

INSERT 1

Today is my last paper thank God! I must say matric was not that bad so I'm hoping to get a few distinctions come Jan. I'm going to miss St Cyprians so much, having to say good bye to my friends is bitter sweet.

My best friend nokwazi and I got accepted to the New York school of arts but Dr Molefe says art does not make money so I lied and said I registered to be an mining engineer at Wits lol which is a lie I'm planning on taking a gap year just to irritate him.

Let me introduce myself I am Lefika Molefe I'm 18 yrs old I'm a rose among thorns. I have 3 older brothers which makes me the last born by just a min (rolling eyes)

LEBONE

I bet she is going to take forever to get to the airport
agg she is such a pre madonna! Let me call her
(dials her number) she picks up after 6 rings

Lefika: I know I know I know askies abuti I was
stuck in traffic please dont be mad

Lebone: fuck lefika it's always the same ka wena
like what the hell

Lefika: I swear I will be there in 10 min max

Lebone: mxm (hangs up)

While I wait for her to arrive let me introduce myself
I am Lebone Molefe I'm 18 yrs old.. yes Lefika and I
are twins

LEANO

Baby I'm so sorry! I didnt know she still has my number

Her: right Leano that's why she has recent pictures of you on her Instagram!

Leano: baby listen we happened to be at the same party together but I swear I did not even look at her

Natalie: WOW! Call me when you have a better excuse

Leano: what do you mean baby

Natalie: I can not do this anymore with you it's always the same story how about you just admit that you where caught with your pants down for once

Leano: but baby I'm being honest

Natalie: I should have listened to my friends your just a fuck boy aaahhhh

(She storms off and bangs the door)

Leano: eish ke flop yazi

Hi I'm Leano Molefe I and 25yrs old and the second born. I am a geologist by profession

LETHABO

Yes mama I know the twins are coming back today I will try my very best to make it home for dinner (on a call with his mom)

Mom: did u remind Leano to pick them up or are you sending a car

Lethabo: eish I dont trust leano these day so I asked my pa to send a car

Mom: I'm sure nunu(lefika) will be very

disappointed that your not picking them up

Lethabo: mama they are coming back in a private jet, I think that should make up for me not picking them up from the airport

Mom: point taken... how is palesa?

Lethabo: mama I'm running late for a meeting can I answer that question when I get home

Mom: oh ok shap

Lethabo: love you

Mom: love you too

Damn how am I going to tell her that there is no

palesa and i (runs hands on his face) shit!

I am Lethabo Molefe elders son of Dr thabo Molefe and Dr Lerato Michaels. I am 28yrs old and CEO/director of two mines. 1 platinum mine in Rustenburg and the coal mine is in Mpumalanga so I am a very busy man

The eagle has landed

Leano and lefika step out of the private jet in lanseria

Lefika: I hope LT (lethabo) is in that car

Lebone: aw maara nunu you know his a busy man (he shakes his head)

Lefika: mxm what ever

Driver: Mr Molefe sends his apologies (he hands Lefika a bouquet of flowers)

Lebone: atleast... he starts laughing at Lefika while she pouts

In 30min time the car pulls up into my parents house. I see my mom and aunty pat standing outside with big smiles on their faces

Lebone: oh gosh here we go

Lefika: mama mama mama (she jumps out of the car before the driver even pulls up the hand brake).

Her mom comes rushing and embraces her with a big hug and sweet kisses all over her face. The twins have not seen her for 6months she was in Zimbabwe for drs across borders program, my mom is such a saint.

Mom: nuna (lebone) come give mama a hug my baby. (Lebone smiles shyly)

Lebone: mama ha ke ngwana... but he give his mom a big ol hug

Aunty pat gets her hugs and kisses too. They walk into the house and find the staff very busy preparing for the family dinner

Leano: mama where is papa?

Mom: in his study my boy go and greet him u too

Lefika:(rolls her eyes)

Mom: I saw that young lady

The twins go into the study to greet their father

Leano: Dr Molefe good afternoon

Dad: welcome my boy come give me a hug

Lefika: Dr Molefe

Dad: aw Lefika are you still mad about art yena ya hao

Lefika: not today dad I just arrived

They have been fighting for last few months about New York and the princess is still mad

Dad: ok... how where the exams

Leano: I think your going to be a very happy man

Dad: that's my boy (he smiles) and you missy

Lefika: it's what ever

Dad: mxm get out of my study then if your not in the mood too talk kore my one mistake was not spanking you when u where naughty now you think u can speak to me anyhow nxa wats eba ma born free

Lefika: sorry papa (she leaves the study for her room)

Aunty pat knocks on her bedroom door

Lefika: come in

Aunty: nunu please be patient with him

Lefika: but aunty pat he always does this, first he ships us off to cape town when we didnt want to leave jhb now he does not want me to choose my own career

Aunty: askies nunu just give him time he will come around

Lefika: ok I will behave today

Aunty: thank you and change dinner starts in 30 min

I come down stairs for dinner after taking a long bath and as usual I'm 15min late

Lebone: african time nje

Lefika: atleast I made it, where is lethabo and leano

Mom: they are almost here take a seat

Lefika: papa I'm sorry for earlier on

Dad: water under the bridge nunu

Aunty pat winks at me I smile

Leano: I'm home

Lethabo: where is my princess

I stand up so fast and give them both a hug at the same time Lebone greets them with their usual hand shakes and the dinner starts.

Our family dinners are always nice they dont happen often because everyone is busy but when we do come together we have fun.

My father is a bit strict and we call him Dr Molefe lol but his name is Thabo he is a heart surgeon and my mom is Lerato Michaels a pediatrician.

We are a close knit family as you can tell but everyone treats me like a princess for I'm the only girl child.

My brothers are over protective as expected, I am easy to hang with but I do not forget who I am and what my family values are

My brother Lethabo treat Lebone and I like his own kids because he had to step up as deputy parent at a young age. My parents are married to their jobs yoh at least they work at the same hospital.

Beep beep (lethabos phone) reminder wedding on Saturday

Lethabo: shit!

Mom: what's wrong my boy

Lethabo: I have to attend the royal wedding on

Saturday and I totally forgot plus I dont have a date

Dad: kante palesa?

Lethabo: eish palesa ended thing in october

Aunty: haibo!!?

Mom: what happened? I thought you where planning on getting married

Lethabo: eish ma our work schedules where not corresponding and we just used to fight a lot so we decided to take a break

Leano: lol welcome to my world bro I guess we all single

Lefika: but Leano wena your just a player mos

The whole family laughs

Mom: on a serious note I hope o be right with palesa neh

Lethabo: ok ma but I still need a date for saturday

Mom: take nunu with you

Lethabo: oh yes s.. my beautiful nunu may you please accompany me to thee royal wedding

Lefika: get me a killer dress and I'm your girl

Lethabo: thank u

INSERT 2

Dad gets up and thanks everyone for honoring the dinner and Hope's everyone stays over for the night, we all agree and he walks towards the other end of the table and gives his wife his hand

Dad: my love let us retire to our chambers

My mom blushes even after 30 years of marriage

Leano: Dr Molefe you inspire me lol

They walk off to their bedroom hand in hand

Lefika: I want a relationship like that

Lea/leb/letha: wa reng

Aunty laughs

Lefika: relax boys I'm not dating anyone and I'm still innocent geez

Aunty: leave her she is 18

Lethabo: nix she starts dating at 21

Leb/lea: jaaa

Lefika: oh gosh

I get up and move to my room

LEFIKA

I woke up Thursday morning to find everyone gone

but Lebone

Me: morning dear brother

Lebone: morning sis wami how did u sleep

Me: like a baby wena

Lebone: same here, so what are we doing today

Me: I'm just a bit tired really and I have no plans

Lebone: how about we play ps the whole day

Me: game on

The twins are very close and have a lot in common, they dont really have friends in jhb so they are used to being in each others faces.

Lefika enjoys a lot of "guy" things but she is such a lady she looks like ryan destiny. She has a dark skin tone oh but she has that glow, beautiful hair always braided, full lips , cat eyes and cute chubby cheeks

Lebone is a rugby player so you can imagine how he looks. Nicely build a 6 pack to die for funny enough he lighter than his sister infact you would not tell that they are twins

The gate camera flashes on the TV while they are playing

Leb/lef: aahhhhh who is that now

Intercom: I'm here for Lefika Molefe

We look at each other shocked

Lebone: they here for you go answer the door

Lefika: mxm bad timing

The two ladies walk in with a rack of evening gowns

and some traditional attires

Lady: we are from african boutique and your brother lethabo sent us a brief description on what you might like to wear for a royal wedding

Lebone: whoa

Lefika: (looking through the rack) I think I just died and went to heaven

Lebone:so dramatic lol

Lady: ok choose a few gowns fit them on and tell us what you think

All the dresses where drop dead gorgeous so I decided that i let my twin choose his favourite.

My brother outdid himself he chose a dress that perfectly shaped my body it was champagne in colour it accentuated my curves and small waist my boobs where perfectly cupped showing a bit of

cleavage but it was tasteful, it was sort of a mermaid dress but only towards the bottom

Lady: you are definitely going to steal the show. You should consider modeling

Lady2: she should

Lefika: thank you so much guys

Lebone: there better be no boys sniffing your way on saturday

Lady: then you chose the wrong dress

We all laughed

Lady2: let's try traditional attires

Lefika: I'm southern setho and I'm tired of the blue and white, can we try the zulu maiden attire

Lebone: wtf you want to go there bare

Lefika: why not

Lebone: not happening

Lady: she can wear this beaded bra

Lebone: that's more like it

Lefika: you know you cant marry me right

Lebone: it's not you that I dont trust

Lady2: this is so cute lol

Lefika fits on the zulu attire and she looks breath taking

Lebone: everything looks good on you sis wami eish

Lefika: thank you buti wami

The ladies leave and the twins carry on playing games for the rest of the day

Beep beep (sms from lethabo)

[I just got your pics from the fitting you look amazing nunu, I guess I have to attend the wedding armed]

Lefika laughs

[Its a royal wedding they probably have metal detectors at the entrance]

Lethabo chuckles

[I am Lethabo Molefe and I have my ways]

[Good night brother of mine]

[Good night baby girl]

FRIDAY

Leano came back home last night while I was sleeping because he had to drop me off the next day at the four seasons spa in westcliff. I must say lethabo is giving me the royal treatment yoh

Leano: let's go

Lefika: morning to you too

Leano: yea that

We enter his car, he drives an M4 gran coupe this car moves and its sexy yohhh!

Lefika: and then natalie?

Leano: (he laughs) she just likes over reacting maar I know she will be back

Lefika: yoh her statuses are hectic

Leano: kana she blocked me

Lefika: serves u right lol your too much of a player. I hope when I start dating I dont get attracted by guys like u

Leano: I'm driving stop talking about stuff like that

Lefika: abuti kante why are you guys so over protective (she pouts)

Leano: because we only want the best for you nunu

Lefika: hai ok

We arrive at the spa he walks me in kisses my cheeks and walks away

. The girl at the front desk is so mesmerized by my brother she even tells me how lucky I am to have a man like that lol but I decide to roll with it.

I chose the vision of beauty treatment and I must say I left the spar feeling like a million dollars

When I was done I found Leano waiting for me and

drinking tea nogals tjo. The girls where smitten.
When I got to where he was seated, he got up in a
haste like I startled him or something. I bet he was
flirting

Leano: sis wami you look radiant

Lefika: as always lol

Leano: ready to go

I nod

When we walk into the house the parents are not
around as always, I go upstairs to change, when I
return i find my twin playing fifa with leano and I
decide to join in. Lebone bought drinks and his
drinking with leano hope my parents dont walk in

. I'm not much of a drinker but I can down a glass or
two of wine that's my limit.

I later decide to go and sleep because I have a big
day tomorrow. Leano and lebone decide to go
clubbing

SATURDAY

It's the big day it feels like my matric dance all over again I'm excited because I'm expecting the glam squad to arrive anytime now.

Listen here is our financial background both my parents are award winning drs they have opened a few surgeries in most loxions in gp, my dad helped my brother secure both mines so he has shares.

We live in brynston, as for my brother he is one of SA's youngest millionaire Leano works for Lethabo as a geologist but he says his freelancing hai my brother ene.

My father wants all his kids to be hands on at the mine but me on the other hand I wanna be a fashion designer a modern dancer and a singer because I'm that talented but papa always talks about the has beens which is a sad thing hey! Most of these

artists give us their all only to die broke something
needs to be done to change this hai maan South
Africa

Anyways.....

My braids are fresh and tied into a nice cute bun my
makeup is on point now I just have to put on my
dress for the car is waiting for me down stairs

Lefika: thank you ladies

Pretty: dont forget to tag us on your pictures

Lefika: obvious

Mom walks in

Mom: oh my princess u look amazing

Lefika: kea leboha mme, may you help put the dress

on

Mom: ofcourse

She helps me put the dress on and she realised something is missing, she quickly rushes to her chambers and brings a neck piece with matching earrings and bracelet

Lefika: MAMA this is beautiful

Mom: yoh I wonder how your going to look on your wedding day hey (she wipes away her tears). I never got to dress you on your matric dance this is indeed redemption

Lefika; thank you mama but I need to go

Mom: wait let me take a pic of you.... done

Lefika: bye mama see you on monday

Mom: bye baby and take lots of pictures okInsert 3

The car ride was short I found my stunning brother waiting for me at the helipad wearing a taxido that was literally made with him in mind.

When he saw me he smiled and gave me a hug .

Here is the thing with us you cant tell that we have dimples until we smile or rub our lips together and they are deep yoh

When we arrived at the landing strip all the guests where transported in a maybach s650 yoh levels!!

my amazing brother was on business calls the whole journey until we arrived at the royal marang hotel all the festivities where going to be held there since the palace was being renovated

This place is heavily guarded my gosh I understand that only vips will attend the white wedding then traditional will be open to many especially locals for the groom is a prince of the bafokeng.

My brother got an invite because he is friends with the prince they went to school together plus his doing business in their land.

It's a garden weddin Lord have mercy but it is breath taking yoh.

The bridal party all dressed in maxi dresses with a slit so high I saw lethabo swallowing air when he saw them walking down the aisle.

they a pinkish in colour and have cut out flowers on covering the boobs so from far you would think they are not dressed

The groomsmen are dressed like my brother hmmm that's weird, I will have to ask him why later.

The bride walks in OMG that is definitely a vera wang no doubt and the guest goes wow

I quickly check the groom an he is in tears I would be in tears to if I where him yoh.

When the vows and declaration are all set and done. An announcement is made for the guest to move to the lounge for some canapes and drinks while we wait for the bridal party to take pics

Lefika: why are you dressed like the grooms men

Lethabo: because I was supposed to be part of the bridal party and work happened

Lefika: ohhhh but buti u work too much hey. You need to live a little

Lethabo: I know I know can I just go and greet a few people I will be back

Lefika: ok but dont leave for too long

As I was busy on my phone trying to upload pics I noticed there was no signal I was starting to get annoyed

Voice: they cut off the signal so that no one can upload or be tracked, security reasons

I looked up and my oh my I swear this guy is thapelo Mokoena

My heart started beating fast (get it together babes get it together)

Lefika: and you are

Voice: langalihle Zulu brother of the bride

Lefika: humm she is beautiful

Langa: not as beautiful as you, I must say you stole the show

I blushed (hold it together damit)

He was holding two champagne glasses so I assumed it's for his partner

Lefika: I'm sure the owner of that glass is waiting

Langa: and I'm staring at her

Lefika: I don't take drinks from strangers

Langa: I have already introduced myself

As I was about to answer my brother tapped him on the shoulder and said Mr Thapelo Mokoena and they laughed

Langa: don't call me that bra you will give people ideas

Lethabo: how are you doing my friend

Langa: I'm good my friend

Lethabo: oh by the way this is my baby sister Lefika

Langa: oh my gosh is this nunu

Lethabo: yup all grown up

Langa: I have been trying to persuade her to have some of the chaza but no luck

Lefika: I dont take drinks from strangers

Lethabo: boom!

Langa chuckles and downs both glasses

Langa: let me go greet the rest of the guests

Lethabo: sho mfana

Announcement: may everyone please move into the reception marquee, you will escorted to your respective tables

Lefika: (as we reach our table) wow abuti we are sitting with family

Lethabo just winked at me

Langa: I guess this is my seat, we meet again

I shake my head but I'm jumping for joy in my mind
. A photographer comes to take a picture of us and
he winks at him

Lefika: ok?? What was that

Langa: I'm making memories baby

Lefika: baby??

Lethabo gets back to our table

Lethabo: what about baby?

Langa: I was telling her that I remember when she
was still a baby

Lethabo: he chuckled.... she is still my baby

I roll my eyes but I kind of like the fact that he sees
me like that because I can get away with anything

Announcement: ladies and gentlemen for the first time let's welcome Prince Morongwa and Princess Yoliswa

We all stand and clap while some ululate and whistle

The deco was to die for oh precious has done it again. The glass tables the pink and white white flowers the centre pieces yoh it was beautiful.

The bride had changed her dress to a more subtle yet beautiful dress I can tell it's a local designer but she still looks stunning in it yoh

Speeches where made dinner was served.

Guys we had an 8 course dinner, wtf if my dress did not pop that day hai then u must know ke boss o.

My brother was mingling with other people most of the time, I don't blame Palesa for leaving him because he is always busy

. I'm not going to lie I like Palesa but she liked to hog my brother so it's bitter sweet for me lol

Langa: are you thinking about our future

Lefika: what!

Langa: I'm glad that got your attention

Lefika: you know my brother is packing right?

Langa: impossible I'm the one that hooked up the security in this place

Lefika: well I did not say he has a weapon on him per say I meant his hands

He shakes his head and chuckles

Announcement: it's time for the daughter and father dance.

They danced to Luther Vandross dance with my father apparently Yoliswa's father passed on early this year so she is dancing with her uncle.

Everyone was so emotional just looking at them.

After that she was joined by her husband and perfect by Ed Sheeran blasted in on the speaker's so I sang along because I love that song soooooo much.

I had turned my chair to the dance floor.

The announcer told us we can join in, Langa tapped my shoulder as I was about to turn Lethabo had his hand out asking me for a dance. Ohhh but this brother of mine. Not only is he my life saver but he is the cutest

After what felt like forever in my brother's arms another announcement was made that the after party can begin

I quickly went to the bathroom before ppl move to the party area. Some went to change so that they can be comfortable.

As I was in the loo I heard some girls talking about Lethabo and asking each other if I happen to be the girl he is seeing

Girl1: but she looks so young

Girl2: she looks breath taking though

Girl3: do you think those diamonds are real

Girl2: this is lethabo we are talking about ofcourse they are real

I decide to walk out and realized these girls are bridesmaids hau

Lefika: ladies

They are shocked and did not respond

I walk out with a Smirk on my face.

As I was almost at a safe distance I bump into Langa and he told me that Lethabo asked him if I can use his room to change since we were booked at the lost city.

I followed him to his room and notice my suit cover is laid out on his bed ok..

Langa takes off his jacket and tells me he will wait outside, I thank him.

as he was about to leave I realized I'm going to need help out of this dress.

Fuck!

I think he heard me when I said fuck because he was already helping me unbuttoning my dress guys that dress has over 30 buttons.

He slowly unbuttoned my dress I could even feel him breathing down my neck while doing it. I started to get a weird feeling the lower he goes.

What the fuck is going on,

when he got to my bum a piece of my lacy underwear was showing and I heard him clear his throat

Langa: I think this is as far as I can go

Lefika: I said thank you (in a low voice)

He left the room and i threw myself on the bed with my heart beating fast yoh guys I could not explain this feeling.

Is it fear or excitement or what.

I decided to change into a white off the shoulder dress, body hugging and a slit that is so high I know for a fact my brother wont approve but I love this dress.

As i step into the entertainment tent

Lethabo: you look good nunu but we need to discuss that slit

Lefika: i just wanted to look good abuti

Lethabo: your lucky I'm in a good mood. Should I get you something to drink

Lefika: yes please

He walks away and all his friends start introducing themselves I'm not even interested there is one particular person I'm looking for but he's not here
mxm

I check my phone and the network is still dead I mumble fucken royals.

Lethabo returns with my drink and I start listening to their conversations it's very interesting because of its light and fun atmosphere.

After 2 hours or so I tap on Lethabo's shoulder and tell him I have reached my daily limit, he smiles and kisses my cheek.

He tells the guys that he has to leave for tomorrow is a new day and they argue that they hardly see him and he promises to stay longer after the traditional wedding.

He gets up and holds my hand and we walk to our car. On the way to the lost city I dozed off and got woken up by my brother carrying me bridal style to our bedroom.

He had booked a two bedroom suite.

I smiled and remembered how I used to sleep at the tv room after they kept on telling to go to bed just so one of my brothers can carry me to my room.

We parted and I went into the bathroom to take a shower but I could not stop thinking about Langa unbuttoning my dress oh gosh there's that feeling again I started biting my lip and squeezing my thighs

. Guys what's wrong with me. I was also irritated that he did not get to see my white number mxm, after my quick shower I got into my slick short nightie and switched on my phone yoh notifications

galore!

[Nokwazi: bitch you are fire]

[Leano: I'm going to overcharge the idiot who will one day want your hand in marriage]

[Lebone:my mothers child]

Yoh hai WhatsApp and Instagram was just on another level. I decided to sleep will check on these tomorrow

SUNDAY

Morning came lethabo knocked on the door and shouted breakfast.

I was a bit grumpy because I'm still exhausted kana it's hard work looking pretty the whole day. I walk in to the common area with my eyes closed and boom lethabo is with Langa, I stand there frozen

Lethabo: keng ka wena

Lefika: you could have told me that we have a visitor

(said it with attitude)

Langa: sorry for coming so early, I just needed to get away yoh mfana Yoliswa is throwing a tantrum lana her traditional attire is still in jhb

Lethabo: send me the details and location so that I can ask my pilot to bring them over to her

Langa: you are a superstar

I'm just sitting there looking at these to go back and

forth making calls I decide to go on Instagram and what do I see on the popcorn room shit!

They both look at me

Lan/leth: what!

Lefika: a picture of langa and I made it to the media and everyone is asking if I'm his new arm candy (I look annoyed mxm candy nna)

Lethabo: let me see and who the hell took this pic

Lang: the wedding photographer but it's a beautiful pic let them talk. By the way we make a cute couple

Lethabo: dont you dare

Langa punches lethabo on the shoulder and says I'm kidding but he winks at me.

That's weird I think to myself but I start blushing.

Thank God for my dark skin you cant see me blush.

We all eat breakfast in silence while I try to fight the vultures on my dms langa thinks it's funny and his not even setting the record straight so I'm just fighting a losing battle

I decided to video call nokwazi and Lebone just to check up on them lol these two think I dont know that their dating but I will also pretend like I dont know he hehehe fools.

After I hang up I see langa looking at me with a smile on his face then he shakes his head and carries on with what he was busy doing on his phone

Lethabo: nunu can you please get ready we are leaving in two hours

I get up from my seat with my short nightie and I check if langa is looking I find him biting his lip.

I high five myself internally and walk away after closing the door to my room I breathe in and out.

I soak in the bath while I browse through my pics from yesterday and choose which pics to post. It's so funny how when u appear on the popcorn room your followers increase now I have more followers than this morning.

I got out of the water remembering that "in 2 hours we are leaving". I start applying light make up because my glam squad is in jhb plus I cant find any makeup artist in the area they are all busy eish short notice.

I put on my zulu maiden outfit its red in colour I decided to put the beaded bra instead of vest yoh

my girls came out to play.

I walk into the common area and langa is still around this time his dressed in his zulu attire his jaw drops and starts reciting some zulu words I just heard ntokazi and Molefe somewhere there

Lethabo: fuck no where is the top

Lefika: but this is how I'm supposed to wear it instead of revealing my boobs thabo

Langa: my man this is perfect

Lethabo: tsek wena

Lefika: can you take a picture of me

Lang: let me do the honours

He grabs my phone and take pictures of me and my brother, without noticing he sends himself and email of these pics without me noticing

Lethabo: let's go guys

INSERT 4

We are off to the wedding and my oh my I swear we walked into a traditional museum it was beautiful. Guys setswana meets zulu is beautiful.

There where a lots of traditional food but I stuck to the basics lethabo was laughing at me and saying I'm a snob but he forgets that he raised me to be a snob.

I made a few friends but all they did was gossip about other people I moved back to our table and langa joined me. Guys this man is hott and he smells good but he is probably the same age as my brother so he is a no go

Langa: can I get you anything to drink

Lefika: I dont take

Langa: drinks from strangers i know i know but we had breakfast together, I helped you change and we are the It couple on social media I dont think I'm a stranger anymore

I laughed and nodded, he stood up and got me some juice boringgg.

Langa: dont want you to leave early like last night

Lefika: mxm

Langa: o light weight wena

Lefika: you sound weird when trying to speak my language

Langa: I need to learn fast because I'm coming for you in 6months time

Lefika: I frown like I'm not understanding

Langa: (he notices that I dont understand) you will soon understand

We talk about the drama that unfolded in the morning with his sister and how my brother always comes to the rescue.

He asks me about my relationship with my brother and tells me how unhealthy it is lol but that's how we are at home we are very close you would think they all dating me.

I look across the room and see my brother he looks at me and smiles.

Langa; so who is the lucky guy

Lefika: huh?

Langa: who are you dating

Lefika: let's see a week ago I was dating my books and now I'm single

Langa: good!

Lefika: and then

Langa: it will make the hunt easier

Lefika: hunt

He chuckles

Lethabo: what did I miss

Didn't see him coming for I was just focused on the conversation at hand

Lefika: langa is talking about hunting, do you guys hunt Thabo

Lethabo: he laughs... no my love these days I don't hunt the prey comes to me

The guys first bump. I'm still a bit puzzled but I let it go.

The wedding was nice with all the small talk

happening around me i listened my brother even spoke about palesa and how work always got in the way, the guys where saying he needs to tone down a bit but he kept on saying his doing this for us and his kids so that they never have to work for a white man blah blah blah

So today I'm taking it easy on the wine so that we dont have to leave early.

After 4hours its midnight and lethabo suggests we leave and I'm the happiest pers on alive.

We drive back to sun city and go to our respective rooms

MONDAY

Monday morning my brother is up and looking like

the CEO that we know and love

He shocked that I'm still in my pjs he then suggest that we eat breakfast and go. I will bath when I get to his penthouse or at home.

After breakfast I quickly change and off too the heli pad we go.

We get land at lanseria and we are off in two separate cars, he leaves for his office while I go to my mothers house.

On arrival I greet my brother with a kiss and go straight to bed.

I get woken up by a deep voice and realise the Dr is my room

Dad: hi my baby how are u

Lef: I'm ok daddy and you

Dad: I'm fine, mama says dinner is ready come down stairs we want to hear about your weekend

Lef; ok I will come down in a min

10min later we are all seated at the dinner table but aunty and lethabo are not here.

There is laughter all around the table, I showed them all the pictures. Mom was beaming and saying that she has good Genes and they were well represented. Lebone almost asked me about the picture that was trending on instagram luckily my parents are not friends with social media it literally stops at our Whats App family group

We start discussing our annual family holiday but the parents claim that if it's out of town they won't make it mxm I was looking forward to it.

Lef: i guess Christmas in soweto or are we going to invite them over

Dad: nope it's just going to be us this year nunu

Sigh....

After dinner my brothers call me to the entertainment room and ask me about this langa guy, they even video called lethabo to sit in this interrogation but luckily my deputy dad came to my rescue. I decide to leave the boys and go to my room

Ping (email from langa) a picture of me in my zulu traditional attire

[this one is my favorite Mrs Zulu]

Lefika: what the...

[How did u get my pictures and how the hell did you get my email]

[Wait did you just refer to me as Mrs Zulu]

[The hunt has begun.... good night]

[Wait answer my questions first]

After 10 min no response

Lefika: what the hell just happened

I kept on tossing and turning because of my conversation with this man and I dont even know why I'm even thinking about him mxm but the mind works in a mysterious way.

Weeks went by while Mr Zulu and I communicate via email and he finally tells me about this hunt he keeps talking about.

He must be crazy if he thinks my first bf is going to be 10 years older than me, in any ways Lebone Leano and Lethabo will bury him alive.

He asked if he can take me out for lunch and I refused, dont get me wrong I have developed an interest but I'm scared of what my brothers will think/ act plus I'm playing hard to get.

INSERT 5

Ping (email)

[If you dont want me to take you out for lunch I will bring lunch to you]

Oh fuck no

[I'm leaving for cape town tomorrow]

[Perfect I will cancel my plans since I'm already in cape town]

Oh my gosh

[I'm just joking]

[Im also joking so see you tomorrow at 2pm will send an uber]

I cover face with my hand

Lebone walks in

Lebone: sis u have been a bit distant lately

Lefika: I'm outgrowing you arse

He jumps on to my bed and we laugh

Lefika: how's nokwazi

Lebone: huh ?

Lefika: you forget that I'm your twin and I can sense things

It's true when his hurting I'm hurting, when his happy im happy. When his sick I get sick too funny neh

Lebone: we where planning on telling you but I kept getting cold feet. How long have you known

Lefika: 4 months ago you sent her a text while she was charging her phone and I saw it

Lebone: I'm sorry you had to find out like that

Lefika: I'm just shocked that my two bestfriends decided to keep such a big thing from me

Lebone: we thought you would be mad

Lefika: indeed but I would have gotten over it

Lebone: I'm sorry nunu

I stay silent because I want to sneak in that I might be interested in someone and I need to see his reaction when his still feeling remorseful

Lefika: abuti...

Lebone: mmmmm what do you want

Lefika: well l... I think I might be ready to date

He got up from the bed so fast and said "KE MANG"

Lefika: can you please calm down

Lebone: Lefika answers please

Lefika: some guy I met in cape town at the beach
but I'm not even sure what it is, his still in the
friendzone

He calms down and says as long as it's not that
langa guy his too old....

Eish his age

Lefika: so his in town and wants us to hook up
because he does not really know jhb

Lebone: so you want me to cover for you

Lefika: please oneee

Lebone: I will see what I can do

Lefika: your the best

He pulls me in for a hug with one hand and runs his knuckles on my head like a boy

I guess we are sleeping on the same bed tonight hai twins. I wonder if this is going to carry on even when he decides to marry nokwazi

The next day I woke up to an empty bed, I guess he left while I was sleeping.

I go into my bathroom to brush my teeth and wash my face.

When I get down stairs I bump into Leano while his on the phone and he kisses my cheek and continues.

Lefika: good morning family

Dad: your up early

Mom: glad to see you sweetheart

Lefika: I guess I woke up on the right side of the bed today lol

I'm actually kind of excited about today

Lebone just looked at me with a raised eyebrow

I quickly look away

Leano: come to work with me then

Lefika: never

We all laugh

Dad: how's business my boy

Leano: business is good pops your son is doing the

most

Mom: please tell him not to work hard I want grandkids before I die

Dad: baby dont speak like that

Leano: dont worry Dr she is as strong as an ox

My parents look at each other but we are to busy to notice

We are done eating and everyone Carrie's on with their day

I decided to swim and I pull out my black and gold bikini just to think, for me water is therapeutic so every chance I get I swim my only struggle is getting my hair dry afterwards.

I take a few pictures and post them

Ping (email)

[Nice life problems! Attached is a picture that I just posted]

[Easy stalker otherwise you will end up having lunch alone]

[Cant help it uya baba ntwana]

I blush and dont respond, I decide to go and get ready for my date

Mom and Dad

Mom: we need to tell them before it's too late baby

Dad: I'm not ready to break their hearts hell I'm not

coping

Mom: but your being selfish, we could be spending time with them right now but your busy doing research. We even had to ship the twins all the way to cape town

Dad holds his head in his hands

Dad: I know my love I know. We will tell them after festive

Mom: I dont have much time

Dad starts crying and mom gives him a hug

INSERT 6

LETHABO

On a call with Leano

Lethabo: sho ntwana

Leano: grootman

Lethabo: I need a big favor

Leano: I'm listening

Lethabo: I need you choose a graduation gift for the twins and I know that you specialize in this department

Leano: budget

Lethabo: speak to your father and let me know what he says

Leano: ok so I guess I'm not coming in today

Lethabo shakes his head

Lethabo: shap jo

Leano: sho

LEFIKA

I start getting ready for my lunch date I put on my black high waist ripped Jean with a white vest and white leather all stars (for comfort) on a normal day

I would wear stilettos

Lebone: your uber is here

Lefika: I'm coming

Lebone: dont hesitate to call if your start feeling uncomfortable

Lefika: will send u location the moment I get there

Lebone: sho

I get into the uber and off we go. His place is in Sandton so it was not a long drive from my place. I found him waiting for me outside so that we can walk in together, thank God I'm wearing sneakers imagine if I had worn my stilettos phewww

Langa gave me a hug, I was a bit taken aback because our relationship is not there yet. His being forward but I let him anyway. Hmmm it was nice and warm though

Langa: how are you

Lefika: I'm ok and you

Lang: never been better now that you are here

I roll my eyes

Langa: do you know how to cook?

Lefika: only the basics... why?

Langa: because lunch will be based on our ability to cook

Lefika: wait aren't we going out for lunch

Langa: there are too many vultures out there who are ready to take pictures of us

Lefika: oh jaaaa I forgot that I'm your "arm candy"

We both laugh

Langa: did I tell you how beautiful you look today

I blush

Lefika: thank you

We look through the pantry and the fridge

Lefika: how about grilled steak with veggies

Langa: hmmm

Lefika: what

Langa: I thought you are one of those salad girls

Lefika laughed out loud

Lefika: I grew up with boys so I eat

Langa: how do you stay in shape

Lefika: Modern dancing

Langa whispers "sex is gonna be amazing"

Lefika: what?

Langa: niks

Langa takes out some steaks from the fridge and a pack of frozen veggies

Lefika: no no no we only eat fresh veggies

Langa: I thought we could take a short cut

Lefika: nope. I live with two Drs at home and we only do fresh and in season

Langa: then do the honours I will handle the steaks

I grab the veggies and put them in the sink to try and wash them then boom the nozzle of the tap starts dancing around I start screaming in shock lol

I dont know how and when but the tap was switched of and I was in Langalihle's arms

Hmm I think he was taking advantage of the situation

Langa: sorry it tends to go crazy sometimes

Lefika: shit! I'm wet

Langa: let me take you to my room so you can change into something else then we pop your clothes into the tumble dryer fast

LANGA

Just my luck now I get to see her in one of my clothing items eish I hope she does not go for my robe

I can see her nipples through her vest shit she is not wearing a bra. Oh no oh no shaka is about to stand up. I need to do something before she sees me

Lefika: earth to langa. Which door

Langa: 2 door on your left

Lefika: thanks

Phewww down boy down

Let me marinade the steaks while I wait for her.

Please God let he choose a basket ball Jersey or a shirt

After a few min she walks in wearing my rugby shorts and a freaken bandana covering her breast. She looks sexy as hell wait that bandana is not mine but she still looks hott

Lefika: are we going to cook in silence?

Langa:my bad, so what are you planning on studying next year

Lefika: I'm planning on taking a gap year as a protest

Langa: why if I may ask

Lefika: I want to study art and Dr Thabo does not believe that I can make a living by being a dancer

Langa laughs out loud

Langa: are serious

Lefika:dead serious

Langa:well if you where mine I would support your dreams

I'm sitting on the kitchen counter while she chops her fresh veggies and she looks up and asks "what do mean mine"

Langa" I meant to say if you where my girl

Lefika: you do understand that we are just friends
right

Langa looks at her with the most seductive eyes, as she looks up to check why he did not respond to her last statement. She meets his gaze and her face starts feeling hot. She starts fanning herself

Lefika: why is it so hot in here

Langa: it's called bushing lol

Lefika: right.... she rolls her eyes

After chopping and seasoning her veggies she tossed them into the oven. Langa decided to cut some water melon so that can snack on while they wait for their meal

Langa: let's move to the couch

Lefika: ok

Lefika: your house is beautiful

Langa: thanx

We started chatting he asked me about my family I answered all his questions, he still feel our relationship is weird but that's ok as long as I'm comfortable.

He told me about his parents that they are divorced so he has two siblings and his the oldest then yoliswa and Luyanda is younger brother.

Lefika: is your brother hott (I smile)

Langa: why would you ask me about my brother if I'm right here

Lefika: akere wena your in the friendzone so maybe brothers can beat you to it

Langa: remind me to never introduce you to him

We laugh

After an hour or so he tells me food is ready for us to munch. I must say lunch was tasty and filled with laughter

Beep beep (WhatsApp message)

Lebone

[What happened to sending location]

[Where are you I'm coming to get u]

[No need I have already requested an uber]

[Sorry for not communicating]

Langa: everything ok?

Lefika: Lebone misses me

We laugh

Langa: you see what I mean

Lefika: he is my twin though and his right it's getting late

Langa: I will drive you home

Lefika: no thanks I will uber. I still value our friendship

He chuckles

I go upstairs to change into my clothes and I find him washing the dishes. I chat to him a little while i wait for my uber.

In no time the gate calls and he walks me out opens the door for me.

Langa: may I please get a hug

I hesitate and just lean in. Ohhh but lunga gives the best hugs

Langa tells the uber to drive safely because his carrying Precious cargo and I smile and wave

INSERT 7

Lebone

On the phone with nokwazi

Noks: baby just calm down she might walk in any

min

Lebone: she knows how to get on my last nervous
watsaba

Noks: Lebone Molefe u need to calm down it's not
like she is 10yrs old hau

Lebone: I called you thinking you will help me but
seems like it was a mistake

Noks: u need to get over yourself and this
obsession with lefika she is legal

Lebone: do you know how many girls get abducted
every hour

Noks: but still...

Lebone: but still nothing noks.... he hangs up

Lefika enters the house

Lefika: hello family

Lebone: hello family ya mas epa do you know how

worried I was

He grabs and hugs her

Lefika: I take it you missed me .. she chuckles

Lebone: wtf lefika I was worried sick.. wait why do you smell like Leano?

Lefika: ehm I couldn't find my perfume so I used his

Lebone: right

LEFIKA

I enter my room and sit on my bed so that I can process today's events hmmm langa is not a bad guy otherwise he would have grabbed me the second he saw my wet vest and noticed I'm not wearing a bra or when I walked downstairs half naked. Maybe his not attracted to me

Phone rings....

Lefika: noks

Noks: I swear every time I fight one its because of you nxa!

Lefika: what did I do now

Noks: you went on your date and never checked in

Lefika: lol his such a drama king though

Noks: tell me about it. So how did it go?

Lefika: I think he is not attracted to me

Noks: LOL what? You must be kidding me

Lefika: serious my friend we where buddy buddy the whole time

Noks: its because you told him your not dating until 21

Lefika: eish ke nale stress

Noks: men neh... bye chom

Beep beep (email)

[When are you giving me your number]

[On my 21st birthday]

[Lol you know I could just get it but I respect you enough to give it to me]

[I'm tired good night]

[Dream about our wedding day]

I giggled.

.

The next day

LEANO

I decided to go to Mercedes Sandton and what do you know Natalie is here

Leano: Natalie

Nat: Leano Molefe

Leano: how are you

Nat: I was good until I saw you

Leano: baby I'm sorry

Nat: dont bother yourself we are no longer together

Leano touches his left side with his right hand

Leano: your breaking my heart

Nat: there's a heart in there

A lady from the floor approaches them while they

where talking

Lady: excuse me... sir have you been helped

Oh no Leano has that sneaky smile on his face that says I have identified my next prey

Nat: excuse me ma'am cant you see my boyfriend and I are having a conversation nxa!

Leano: heh?

Lady: sorry ma'am please let me know when you are done

Leano: boyfriend?

Nat: what ever! What are you doing here? Aren't you "mr strictly bmeer"

Leano: I am... I'm shopping around for the twins

Nat: oh that's easy. Lebone is into jeeps while lefika

wants an A45

Leano: how do you know all of this

Nat: Instagram darling

Leano: colours

Nat: sea grey for Lebone and matte black for lefika

Leano: matte black yoh

He enquires about prices and sends quotes to his brother

Leano: since your car is still being serviced let me take you out for lunch

Nat: sure

From lunch they where off to her apartment, he came upstairs to make sure she is safe lol

As they walked in he smashed his lips on hers, she

wanted to protest but couldn't. The kiss was so passionate because they both started to moan. His hands slowly slid under her dress until he felt her perfect set of boobs

Hmmmm baby

Natalie's hands reached his belt buckle slowly to free his sword when she was done he was fully erected they passionately started removing their clothes 1 by 1

They kept on moving to bed and knocking things on the way they just giggled

Nat: I missed you baby

Leano: I missed you too

He started kissing her neck while massaging her clitoris nice and slow. She was moaning. He started

sucking on her boobs and going down to her thighs sensually

Hmmm

He started kissing her in the garden of eden and she was in heaven. He put a finger in her vjay after a few strokes while the finger is inside of her he moved his finger up and down

She screamed baby baby please I'm about to cum

Leano: cum for me baby then u continues

On queue splashes him as she is about to recover he enters her with slow soothing strokes in an out in an out

Nat is just on a natural high

Leano: look at me baby

He starts increasing his pace

Nat: oh baby... yes yes yes

Leano is huffing and puffing

Right before he cums he pulls out and Nat sucks him until he does then she swallows.

This session lasted for 3 hours until they where both hungry.

Nat was laying on Leanos chest while they ordered online.

Leano thinking

I dont know why sex is so different with her, most girls I just smash and leave and I'm always rough but with her I'm more mindful and sensual nxa let me take a nap until the food arrives

LETHABO

ahhh it 10 I need to knock off

Everyone is gone home it's just me here eish I need to stop being a workaholic

He drives to his penthouse. When he enters it's cold and dark. "Shit I forgot to ask maggy to prepare a meal for me" maggy is his house help

He opens the fridge and cant find anything to eat

He sits on the couch and catches a glimpse of a photo frame of him and pales a in happier times

"I miss you so much my love"

He picks up his phone and dials

Him: mama waka

Mom: hi my boy how are you

Him: hungry

Mom: come home i will prepare something for you

Him: your the best

Mom: you need a wife

I roll my eyes

Him: yes mom see you now now

It's a short drive home I'm playing soul ballads that remind me of palesa. We used to like taking long drives through the farms and just let nature take its course. Eish palesa waka

He drives up the drive way parks his car and walks in

Dad: so your the one keeping my wife up this late

Him: he chuckles... good evening Dr Molefe

He goes over to his mom and gives her a kiss

Mom: hi my angel, food will be ready in 10 min

Him: thanks mom

Dad: how are the preps for twins party

Him: my PA is handling that

Mom: wish I could help

Him: dont worry ma she is good and it's not like its

a hectic party

Dad: true baby you need to rest

Mom: ok... so what are we getting them

Him: cars

Dad: your spoiling them

Him: public transport is not safe for our little lefika papa. Girls get kidnapped every day

Dad: ja you are right

Mom dishes up and gives them their food

Him/dad: thank you

Him: hau kante you where also hungry

His dad chuckles and says "I can never get enough of her food"

Him: I know exactly what you mean

Mom: you miss her

Him: more than anything

Mom: sleep here tonight my baby

Him: ok ma

Dad: hai baby now they are all going to hear us
having sex

Lethabo gets up and shouts "TMI"

his parents laugh and bid him good night

Lethabo walks into Lebone's room and finds him
busy on his laptop they have a brief chat and he
leaves.

He then walks into Lefika's room and she half
asleep and he gives her a kiss on the cheek.

Lefika: in a soft voice hi daddy

Him: hi my baby just came to say hi

She pats her hand on the empty spot on her bed

Hai I take off my shoes and sleep on top of the covers. She is such a baby yoh

Its Christmas eve

Lefika

Mom and I decided to go last minute shopping because Dr Michaels was too busy at the hospital this whole time but as tradition the women of the house prepares the meals because we normally give our house staff a break during this time

The mall's where soooooo full but spending time

with my mom is amazing. I remember on some off days she would fly to cape town just to have dinner with us or take time off to tutor us for the exams but this year she has been a bit scarce

We decided to go to J Bs corner for some grub

Mom: phewww I'm tired hey I dont think I'm gonna make supper

Lef; we will just get take always we need to prepare for tomorrows lunch

Beep beep (email)

[Your looking beautiful today]

I blushed

Mom: hmmm nunu who is that, that's making you

smile like this? Do you have a boyfriend

Lefika: no mama his just a friend

Mom: she chuckles

Lef: serious mama

Mom: but that smile says otherwise. What's his name

Lef: 1 we are not dating his just a friend. So I told her everything she sat there and looked at me while I went on and on she was just smiling

Mom: my baby is in love

Lef: no I'm not

Mom: let's bet on it

Lef: im listening

Mom: you will wear my wedding gown on your wedding

Lef: is it vera wang

We both laughed

Lef: if I dont get married to him your paying for my whole wedding

Her mom looks down a bit sad but then brings her hand across the table

Deal!

They continued with their lunch talking about everything under the sun.

Lefika flags their waiter for the bill and he comes empty handed

Waiter: oh sorry ma'am you bill has been paid by mr arm candy

My mom laughs and thanks the waiter

I sit there and blush

Mom: I guess I have to get my gown dry cleaned lol

I send him an email

[Stalker! That was unnecessary]

We got up and left

30 min later

[I could not help myself]

[You looked beautiful btw)

I was wearing a t shirt dress that is curvy on the thighs with sneakers minimum make up and long braids

[Your too much]

We got home and I jumped next to Lethabo he gave me a tight hug

Let: I hope you got me the perfect gift

Lef: I cant afford your perfect gift

We chuckle

Lea/lebo: get a room

Lef: jealous much lol

Lea: what ever

We watched tv as a family in our pjs this is our Christmas tradition mom is snuggled into dad's arms. You know I have realized she is losing weight she is a 34 now anyways I will ask her for her diet later. Leano and Lebone are on the floor while I'm in my fathers arms (Lethabo)

Christmas day

My mom and I are busy in the kitchen going up and down preparing the best Christmas meal ever. We are laughing and chatting away. The men walk in and sit on the bar stools in the kitchen. I take their breakfast out the warmer and they munch away

Mom and I continue while they go to the game room and play

Mom: I wish I had more girls to help

Leano walk in

Leano: I will help mama waka

Mom an I both laugh

Mom: we would like to eat good food today not
poison

We all laugh. Lunch is fantastic always my mom is
a good cook. We all go around being thankful for
everything we are blessed with.

After lunch we exchange gifts secret Santa style

Oh gosh I got dad. I opened up my present it was a
key ring engraved " i love you nunu.. dad"

Ahhhhhh so sweet

I handed leano his gift and it was the the new fifa.
He was over the moon

Lethabo got a weekend away voucher for two for
when he gets a gf

Mom got a beautiful bracelet

Dad got a painting he loves

Lebone got a cross

See the thing with my family is that every Christmas
we exchange gifts that matters the most instead of
extravagant gifts

The bell rang so me as the youngest I went down to

get it.

Guard: delivery for you princess

Lefika: aw sam you dont have to call me that

We laughed and we walked away

Mom: what is in the bag

Lef: an envelope

Lethabo: for who and from whom

Lef: for me and I shall open it later

Lea: grabbed it and ran lol

Lebo: held me tight and they opened it

Merry Christmas my friend

It's a certificate stating that someone donated

R10000 to a children's home on her behalf

Mom: wow baby that's amazing

I just stood there in awe

Dad: your friend is thoughtful

Lebone: who is this friend

Lefika: did she sign her name on the card

Mom burst out in laughter while standing up "any1 want a refill"

Lefika: let me help you mom

The men looked at us suspiciously

Lethabo: I'm going to call this home first thing on

monday

Mom walks in let it be my boy you cant control
everything

They look at me and shake their heads

Beep beep (email)

[Do you like your present]

I put my phone away fast before they look at me

When I got to my room

[I love it but almost got me killed]

[Lol I was smart about it]

[I did not know we are exchanging gifts]

[You owe me]

[What do you want]

[Your number]

[091 456 0986]

[At long last]

[Good night]]

Ping (sms)

Good night

INSERT 8

It's the 30th of December and our results are coming out tomorrow morning yoh I'm super nervous now. I have been acting cool and all

Dad: so are you guys ready to make us proud

Mom: so much pressure hun

Lef: morning bazali

Lebo: eish dad your making me panic

Mom: dont onee I know you did well my boy, I'm just worried about this young lady

Lefi: lol I know I did well mama

My heart was thumping

We spent the day distracting ourselves with useless things yoh i even asked my mom for some sleeping tablet just so i can take a nap

31st of December results day

I'm still not up those pills knocked me out real good my phone is on flight mode

I wake up at 10am and jump into the shower after I notice how late it is

"Fuck its results day"

I run out of the shower and I start frantically applying lotion and I walk into my closet and I threw on my dress.

When I get down stairs the family is chilling by the patio and they all smile when they see me. My brothers come up and give me the biggest hug of all. Congratulations nunu you passed

Lef: Lebone?

Leb: 6 distinctions in the bag

I high fives him and gave him a hug

Leb: you didnt do so bad at all

I walk over to my mom she hugs me and so does my dad

Lef: why didnt any1 wake me up

Dad: I tried but you kept saying 5 more min

We laughed.

I take out my phone on flight mode and in came the messages from my class mates

Langa [congratulations 4 distinctions well done baby]

Noks:[babe well done guess what my final Mark's wont get me in to art school]

Lef: so 4 distinctions huh

Dad: yup. You did well nunu

Lethabo: how does 1 get 100% on modern dancing...
he chuckles

I stand up and do a difficult move and i take a bow

They clap for me

Lefi: it's a pity someone does not believe in my dancing capabilities

Dad: that's my queue to leave

We all laugh

Leano gets an sms and smile

Leano: family let's step outside on the driveway please

Lebone: what's happening

We hear hooting sounds

Lef: is someone getting married

On my God!

We started screaming Lebone and I

Congratulations my babies mom and dad say in unison

Thank you thank you thank you

Lebone and I hug each other and we start crying

Leano: stop acting like babies and let's go for a spin

Yoh I'm so excited my dream car. I start taking lots of pictures and post them

#distinctions4 #girls that drive benz #blessed

Notifications came pouring in yoh this was a good day. We where then told to get ready for our party plus its news eve

Our party will be held at rockets we have booked a section I'm going to get so lit today fuck my limit

When we get to rockets noks is there we hug and kiss and we disappear into the crowd she tells me that she received an invite with a plane ticket this morning because Leano didnt want to ruin. The surprise

She checks in and tags me with a photo of us

I'm wearing white formal shorts with a black camisole that's tucked in. White blazer but the sleeves are rolled up and aldo stilettos

I'm looking fresh

She is wearing boyfriend Jean's stilettos cute vest and a blazer. She has her weave on.

We order champagne as we are still chatting away I see langa walk in with some girl. I wonder who invited him

He greets us and goes to the boys. Well the girl his with is stunning yoh.

Leano walks in with Nat and she chills with us. I like natalie for my brother but she can get a little crazy sometimes

The girls are chatting but I can't help but keep checking langa out and his not even looking at me shit!

I get up and excuse myself and go to the loo when I'm done with my business langa is outside and his like damn your hott

Lef: your girl wont appreciate this situation

Langa: I'm just calling a spade a spade

Lef: move I need to go

He pins me on the wall his face is 2 inches away from a kiss but I manage to push him away

Langa: I thought we where just friends

When I get back to the table everyone has mingled and we are sitting in one big group i decide to down my glass of champagne and lethabo whispers in my ear and say take it easy nana the night is still young

I nod

We chat away and there is plenty of laughter but

langa is staring at me

Noks: why is he looking at you like that

Lef: he is the one I have been telling you about

Nok: ohhhh fuck

Leb: what's wrong baby

Nok: nothing baby I thought I lost my phone

We giggle.

Our fav song starts playing an noks and I start dancing we take our blazers off and hit the dance floor. Well the thing with me and noks is when we dance we command attention people started cheering and boom two guys joined us eyoooo Lebone and leano where there in a flash lol

The guys moved away and we came back to our

section as I sat down I could tell langa is mad but I didn't care. The girl he was with was like " girls you need to teach me those moves" we just smiled and continued drinking. Lebone asked noks if they can go outside. Oh no hope she is not in trouble lol

I chat to nat and she tells me how much she loves my brother and I should speak to my brother to stop being a hoe. We laughed

I was on my 4th glass of champagne and I knew that it's going to be lit. Its almost time for count down and the dj makes an announcement

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 happy new year!!!!

I say a short internal prayer and after I said amen I hugged everyone on our table but langa lol I can see his mad about that especially when one of Lebone's friend kissed me on the cheek and touched my arse

while hugging me

Yoh I was now on my 6th glass and it was 1am. I made my way to lethabo and told him that I'm drunk

Lethabo: gents I think we need to call it a night the princess here is tired.. I smile

Langa:let's take the party to my place I have enough room to accommodate those who want to sleep

Lethabo: is that ok nunu

Lef: as long as your there

Lethabo: ok gents and ladies let's go

We all drive to langas place but I took a nap and lethabo gave me sparkling water

When we got there I was feeling a bit better. The couples were shown to their respective rooms because they said they want to "pray" for prosperity

Lethabo: my guy where is lefika going to sleep

Langa: in my room I don't trust these guys and we won't be able to play security the whole night

Lethabo: thanks nja yam

Lethabo walks to the patio where everyone was chilling and smoking cigars

Langa approached me at the couch

Langa: baby let me take you to your room ... I was too tired to protest

He opened the main bedroom and I looked at him

Lefika: why am I sleeping here? Where is your girl

Langa: dont worry just sleep... here is a tshirt for you to change

Lefika: no langa I dont want to start any drama please take me to another room

Langa: lefika she is not my girl and I dont owe you any explanation because we are not dating

Lefika: then who is she

Langa: it does not concern you

I sit on the couch while his preparing the bed for me

Lefika: your wasting your time I'm not going to sleep in this room

Langa: I have visitors down stairs I dont have time for this

He storms out

Lefika: say hi to your gf

Langa: he storms in again and says ... for the love of God that girl is not my girlfriend but my cousin who heard me saying I'm going to a party and she tagged along. Why are you so concerned when you dont even want to be my girl

Lefika: im sorry I was just acting childish

Langa: you where acting jealous especially that stunt you pulled by dancing with other guys in front of me

Lefika folds he forehead trying to remember what he was on about

Langa: my head cant function because you have friend zoned me. I have loved you since the first day I laid my eyes on you, I pray every night just so you can wake up the next day and tell me how much you love me but every day you reject me

Lefika: but you know my situation

Langa: fuck that lefika... tell me now how you feel about me and I promise never to bother you again

Lefika: I dont know how I feel about you

Langa he leans in and kisses me and I let me him
but I quickly pull back

Lefika: langa what are you doing we are friends

Langa: he gets up and walks away

When I get up in the morning I noticed that I'm
wearing his tshirt I touch my coochie and realise my
undies are still on and everything is still intact

I go downstairs and realize that it was a real turn up
and everyone is sleeping in different rooms. I warm
up my leftovers from yesterday and snuggle up in
front of the tv while the cleaning ladies are busy.

My mind is running wild, I have never seen langa
like that. He was so frustrated maybe I have pushed
him away. I'm a little bit hurt

Let me send him a message

Lefika [Still sleeping]

No response. Damn he is definitely mad at me

Lethabo comes downstairs and kisses me. He tells me that mom needs him so he will come with everything that we need because we having a braai here at langas place. I'm a little bit annoyed but I just smile and nod

When the cleaners enter the tv room i excuse myself to go back to my room, I mean his room. I snuggle into the sheets and I feel a light tear rolling down my face. As to why i dont know

After 3 hours of sleep i hear laughter and i go downstairs to check. They are sitting at the patio and my gosh the house is spotless

Lefika: greetings my fellow humans

Everyone: heyyyy

They are drinking its freaken 2pm and they are drinking

Noks: my friend you look sexy in that tshirt

Leano: entlik whose tshirt is that

Langa walks in " its mine relax bro"

Langa: champagne?

Lefi: it's too early. I look at him trying to study him but nothing

Lef: so are expecting more people

Langa: just a few nothing hectic

Finally lethabo comes back and I take a long bath.
Guys let me tell you one thing about my brother is

that his stylish I swear if it was not for pales a I
would think his gay

He packed me a bag with everything I needed he
packed me my blue bum shorts (denim) with a
white vest and sandals. Perfect outfit for a laid back
day. Ok ok ok I kind of hinted what he should pack
lol

I tied my hair into a messy bun and sprinkled
number 5 on my neck. Yup I'm good to go

When I got downstairs more people had arrived the
guys where drooling yoh but I was interested in one
guy but he was not even looking at me tjo

I sat next to noks and nat and we chatted away. I
poured myself some champagne and I must say
this was a good idea. We argued from politics to
over bearing brothers and my brothers where not

having it.

Lethabo claims that his my father so no man can ever be good enough for me

Leano says men are trash hmmm it takes 1 to know 1

Lebone says the problem is when I'm hurting he hurts too so that's why he does not want me to date. He also mentioned that he was feeling down in the morning and didn't know why

Shit langa looked at me and then back to Lebone. I felt awkward but at the end of this conversation it's been concluded that my lobola will be a million rand
the guys went crazy

The ladies got up to bring the food to the patio and

they ate. I did not have an appetite because langa was just off

I pulled out my phone and sent him an sms

[I'm sorry about last night]

[Why where you crying/sad]

[I dont know]

Lethabo: nunu just have a piece

Lef: just 1 I dont have an appetite

Lethabo: if your going to drink you need to eat

Lef: ok dad

They burst out and laughed

Leth: so langa when are we meeting your mystery woman lol this nigga is in love but wont introduce me are you scared she might fall for me

Noks chokes on her drink

Langa shifts uncomfortably

I look at him waiting for an answer

Langa: she friend zoned me.... he looked at me

The boys laughed saying they have all been there

We chilled and enjoyed light conversations and I needed the loo guys I was on my 6th glass but funny enough today I can still chill.

I walk upstairs to my room and boom he just left the

loo

Lef: why are you being like this

Lan: like how

Lef: distant

Lan: I'm licking my wounds

Lef: dont move I need to pee

I struggle to open my buttons and he helps me. I pee wash my hands and come out. His sitting on the couch and I sit on top of him while he does my buttons

As he is about to ask me to move I just kiss him. He holds me so tight. You would swear he was hungry for my lips. When I feel him getting aroused under me I try to jump up but I'm stuck in his embrace

When he was done kissing me all he said before walking out is that I'm his and fuck the friend zone

This guy did not even ask me if I'm cool with it. I sat there touching my lips. I had to change my panty liner because that kiss made me feel weird down there yoh

I walked in while the guys where smoking cigars and noks whispers in my ear

Noks: what happened in there mr grumpy came back in all smiles

Lefi: dont react neh.... she nodded.... we kissed and he practically bullied me into being his gf

Noks squeezed my hand in excitement

The couple's left I guess its prayer time lol but I doubted those girls where out of it. I was left with

the boys just listening to their varsity stories.
Lethabo left and asked langa to play bodyguard he
chuckled

People dropped like a sack of potatoes and it was
just me and him. So we went up to my room he sat
on the couch while I changed in the bathroom.

I got into bed and asked him

Lef: what do you mean I'm yours

Lang: we are dating

Lef: but

Lang: you dont get to initiate a kiss and expect me
to go back to the friendzone

Lef: it has to stay a secret until I tell them

Lang: I hate that but for you I will do almost
anything

He takes off his shirt and gets into bed. We kiss a little bit then I dose off in his hands

Lebone

Noks has passed out and I really want to make her call out my name

She is rubbing her bum on his penis and they are both naked. I start kissing her neck while holding her tight towards me. I cup her coochie and feel that she is wet. I start rubbing her while she is rubbing her bum on me. She turns her head and we kiss. She whispers "take it baby its ready" I part her legs and put them on my shoulders and I enter her warm wet cave and I push and push and push. With every push she moans and grabs on the sheet

"Baby I'm about to cum" "wait for me baby I'm

almost there" boooommm and explosion of love we where tired to clean ourselves and we just slept

Morning came and the couples where just happy. Lefika came down in langas tshirt again heh what's this girls obsession with these tshirts

Lefik: morning family

Every1: morning

Langa: winks

After breakfast we all left for home and noks was taken to the airport by her man

Lefika

I got home and I was exhausted. I decided to leave in his shirt. The house was empty so I decided to

take pics of me in his tshirt and post it

Comments came flooding in I was laughing as they where trying to speculate whose tshirt I'm wearing

[Are you home safe]

[Yea just arrived]

[I miss your already]

[Do you want me to come back]

[Yes please]

[Too bad so sad]

[That tshirt looks sexy on you keep it]

Ping it's a tag on Instagram

Oh no the popcorn room

Caption "spotted this tshirt belongs to langalihle maybe our dance princess spent the night"

Lef: shit

[Please shut this down]

[Its just gossip in fact your brothers know you where here]

1 week later my father summons us to his study.

Twins: afternoon father

Dad: afternoon my babies... let's talk about school

I look down

Dad: when are you going in for registrations

Leb: Tuesday

INSERT 9

1 week later my father summons us to his study.

Twins: afternoon father

Dad: afternoon my babies... let's talk about school

I look down

Dad: when are you going in for registrations

Leb: on Tuesday

Dad: why are you quiet missy

Lef: my application was late so I have not gotten a response from the university

Dad: dont worry. I knew something would happen so I took the liberty to apply for you

Lef: what!!??

Dad: you think your smart

Lef: dad please dont do this to me

Dad: my house my rules

Leb: dad just hear her out

Dad just carried on with what he was doing

Lefika stormed out of the study to her room then banged the door

Lebone came knock and she let him in

Leb: just give him what he wants then study art afterwards

Lef: no Lebone I'm not a child he can not control me like this! His just wasting his money by paying my fees I will not attend even a single class

Leb: nunu please maybe this degree might help you out in future

Lef: onee let me think about this

He got up and left

I locked my room and stayed there for two days thinking that maybe he will change his mind .

Mom tried to talk to me I did not open for anyone. They even whipped out the big guns (lethabo) but I still would not open. I was kind of feeling bad because it was affecting Lebone but I was trying to prove a point. On day 3 my dad got the maintenance guy to open my door

We started arguing and he told me that I'm his child and i will do everything that he tells me to do and my problem is that everyone spoils me that's why I'm acting like this.

I walked to my dresser to take my car keys he told me that I will not leave his premises with his car. I stood there shocked with tears running down my face asking myself why does this man hate me so much. I threw the keys back on by bed

I requested an uber and stormed off.

I decided to wait for the uber at the gate while frantically crying.

When the uber guy arrived I quickly wiped my tears and got in.

I was standing outside his gate because the guard's would not let me in. They called him and he started

shouting at them but I was not interested the guard came to apologize and I let myself in.

As I was about to knock on the door his helper susan was already waiting for me. I greeted her briefly and went straight to his room, opened the covers and I started weeping. Now I dont know why I'm crying, am I crying because his not here or am I crying that my dad is auditioning to be the next Mugabe???

I guess I fell asleep because when I woke up the room was dark and I felt his heavy arm on me. I tried to get out of his hold because I needed to pee but he moaned and said "ha a"

Lef: (whispers) I need the loo

Lang: (whispers) ok

He let's go, I switch on the side lamp and notice he

still has his work clothes on a crisp white shirt and navy blue chinos. I switch on the bathroom light then boom I see my puffy eyes I swear if I was light skinned like onee I would have been pinky pinky. Oh shit onee might be very worried. I did my business and took out my phone and started texting in our family group chat

" hi everyone I'm sure you guys are worried about my whereabouts but dont worry I'm safe and I just need time out to think. I'm still very upset with Dr Mugabe so i need to cool off"

" onee I'm sorry that my mood is affecting you I still love you guys "

Then I switched my phone off again before I could see their responses

When I lifted my head up I didnt notice that his been

standing there and watching me. Because I'm still sitting on the toilet seat and guess what I'm wearing???? A onesie!! So I'm bare at the top, I quickly drop my phone and cover my boobs and he chuckles walking towards me and says

Langa: leave them they are perfect puffy face

He kneels in front of me

Langa: are you all done

I nod

Langa: come back to bed and tell me who I am supposed to kill

I nod with my hands still covering my boobs

He walks out. I quickly wipe myself, flush the toilet and wash my hands. Then zip my onesie put on the hood and walk back to the room. He's on the bed and Pats an empty spot for me to come and sit. I do as I'm told

Langa: do you want to talk about it?

I shake my head

Langa: are you hungry

Lef: (whispers) no

Langa: when last did you eat

Lef: (I lie) this morning

The thing with me is that when I'm upset or mad i dont eat at all but when I'm happy i will raid the fridge

Langa: baby its 7pm and you missed two meals. I need you to eat can you do that for me.

I'm on his chest and his playing with my braids and keeps stealing kisses on my forehead. I just keep quiet and sob a little but he can't hear me only when

his shirt starts getting wet and I finally let out a sniff
he gives me a tight squeeze. We sit in this position
for an hour until I hear his stomach grumbling

We both laugh and I get out of his embrace

Lef: let me go feed my man

Lan: hmmm I like the sound of that... he kisses
my temple

We make our way to the kitchen but I'm still facing
down a bit upset but better than this morning. We
sit on the high chairs and he cups my face

Lan: please stop sulking I'm here for you

I look up and give him a faint smile. He takes out
Rocco Mamas wings and ribs from the warmer and I
smile

Lef: my favorite

Lan: I know

Lef: how do you know

Lan: u told me on our first date

Lef: 1st date

Lan: yea at my sisters traditional wedding

I laughed out so loud and he stood there and smiled

Lan: even with puffy eyes she looks beautiful

I cover my eyes with my hands " lies "

Lan: do you want to eat here or in front of the tv

Lef: tv please

Lang: wine or juice

Lef: wine

Lan: alcoholic

Lef: tsek

Lang: your lucky I like you otherwise we would have problems

I rolled my eyes

I carried the bottle of wine and two glasses while he carries the food.

Lef: why dont you change and be comfortable

Lan: good idea

He rushes off to change and comes in wearing sweat pants and a tshirt. Today it's a bit chilly. I swear joburg is adopting Cape town weather

We sat there catching up on all the soapies he was questioning everything asking me about the queen

and everytime he would refer to harriet as karabo Moroka and Lindiwe as thandaza. Gosh I have a lot to teach him because if we are really doing this relationship thing there will be more tv watching

Finally the wine kicked in and I was sleeping on his chest and so was he. I love his couches they are big and fluffy. One can sleep on them maar around about 3am he lifted me up and took us to bed but I was half asleep as he carried me bridal style to his room.

Lan: good night baby

Lef: good night Zulu

He smiled

We spooned and we where gone.

The next day I got woken up by him on the phone

and he kissed me on the forehead while speaking to whomever he was talking to.

After the phone call

Lan: morning baby

Lef: morning

Lan: are you ok

Lef: I feel much better thanks

Lan: want to take a bath or shower with me

My eyes popped out like wtf

Lan: he stood there laughing...

Lan: let me run you a bath

When my bath was ready he came into the room and told me I can go in. He poured some essential oils hmmm it smelled good in there

I was just in the bath thinking about my family and what they are going through right now I shed a little tear and wiped it.

1hr later I stepped out of the bath with his robe and I found him on his laptop. When he saw me he put it aside and called me to come and sit next to him

Lan: babe

Lef: hmmm

Lan: you know we need to talk about it right?

Lef: now?

Lan: yes now

Lef: ok

I sat there playing with the strings of the robe and what felt like 10 min of silence I started telling him

everything

Lan: ok I hear you and I support you but think of it this way. Your dad is trying to help you build a foundation so that when all does not go well with your art at least there is a plan B while you fix up plan A. The world that we live in is not kind we get rejected in every corner and we are taught not to give up but sometimes it's not giving up it's just taking a break so that when you reach your goal you have enough strength to sustain it. You are a smart girl and I know you will kick ass in whatever you do so let your father give you this last gift before I take over.

He chuckles

When you're done with your degree and you're still adamant about art I promise to help you through it or you can do it concurrently with your degree but that is going to wear you out.

Lan: when you woke up I was on the phone with your brother he was just venting baby his worried about you. As much as I want to keep you here forever I suggest you go home when your good and ready. I'm happy that you thought of me when your back was against the wall it means a lot

Lef: I hear you

Lan: good now let's go and have breakfast

We went downstairs. Breakfast was a bit quiet for I was thinking on what to do

Lan:penny for your thoughts

Lef: just thinking about my way forward

Lan: ok

When we were done langa told me if I need anything he will be in his study

I'm still very naked in his robe because I have no changing clothes. I go up to his room and look for another tshirt I could steal as I wait for my underwear and onesie to dry

So I'm laying on the bed and decide to switch my phone on and messages are flooding in from our family group and nokwazi I decide to read them and i make a phone call

1st ring

Lebo: where the hell are you

Lef: onee I'm sorry im safe and I will be coming home today

Leb: damit lefika you had us all worried. We couldn't

even sleep a wink even Dr Mugabe wanted to report
you missing thank God for the message u sent he
calmed down

Tears started streaming

Lef; im sorry I overreacted

Lebo: dont cry nunu it's ok just come home and let's
talk about this

Sniff

Lef: I will come home today... i think lethabo is
trying to call me let me answer

Leb: ok bye nunu

Lef: bye

Lef: hello

Leth: DONT YOU EVER GO AWOL ON US EVER
AGAIN!

Whoa I have never heard him roar like this especially to me

Lef:askies abuti waka

Leth: when I knock off I better find at home! Nxa

He hangs up tjo

I quickly send Leano and mom a message that I will be home today before they call and bite my head off. Afterwards I switch my phone off

I decide to do some research on mining engineering to see what it entails after a few min while I'm doing my research I feel a hand touching my bare bum I quickly jump because I didnt even hear him come in. He holds me before I can get away from him

Lang: hmhhh baby your bum is perfect

Lef: your such a pervert you know that

I cover myself with a throw

Lang: I'm your pervert

Lef: mxm get off me

I tried to push him off and he just kissed me and I try to fight it but his to heavy on me and I just let him be.

I think wearing this tshirt worse without undies was the worst mistake ever

He slid his hand under my tshirt (giggles my tshirt) I tensed up a little thinking that his going for my coochie. Little did I know he just wanted to cup my boob. I started moaning in his mouth and so was he. He dropped his hand to my big booty and squeezed

it hmmm. My cooxhie started feeling moist like the first time he unbuttoned my dress I smiled while kissing him he then took my hand and placed it inside his pants and my oh my I pulled out of the kiss

Lan: baby (in a whisper)

Lef: I'm not ready

Lan: I know your not ready

Lef: your thing is freaking me out

Lan: he laughed it's not called thing he has a name

Lef: lol a name

Lan: yea shaka

I just sat there and laughed at him. He told me that he needs to take a shower otherwise he will rape me. He disappeared into the bathroom. I sat there thinking fuck I almost lost my virginity

INSERT 10

He took like a 5min cold shower and still found me wearing his top but I was covering myself with a throw

Lan: fuck baby your still not wearing any underwear

Lef: I swear I'm not doing it on purpose

Lan: I just took a shower and the thought of you naked is not making it easy for me

Lef: lol ok let me leave the room then

Lan: as if that will help

LANGA

Ok because she is enjoying making me feel horny let me make her feel uncomfortable and drop this towel with my boner

Lef: langa WTF

I start laughing because I know she is uncomfortable so I ignore her as she throws the towel at me and continue applying lotion. She looks at me like she is thinking of pay back

LEFIKA

So I have never really seen a mamba up close and personal like this only in pictures.

I'm very comfortable in my own skin it's just that I'm not used to being comfortable for sexual reasons or should I say I will wear the crop tops mini skirts and all but I never thought of wearing them to seduce guys I wear them because I love them and they look good on me

I decide to take off the t shirt because I never back down from a challenge and threw it on his face. I

was in a kneeling position yet sitting on my heels on the bed. When he lifted his head I saw his other head lifting up too

Lan: baby are you trying to kill me or are you trying to get raped??

His eyes were intense you could see as if he is in pain. I stood up without a word and did the split on the bed and he swallowed hard

He went dashing back to the shower and this time he was in there for 30min. When he came back I had gotten my onesie and underwear from the dryer and I was fully dressed. He walked out in a robe this time and he was just shaking his head

Lef: game set

Lan: fuck you

Lef: wouldn't that be nice

We laughed

Lan: are you sure your still a virgin

Lef: as far as I know

Lan: where the hell did you learn how to do that

Lef: girls talk especially when your in boarding school plus I'm a dancer remember

Lan: yoh ngizodla kamnandi

Lef: 3 more years baby

Lan: chuckled... really?

Lef: yea

Lan: what if I'm planning on marrying you in J une

Lef: I would like to see you try

Lan: hai ok let's go done for lunch Susan has prepared something

He picks me up and puts me on his shoulders

Hmmm this guys reminds me of my brother

When we got to kitchen

We find different fresh salads with chicken breast

Lef: hmhhh so fresh. Where's the starch

Langa looks at me and shakes his head

Lan: your unbelievable... next time I will ask her to cook like she is cooking for me

Lef: dont get me wrong I love all of this freshness but I dont want to be hungry again in the next two hours. I only eat like this when I have a dance exam

Lan: I learn something about you every day

Lef: now tell me about you what do you like

Lang:you see all the food we had at the traditional wedding

Lef: yea

Lan: that's my menu

Lef: seems like I'm going to have a hard time

Lan: my mom will teach you everything dont worry about that

We had our lunch over a nice conversation until I told him that I will be meeting my family for dinner at home so I have to leave. He was sulking a little but he finally let me go. By the time my uber came through he just would not stop kissing me until I pulled away

Lan: bye nunu

Lef: bye babe

I got into the uber and I could not stop fantasizing about the mini break I had plus my mind was made up on what my next move was going to be regarding my studies

When I got home I went straight to my room and took a quick shower. I decided to dress formal for this meeting maybe they will take me seriously. The first thing I noticed is that my door was back lol

My mom knocked on my door and she found me tying my hair

Mom: hi baby

Lef: hi ma

She takes the scrunchie from my hand and helps me tie my hair

Mom: are you going somewhere today

Lef: yes ma I called a family meeting

Mom: ok... where did you go to yesterday

Lef: I looked at her in the mirror

Mom: I hope you did not do anything stupid

Lef: I'm still a good girl ma I just needed space

Mom: maar lefika ka di onesie ko straateng

I kept quiet and we burst out in laughter

Lef: what was I going to do ma. I left here kele angry

One thing I love about my mom is that she is the voice of reason, the calm one, the one that does not force discipline into you but gradually teaches you lessons that lead you to where she wants you to go. Our bond is more spiritual than physical because she is hardly around but when she is we connect on a deep level. Plus we are the only girls so we stick together

Mom: I hope there wont be a next time but if you do please pack an over night bag that will always sit near your dresser so you can take it with you

We laugh again. Trust my mom to put a smile on my face before this big meeting

Mom: come my angel everyone is waiting for us

We walk downstairs and then towards the table

Leano: and the power suit

Leb/lea: they laugh

Lef: evening family

Lethabo and my dad are dead serious. Mom has a smile on her face because of leanos remark

I sit down

Lef: may I please say something before we bless the food.

Leth: we waiting

Lef: 1st of all I'm sorry for storming out like that and not telling you guys where I'm going or where I was. I think that is not important

Leth: what do you mean it's not important, your a girl child do you know how worried we where!!

Mom: lethabo baby give her a chance

Leth: no mama this girl is pushing it does she know that I could not sleep last night and my high blood

was sky rocketing because I was worried

Lea: o nale high high

Dad: shut it Leano

Lebone has a smirk on his face thanks to Leano

My eyes start getting a bit glassy with tears

Mom: guys enough I said give her a chance!

Whoa the queen of the castle has spoken

She rubs my hand

Mom: go on sweetheart

Lef: thanks mom.... I'm sorry for leaving home

without a word but I feel like my opinions are not valued in this house. I'm the baby, I'm the girl child I'm this I'm that. I try my best every day to please you guys not because I'm forced to but because I see the pride in your faces. I'm the luckiest girl to have 4 fathers and a mother but sometimes I feel like I can't breathe. Jhb is my home but I don't have friends. I'm constantly with my brothers and their friends are my friends

I sniff

Lebone and I are the same age and his allowed to date not that I'm in a rush to date but how will I learn if I don't stumble and fall

I finally found something i like something that expresses the person that i am. I love fashion i love dancing i love drawing and i love modeling. I'm happy and in my element when doing art. Something in the pit of my stomach makes me feel

like I'm doing what I'm meant to do. Art awakens my spirit I get transformed to another universe when in dancing but i feel like you guys dont want to understand nor support me

You guys have seen me draw dance model and sing but you still want to push me to something I dont like but it's ok for the past few hours that I was not home I was doing research and I will do as you please. Papa I hope I'm not to late to register

Mama was in tears, papa was just looking at me the boys heads where turned down

Lef: can we say grace and eat

Mom wiped her tears with a napkin before wiping my tears then she said grace

We are in silence for the first time in the Molefe history well I could not eat I just sat there and played with my food. After eating my dad stood up and walked with my mom to their room. I started clearing the table and the boys helped me.

I went up to my room to change and attended my phone

SMS from langa

[How did it go nunu]

[I'm not sure everyone was just quiet]

[Ok will talk to you before you sleep]

[Ok]

There was a knock on my door

Lef: come in

In came lethabo Leano and Lebone

They sat on my bed and I sat up and crossed my legs

Leth: nunu you really had us worried yesterday, i mean we know you dont have friends and you didnt use any of your cards to check into a hotel what where we supposed to think when you did not come back home

Leano: nana about the dating thing we are seriously trying to look out for you. Guys are bad out there trust me I know. I'm one of the guys that use girls like you just for snack

Lebone: bra I'm your twin please next time you storm out please keep your location on so I can rest easy. We are the two ninjas, we have an unbelievable bond never abandon me like that ever again

Leth: listen next time you need space call me I will book you into a hotel or I will give you my house keys so that you can stay there as long as you want without me being around

Leano: nana we are a team talk to us when you cant get through to Robert

I smirk

Lebone: now that's what we want to see on your face all the time not tears that's why we try our best to protect you

Lef: but abuti soon you guys will be too busy with your lives and I will be left in the cold with no one to protect me or the know how because I'm so dependent on you guys to always be there for me

Leth: you and Lebone are my kids and if need be wherever I go you go.

Lef: let's talk about dating

They start getting uncomfortable

Leano: only if promise to have sex after marriage

Lebon: at least introduce us to the guy and if we approve then we are good to go

Lethabo is quiet when it comes to the dating question it's like his not ready let go

Lethabo: nna I will think about it nunu I'm not ready

Lef: that's good enough for me

I lean in for a hug and we group hug

Leth: you want me to stay

Lef: nah I'm good

Lean: jaaa she is a big girl now lol

Lebone: quick question neh and then suit

They laugh and I start throwing my pillows at them and they run out

In mom and dad room

Mom: my love

Dad: yes

Mom: please hear her out

Dad:.....

Mom: she is coming of age and I'm scared she might start rebelling you can tell she will especially after the stunt she pulled yesterday

Dad: ja I can see... just give me time to process

Mom: let me go and check up on her

Mom knocks on my door

Mom: may I come in fiki

Lef: yes rato

She smiles, she likes it when I call her that

Mom: you spoke well today I'm proud of you

Lef: I'm glad I put everything on the table

Mom: you should run for president

We giggle

Mom: honestly my love you can be what ever you want you have the beauty, the brains, the humility and empathy. I expect big things from you because I believe everything you touch turns to gold

Lef; thank you mama I needed to hear this, why cant dad be like you

Mom: your dad loves you so much that he only wants the best for you. He does not want to leave this world without setting his children up especially you. You are his rose.

When I was pregnant with you and once we were told it's boys but when you came out he cried like never before he even wanted to name you Rose and I declined

We giggle

Mom: so when he eventually talks to you hear him out

Lef: ok mama I will

Mom: now give me a hug

We hugged for about a min and she kissed my forehead and left

It was 9pm so I dialed his number to update him but he didn't answer

Lef: that's strange

[08/22, 06:41] Tate: INSERT 11

Langa

Having lefika here just for a day was breathtaking she is different she is ambitious she is smart unlike the girls I always date.

I have to tell my mother about her, let me call her

The phone rings for a while

Langa: eish this gogo

Finally she answers

Mom: hello my baby

Langa: ma ujani

Mom: ngyipila wena

Lan: I'm good mama.... I think I have found your makoti

Mom: ililili when am I meeting her

Lan: give me a month or so to convince her then I will bring her to kwa Zulu

Mom: oh mtanami I'm going to rest well tonight.... is she beautiful

Lan: ka kulu ma

Mom: oh ngiyabonga thixo

Lan: good night mazulu

Mom: good night langa wami

He chuckles and goes through pictures he took of her while sleeping

Lange's profile

He runs a property development/ investment company that he started with his inheritance after his father died. His father was a taxi boss and he was gunned down by rivals during a taxi war that's why they had to move to jhb and sell the taxis for there was no peace, because langa is smart he took his inheritance and it multiplied. He also runs an exclusive gentleman's club but most people dont know his the owner. The most powerful people in South Africa tend to go there when they want to unwind

Dont get him wrong the girls are not forced to work there

He got a textl from one of his employee asking him to come to the club

The text mentioned code blue

He raced to the garage and drove straight to the club. He parked at the underground parking and used the staff entrance

Lan: max what's going on. The big boss told me there is a problem (he pretends that his a ice boy)

Max: trouble in the VIP room

Lang: shit show me

When we got to the VIP room I saw one of the guest laying there still and not moving

Langa: fuck! Did anyone call in the dr

Max: no sir

Langa looks at the girl and asked " what happened here"

Girl: I was dancing on his lap and he asked me for a blow and and and he looked like he was choking but I thought he was enjoying (sniff)

Lan: ok I guess we get what happened

He stands there and think

Lan: ok max clean him up and take him upstairs to the club. I will call detective mpisi to come and clear this mess up

Langa to the girl " book a session wit peaches for this trauma and come back when your good"

Girl: thank you sir

I had received a call from lefika while in the club but didnt want to answer because there was too much noise

Lan: fuck

[Sorry I missed your call I had dozed off I'm sorry sthandwa saam)

I'm sure she is sleeping

The next day

HEADLINES

BREAKING NEWS

Business tycoon Sbusiso Makhatini dies from a heart attack he was found in his car parked at a

parking lot it is believed that he was supposed to meet his business associates but never made it
The business circle has lost a giant rest in peace
Sbusiso Makhatini

Lang: hey these old men and pussy lol they will die

He switches off the tv and makes a call

LEFIKA

Lef: hello

Lan: hi my baby

Lef: u good

Lan: yea.... why do you seem off

Lef: she giggles I'm just chilling with my brother

Lan: oh so you cant talk

Lef: yea... I think I will register on Monday

Langa laughs

Lan: ok then bye

Lef: bye nicki

Phew that was close

As I was chilling with Lebone my dad walks in

Dad: Lebone may I speak to your sister alone

Leb: ok papa

He gets up and leaves

Dad: baby first of all I dont hate just want what's best for you. I heard your plea yesterday had you just came to me and made me understand why your so adamant about study the arts maybe we could

have made a plan

I do not want you to study in the USA because it's far and I am very protective over you. I spoke to your mom and lethabo and we think it's best if you study your art here.

I jumped and hug him with tears gushing down my face until he said "I'm not done"

Dad: now I have to application forms 1 is for WITS the other is for AFDA but you need to promise me that after studying your art you will study to become a mining engineer so that you can later help lethabo out. Deal

He brings his hand towards me and I shake it

Lef: deal

He gets up about to leave

Lef: thank you so much daddy I swear I will make you proud

Dad: go get em tiger

I quickly head to the garden to make a call

On the third ring he answers

Lan: so you can talk now

Lef: baby my dad has agreed that I study art

Lan: that's great news nunu

Lef: I feel like I wanna celebrate

Lan: how about I take you out on Saturday and you return on sunday

Lef: eish ok I will make a plan

I walk back inside the house I cant stop smiling and dancing. I even start filling in the forms I'm leaning more towards AFDA but who knows let me try my luck

LEANO

He is at his apartment

I woke up sick today I wonder what the hell is wrong with I have been vomiting the whole fucken day ahhhhhh and kefilwe is supposed to pull through any moment. Yoh let me call her

Lean: kef baby

Kef: yea

Lea: I need to cancel our date today I'm not feeling good

Kef: Leano you better not have another bitch in that house and pretend like your sick! You better open when I get there

She hangs up

Lea: fuuuuuuccckk

He runs to the toilet and vomits

Kefilwe is busy banging on the door. He rinses his mouth and flushes the toilet. He walks to the door and opens. He then walks to the couch and throws himself on it

Kefilwe walks in and checks the whole house if he is truly alone lol

Kef: and then what's wrong with you? Did you drink the whole night or what

Lea: I think I ate something bad but I'm feeling better now that your here come closer to me mami

She looks at him funny but comes closer

Lea: u had a good day

Kef: mxm my day was hectic I chilled the whole day at the salon just to get my nails done

Lea: why didn't you make and appointment

Kef: they dont take appointments on mondays and Tuesdays and I needed my nails to be did

Lea: let me see if they where worth the wait

Her nails had LV stamps or what ever they call them but all I remember is the smell of her hand cream lotion it was way too strong for me I ended up vomiting on her

She stood up and started screaming at me I just didnt have time for her in fact I wanted her to leave because I couldn't stand the smell of he hand cream lotion.

She took a shower and then changed into my track pants and tshirt. she left her clothes here telling me how I need to dry clean them. I threw them into the washing basket and moved it to the guest room ewwww

I decided to text my mom and my symptoms (Joy's of being birthed by drs)

She told me to come through so she can check me out because it sounds like food poisoning

I took a quick shower and dashed off to the hospital.

I walked up to her office and I texted her that I have arrived

My moms office is so kid friendly you would swear I just walked into a nursery

She walks in with my father following her. That's weird

Lea: hi mom and dad

Mom.. hmmm

Dad: son what are your symptoms

Lea; well I have been vomiting non stop if its not the smell of different perfumes it's my shower gel.

Mom: my boy your describing pregnancy symptoms

Lea: huh

Dad; maar mfana waka how many times did I tell

you stop sleeping around. I even gave you boxes and boxes of condoms just incase, manje you made a girl pregnant out of wedlock hai

Lea: whoa dad relax non of my girlfriends are pregnant. I use condoms all time

Mom: son I dont want to waste resources checking if its poisoning. I have been a dr before you where born and that my child is pregnancy symptoms

Lea: fuck

Dad: hey dont curse in front of us you better find that girl!

I sit on the couch while my mind is running wild who could be? Who could it be?

Mom hands me the meds that will help me with nausea but I can see the disappointment in her face

Dad: waitse these kids are going to kill me before my time nxa! He walks out

Mom follows him

I lay on the couch and check my calendar to see who I was with in the past 6 months. As I'm going through my phone i remember that i always use a condom. Eish I'm too hungry I will deal with this tomorrow

LEFIKA

Its Thursday and I have to come up with a plan on how I'm going to see my man so I decided to call noks via facetime

She answers

Nox: babe

Lef: lover I need a favor

Nox: only when you need me

Lef: I will pay

Nox: I'm listening

Lef: so langa wants me to stay over at his place this weekend and I need you to back me up

Nox: oh that's easy just tell them you want to visit me for the weekend

Lef: great minds my friend great minds. So you can't facetime nor WhatsApp call Lebone the whole weekend. We will just say your mom forced us to go to shembe with her

Nox starts laughing non stop

Nox: your going to owe me a lot for this because that brother of yours cant breathe without me

Lef: I know choms I will make it up to you

Nox: you better not give it up but if you do I can give tips lol she starts licking her lips

Lef:ewwww babe no remember your dating my brother

Nox starts laughing again

Nox: ok friend just learn how to do a hand job or a blow ke for the weekend we dont want him going out there to get some

Lef: noks this conversation is over

She starts laughing and says byeeee

I say byeee to her too

Oh but my friend is crazy guys

[08/22, 06:41] Tate: INSERT 12

I go up to speak to the parents, if I can go visit noks for I have not visited her home in a while.

My parents love noks we have been friends since grade 8. Yena she started primary at St Cyps so it was kind of difficult for me to adjust as I was seen as one of the new comers who speaks southern sotho mind you

Mom: did you consult nokwazi's mom

Lef; noks is probably speaking to her

Dad: as long as you back on sunday

Mom: hai the king has spoken

Dad: now we need to get Lebone out of the house this weekend so that we can. Have the house all to ourselves darlie

Lef: dad ewwww

Dad: we produced you out of that ewww wena

Lef: TMI dad TMI

mom: hai soka wena lefika tsamaya

As I was about to leave mom says " I will ask
lethabos PA sandra to book you a flight"

Lef: no mamzo it's ok I can book my own flight
unless it's the private jet

Dad: forget it! Go book your kulula

Mom: and dont forget to pack a skaftin

They laugh at me

Lef: at least I will get to durban byeeee

Oh these two I love them when they are like this

Let me send noks and langa a text

[Everything is set for the weekend]

Noks: [I'm still thinking of a payment plan]

Langa:[perfect]

Eish I'm exhausted I will pack tomorrow

I stepped in the shower for 15min afterwards I got into my pjs and went through my social media. Nothing interesting there

FRIDAY

LETHABO

So today I'm not going to the office it's the golf day
for all the young movers and shakers of South
Africa

I'm thinking of wearing shorts eish let me try my
luck

He picks up his phone

Caller: hi Mr Molefe

Leth: ngwana what's good

Caller: I'm ok and you

Leth: I'm stuck

Caller: let me guess you dont know what to wear for
the golf day

Leth: keeping tabs I see

Caller: the article just landed on my desk yesterday.

Oh and I'm happy for you

Leth: it means the world to me hearing it from you

Caller: hai thabo your getting too personal now

He chuckles

Leth: sorry.... can you help me out

Caller: wear long pants with a nice tight sweater then pull up the sleeves or a white body hugging golf tshirt oh dont forget to wear a cap your already dark we need to preserve the little complexion you have

They laugh

Leth: sies Palesa

Pale: lol tell me how it goes.... love you

Leth: love you sweetheart

I breathe in an out... oh how I miss her. I really fucked up there

LEFIKA

She just finished taking a long hot bath. Lebone walks in without knocking

Leb: babe why cant I come with you

Lef: relax Lebone its probably the last time I get to spend time with my friend before you take over. She applied to the same school as you since NY school of arts was a bust

Leb: I know but I miss her

Lef: only 1 more week before you get laid jeez lol

Leb: fuck you

Lef: oh brother that would be taboo

Leb: mxm I dont like you anymore

Lef: bye

I start packing but I dont even know what we are going to get up to.

All he told me that I should arrive wearing a hoody cap and shades hmmm I'm sure we going to go outside this time

So I pack my track pants with my crop top hoody. I'm gonna steal leanos cap hmmm 2 pairs of shades. Lots and lots of lacy underwear a jacket in case it gets cold. I also packed his tshirt. Had to put some Jean's in there incase we go clubbing

Listen I dont know what we are doing but I would rather be prepared oh dont forget bikini. Now shoes

stilletos all stars and sandals

I think I'm good to go. Let me get dressed and go to the mall to get my hair and nails did

I'm wearing a black tight high waist skirt that sits right under my knees with black louboutins a red lacy crop top you would mistaken it for a bra/lingerie and I put a black leather jacket on my shoulders and mac ruby woo on my lips my braids are in a messy bun then I put on my shades and I'm good to go

I pull my bag to the foyer and call on Lebone to come and say bye. He drags himself out of his room and his eyes popped out

Leb: nunu are you going to Durban or fashion week

I laugh

Lef: no I'm going man hunting

Leb: men are going to be scared to approach you lol

Lef: come down and take a pic of me. I wanna start at the mall I need a fresh manicure and pedicure

Leb: sandton fire department stay alert for Lefika
Molefe is coming your way

Lef: yazzz hunay my very own cheerleader/
photographer

Leb: I'm going to start charging you wena

Lef: dont worry I will photo cred you

He helps me to put my things in the car while I post
CAPTION " the devil wears Christian Louboutins".

LEANO

I dont know how I made it to this mover and shakers list but I'm not in the mood

As I arrive I see Langa and Lethabo thank God

Lea: sho bafwethu

Lan/leth: sho

Lean: has this thing started

Leth: this thing is poorly organized, they should have welcomed us with canapes and drinks. A speech or two then we hit the green now we are waiting here like idiots

Lang: and then why are you bitching today

Leth: I spoke to her today and it felt good yazi now I'm just mad at myself

Langa and Leano chuckle

Leth: what are you laughing at wena preggie

Lang: heh o korile ntwana yam

Lean: aw maara grootman how many times must I tell you " no glove, no love"

They laugh

Leth: and then wena langa your jolly today

Lan: mfana it's going to be a good weekend nje I can feel it

Lea: is it that girl you dont want us to see

Lan: maybe... asiyazi

Leano is busy on his social media until he spots a picture of Lefika

Lea: yoh grootman gape we are still going to fight off di rubbish here

Leth: lol kenge let me see..... yoh lefika

Langa quickly turns

Langa: let me see.... hehehe these boys wont be able to afford her dont worry gents

Leth; ja your right

Lea: I'm glad she will be doing what she loves coz she is showing these slay queens flames.

Lan: let me cock block her

Leth: how?

Lan: ima comment with flames on her picture

Lea: hahahaha kana people think you guys are dating

Leth: ja It might work but hope it doesn't get you in trouble

ATTENTION GENTLEMEN

Speaker: m sorry for keeping you waiting welcome to the annual movers and shakers of mzansi golf day. We have refreshments on your left and all the carts will be ready for you to start they day. All the best and thank you for your patience

Lea: it's about time

Leth: relax preggie

The boys laugh.

LEFIKA

As I enter my hair and nail salon in rosebank mall I still have not decided what I want to do to my hair. Yoh its busy but thank God i have an appointment

Lef: hello

Everyone: hello

Lef; is phindi here

Recep: yes but she quickly went to the atm can you wait for her

Lef: no problem

Rec: can I get you something to drink

Lef: yes please... water will do thank you

I love their water its infused with strawberries

I sit down and I can see everyone has been staring at me but that was the plan for today though. Some girls are even talking about me and its totally ok. I take my phone out of my bag and as I check my Instagram and boom popcorn

" do you guys see the fire emojis from L_Zulu"

boys you need to up your game if you think you still stand a chance

I blush that he thinks I'm fire but langa likes things yazi

Phindi walks in and she greets me shouting how hott I look yoh phindi is loud

We decide to remove the braids while they do my pedicure. We have decided to go natural for just a bit. I have a beautiful mini fro

I post on Instagram a meme that says SINGLE BUT NOT AVAILABLE

Phindi reads it loud and she laughs

Lef: it's the truth mos

Phin: ok babe if you say so

I see the girls that where talking about me listening into our conversation

Phin: where are you going this time

Lef: just getting ready for school with a smile on my face

Phin: lies lefika I know you

Lef: believe what ever you want to believe ke.

Now they are busy with my nails but it's nothing big. Just a clean French manicure with my natural short nails

Lef: you see I'm not putting tips on

Phin: jaaa I can see

We both laughed

Lef: let me pay you madam

I take out my wallet and I swipe the card

Gossipgirl: yoh she does not even ask for amount

I just walk out and shaking my head

As I was about to get in the car I bumped into a guy and he apologized profusely. I told him it was ok and he started introducing himself

Him: Brandon Alexander

Me: Lefika Molefe

Bran: it's a pleasure to meet you... would you mind if I take out for coffee

Lef: I'm sorry Brandon I'm rushing to the airport

Bran: ok i guess next time then

Lef: sure

Bran: hold on to my card.... good bye

Lef: bye

I looked at the card its black and written in gold
Brandon Alexander and his number that's it. Oh but
that Brandon is hott shame it's a pity I'm taken

[08/22, 06:42] Tate: INSERT 13

I drove to the gautrain station to wait for langa. So
the deal is I leave my car there and one of the
drivers will get it.

As I'm waiting i go on Instagram langa has

commented hmmm why the hell is this guys
adding fuel to the fire † ♀

SMS

[So your single]

[I ust making them get off my trail but your not
helping]

[Nawe why would you dress like you just came off a
ramp]

[Are you trying to say I'm looking hott]

[Obviously]

[Then my job is done]

[Wait aren't you with my brothers? They are going to kill u]

[They in on it, we call it cock blocking]

I threw my phone back in my bag

After 15min

He knocked on my window I was startled a bit. He opened my door hmm he looked and smelled so good. He opened his arms to hug me

Lan: hey muhle

Lef: hey lihle

I giggle

Lan: u good

Lef: I'm good

Lang: let's go

He got my backs and locked my car. His car was parked behind me. A grey range rover s vr hmmm this car is a beast

Lan: have you had something to eat

Now that I think about it, I have not had anything to eat today

Lef: starving

Lan: should we get something

Lef: as in restuarant

Lan: yea

Lef; nope sorry I got too much attention today

thanks to you

Langa laughs

Lang: ok let's hit a drive through

We drive off to nandos because I'm not a McDonald's fan. After receiving our order we drive to his place

I walk in with our food and decide to lay it out on the table with cutlery and all while he brings in my bag

Lan: baby...

Lef: hmmm

Lan: we are literally going to be naked half of the time. What do you have in here

Lef: naked! Lol akere you wouldn't tell me what we

will be up to this weekend so I decided to pack half of my closet and a whole lot of underwear because I dont want any problems

They laugh

She takes off her shoes and leather jacket and he comes down from upstairs and he holds her from behind

Lan: hmmm... you look good baby

Lef: I aim to please..... come let's eat I'm hungry and want to take a bath

Lan: you have beautiful hair by the way

Lef: been meaning to ask... what kind of girls do you like

Lan: girls like you

Lef: mxm

They ate their dinner with a bottle of wine

I just had two glasses didnt want to go overboard

Lef: babe let me go and change

Lan: do you need some help

Lef: nope I'm good thanks

I go upstairs and decide to take a quick shower. As I'm applying lotion he enters the room .

Lan: that's why you didnt want me to help ..

I giggle..

At least I was wearing a towel. My bag was placed

in his closet and I went inside to take out my baby pink silk night dress. It's nice and short with lace trimmings at the edges.

When I leave the closet he's laying on the bed busy on his phone.

Lan: hmmm you look good.... wait didn't your friends tell you that when you're spending the night at your boyfriend's place, you don't need sleepwear

Lef: and they also told me snakes bite when you're naked

We laughed

He went into the bathroom to take a shower while I go downstairs to clear the table. To only find it cleared and the dishes are in the dishwasher

LEBONE

His visiting Leano for the weekend

On a call with noks

Leb: has she arrived babe

Nox: her flight just landed

Leb: ok that's good... so what the plan for the weekend

Nox: shopping and just being beach bums

Leb: better not get into any trouble

Nox: with a mother like mine yoh

He chuckles

Leb: ok babe we will talk

Nox: love you

Leb: I love you

Leano is just looking at him and finally says " are you sure we are related"

Leb: why would you asked that

Lean: o jele panty mfana

Then they laugh

Leb: at least when the time comes I will know who I impregnated

Then he laughs hysterically

Lean: lol that was a low blow fanas

Leb; after the comment you made I needed a come back

Lea: let's go out for a drink

Leb: sho

Saturday at 4am

LANGA

I start kissing her cheeks trying to wake her up

Lan: (whispers) baby wake up

Lef: hmmm

Lan: wake up

Lef: what time is it?

Lan: 4am

Lef: why am I woken up this early

Lan: it's a surprise... come let's take a quick shower

I can see she is not in the mood. That she is even walking with her eyes closed. Shame poor baby but she is going to love my surprise

After taking an innocent shower but my oh my shaka was just not having it because baby girl kept on bumping me like crazy but I had to show him who is boss.

We wrapped ourselves in towels and moved to the bedroom. I can tell she is mad that she needs to wake up so early.

Lan: babe remember the tracksuit and hoody I asked you to pack

Lef: hmmm

Lan: can you wear that for me

Lef: Langalihle Zulu please tell me not going jogging
or to the gym

He chuckles

Lan: no babe we not

We both wear our tracksuits. I'm wearing a Nike
navy track suit with white panels and white
sneakers

She is wearing a capri like track suit its purple with
a crop hoody (this girl and crop tops)

Lan: do you have a cap

Lef: yea I stole my brothers cap

I laugh, she smiles

Lan: I could have borrowed you one you know

Lef: I know but it wouldn't match my outfit

I grab her sneakers and her hand we move down stairs to the garage

We get into the car and I drive off

Lan: any song request

Lef: anything goes with me but no house piano or qom it's to early

Lan: Aretha it is

Lef: hmmm love her

Lan: what do you know about her

Lef: I'm going to study music silly

I hold her hand and kiss it. She is humming while the tunes are playing. After 20 min we get to krugersdorp at the hot air balloon place.

I booked us the exclusive safari ride for two

When we get out it's still a bit dark. We walk in and find our guide waiting for us

As she is reading out the rules and making us sign indemnity forms my girlfriend realizes what we are about to do

Yes baby we will be watching the sunrise while in the sky

Lef: OH MY GOSH HHHH baby you are amazing

She jumps on to me and gives me a hug

Our guide just stands there and watches us while we kiss

After what felt like forever

Guide cleared his throat and we stopped.

Lef/lan: sorry

Guide: it's ok... just sign and we are good to go

He leads us to the field and we step in for the balloon is ready for us. I cant tell lefika is happy I mean she is taking everything in. Thank God we have a photographer so I dont need to take pictures of this beautiful moment I can just concentrate on my woman. I'm holding her in my arms while we watch the sunrise

Lef: baby this is breath taking

Lan: too much baby.. that's why people come here to propose

She wants to turn to look at me but I hold her tight

Lang: enjoy the moment

We stand there still but I can feel she is a little bit tense. Let me take her out of her misery

Lan; I'm not going to propose today nunu relax but I'm going to make a promise to you

Lef: phewwww

I can feel her body loosening up

Lan: baby I promise to respect, admire and appreciate you for who you are, as well as for the person you wish to become. I promise to support and protect your freedom, because although our lives are intertwined, your choices are still yours alone but don't get me wrong I do become over protective sometimes

I promise to seek a deep understanding of your wishes, your desires, your fears, and your dreams. I promise to always strive to meet your needs, not out of obligation, but because it delights me to see you happy.

I promise to be there for you when you need me, whenever you need me. I promise to nurture your goals and ambitions; to support you through misfortune, and to celebrate your triumphs.

I promise to keep our lives exciting, adventurous, and full of passion. I promise to persevere when

times get tough, knowing that any challenges we might face, we will conquer them together.

I promise to treat you with compassion rather than fairness, because we are a team, I promise to show you, every day, that I know exactly how lucky I am to have you in my life

With tears streaming down her face

Lef: whoa baby that sounded like your wedding
VOWS

I chuckle

Lan: I wrote them in tertiary and kept them for the girl I plan to marry.

She turns and kisses me passionately

Then pulls away

Lef: 3 more years

Lan: hmmm we will see

We enjoy the rest of our ride until we we have to go down as I escorted my lady out the guide and photographer pulled me aside and asked if they can have a copy of those vows.

We laughed like hell and I winked at them.

We where transported in a golf cart to a beautiful setting and that is where we were going to have breakfast, picnic style

Lef: lihle this is beautiful

Lan: yoh baby I didn't know it will turn out like this

Lef: I swear if I was not a virgin I would give it to you all night long

She has a naughty look on her face. We take pictures of the setup and we dig in after saying grace

Lef: ohhh baby I hope we dont have mushrooms here neh im allergic

Lan: dont worry I specifically asked

We sat there feeding each other and drinking champagne until we needed to move to our couples massage appointment

Yoh lefika was in wonderland she could not stop smiling. After our massage and facials we went to our suite. It was beautiful but we where tired so we fell asleep it was 12 in the afternoon

LEFIKA

I swear I'm the most luckiest girl in the world I need to show him how much I appreciate him.

We have been napping for 3hrs now and I did not want to wake him up so I just put my phone on mute so it does not disturb him

I google "how to give a hand job"

Yoh so many things popped up especially videos. Listen it's not like this topic was never discussed at the hostel it's just I wanted it to be perfect

He started moving around oh boy his going to wake up

Lan: hmm how long have you been up (in a raspy voice)

Lef: 10 min I think

He pulls me in for a hug

Lan: do you want us to stay the night or go back home.

Lef: let's stay

Lan: done

We chilled in bed until we got a bit hungry then he said we should order. I was craving lamb chops with pap and gravy he got beef stew with pap and spinach

It's a pity I ended up eating his food and he finished

both plates.

Lan: today we are drinking champagne because we are celebrating our future

Lef: I like the sound of that

We had almost two bottles and in between kisses.

Lan: let's go into the jacuzzi

Lef: let me change into my bikini

We have an indoor jacuzzi. After breakfast we found a weekend bag on the bed courtesy of Susan. Apparently langa asked her to pack a few things incase we stay the night

I wear my white lacy bikini you would swear I'm wearing underwear

I find him in the water.

Lan: thank God your indoors others we would have never left the room with you showing so much of my assets

I laugh

Lan: come here

His wearing shorts and I have my back on his chest. The water is nice yoh this guy has pulled out all the stops today

We continued drinking champagne and talking about our future. I told him I want two kids he said 5 until we compromised to 3 at least

He started kissing my neck while holding me. I let him, he started touching my boobs then I felt something moving in his pants

Lan: (whispers) baby I would like to try something with you is that ok

I'm so in the mood plus this champagne does not play... I nod approvingly

He sits on the upper step of the jacuzzi and tells me to sit on top of him facing him.

I'm a bit nervous but liquid courage right

We start kissing while he untraps my bikini top he breaks the kiss and starts kissing my boobs

Ohhhh my his member is hitting me on my coochie

While his kissing me I feel him stroking his member on my coochie. Bare in mind we are still in underwear down there.

I stroke it up and down against me and he moans his one hand is cupping my boob while his other is holding me on my waist. He slowly brings down his hand to my coochie and he starts rubbing from the outside. So slow and so sensual. My mouth pulls away from his embrace and I arch my back and let out a soft moan. He then decides to untie one side of my underwear so that he can have easy access

He started rubbing me real good yoh I have never experienced anything like this in my life. I felt a cold breeze and I just got cold for a min and I heard his voice say "let it out mami" indeed I let it out I swear my temperature unadjusted itself fully after that.

He started kissing me again and I ran my hand down his ripped torso until I got to his pants. They were a bit sticky but I wanted to whip his member out. I gave him a hand job and he was moaning I decided to do the unthinkable and rubbed on my bare coochie yoh he held me even tighter his kiss was more intense

I teased him by putting it in right by the door and taking it out. Ohhhh but that made us both cum . He kept on cursing under his breath and I just kept moaning

We stopped kissing and he looked at me with his sexy eyes and said let's take a shower I agreed

In the shower it was not innocent at all I gave him the hand job he required and guys this man ate my coochie with his mouth. The things he did to me hai

asazi all I remember is being carried from the shower to the bed.

The next thing I know is its sunday morning

[08/22, 06:43] Tate: INSERT 14

I'm glad I woke up while he is asleep so I can order us breakfast for change.

I order us a scrumptious breakfast and I decide to take a walk in my robe just to go process everything that happened last night. Gosh I'm a bit embarrassed but I will just blame it on the champagne

My phone starts vibrating and its noks

Lef: noks

Nokz: babes Lebone almost caught us but I had to cause and arguement just to get off topic

Lef: what did he want

Noks: to talk to you and I shouted at him saying that is this how our life is going to be that everytime when it's our time he wants to include you

We giggle

Nox: you owe me big time... anyways how is it

Lef: girl... it would be better if I showed you pix. He has a video clip made of yesterday's events

I breath out

Lef: friend I'm in love... I almost gave it up yesterday

Nox starts screaming

Lef: I dont know how I'm going to last for 3 years

Nox: my friend it will happen naturally with the one who is intended for you

Lef: chomi let me get back I think our breakfast has arrived

Nox: bye chom

LANGA

I try to reach her and she is not in bed

Lan: baby

No answer... I wonder where she went, lol I hope she did not run away

There is a knock on the door

"Room services"

Oh she ordered breakfast for us nice but where is she

Lan: thanks my man

Guy: pleasure sir

He walks out and in comes my princess

Lef: morning baby

I pick her up and give her a kiss

Lan: morning nunu

Lef: how did you sleep

Lan: had the most amazing dreams

Lef: that's good

Lan: it's a pity you were not there when I woke

Lef: oh I just took a walk didn't want to wake you

I finally place her down because I'm hungry

Lan: ok my baby let's eat

We ate over a light conversation but you could tell that we are both sad that this day is about to end

After breakfast we took a shower together it was all innocent.... ja she is sober now lol

We started packing. We both decided to wear Jean's and a t-shirt with shades and a cap. The shades and cap is so that no one recognizes us

plus we are insta celebs tina

I took our bags to the car and went to fetch her. She jumped on my back for a ride and we went to the car

We both got a link for our pictures from the photographer and they were beautiful

The drive back to sandton was quiet but I let her be for I know exactly what she is going through

LEANO

At his apartment

Lea: let's go to the mall Lebone I want to get a few things

Leb: bra I'm lazy

Lea: come I will buy you something you like or what your girlfriend likes

He got up so fast. He was still sulking about the little argument that they had with noks

On our way to the mall

Leb: bra did you find out who is pregnant

Lea: nah even nat who is on the pill said no

Leb: when last did you see her

Lea: new years

They laugh

Leb: I thought you said your gonna try with her

Lea: my guy nat is beautiful but beyond that she is crazy

Leb; but she was never like this though. You made her crazy

Lea: she just came at the wrong time in my life

Leb: I get

They got to the mall and where walking around until Leano remembered that he needed toiletries so they walked to Dischem

As they where going to the toiletry section they spot someone familiar

Leb: is that nat... let's go and say hi

Lea: eish ok

They walk over to her

Leb: nat! Hi

She is startled by Lebone and drops everything

We all look down at the basket and there are 3 pregnancy tests in there. I stand the frozen while Lebone helps her but I can see his also not ok

Natalie is in tears like she has been busted

I move towards her and give her a hug Lebone is just standing there not knowing what to do.

I give Lebone my wallet "pay for the tests" he nods

I walk out of Dis chem in silence to my car while holding Natalie's hand. I open the door for her and she gets in. I stand outside leaning on my car and

wait for Lebone

In 15 min I see him coming towards me and he gets in the car and we leave.

When we get home I ask Lebone to leave us and that I will call him later. He does so with no hesitation

I met Natalie when she was in a matric we have been dating since then even though we break up all the time because of me. She is now doing her 2nd year at UJ studying to become a teacher. She is from Vaal comes from a comfortable home and she is the only child

Lea: baby when your good and ready I need you to take the test

Nat: (sobbing) but I was on the pill Leano I dont think I am

Lea: mom says the pill is not 100s

Nat: dont say that I'm not ready for a child

Lea: askies... I'm also not ready dont get me wrong

After what felt like an hour she got up and took the test. She came out and left them in the bathroom

Lea: so

Nat: we wait

Lea: for how long

Nat: 5min

Lea: shit

After 10 years we finally make our way to the bathroom and they all have two lines but the last one says 3+. Mother father Natalie is 3 months pregnant

A lot goes through my mind because that means she has been drinking while pregnant and all

Lea: baby I need you to stay here... i need to go for some air

Nat: but we need to talk about this Leano

Lea: babe please i cant talk when I'm like this please

Nat: ok just go and leave me

I leave the house and get into the car after a whole 15mim I'm parked outside Lethabos apartment

I decide to call him instead because I cant get out of the car

He answers

Leth: ntwana

Lea: grootman ke flopale

Leth: did you finally find out who it is?

Lea: yea its nat

Leth: at least

Lea: what do you mean

Leth: I prefer her over all the other lunatics that you always smash

Lea: I'm not ready to be a father

Leth: well you should have thought about that before going in raw

Lea: I'm literally outside your apartment building i cant even come in. I feel so paralyzed

Leth: ok I will come down

Tears are threatening to roll down. It's like my life just flashed in front of me. There goes my freedom, now I have two extra people to look after. I bang my hands on the steering wheel " damit"

I see my brother walking towards me, he enters the car

Leth: how did you find out

Leano told him the whole story

Leth: ARE YOU KIDDING ME YOU LEFT HER ON HER OWN

Lea: I needed to breath

Leth: WHAT ABOUT HER!

Lea...

Leth: nja kwena get out let me drive we are going back to your apartment.

We drive in silence until we got to my place

Thank God she was there but she was curled up and still crying. My brother sat on the coffee table in front of her and he was speaking to her as if his speaking to Lefika

He was telling her that as a family we will take care of her and the baby, she should not worry her life is not over and all of that. He also asked her if she had something to eat... she said no then he walked towards me to the kitchen and made her something to eat

He was not talking to me but he was looking at me like his going to moer me.

As she was eating he called me in

Leth: LEANO

Hau what happened to that sweet man I just witnessed

Lea:grootman

Leth: come here

I walk towards then and Natalie is not even looking at me. I sit down next to her and Lethabo is sitting opposite us on the coffee table

Leth: this is what is going to happen... tomorrow you will take her to the gynae to check on the baby. Afterwards she will drive to Vaal to tell her parents so that they can send a letter to your parents

He breathes

Leth: mom and dad will take it from there but starting from now wena porn star your going to stop

fucking around until you decide what you want in life and the baby is born. You will take care of Natalie and the baby until the baby comes. I will not force you guys into a relationship but I plead that you guys respect each other until this baby is here.

Leth: leano no more missing work your going to need all the money in the world to raise this child. Natalie are you on medical aid

She nods

Leth: good... wena (to leano) request me an uber I'm going to my house

LEFIKA

We are sitting in the tv room and I cant bring myself to request for uber in fact I want him to take me

home.

Lan: baby I dont want you to go

Lef: I know baby I dont want to go either

Sigh...

I heat up some takeaways and we sit an eat. It's like someone died. After eating I decide to take the plunge and just request and I can see his a bit sad

I sit on his lap

Lef: dont be sad babe

Lan: I will be strong my love

The uber is two min away. We decide to wait for it outside at least I left him something under the

pillow to keep him company

As the uber guy takes my bags we kiss for dear life until I pull out. He gives me a hug and breathes "I love you muntu wam"

Lef: I love you too lihle

I leave him in shock because it's the first time he heard me say it to his face

After a short ride I'm home and my parents are not around apparently they are out for dinner and Lebone is at the gym

Oh his preparing for trials for the blue bulls he was selected last year but due to injury they took someone else.

after a brief chat with aunty Miriam (one of our helpers she has been with us for 10yrs) I go upstairs to my room.

I throw myself on the bed and realize i already miss him.

Noks: [check your mans Instagram]

I quickly log in and I see our breakfast setting and the caption is "breakfast with my future wife" the 2nd picture is our view of the hot air balloon ride. Mxm so it's just innocent mos

I call her

Noks: girlllllll

Lef: babe

Nox: that is the sweetest thing I have ever seen

Lef: I will send you the link. Friend it was incredible

Nox: so when are we calling vera wang

Lef: lol in 3 years time chomi

Nox: friend this guy is not going to wait for 3 yrs, I dont even see this year ending without you guys getting married

We laugh out loud

Lef: I'm still young chom

Nox: your turning 19 in March

Lef: still chomi

Nox: friend God does not give you by hand trust me

Lef: we will see chom

Nox: bye future wife

Lef: bye

Instagram is going crazy but now they are saying " I guess arm candy did not make the cut" . I wanted to retaliate but I decided otherwise.

[08/22, 06:43] Tate: INSERT 15

A week later

It was sunday and the next day we where off to start school (orientation week) yea I chose WITS but at the back of my mind I somehow regret it

My parents have called a family meeting which means it will be held over dinner. I'm a bit off because I have not seen Langa for his working in Durban this week

We are gathered in the dining room at 6pm but there was no food on the table and I'm so hungry

I want to ask where the food is at but judging from their faces this is not good. I start praying that I'm not the one in trouble. So if it's not me its Leano, apparently we are the trouble makers

Dad: I have called you guys today for two reasons

1. To wish the twins well on their academic journey and the second point to notify you guys that we have recieved a letter from the Motaung's notifying us that our son Leano has impregnated their daughter

Lef: whoaaaaa Natalie is pregnant

My mom nods she has been sitting there in silence

Dad: so Leano are you ready to man up

Lea: I dont have a choice papa

Leth: you had a fucken choice to strap up

Mom: thabo calm down my baby. What's done is done

Dad: I will call my sister and she will have to attend to this matter because it does not involve men

Dad: leano do you love her

Lea: papa I care about her a lot but cant call it love

Lethabo chuckles

Dad: ok so that means we wont be going there to ask for her hand.

Lefika please ask ma Miriam to bring in the food

I get up and do as I'm told

When the food arrives all you can hear is utensils

I thought babies bring joy but clearly not in this house plus my mom is just too quiet today

After dinner we all go to our respective rooms.

2 weeks later it's a friday end of month Nogals my mom and aunty Pat are preparing to go to Vaal to pay damages for the baby

The day nat and Leano went to the gynae for their first check up the baby was 13 weeks old now Natalie is 4 months and still not showing but she is glowing. My mom thinks it's a girl

I have not been seeing langa that much because of school and his work is hectic these days. I went to his house for lunch during the week but that was it but we talk all the time. He's the first person I talk to in the morning and the last person I talk to at night

I am loving school but guys WITS is no child's play lol I thought I'm going to be singing and dancing the whole time but art history is nying me.

Lebone is always with Noks heh I hope they don't get pregnant yazi. I only see noks during classes, I have sort of new friends I'm quite popular at school thanks to popcorn.

My lecturer is crazy on the first day we introduced ourselves and then he asked us to step outside "choose a spot that has people on campus and start singing or dancing to see if you really have talent" yoh that was tough apparently he was trying to knock the nervous out of us because we all did well

Lethabo has been a bit distant I don't know why but maybe he has a new girlfriend.

It's Saturday midday and bo mama are back to tell us how the journey went but they came back with Nat and she is wearing seshweshwe and a doek guys her bump is non-existent

We are all sitting in the lounge while aunt pam tells us everything you can tell mama is tired. So she excuses herself and my dad walks her up the stairs and he comes back after sometime

Aunty: yes but the family was welcoming but they told us ntate wateng was not happy because he has high Hope's for his daughter

So we all decided that because Natalie is still at school our family will take care of her until she

gives birth. She cant be living alone

Leth: with all due respect I think natalie should live with her baby daddy so that they can both share the burden and this one can learn to be responsible

Dad: you have a point my son

Aunty: so hlalis ana

Dad: I dont think we can call it that but let's hear what Natalie has to say

We all look at her

Nat: papa if Leano does not mind then abuti lethabo's suggestion is valid

Dad: my daughter Leano does not have a say in this

Leano is just facing down and I'm sure his thinking that these mother fuckers want to cock block me lol

They all disperse and I stay with Nat

Lef: welcome to the family girl you look so beautiful

Nat: thanks babe I'm just glad all of this is over kore facing my dad was the worst and I'm supposed to start school and I'm always sleepy and tired

Lef: any cravings?

Nat: yoh spicy chicken feet but I know you guys probably dont have here

We laugh

Lef: next time you go to the dr take me with I want

to see my little niece/nephew

Nat: your mom says it's a girl

Lef: isn't it a bit too early to tell

Nat: hey you know she is a dr

Lef: jaaa not a sangoma

Leano interrupts

Lea: ehm nat I think we should get going

Lef: bye babe

I get up and hug her and I go to my brother and hug him tighter and whisper " everything is going to be alright" I kiss him on the cheek

I walk them out and they drive off as I was about to go back in the house Lebone passes me like the wind

Lef: whoa where are you going

Leb: I have a date with nox

Lef: oh say hi to her

Leb: shap

As he is driving out I shout " drive safely"

Beep beep

[I miss you my love]

[I miss you too baby]

[I'm flying back to jhb today]

Im excited

[So I guess I will see you tomorrow]

[Sure]

I decide to walk to my parents room I'm kind of worried about my mom

I knock at the door lethabo opens the door

Oh they are all here aunty papa and lethabo

I walk towards my parents bed and ask "mama are you ok"

Mom: yes fiki I just have a cold

Lef: why is everyone in here

Dad: we are just giving her feedback on what we discussed downstairs

Lef: oh ok

Dad Aunty and lethabo decide to step out while I chill with moms

Dad pops his head in

Dad: don't keep her up too long I gave her some medication

Lef: ok dad

I sleep on my dad's side and look at her

Lef: mom this is not flu what's going on

Mom: fiki can I rest and I will tell you what's going on tomorrow I'm feeling a bit drowsy

Lef: ok ma

I kiss her cheek and walk out.

I cant shake off this feeling that this is too serious
but I decide to catch up on tv

LEANO

We drove in silence but I could tell Natalie kept on
stealing glimpses of me but I just decided to ignore
her. I'm not ready for this responsibility!

We get to my place and I take out her bags while
she sits in the lounge waiting for me

Lea: babe first of all I'm sorry for running out on you
the day we tested I was just shocked because I
thought you where on the pill and I felt like I was not
ready to commit or be a father

Nat: Leano never in life did I think I would be

pregnant at the age out of wedlock or not even done with school but I have to face the music. I feel like you think I tried to trap you or something

Lea: it's not like that

Nat: we will live as housemates who happen to be parents of this little angel growing inside of me. I won't stand in your way if you want to go out or what ever but please don't bring them here because it will break my heart. I will take the guest bedroom

Lea: no mami take the main because it has a toilet and you will need the loo at all times

Nat: thank you

Nat stood up and went to the room she says she is tired. Whoa I didn't think this conversation would be

this calm. Let me order food for us I'm hungry.

SUNDAY

LEFIKA

I walk into my parents room to find my mom still sleeping but I let her because she told me she is feeling a bit sick yesterday. So I kiss her cheek. I go downstairs for breakfast and it seems like I will be dining alone

I decide to sit on the patio to make a few sketches for class tomorrow and all I can think about is mom. So i start sketching a portrait of her

I get interrupted by my phone while I'm half way

SMS from langa

[What should I get us for lunch]

[Dont worry about that lihle I will bring lunch]

[Ok baby]

I go to the kitchen to check how far Miriam is with lunch and she is almost done. I go upstairs to check on my mom again and she is still sleeping yoh hai those meds are strong

I go to my room and take a bath instead of a shower because I have a wig glued on. I finish bathing and I'm in my closet looking for something cute to put on. I spot my off the shoulder long sleeves dress and I put it on and I wear my blocked heels with nude lipstick.

I go down to the kitchen to find Miriam done and I ask her if I can pack some food into different Tupperwares and she gladly helps me. We then place them in a picnic basket.

Hug her good bye and ask that she checks up on my mom every now and then, then she nods

I place the food on the passenger side and off to sandton I go.

The guard's dont know my car so they have to check it first. After what seem like forever. Today I'm feeling a bit down I'm really worried about my mom.

His waiting for me on the driveway, his wearing Jean's and no top hmmm this man though. He opens the door for me and we hug and kiss

Lan: I missed you

Lef: miss you too lihle... can you help me carry the basket

Lan: hmmm food

I smile

We walk in holding hands

Lan: you look beautiful today did you go to church or a funeral

I laugh

Lan: you like wearing black

Lef: I guess

We setup the table luckily the food is still hot for his place is not that far from home especially on a sunday. Less traffic

I can tell he keeps stealing glimpses at me, he comes and stands next to me

Lan: do you want to talk about it

Lef: I think something is wrong with my mom

Lan: is she sick or something

Lef: yea but this time its different

Lan: apparently Drs are the worst patients

Lef: I guess so

He gives me a tight squeeze, that makes me feel a little bit better

Lan: I got you something

My face lights up "what"

He walks to a nearby drawer and it's a box with a red ribbon. He hands it to me and I open it, it's a beautiful pearl neck piece it's sort of like a choker but it's not that tight

He swings my hair to the right side kisses my shoulder then my neck to place the neck piece then kisses me again

Lan: hmmm it suits you

I turn and kiss him

Lef: baby I love it

Lan: I'm glad... let's eat before the food gets cold

So mama Miriam put her best foot forward today.
We have grilled drumsticks, beetroot (my fav),
savory rice, chakalaka, pumpkin, spinach and 3
beans salad lol

Lef: you know I asked mama Miriam to make this
just for you

Lan: and it taste good too... next time ask her to add
lamb stew

This man eats luckily I brought enough for him to
eat later.

After lunch we cuddled on the couch

Lan: so that present you left me under my pillow
kept me going for days

We laughed

A few weeks back, after our romantic date I left a pair of underwear under his pillow plus next time I come here at least I will have a fresh pair of underwear

Moving in one item at a time lol

Lef: I'm glad it kept you going

Lan: I love seeing you smile

I tell him about school and how much I'm enjoying it and that it gets hectic. He tells me about work and how his brother wants to revive their taxi business. His worried about the dangers of this business but his mom is pushing him to support his brother.

He also tells me his mom wants to meet this woman that has stolen his heart. I won't lie I'm shit scared to meet his parent but we decided that in two weeks time we will fly to Durban to meet her.

Lef: hau I thought she lives in jhb

Lan: I found out a week ago that she is planning on moving back

Lef: oh ok

Lan: she wants me to relocate too

I sit up to look at him properly and he laughs

Lan: you should see your face

Lef: did you agree

Lan : no I didn't I will just go back and forth until they are settled in

Lef: I hope so

He chuckles

We continue chatting about anything and everything until my phone beeps

Lef: its lethabo

Lan: what does he want

Lef: it just says I should not forget dinner at home

Lan: you know I love that you guys are so close as a family. The last time we had a family dinner was before my sisters wedding

Lef: dont worry when we get married we will make our own traditions

Lan: so are you saying yes to my proposal

Lef: what proposal? Yoh this guy

We laugh

Lef: babe as much as I would like to stay I need to get going

Lan: I understand

We walk to the kitchen to fetch my basket and Tupperwares before mama Miriam kills me.

He walks me to the car and places the basket in the back seat and leans on the door. I can tell his a bit sad that I have to leave but my heart is not really here

We hug for the longest time I think he picked up that I'm off. We kissed and said our goodbyes. I drove home listening to Aretha Franklin

When I got home I see lethabos X6 M Leanos gran coupe and Lebones wrangler.

Lef: I see the Molefe boys are here

I decide to enter through the kitchen and find
Miriam busy

Miri: hey baby did he enjoy the food

I look at her funny

Lef: who said anything about "him" with a smirk on
my face

She carried on cleaning the kitchen counter then
she says " his got good taste nice neck piece" I
touch and smile but reality quickly creeps in and I
remove it and slip it into my handbag

Miri starts laughing

[08/22, 06:44] Tate: INSERT 16

I walk towards the tv room to find the boys sitting there

Lef: hi brothers

Brothers: hey

Leb: good your here let me call dad and aunt pam

I decide to sit next to lethabo but he was a bit tense. I start panicking a little, lethabo can see I'm panicking by tapping my foot and he puts his hand on my knee

In comes dad Lebone and my aunt pam

Aunty: evening babies

Everyone: evening

Aunt: leano where is Natalie

Lea: I left her at our place

Dad shakes his head

Aunty: next time bring her along

Lea: ok aunty

I can see that my father is not here... oh no I hope
my mom is ok

Aunty: as you all know that your mom was adopted
by the Michaels and she does not have much
history there. Today we have decided to tell you
exactly what happened for her to be adopted

Aunty:Lerato's mom was a domestic worker from

les otho. Her mom got impregnated by the garden worker who worked for the Michael's.

Her dad came back drunk one day and tried to burn his baby mama alive because she saw her having a light conversation with Mr Michaels.

Apparently she was so beautiful that her baby daddy was extremely paranoid and jealous she was not allowed to speak to any male not even her boss mxm so he decided to torch his little family luckily the fire fighters arrived on time to find your grandmother still breathing but she later died after giving birth.

The Michael's did not know any living relatives and they decided to keep lerato (that's what her mom used to call her when she was standing in the kitchen rubbing her tummy)

Lerato had to many complications because of the smoke inhalation and she had asthma as a child Drs thought she wouldn't survive but she did

We all know ous Lerato loves charity work (we nod) when she was in zim she contracted acute bronchitis which is a contagious viral infection that causes inflammation of the bronchial tubes. These are the airways that carry air into your lungs. When these tubes get infected, they swell. Mucus forms inside them. This narrows the airways, making it harder for you to breathe

We sit there and just listen to my aunt go on

Aunty: that's why we didn't get to see her for half of the year. For 6 months she has been coughing up blood

Oh my God I have been thinking she is on some sort

of diet

Aunty: diagnosis says she has lung cancer so we tried treatment but her body is rejecting it.

Lef: cant we do research maybe there are Drs out there who can help her

Leth: baby we tried everything and her situation is rare

Lef: oh so you knew and didn't bother to tell us. Why are we only hearing about this now

Dad: lefika please calm down your aunt is still talking

I sit down trembling

Aunty: we are advised to spend as much time as

possible with her because her time is near

Tears started to run down her face

My dad has his face buried in his hands

Lebone and Leano a staring into space

Lethabo has his eyes closed

The words that my aunt just uttered keep ringing in my ears " her time is near"

Lef: (whispers) where is she

Leth: in her room

I try to get up so that I can go and see her but I pass

out

LEBONE

I saw Lefika trying to get up and she just fell to the floor, I could not move to pick her up or help her because I was weak.

I'm supposed to be the stronger twin but the pain I'm feeling now runs deep.

Everything happened like a dream... I saw both my brothers get up to check if she is ok

Thank God she is breathing they kept on calling her name until she woke from that short slumber.

Leano picked her up and took her to her room

Aunty: onee.... onee.. LEBONE

Leb: ma

Aunty: are you ok

I wiped a tear

Leb: yes I'm ok

She stood up and went to the kitchen to make sugar water for Lefika and I. She first handed it to me and took the other glass upstairs

I guess I must have dosed off on the couch because it was 11pm at least someone covered me with a throw.

I went upstairs to check on my mom and realized her room has been changed into a hospital room.

She was hooked up on all kinds of machines

My dad was sharing the bed with her it was big enough for two. I stood there for 10min with tears running down my face asking myself a million questions as to why they told us when she is about to die. They are so selfish! They had enough time to prepare

I decide to walk out and check on lefika and I found the brothers in there 1 on the couch and one next to lefika on the bed. I decide to sit on the bean bag

The next day

LEFIKA

I wake up to find my mothers Cubs in one room and I realized that yesterday's meeting was not a dream

I started sobbing into my pillow and the brothers wake up not because of my sobs but because its morning.

Leano is next to me and he pulls me in for a hug. I feel sorry for him the most because his my moms favorite son

Leth: you guys dont have to go to school today

No one answers him

I stop crying and we just sit there in complete silence

LETHABO

The last time I saw them like this granny had died. I really dont know how to fix this. Mom always knew what to say or do

I walked out the room and went to the garden to make a phone call

Leth: hey

Palesa: hey.... you sound down

Leth: we told them last night and they not taking it well.... sniff

Pal: baby you need to be strong for them

Leth:you should see them they are like zombies

Pale: lethabo I know your stronger then this

Leth: I'm always the strong one! Who is going to be strong for me

Silence.... she is listening to me while I sob and I

know she is also crying for she and mom had a good relationship

Pal: I will be strong for you baby... I'm going to take leave and I will be there in two days

Lan....

I cant speak after 5 min

Lan: thank you

Pal: ok stay strong for them until I get there

Lan: ok

LEANO

My head hurts so much but I just realized I left nat alone and didnt even call to tell her I'm not coming home

Let me text her

[Babe please pack a bag for me and you]

[Why? Where are we going]

[We moving into my fathers house just for some time]

[Oh ok]

[Let me know when your done so that I can request for you]

I told her I dont want her to drive while pregnant

Lea: do you want to go see ma

Lef nods

Lebone shakes his head

I take my sisters hand and move to my parents room and we are told to wait a bit because the nurse is still busy with her

When the nurse is finally done we make our way in and she is sitting up right but there are just too many machines

She looks very tired, but manages to call us for we where standing in shock at the door

Lefika was already in tears and held my hand very tight. We sat there with her and she was struggling to speak but everything she was saying sounded like a break up or good bye message.

I couldn't hold it in anymore I just started crying and I gave her hug and left lefika with her. She was sleeping on her mothers lap

LEBONE

seeing her connected to those machines broke me but I know I have to see her. I walked into her room after Leano left and she smiled. I didnt say much to her I just kept on brushing her hand. She kept on saying " be strong I love you" I kissed her and walked out

I just couldn't take it anymore

Night time came but there was so much silence in the house. Everyone was in their room but lefika. She had moved in to my parents room. Seeing my dad like that was the worst it's like he was losing a

part of him. He spent the day in his study

LANGA

I have been trying to get hold of lefika but her phone has been off. Shame I'm sure she is going through the worst and I cant even see her to give her comfort

She sent me a text on Monday telling me about her mom that's the last time we spoke. I can try going to her house so that she can just see me to find a little comfort or I can send her flowers

LEFIKA

I have moved into my parents room my mom is asleep at the moment...

Lebone enters and says... " there is a delivery for you" I get up to go and check on my delivery and find a beautiful vase of pink tulips, I read the card and it says " hope they make you smile" and indeed since this dark cloud has come over us I smiled a little and then I remembered that we have not spoken in the longest time

I place them on my desk and take out my phone and switched it on. Messages came flooding in but I was only interested on one person.

[They did make me smile thank you]

[I just know I'm with you in spirit]

[I know my love talk soon]

I decide to facetime him in my terrible state. He

answered immediately I put my index finger on my lips so that he does not say a thing and we just sit and looked at each other. I could tell his at the office

After 5 min or so a tear dropped from my face and I just hung up. I know what i wanted but knew very well i couldn't get

[Should i come over] that's him

[No its ok]

I switched my phone off and went to my moms room

[08/22, 06:44] Tate: INSERT 17

4 days later

LETHABO

I was back at the office because i needed to distract myself. Palesa could not come immediately because of a project she was busy with. You see that's why we broke up, if it's not me it's her. At least she checks up on me all the time

Work was hectic today because we received a big order from eskom and our delivery was slow, I need to fire someone it's either the logistic department or the production manager

Everyone is on their toes because I'm not even smiling with anyone I'm shouting at everyone.

While on a business call I felt a sharp pain on my left side i roared my PA came in rushing and asked if I'm ok I told her I'm ok to get me water from the

bar fridge. I sat on my chair and realized my phone was ringing it was my aunt

All I remember her saying is " my son the angel has fallen come home"

That pain I was feeling was overcome by numbness. I knew that if I go home now I have to arrive there strong so the best thing to do is to go to my place and find my strength.

I called my driver to come and pick me up

When I got home I poured myself a shot of whiskey and I cried I think I cried for a good hour. After I was done I took a shower and called the driver to take me home

When we arrived home there where cars

everywhere oh shit it has started the " I'm sorry for your loss "

All I wanted now was to be with my immediate family and aunt pat

I greeted uncle themba and a few relatives outside I then entered the house

LEBONE

We where sitting downstairs in the tv room when we heard Lefika screaming saying "no,no,no" my heart sunk Leano ran upstairs and when I heard him crying I knew she was gone. Aunty pat called us all in to pray so that her spirit can rest in peace

I looked at her lifeless body and I could not believe that is Lerato Michaels

Lefika kept on begging her to wake up but aunty pat asked me to carry her out. I took her to the her room and she kept on crying

I decide to text nox

[Baby... she is gone]

[I'm coming there now]

I did not respond

LEFIKA

I felt like my heart was broken into pieces I felt robbed. I'm blaming my grandfather that I have never met, I'm angry at lethabo dad and aunty pat

for telling us so late. Mom why why did you not tell me

Tears where flooding down my face I could not stop it. I heard people moving around in the house but i did not care i just wanted to be alone but my door was not locked.

A few hours later nox came into my room but I didn't even acknowledge her. She said a lot of things but I did not hear a single thing she said. I was just crying

The house started to quiet down I believe ppl where leaving. I wanted to leave the house and drive to Langalihle's house but I did not have the strength.

Apparently my moms body was taken to the morgue but I didnt want to be part of that. I could not sleep at all because i was hurting so at midnight

i went downstairs to get myself some water so that i can take some sleeping tablets because i was tired of crying and i was tired of being so heartbroken

I only took one and it knocked me out. I woke up the next day

The min I woke up the headache came with a bang because I remembered that my mom is gone. I found food covered on my bedside but I was not hungry. The house was buzzing again but I needed to stretch for I have been in this room for far too long.

When i got downstairs everyone stared at me but I did not greet or anything I just placed the plate on the kitchen counter and made my way to the garden. I noticed that as much as the house was filled with strangers there where so many flowers deliveries for my mom. She was loved by many apparently her death was announced on the news

I also noticed that nat was busy in the kitchen with ma Miriam playing makoti. Poor thing I wonder what Leano must be going through

Narrator

Lebone and nox where in his room and she was trying her best to comfort him but he was just quiet at least he was not crying but I feel like it's better to let it all out then hold it in

Lethabo was helping aunty pan to plan the funeral. He was a real soldier during the day but a wreck at night for he would cry in the shower. His dad was not present so it was weighing on him to keep it together.

Apparently his dad has been stuck in his study since her body was taken away. Langa has been

assisting lethabo to plan the funeral also in Hope's that he will see lefika. The funeral is in 3 days

Leano has his moments of just keeping quiet and blocking everyone out but he only speak to nat and his child

Lebone is as bad as lefika they are both not eating and no one has the energy to force him nox is trying her best to comfort him

Langa walked out of the house after he saw lefika in the gardens and he wanted to hug her but knew it wouldn't be safe

Lan: Hi

Lefika was a little bit startled

She just stood there and looked at him

Poor langa did not know what to do, he could not stand seeing his woman like this. He wanted to hug her and tell her everything will be ok and that he is here but he couldn't because their affair is only but a secret

He looked down and wiped a tear. I think she could read his mind because she went in for a hug and she started crying. He held her so tight and told her "im here"

LANGA

I decided to carry her to my car and we sat in the back seat. She placed her head on my chest and I could hear the after tears hiccups.

Guys the love of my life is hurting and when she hurts I hurt too. I remembered that I have a yogisip

that I had bought on my way here and I grabbed it and begged her to take just two sips and she obliged

Thank God my car is tinted so no one could see us napping in the car. She woke up after an hour and I begged her again to take another two sips and she did

After that she gave me a big hug and kissed my lips and returned to the house. Bare in mind all this time it has been me doing all the talking

After that I moved to the front seat and drove to my place

Friday Memorial service

LEFIKA

My aunt came into my room and asked me if we can choose my moms final outfit. I agreed and I chose her royal blue suit with a crisp white shirt. I kept on touching and caressing the blazer for she wore this outfit when she had just helped and orphanage open its doors. She was so happy that day

I even remember the article "Dr Lerato gives back". I was silent the whole time so my aunt was just following my lead. I moved to her hat section and I saw a dramatic hat that I would want to wear at her funeral I brushed it and left her closet

Aunt: baby do you want to help me dress her

I shook my head with tears in my eyes

She gave a hug and told me it's ok and that I should get ready for the memorial service starts at 2pm

The house was buzzing all the furniture was moved downstairs to accommodate the memorial service.

Lethabo and langa had hired caterers for the staff were also in mourning. The flowers where beautiful.

I walked to Lebones room to find him with nox. He was better now for they where talking but I can see his soul and it's not well.

I faked a smile and so did he. Nox was happy to see me she just gave me a hug and released me.

I decided to also check up on Leano and I found him with nat giggling and playing with her tummy but stopped when he saw me like he was doing something wrong. I walked towards them and kissed Natalie's tummy and brushed it and I said "its ok" they grouped hug me

Lethabo was busy downstairs so I didnt want to disturb him but I bet his hurting as much as we are.

I found dad in his study looking at my moms pictures when she was young. I sat on his lap and we both cried until lethabo disturbed us and said we need to get ready mom will be here any time soon. I stood up and got to my room and i took a shower. I was so weak so I just sat on the tile while water hit my body.

After some time i walked out of my bathroom applied lotion and put on a black short tassel dress with a low back(tastefully short) and black stilleto. My dress was not as tight as usual but it's ok. I combed my fro after drying it and put nude lipstick on. I also put some shades on because boy my eyes where puffy, I grabbed a black scarf in case my aunt protest

I sat there until lethabo came in to tell me that mom was outside yoh my legs became heavy and he could see so he held my hand so that I can lean on him. He was wearing a black suit and white shirt my brother looked good. When we got downstairs everyone was there so he asked langa if I can hold on to him for I was not ok

Nox looked at me and winked. I was not in the mood so I fake smiled

When my mom's casket entered the house it was white with rose gold panels. They moved it to my parents room that is where she was going to spend her last night here on earth.

i was trembling a little and langa held me tighter i could see Lebones face tense up that he wants to burst out and cry Leano just looked down

My aunt started singing

Ntate ha ke sa sepela

Hole le lehae laheso.

O nthuse ke tsebe hore,

"Ho lokile, ho lokile."

Seo O nkadimileng sona,

Ha ore ke se busetsa,

Le teng ke sa leka hore,

"Ho lokile, ho lokile."

Le ha O re ke lesane,

Le ba ratoang ho fetisa.

Le moo ke sa leka hore,

"Ho lokile, ho lokile."

Le ha lefu le bohale,

Le kgaola tshiu tsaka.

Ke sa ntsa ke leka hore,

"Ho lokile, ho lokile."

Feela ha ke na le uena,

Bohlokong le dihlorisong.

Hohle ntate kents'e ke re

"Ho lokile, ho lokile." By Ts'epo Tshola

[08/22, 06:44] Tate: INSERT 18

We were shown to our seats I was still holding on to Langalaha for dear life so they let him sit with the family. As everyone was waiting to be seated my aunt noticed Palesa sitting at the back and she went to take her and placed her next to my brother. I saw my brother break down for the first time since this whole mess started

I was in Langalaha's arms but not in a sexual way those who didn't know would think he was comforting me

The pastor spoke well about death trying to make us feel better but the singing was killing us. I sitting next to Lebone holding his hand the whole time.

My mom's colleagues spoke so well there where a few jokes made until it was time for roll call. I swear who ever came up with a roll call at a memorial service is evil

10 candles where lit and each name that was called had to say present by the 10th candle they called Dr Lerato Michaels Molefe and it was quiet they called her again and someone said absent after that they blew out her candle and we heard ambulance sirens outside going crazy

Everyone started crying until they stopped even aunty was crying for the 1st time

I saw Langa shedding a tear as well

The pastor stood at the podium and asked we stand and pray but I just sat there I couldn't take it anymore

Refreshments and snacks were served

I took off my shoes and langa asked if he can escort me but no one cared because they were all up in their feelings.

He walked me upstairs and I sat on the bed and took off my shades, he sat next to me and asked me to take a sleeping tablet for tomorrow is going to feel worse than today I nodded. He said he's going to get me water

After 5min he was back with water and a yogisip. I knew what he wanted me to do and he smiled. I took the yogisip and had two sips

Lan: that's my girl

I then took 1 sleeping tablet. I got up took off my dress and I could tell he was lusting over me but now was not the time I got into bed in my underwear and he told me that he will see me tomorrow

After sometime I fell asleep

LETHABO

Today was the most difficult day of my life but I had to soldier on seeing palesa broke me even more. The plan was my brother langa an I would share a room since all my relatives are here but palesa is here and I want him around the house to cover my blind spots

Langa knocked at the door

Leth: sho fanas

Lan: sho... listen since palesa is here I was thinking I should sleep in the game room downstairs

Leth: wouldn't you be uncomfortable

Lan: my friend at my dad's funeral you did not even sleep because you where working so hard

I smile when the memory crossed my mind

Lan: plus since all of you have someone to lean on I was think I should be there for lefika tomorrow

I sit down on the bed and feel the little weight on my shoulders lifted off

Leth: how is she doing

Lan: I gave her sleeping tablets but she is still not talking

Leth: you are God sent

Palesa walks in

Pal: langa how are

Lan; I'm ok pale it was nice to see you... thabo if you need me I'm downstairs

LEFIKA

Its 2am in the morning and I switch my side lamp on and I see Langa sleeping on the couch. Poor baby I put a throw on him and kiss his cheek but he didn't move shame his tired. I decide to go and see my mom for the last time so I put my gown on since I was not wearing my pjs

When I got to her room my brothers were there sitting on the floor and just looking at the casket I sit in between lethabos legs and he holds me. We sit there in silence.

My father came in and found all his Cubs on his bedroom floor and to my surprise he sat in between Leano and lethabo. Luckily my mom's room has a soft fluffy carpet otherwise we would be cold

I think we were all having a mental conversation with lerato. When the clock strikes 6 my aunt got in the room and was shocked to see all of us still sitting there in silence. She went to the bathroom and came back you could tell she was crying

Aunty: (in a soft voice) guys it's time

After 5 min we got up and went to our rooms

I found Langa still sleeping and I kissed him so that he can wake up before he gets caught but the house is already buzzing

Lef: take a shower with me

Lan: heh?

Lef: we are going to run out of hot water

Lan: ok

We take a shower together he helps me bath as I cry on his chest then he decides just to hold me until I was satisfied. I got out first to check coast but he decided to get ready in the bathroom

I decided to wear a high waist pencil skirt black shirt and a black blazer with black peep toes ankle boot. It was a bit chilli today. My man came out wearing a tailor made black suit with a black shirt and he wore black loafers it fitted him like a glove

I kissed him before applying lipstick and told him I will find him downstairs. Getting him out was a mission but it was done. I sat on my bed and fiddled with my phone. I posted a pic of my mom caption "I will always love you Dr Lerato"

Lebone and nox came to pick me up before moving to the tent in the garden

They were looking hott as a couple. We made our way downstairs and to the garden. Langa was at the entrance welcoming people in after that he came to sit next to me this time Leano and nat were next to me. Oh Natalie you could tell she has been crying her lungs out too her eyes and face are blood red

We were asked to stand, for my mom was on her way her beautiful casket was covered with a beautiful fluffy blanket the flowers in this tent where

beautiful

The pastor from yesterday started the sermon and people spoke well it was Leano's turn to speak and he stood there for 5min just looking at my moms casket nat was right beside him

LEANO

The day my mum died changed everything. She was my best friend, the one I called about every little thing. The times I miss her most are times only she and I shared

I take a deep breath

God, I wish I could reach out and hold your hand or hug you because grief is the most awful of feelings and unfortunately there is no way but through it.

When I saw her, just lying there, I was just in shock. It was as if every inch of happiness and joy floated away that night. It just didn't seem real at all. I didn't think I could continue without her but I remembered something important that she always used to say to me be strong for your younger siblings

I see Lebone and lefika tearing up

I also need to be strong for my child and her mother it's a pity you never got a chance to see your first grand baby nor feel her kicks but I know that you will be out there protecting and guiding us. I thank you for all the love you have showered us with

We love you mom

I walked to her coffin and kissed it then took nats hand and went back to my seat

The choir sang a very emotional song

LEFIKA

Leano killed us with his speech I dont think I can go next I was weak. I tried to hand it to nox but she was all teary. I handed it to Langa and he understood what I meant.

LANGA

I knew she was not going to be able to do it but I was ready to take the stand

Morning everyone my name is Langalihle Zulu I'm a family friend and I will be standing in for Lefika

I opened her speech

Mama my heart Is broken how can you leave me before preparing me for the life that is coming my way ,you left me without fulfilling all your promises but I feel you tried your best to hold on

I mad that I never got to spend a lot of time with you but at least you taught me the best lessons. You taught me how to love how to care and how to forgive. That's why I forgive you for leaving so suddenly.

Sniff

You passed away in my presence a part of me died with you that day but I will forever carry you in my heart. I will miss the shopping sprees and our lunch dates the Christmas preparations and all ,most importantly ma I never got a chance to tell you that

you where right and I will uphold our deal

I will try and look after daddy for you because I know how much he misses you, you guys where inseparable

Thank you for showing us how love should look like

Lerato you have set the bar too high but I will try my utmost best to be the woman that you where.

I will love you forever Lerato la pelo yaka and I know all your sons love you too

Thank you

I moved back to my seat and I wanted to hold her but I just patted her shoulder

We where asked to stand for its time to take her to her final resting place

LEBONE

we got into the family cars this time I asked nox if I can be with my sister and she let me.

You know I appreciate her so much she has been here for me since day 1.

I sat next to lefika and she smiled and placed her head on my shoulder. We where driven in range rovers. The driver was playing gospel music that sort of soothed the pain

When we arrived at the grave side there was a stretch tent with chairs incase people wanted to sit but you know mos they wanted to form a circle

around the grave stand.

The choir sang until every one arrived. My mom was removed from the hearse I felt like I was shaking like a leaf I held her tight as my mom was going down I swear my dad started howling the whole family could not help it but we cried. There was no sound from my mom and I but my brothers could not keep it together shame

Yoh it was emotional when we had to go and do the dust to dust thing my mom could not even walk straight but I was there for her.

The pastor wrapped up the sermon very fast and we stayed behind for my mom's tombstone to be erected while the guests go home for refreshments. Food will only be served once the family gets there

" to our fallen angel we will forever carry you in our

hearts"

We got in our cars and we left

When we got to the yard they started serving food.
The set up had changed into a dining style

LEFIKA

When we got home I could tell my man was tired to
even dish up for himself so I decided to dish up for
him when I got to the table everyone looked at me
with side eyes and I said

Lef: thank you for the support

And they carried on eating.... phewww that was
close. I sat with them

Lan: nunu aren't you eating

Lef: I will eat later abuti

I went into the house to take my phone and change my shoes. I also removed my jacket

[Please eat something]

I ignored him and back to the tent

I heard lethabo talking about and after tears that will take place at the patio and I got excited that I would numb this pain with alcohol

We moved to the patio and throats where open. Poor nat she was tired and went off to bed. I drank and danced so much with nox until we where taken

upstairs lol

When I got to my room I started puking like hell
Leano claims its because I did not eat.

I slept it off and woke up at 9pm, I could still hear
the music downstairs I opted to take a shower.
After my shower I threw some leggings on a hoody
because it was kind of chilli

As I reach the patio they all greet me but I'm just so
mello, apparently nox was still sleeping so I sat on
top of Lebone for there was no space. My cousins
from my dad's side had joined in

The company was good I was just drinking water
nursing my hangover and yes Langa was still here
hence I'm still sitting with these alcoholics

I think I went to sleep at 2am because it was way too cold so I left them out there.

Sunday

We were woken up by thembeka she is malome themba's daughter saying that we are needed downstairs

And no langa didn't sleep in my room this time he slept at his house but his car is still here.

I decided to just wash my face and brush my teeth

I went downstairs to find my mom's cubs still drunk lol they literally slept at 4am. A lot was said about by the uncle's that next week we will have a cleansing but the uncle that is supposed to cut our hair won't be available next week so we going to do

it today hehehe I almost fainted

Now I'm really going to look like a boy but they explained why it's done so I agreed. My father was looking much better today. I guess the healing process has begun

So my hair is cut and I'm rocking a chiskop Natalie and nox say I look cute but the brothers keep saying now my dad has 4 boys lol the whole family laughed

I went outside to take a few pictures and sent them to langa

Caption "people are going to think your gay when they see pictures of your girl lol"

No reply

Lef:[Its official I'm single]

No reply

His probably sleeping

I decide to post one cute picture of the new me

Caption " in honor of my mom"

Then I log out

After the visitors ate people start leaving and they say their good byes even nox had to leave for she has to go back to school. I'm still off for the week but my lecturers have emailed me everything so I will use this week to catch up

Its 5pm and the guys are still sleeping my dad decided to go to work but I know they are just going to tell him to come back. The house is dead silence and memories start flooding in I decide to put on my headsets and sing to a beat that was sent by one of the guys in my class.

I was in the game room and I sang my lungs out with tears streaming down my face. When i was done i watched myself on the video cam that I had setup yoh the emotions where raw

I walked to the kitchen to fetch myself a bottle of water then the bell rang. I went to open and it was langa

Lef: hi

He had a smirk on his face and I knew that it can only be my chiskop

Lan: eita mgita

I punched his chest and he pretended to be hurt

Lan: are you going to let me in

I moved to the side then closed the door

I told him his drinking buddies are fast asleep then he asked if he can chill a bit. So I led him to the game room

Lan: you look so beautiful

Lef: I know that's why I posted a pic

We sat there and chatted about everything but the funeral and he was telling what I was doing while

drunk yoh alcohol neh

Apparently palesa had to leave very early in the morning because of work. It was actually nice seeing her again. I wish they could try to make it work

We started kissing on the couch until we remembered that we are playing with fire.

Lan: did you eat today.

Lef: I look down... yea i did

Lan: why are you lying?

Lef: I'm not

Lan: I know your lying... baby please eat look at how much weight you have lost and you can get sick

Lef: i cant stomach anything and i dont have an appetite

Lan: I'm hungry let's look for something to eat in the kitchen

Yoh I know there is plenty of food here

I dish up for him but he ends up force feeding me too. Nat walks in on us

Nat: whoa I didnt see nothing and I will not saying nothing

We breathe out

Nat: for what it's worth you guys are cute. I'm loving this

She dishes up for herself an Leano and goes upstairs

Lef: you need to leave Mr

Lan: come with me

I sit and think about it and I finally agree.

Lef: go to your car I will be down soon

He kisses me and rushes off

I go upstairs to pack an overnight bag and I take my school bag too so that I can catch up. I lock my room and check coast then quickly leave the house

I get into his car and we leave.

Lan: is there anything you want to get before getting home

Lef: I'm good

Lan I cant believe you agreed to come

Lef: the house is lonely and I can feel her presence

I look down and I feel the tears threatening to trickle down

Lan: I get what you mean

He holds my hand. I pretend to be fiddling with my phone. I send the siblings a message

[Decided to go to a friends place, just need a breather for a day or 2

[08/22, 06:45] Tate: INSERT 19

[Oh one more thing can we organize aunt pat a weekend away after the cleansing she deserves it]

His phone rings and the screen flashes mom he answers it

Lan: ma

Mom: dont ma me you where supposed to come this past weekend

Lan: I couldn't ma something important came up and I forgot to tell u

Mom: more important than me... your family

Lan: ma I was at my girlfriends mom's funeral

Mom: your not even married maar already she is priority number 1

Lan: she needed me ma and I know if the tables where turned she would do the same

Mom: doesn't she have friends? That could be there for her. Hai ngati I'm not going to like this girl

Lan:....

Mom people die everyday what's so special about her, you have known her for less then 6 months

Lan: ma I have to go

Mom: I'm still.....

Langa hangs up

I look out the window

Lan:I'm sorry you had to hear that it's just that my mom can be.....

I left my hand to tell him to stop talking

I feel tears streaming down my face. I should have stayed home

We finally reach his place he gets out and I just sit there. He opens my door and gives me his hand, I take it

We walk inside and I go straight to the tv room but I

dont switch on the lights nor do I switch on the tv.

After he takes my bags to the room he finds me sitting in the dark

Lan: baby I'm sorry

Lef: it's not your fault

He sits next to me and notices that I was playing a video clip of my mom and I in happier times but the sound was muted

He takes my phone and hugs me "dont do this to yourself baby I know your mom would not approve"
I just carry on crying

His moms words keep ringing in my ears " people die everyday"

He switches on the tv and puts on one of my favorite shows and we sat there and watch until we fell asleep

I got up at 3am to find myself in his bed yoh I must have been very tired. I started going online to read the comments, most people where sympathetic. I swear I have been up for hours but my watch says its 3:30

I decide to go to his study with my school bag so that I can catch up with some school work. I avoid my sketch pad for I know I have and incomplete drawing of my mom in there.

I put on my headset and get down to business.

LANGA

I try to reach lefika but I realized the bed was empty, I got up and checked the bathroom she was not there.

I swear I went to every room only to find her in my study busy on her laptop with headphones on.

I walk up to her and she lifts her head. I can tell she has not slept because she looks dead tired

She removes her headphones

Lef: hi

Lan: morning

Lef: morning? What's the time? (She checks) oh flip its 7am

I nod

Lan: how long have you been up

Lef: since 3

Lan: baby you need to rest

She does not protest, I'm sure she also feels exhausted.

We walk back to the room and we get into bed but I'm just making sure she sleeps then I have to be off to work.

NARRATOR

lethabo opted to go to work then stay at home because the house was too depressing but him and Palesa called each other every single day so that

took his mind off things a little

Leano was a bit off for the first two days but a trip to the gynae cheered him up. Nat was his peace thanks to the pregnancy

Lebone hit the gym strong to take out his anger and frustration on Wednesday he decided to go back to school just to get his mind off things and to see Noks

DR Thabo has been spending most of his days in hospital I do not know who he bribed but they let me go back to work. His not the lead cardiologist though but his fine with that as long as he can keep busy.

Lefika came back home on tuesday but we can all tell that this whole experience has impacted her life she does not sleep nor eat because every time she

closes her eyes she sees her mom

Langa still feels like shit about the telephone conversation he had with his mom and does not know how to comfort Lefika

They had the cleansing ceremony at the house and a goat was slaughtered.

February was such a bad month that no one celebrated valentines day

March 14th

LEBONE

It's a day before our birthday and have decided to have separate celebrations. Well noks suggested it

and Lefika was cool with the idea.

I was a bit taken aback because we always celebrate everything together but I guess people change

Lea: so what are we doing tomorrow

Leb: well noks has something special planned for just the two of us but we can hit the club on Saturday

Lea: yea I have been indoors for the longest time now. This going to work everyday is not working for me and when I get home I have to cater to Nat

Leb: i hear you bra

In comes Lefika and Nat

Lef: hey guys

Lea:sho

Leb: hey

Nat looks super tired but her bump is not that big.
She is 5 and half months now

After the funeral Leano decided to move into to the family home with nat because we would complain how empty the house is without mom

Nat: what time is supper I'm so hungry

Lea: let me check in the kitchen if they have anything you can snack on while we wait

Nat: so girl what's tha plan for tomorrow

Lef: I'm think dinner or clubbing I dont know

Leb: I'm kinda bummed that we wont be celebrating together

Lef: lol onee your girl wants to spoil you for once

In comes Leano with a sandwich but his already munching on it

Nat: Leano what the hell

Lea: I'm also hungry

We laugh at them, they always fighting for food

NARRATOR

Its dinner time and the whole family is gathered at the table. We have not had our infamous dinners in the longest time

Dad: I'm so happy to see all of you, I know we have been going through a hard time

Dad: I have thought long and hard about this but I have decided to travel for 3 months just to get my mind right

They all nod..

Dad: I see you guys nodding which means you approve

He chuckles

Dad: leano I'm proud of you for stepping up to the plate. I thought you would give us problems lol

Lea: I'm not that bad dad hau

Dad: yes son you have proved me wrong

Dad: lethabo thank you my boy for holding the fort.

We raised you well

Leth: thank you Dr

Dad: Natalie my daughter dont worry I will be back by the time you give birth. Keep sending me updates

Nat: yes ntate i will

Dad: lefika and Lebone i hope you guys enjoy tomorrow to the fullest since you didnt want me to throw you guys a party but i love you my babies and stay strong

Lef/leb: thank you papa

We laugh

Dad: now lets say grace

The dinner was nice there was laughter and good conversations

15th March

LEFIKA

I'm officially 19

I rush to Lebone's room and jump on his bed and I'm singing

"Happy birthday to us happy birthday to us" until he gets up lol I know his a bit annoyed

Leb: come on nunu I was about to get the final lottery number

I look at him and we laugh

Lef: where is my present birthday boy

Leb: it's my closet

I rush to the closet to find a Louis Vuitton paper bag.
I jump up and down for I know it's a Louis clutch
bag that I have been hint about

I leave his closet to give him a big hug.

Leb: what did you get me

Lef: I pull out an envelope from my pocket

Leb: oh no you didnt

Lef: yes I did

He opens the envelope and it's to 2 tickets to the F1 race in Austria

Leb: oh my God! He picked me up an spinner around

Lethabo and Leano where just looking at us

Nat: you guys are weird.. come down and see my present to you guys

We all walk downstairs and we find all our breakfast favorites but you know me I'm still finding it difficult to eat.

Lef: thank you nat

We hugged her and kissed her tiny belly

We sat down and had breakfast after that we needed to prepare for school

[Dont be late 6pm sharp]

That was a message from Langa not even a happy birthday sies

I had already told the brothers not to expect me this weekend for I am going on a spa weekend with one of my friend from school. Since mom died they are not as over protective as before meaning they dont question each and everything

You guys are probably thinking why our older brothers didnt get us anything right? Well I asked them to contribute to Lebones present as a gift from me to him.

Plus rumour has it that lethabo and Palesa are trying to get back together. Leano is occupied with Nat and Lebone is just Lebone .

I return from school to prepare myself for an exclusive dinner with my person. Yoh I'm so excited I decide to rather get dressed at his house. So I'm just here to grab my bag and leave

I drive to his place it 4:30 when I get there and his not home I decide to take a long bath while I wait for him. I even have my eyes closed but after 15 min I can smell his cologne and I know his here

Lan: hey birthday girl

Lef: hey lihle

He kneeled down to give a kiss with his hand cupping my boob in the water. I pull away

Lef: we are going to be late

Leb: let's stay indoors

Lef: I refuse

Leb: ok fine let me shower

By the time his done showering. I decide to get our of the bath, he decides to pick me up and placed me on the bed

Leb: you look good enough to eat

Lef: baby when last did you have sex vele

Awkward

Leb: let me see..... a week before my sisters wedding

Lef: so it's been that long and you are willing to wait

Leb: it's hard my love but for you I will wait

Lef: hmmm ok

Leb: enough about sex.. let me get your present

I get excited .

I open my present and what do you know it's a set of lingerie black in color it's so sexy. I think this is more for him then it is for me

I put the the lingerie on me and shake my non existent hips at him and he tries to catch me

Leb: I cant wait to rip that off you

Lef: then why buy it only to rip it off

I roll my eyes.. I open the next gift and its a dress from balmain. Wait not just any dress it's a sheer

sleeved blazer dress with 3 gold buttons on each sides

Lef: babe this is gorgeous

Leb: not as gorgeous as you he holds me from behind and kisses my cheek

Lef: thank you so much love... I love it

Leb: so put it on so we can go

At least my wig is ready... so I put on light makeup just to even out the skin tone, red lipstick for drama. I put on perfume and wear my wig and tie it into a bun

I slip into my balmain hmmm and it feels so good I pair it up with my black louboutins chiffon strap heels. Guys I look like money

My man is rocking a grey pin striped suit with a

white shirt and no tie. He holds my hand and gives me a twirl

Lan: ngikwazi ukhetha bafwethu

Lef: you look hott too baby

Lan: let's go my love

We go downstairs to the garage and what do you know we are using the BMW I8 today I look at him and smile.

We are off to a restaurant in fourways apparently it's new. When we get there he walks out to open the door for me and we walk into the restaurant. My heart was racing a bit thinking that people might see us but to my surprise he had booked the entire restaurant yoh the setting was beautiful the lights where dimmed so accommodate the candlelight

Lef: baby this is beautiful

Leb: only the best for my princess

The waiter comes in to serve us champagne, we are having a light conversation about our week when the entrees arrive I'm surprised I finished it. Then our mains just killed me so I could not finish it.

After mains he pulls his chair next to mine claiming that I'm too far I put one leg on his and we talk about everything. Desert comes and our bottle of champagne

Lef: I doubt you will be able to drive after this

He looks at me with lust on his face and kisses me until I pull out slowly

Leb: my driver has already picked up the car and he

will drive us home in the range

Lef: hmmm a man with a plan

I resume our kisses

Lef: I dont think I can have dessert

Leb: let's share mine

After dessert we leave the restaurant to find his driver right outside and we get in

Leb: hi Paul, meet my wife lefika

I look at him like his crazy

Paul chuckles

Paul: pleasure to finally meet you ma'am

Lef: call me lefika and the pleasure is mine

We arrive home and he decides to open another bottle of champagne. I decide to take my shoes off while I wait. He picks me up and sits me on the kitchen counter

I wrap my feet around him and my hands around his neck and we kiss. There soft slow jams playing in the background I'm buzzed

He keeps rubbing his hand on my thighs and bum

He starts unbuttoning my dress and I make sure he does not throw it on the floor I'm left in my black lace g string he squeezes my bum

I start unbuttoning his shirt and he helps me out and removes his pants so we are both in our underwear but I can see his big bulge in it. I smile he notices and takes my hand to feel him

He sucks on my boobs I moan a little he decides to pick me up and move me to the couch and lay me down. He starts leaving trail of kisses from my lips to neck to my boob and down to my thighs. I start feeling extremely wet for I know what's to come

He removes my underwear and kisses my coochie he starts rubbing me with his fingers I start moaning, while I'm still enjoying that I feel his tongue on my coochie an I'm taken aback

He licks me like something so delicious to eat. Then he inserts his tongue in me while his finger is rubbing my clit. I start moving around trying to get out of his embrace but he just keeps going and going. I start feeling a cold breeze oh me I know this feeling and that means I'm about to cum

Lan: cum for me baby

I think he felt me twitching

I decided to just release and he came up to kiss me. It was weird at first kissing him after going down on me

Lef: (I whisper in his ear) have me baby

Lan: not yet my love

This man is not hearing me, I am telling him to make love to me and he says not yet nxa

I start kissing him and slowly pushing him away from me so that I can get him to sit on the couch

Guys I have been doing research and I'm going to attempt to blow him.

I started by kissing him and running my hand down his torso so that I can go down to his member. I start stroking it up and down up and down and he moans I slide off him still looking into his eyes and I lick the tip of his member and he flinches a little while stroking him. I lick the sides and put the tip of his member in my mouth after a few seconds I then put half it inside my mouth while playing with his balls

He throws his head back and I gag I start tasting something funny in my mouth and from my understanding its pre cum so I increase the speed of my licking stroking and gagging till he roars I pull away and let him drip on my boobs

He throws his head back with a smile on his face. He quickly carries me to the bathroom and we take a shower but it's not as innocent as you think we are in there for 15min and I beg him to take me out of my misery and have me and he keeps saying "not

like this bby"

We move to the bedroom and we are tired as fuck so we just keep kissing under the covers naked and we dose off

[08/22, 06:45] Tate: INSERT 20

The next day when I opened my eyes I found him staring at me and smiling

Lang: morning my love

Lef: Ndabezitha (noks taught me that)

Lan: oh my God you just turned me on

I giggle and kiss him

Lan:breakfast is ready

Lef: let me go and do my morning routine then I will

come down

Lang: shap

I move to the bathroom to brush my teeth and wash my face. I put on my bum shorts with a white a white body suit. I check myself out in the mirror and I wink at myself

I make my way downstairs to only find the lounge decorated in pink and white balloons which where floating from the ceiling and the room is nicely decorated with flowers

Guys how did I get this lucky and when did he do all of this? His standing in the middle of the room with a bouquet in his hand and he hands it to me.

Lan: happy birthday baby

Lef: gosh your setting the bar way to high

Lan: ja those fuck boys will never top this

I laugh and kissed him

Lan: come let's eat

I sit down and open the cloche and there is a blue tiffany and co box. I raise my head to look at him and his on his knees. My eyes are wide open and I'm covering my mouth

Lang: baby I have loved you from the very first day I laid my eyes on you and I knew that you where the 1.

These past 3 months I have been too patient and having to wait for the 6 month mark was just time consuming, so one thing I have learnt is time waits for no man. I know this seems like a proposal but I literally proposed to on our getaway but I chickened

out in giving you the ring

I know our relationship is still a secret but I would like to know where you stand so that when we come out of the closet I know that we are fighting for the same cause.

It's going to be 1 hell of a bumpy ride because of our age difference and the fact that your brothers are going to kill me but I would rather die knowing that you said yes to my proposal

Last night when you wanted me to make love to you it took a lot of will power not to because that's all I think about when we are intimate but I considered that you only want to loose your virginity to your husband

So this is a promise ring that will turn into a proposal after we speak to your brothers and get

their approval as for my mom she will just have to deal because I would give it all up just for you

So Lefika Molefe would you do me the honor of being the mother of my children and my wife

I am in tears and I'm speechless so I just nod and he leans in to give me a hug

Lan: you have made me the happiest man alive

Lef: I love you so much

He opens the box and slips the ring on my finger. I kiss him again

It has a rose gold band with 18k diamond

Lef: its beautiful baby

Lan: I'm glad you like it

I sniff

Lef: it's a pity no one will get to see it

Lan: at least this whole moment was recorded

Only now I see the photographer. I swear every time I'm in a room with this man everything becomes blurry but him

Lan: I guess we can eat now

He escorts the guy out

Lef: babe what if I had come down butt naked

Lan: then I would have died. No one is allowed to see my wife's assets

Lef: hmmm wife I like the sound of that

I kiss him and sit on his lap while eating his pancakes.

Lef: let's take a selfie

He kisses me as I snap away. I take a picture of the ring on my finger and it looks good but a little bit loose thanks to the weight loss

Lef: so does this mean we will be having sex

Lan: no my love only after I pay ama lobolo

Lef: when is that

Lan: after we speak to your brothers and I re cover from my injuries

We laugh

Lef: what about your mom

Lan: we need to go and see her soon

Lef: ok can I call at least 1 person to tell her our secret

Lan: I hope nox does not get us in trouble

Lef: nah she is my ride or die

I voice call her first just to check coast and she tells me Lebone went to buy her morning afters like why the hell are they having unprotected sex!

Lef: friend I'm going to switch this call to facetime
ane

Noks: shap

I switch it to facetime and I'm still sitting on langas
lap

Noks: hi langa how are you

Lan: I'm good and u

Noks: I'm good

Lef: noks we have something to tell you but it's a secret you cant tell a soul

Noks: everything with you guys is a secret this is getting tiring... she rolls her eyes

I flash her my hand to shut her up and she starts screaming while jumping up and down " oh my God" "oh my God" " oh my God"

Noks: friend this is big

She is in tears and so am I. Langa holds me tight

Lef: the sad part is this is all a secret until we tell

the brothers

Noks: babe yoh

Lef: anyways will talk

Noks: congratulations you two

Lan: bye (with food in his mouth)

I put the phone on the table and turn to face him while still sitting on his lap

Lef: this is the bumpy ride you where talking about neh?

Lan: yup.. I need to first tell them that we are dating and a month later we will tell them that I proposed

Lef: when is all of this going to happen?

Lqng: when you are good and ready... baby knowing lethabo this might get physical because that is how I was when Yoliswa told me she is dating my friend

I wont fight him I will just let him be. I need you not to be mad at him but understand he loves and cares about

Langa: remember you told me his like a father to you

Lef: yes

Langa: well the punches are going to be worse

I sit there and think

Lef: we could keep this a secret forever

He laughs

Lang: babe Lethabo is a smart man and nox is going to slip up 1 day

Lef: true

I rest on his chest while he continues to eat

Lef: so what are we doing today

Lan: Netflix and chill?

Lef: sounds like a plan

LEBONE

I just got back from the pharmacy

Leb: yoh babe you know I almost didnt get your pills

Noks: how so

Leb: apparently you have to fill in a form or something like that in order to get them

Noks: we should be careful next time

Leb; nah babe we should go for family planning, I

think I like it raw lol

She throws a pillow at me

Noks: so what are we doing tonight

Leb: leano wants us to go clubbing

Noks: I'm game

Leb: let me call Lefika and ask her if she wants to come through

Noks: nooo

I look at her with one eyebrow raised

Leb: why

Noks: she called me earlier and we had a little argument and now I doubt we both want to be around each other

Leb: girls and their drama... come drink your pills

before my seed reaches your embryos

We laugh

LEANO

I hope nat wont have a problem if I go out tonight. I would take her along because she is not showing that much maar I will ask mama Miriam to check up on her now and then

Lea: babe

Nat: yes

Lea: I'm planning on going out tonight with Lebone and some friends

She lifts her head from the book she was reading and looks me in the eye. Oh no here comes crazy

Nat

Nat: ok dont make more babies out there

Lea; hau maara nat I said I'm going out with the boys. My hands are too full for an extra person

Nat: I'm just saying

Lea: mxm ok

I continue going through my phone. My life has become boring it literally revolves around Natalie. I have not hit anyone since I found out she was pregnant yoh I'm loosing my street credit

I thought they said pregnant woman are always horny as fuck but I guess not all of them. Nat an I sleep in different rooms but on the days she feels emotional we share a bed and she does not initiate nothing

Lea: nat don't you get horny

She starts choking in her spit I pat her back and hand her a some of my juice

Nat: are you trying to kill me

I chuckle

Leb: askies... can you answer my question

She breathes a little and answers

Nat: I do

Lea: then why do you not tell me. I know I get horny a lot

Nat: we are no longer an item your just my baby daddy

Lea: I read somewhere that baby daddies always have a hall pass on their baby mamas

She laughs

Nat: forget me

Lea: so you will never let me hit

Nat: nope. The only person who can hit is my man

Lea: so you have never cheated on me

Nat: nope

Lea: such a beautiful girl like you

Nat: they dont make them like us no more

I nod

Lea:so are you single now

Nat: yea but not looking... but there is a potential

guy I'm chatting to. He does not mind that I'm pregnant but I don't want to complicate my life as yet but he's willing to wait

I start tensing up as if I'm getting mad. Natalie is mine and mine alone

Nat: what's wrong?

Lea: I'm just thinking

Most women become moody and rude when pregnant but not Natalie I swear this baby has toned her down.

Lea: I'm going to kitchen should I get you something

Nat: nah I'm good

I walk to the kitchen and call Lebone

Leb: talk to me

Lea: mfana I dont think ima be able to go clubbing today hade

Leb: what's up

Lea: cant leave nat alone in the house. What if she needs me

Lebone laughs

Leb: my brother is responsible ladies and gentlemen. Ok geen stress, we will talk

Lea: sho

I make a fruit platter and walk back to the tv room

Nat: hmmm that looks good can I have some

I shake my head while smiling for I knew she would want some. I place it in front of her. I end up staring at her while she eats... damn this girl is beautiful

LEFIKA

its monday and I'm runny late for class, I slept late because I was on the phone with my fiance the whole night lol

I walk into the lecture and sit at the back. I can see nox right in front but I didn't want to disturb the class, I did not realize who I was sitting next to until our lecturer said " pair up with the pers on your sitting next to for next weeks recital"

The worst day to sit at a random seat "fuck"

Guy: I swear I'm not that bad

Lef: oh my good did you hear that

.he smiles and nods

Oh no why did he smile, he looks so cute. Focus
lefika you have a man

Guy: ehmm lefika

Lef: yes.. wait you know my name

Guy: who ever does not know you lives under a rock

I blush

Guy: I bet you dont know who I am

Lef: I have seen you around

Guy: my name is?

Lef: well

Nox interrupts

Nox: chomi you see this late coming business has put us in groups with people we dont know

Guy: hi to you to Nokwazi

Noks: Oratile (with a fake smile)

Lef: I'm sorry noks

Rati: lefika here is my number.. you will WhatsApp me a list of songs we can choose from and I will send you my list

Lef: ok that's fine with me

Rati: by the way happy belated birthday

Lef: thanks

He walks away

Nox: stalker much?

Lef: come on nox you where rude

Nox: I know, I was hoping he would say we should swap partners because I am partnered with the teachers pet (she pouts)

Then we laugh and walked out. She wanted me to tell her everything that happened during the weekend with pictures. She could not stop screaming.

She told me that she went out for dinner too
Signature in morningside and that she gifted my
brother raw sex lol this girl is crazy yazi

This week langa was going to be in Durban so it would be easier for me to practice with Oratile and have no distractions but I need to tell my landlords that a guy will be coming over or I will be going over to his place.

[08/22, 06:45] Tate: INSERT 21

LEFIKA

Every time Langa is in Durban we dont really talk much his constantly busy.

I get home and have a chat with mama Miri as always. She is very funny and a breath of fresh air. I tell her about my day at school and how I got paired up with this cute guy from class

Miri: what about the one that bought you that nice necklace

Lef: I'm just appreciating mama

I laugh

Miri: appreciate carefully my nunu

Everyone calls me nunu thanks to my family. I tell her that I need to change and do some research on song choices

I go up to my room and I facetime my dad... it does not go through

I guess his sleeping we took him to the airport yesterday and he was flying to Miami. I'm glad his starting to spend his hard earned cash for once

I started doing research on duets so that I can send a list to Oratile.

1. No air by chris brown ft J ordan sparks
2. Perfect by ed Sheeran ft beyonce
3. Endless love by Diana Ross and Lionel richie

[These are the songs I have selected]

[Oh btw its Lefika]

[That was fast]

[I take my school work very seriously]

[I can see, will inform my parents that we will be a nuisance for just 1 week and that it's worth it]

[Will also let my brothers know in the meantime
google lyrics]

[But I have not sent you my 3 selection]

[Lol my bad, I will be waiting]

[Shap]

I hear noises downstairs because I left my door open and I know the family is home.

Lebone pops his head to say hi

Leb: hey

Lef: u good

Leb: I'm a bit sore... practice was hectic

Lef: any news from the bulls

Leb: nah still waiting

He was supposed to go for trials then our mom passed on and he did not do well

Lef: I'm still your biggest cheerleader

Leb: you and nox are neck and neck

We laugh

Lef: go shower I need to speak to you guys when your done

Langa

Being in Durban irritates me because my mom is always breathing down my neck about this taxi business. I'm not even the one interested in it but I'm told I should lead because I'm the family head

Being the oldest is sometimes a burden, everything gets imposed on to you. When my dad was still alive he let us study whatever we wanted yoh I could not believe the level of freedom he gave us as

a zulu man

Let me call my girl she is my peace

Phone rings....

Lef: ndabezitha

Lan: my ancestors are probably chanting wherever they are because of you

She giggles/ I smile

Lan: how was your day

Lef: it started off rough but I took the reins and how was yours

Lan: you know I'm always miserable when I'm this side, this taxi business irritates the shit out of me because it takes life yet gives life. I mean I would

not be where I am if it wasn't for the taxi industry
but its vile

Lef: I hear you, I think for the sake of peace just help
your brother out until he is grounded/planted then
let him handle it

How do I tell her that my brother is too immature
and a wild card to handle this

Lan: I will try to get him a mentor

Lef: even better... oh before I forget I have a recital
next week Saturday. Make sure your there

Lan: I would not miss it

My mom interrupts my call

Mom: Langalihle how long should I keep calling you

Lan: nunu we will talk

Lef: ok bye

I hang up

Lan: mma I was on the phone

Mom: with that joburg girl

Lan: her name is lefika

Mom: mxm she is still a joburg girl.... we have guests for dinner tonight please prepare yourself I want you to be on your best behavior

Lan: ok let me finish up here then i will come down at dinner time

She leaves with a smile on her face... i wonder what she is up to

LEFIKA

I walk downstairs and find Natalie Leano and Lebone watching TV.

I sit next to Nat

Lef: guys can you please pause the tv

Leano pauses

Nat looks at me carefully

Lef: I have a recital next Saturday at school and I would like all of you to attend

They all agree

Lef: here is the thing I have been paired up with a guy from my class and we going to have to practice

a lot so sometimes I will be at his home and
sometimes he will be here

Leb: why didnt they pair you up with nox

Lef; because I arrived late and was not sitting next
to her

Lea: who is this chancer

Lef: oratile

Lea: where is he from

Lef: flip I never asked him

Leb: I will find out everything about him

Lef: oh gosh... I put my hand on face

Lef: let's notify Lethabo and see what he has to say

They facetime Lethabo...he answers

Leth: sho

Lea: sho grootman.. he tells him everything that I have just told them

Then lethabo keeps quiet for a moment

Leth: why cant all the rehearsals be at our house instead of where this bozo lives

Lef: I will ask him

Leth: someone needs to supervise these rehearsals

Lef: no! Then what's the use of going to the show if the "bodyguard" already knows what is going to happen

Leth: Lefika weh

Lef: I really need to do well because this recital is an exam so I dont want an open rehearsal

Leth: when do these rehearsal start?

Lef: tomorrow after school

Leth: ok then you can do it can I speak to Leano in

private

Lef; sure

LETHABO

hehehe this girl and her tricks

Leth: leano I need you to call the security company to install a few camera's in the game room for that is where they will rehearse, plus ask one of the house keepers to keep tabs on them

Lea: now I feel much better with this

I chuckle

Leth: shap

LEFIKA

Leano comes back to the room smiling and he tells me that we good go and that Oratile is not allowed upstairs

I send Oratile a text

[Hey my brothers suggest all rehearsals to take place here are you cool with that]

[No problem plus my little sis is always here with her friends]

[Dont worry about any disturbance here btw I'm still waiting for your list]

[Your list is dope so its pointless looking for something else]

[Ok shap]

Yoh I hope his not these lazy people who never contribute on a project but take all the credit

ORATILE

let me call siphon

Siphon: sho mfana

Rati: boi I'm one step closer to my goal

Siphon: are talking about the bet

Rati: sure case

That Lefika girl thinks she is all that especially that nokwazi. They always act like they are above us

I will show her flames, I'm going to use this opportunity to get close to her and then shatter her heart when she least expect it

So this bet has two stages

1. I make her fall in love with me and smash

2. I break up with her

There ar 10 of us in this bet 500 each. I'm smart I have planted one of my friend in her circle so that I can get Intel.

My boys are underestimating me by thinking I cant rise up to the challenge

LANGA

so I get to the dining room after a long shower and I see my mom has put her best foot forward she even has her favorite cutlery out.

Hmmm I smell lamb curry God i hope it's with idombolo, I have not had my mom's idombolo in the longest time. I hope my Lefika knows how to make it.... I smile st the thought of her busy in the kitchen barefoot and pregnant

Mom: our guests are here

Lan: uphi uLuyanda

Mom: running late

I shake my head knowing that had it been me. She would have been mad as hell

Our guests arrive apparently this man used to be friends with my dad. He arrived with his wife and daughter

I know I have a girlfriend but damn this girl is beautiful. She walks in wearing a long navy blue dress that is hugging every inch of her body. She is packaged nicely in the correct areas. Small waist big booty kind of girl. She is wearing a doek for what I don't know

Mom nudges me as I'm day dreaming

Lan: oh sorry pleased to meet you owethu

She is constantly looking down but I can see the smile on her face

We sit down and my mom makes her sit next to me. After we exchange pleasantries my mom asks her to come to the kitchen, she comes back with a

bucket of water but does not start with her father but me. I frown a little hehehe

I let it go and just assume it's a coincidence.

Luyanda walks in and apologizes for being late and dinner is served. I think God heard me because we are eating idombolo with lamb curry.

My mom makes a comment saying she need to teach owethu how to make her special idombolo then everyone laughs but me.

After eating owethu serves us coffee so that we can get down to business

Mom: the reason why we had this dinner it is to formally introduce my pride and joy Langalihle to Owethu

I swear I almost choked on my coffee. Everyone is smiling but me

Lan: ungzwanga!

Mr khumalo: yes son our families have to merge to make a strong bond for the taxi business to succeed

Mom: the Zulu's and Khumalo's are stronger together

Lang: you have got to be kidding me, I for one never wanted to go back to the taxi industry now I'm the key! Why not Luyanda because his the one who wants to revive this business.

Ma you know I have a girlfriend in fact last week I proposed to her and made a promise

Mom: that proposal is null and void. You never consulted us about it. You guys think you are white

Lan: I refuse to be a chess piece I will not get married for business purposes but I want to marry for love

Mr Khumalo: if you two spend enough time together love will come plus I saw how you looked at her when she walked in

Lan: with all due respect but owethu is indeed beautiful I would be an idiot If i failed to see it but she is not for me

Mom: i will never accept that joburg girl who does not have culture! You guys have not even made time to come and see me so that I can approve this little relationship

Lan: I am 29yrs this year I dont think I need approval on who to date.

Mom: you have never disrespected me in your life and since that tikiline weh ms otho came into your life...

I cut her off

Lan: dont you dare call the mother of my future kids tikiline ever again! Unenhlonipho futhi useyintombi nto .

I shake my head

Lan: I dont know why I am explaining myself to you. Dinner was delicious I'm out

Luyanda sits there laughing and I can hear him saying that he knew I would say no

My mom keeps saying lefika bewitched me

Mrs Khumalo told them to let me cool off.

Poor Owethu she probably feels rejected but I will not marry a yes ma'am

I want to call Lefika but I'm just too mad let me text

[I love you more than anything]

[Do you miss me that much]

[More than you know]

[I miss you to mageba]

I smile oh this girl maara heh

[Good night sthandwa saam]

[Goodnight babe]

[08/22, 06:46] Tate: INSERT 22

LEANO

We are on the 23rd week with Nat and she woke up very sick this morning. How is it possible that someone can have morning sickness so far up

So I decided to take her to the Dr even though we are a week from our appointment. I tried calling dad just to me sure but this time difference is screwing with me

Lea: Nat I need you to hold this plastic bag in case you feel like it's coming

She nods

I decided to send an text on the family WhatsApp just to alert them

[Nat woke up sick and I'm off the the Dr, will keep you guys posted]

Leth[take her to the hospital just in case]

Lef[Lebone and I will be right behind you]

When I get to the hospital I start panicking because nat says she is a bit dizzy, so I carry her in at least it's not busy so I get help fast

The nurse asks me what her symptoms are I tell her then she smiles and ask me to stay seated while she prepares Nat for the doctor.

My phone rings

Lea: Lebone

Leb; which ward

Lea: ER

Leb: ok

A few minutes later they come in with Lethabo right on their heels

Leth: what did they say? Is she fine? The baby?

Lea: we still waiting

Lefika gives me a hug and whispers a prayer in my ear. Mom used to do this to calm me down. I kiss her cheek and say thank you

The nurse comes out after what felt like forever

nurse: Mr Lefika Molefe

I stand up

Nurse: come with me sir

Leb; we will be right here when you get back

Lea: thanks

I drag my feet until I see Natalie on the bed with a IV. She smiles when she sees me and relief overcomes

Dr: morning Mr Molefe are you perhaps related to Dr

Thabo...

Lef: his my father

Dr: such a good man

I'm getting a bit irritated because I need progress report of my people

Dr: this must be your first child neh?

Lea: yes sir

Dr: well some women get morning sickness at the early stages, some right through, it differs with each pregnancy. So it seems natalie's Natalie's morning sickness decided to show up now

I put her an IV because she is dehydrated from all the vomiting but once its done she can go home

Lea: so the baby is ok

Dr: yes the baby is just fine. I need you to keep her hydrated so that she does not get dizzy spells. Two cups of ginger tea can help with nausea

Lea: thank you Dr

I look at Nat and she is now resting so I kiss her then her tummy at least now she is showing a bit

I walk back to the cubs and tell them what the Dr says and they are relieved. They leave me behind while I sit with nat until the IV is finished

LEFIKA

Yoh Nat almost scared us this morning I'm glad they are fine. I decide to go straight to school with onee in one car

I was late but it didnt matter today I have a valid

excuse

LANGA

I go down to the kitchen for breakfast and I find nothing prepared and I start laughing. Oh fuck she is mad I decide to make cereal and here she comes

Mom: I have never been this disappointed in you

I ignore her because I have already made up my mind

Mom: Langalihle Zulu I am talking to you

Lan: mama everything I said yesterday I meant it. I will not change my mind. Luyanda will marry her

In comes Luyanda

Lu: I dont mind plus upakile le ngane

My mom stares at Luyanda as if she wants to smack him

Mom; Luyanda is still immature

Lu: hai buti ngizamile ukusiza

Lan: and I'm not interested

Mom: I swear you will never get my blessings to marry that girl

Lan: are you seriously my mom?

She looks at me shocked

Lan: ubaba never forced us to do anything we didnt want to do but here you are forcing me to marry a girl I do not love. Yoliswa is married to a tswana

man and you are mocking lefika because she is half sotho half tswana. Oh is it because she is not of royalty

Well if this is about money let me educate you. She is from money her family owns two mines her brother is a CEO and director, her other brother is a Geologist. Both her parents are respected Drs in their own respective fields. She has a twin brother and they are both studying at a prestigious/ ivy league university in South Africa and you want me to marry a taxi drivers daughter. No offense to that because I too was raised by a taxi driver. I am who I am today because of those mini buses

With all the things I have listed lefika qualifies to be of royalty because she is the queen of my heart and I have to work extra hard to give her the life she is accustomed to but she never puts any pressure on me with her it's the little things that count. My presence is enough for her but I cant hold myself

that's why I shower her with gifts

Lu: ma this man is in love

Mom: I want to meet this girl who has bewitched my son

Then she walks away. I just lost my appetite

LEFIKA

Today is a breeze at school people are starting to prepare for exams. Nox is telling me how she and her partner are not getting along and that they have not even selected their song

I just remembered that I have to ask Oratile for a ride since we will be going to my house together after school. His with his friends

Lef: hi guys

Unison: hey

Lef; Oratile I didnt come with my car today can you give me a ride to my house

Rati: sho babe

I raise my eyebrow in confusion but I let it go

Lef: ok thanks bye

Nox was just standing there looking at them funny but after we left I heard them laughing but I didnt think to much of it

End of school day

I gave nox a hug and made my way to Oratile he

was leaning on his GTi 6 it was black in color. He opens the door for me I get in

Lef: hmm true player for real huh

Rat: what do you mean

Lef: apparently these cars are panty droppers " get them in" " gin tonic and ice"

He laughs

Rati: I just like the car but didnt adopt the lifestyle

Lef: seriously? Kana I have done my research about you

He looks shocked

Lef: lol relax I'm kidding let's go

I direct him to my house and we have to register the car and him at the gate for a duration of two weeks

When we arrive mum Miri has sandwiches laid out for us and snacks. I introduce Oratile and we sit on the kitchen counter then mama gives us space

Rati: girl your house is amazing

Lef: thanks but I can take the credit

Rati: well its beautiful anyway

We continue eating over a light conversation until we make our way to the game room. His fascinated by everything saying his mom would never give up a room just for them to put their toys. I laugh as for toys

We do warm ups then we decide to start with no air and our voices are not complimenting each other as

yet so we decide that I take Chris parts and he will take Jordins just to be creative. We even change some few lyrics and the beat of the song

Gosh it's starting to sound good we dont realize what time it is until Leano pops his head to greet us and he asks if we are coming for dinner or not

Oratile declines I think the stare Leano gave him freaked him out

Lef: brother of mine your so mean

He laughs

Lea: there's only one king in this castle

Lef: mxm

[Text me when you get home,]

[Will do , today's session was dope]

I go upstairs to check if Natalie is fine

Nat: hi nat

Nat: hey baby

Lef: how's you and my nephew

Nat laughs

Nat: we are ok. I'm even thinking of going home this weekend I miss my family

Lef: I understand. I see Leano even moved in are you guys back together

Nat: not really but his really trying to be a good partner it's just that his forever on his phone

Lef: what matters is his always with you

Nat: yea plus lethabo will smack him silly if he dare stresses me out

We laugh

Nat: and you how's your secret lover

I blush

Lef: we are good he is in Durban for the week

Nat: when are you planning on telling your brothers

As I'm about to answer in comes Leano with a tray of food for Natalie

Lea: tell your brother what?

I'm startled a little

Nat: that she wants to date

Lea: I thought we have had this conversation. You bring your potential and we decide

Nat laughs

Nat: who did the vetting when you wanted to date me.... she claps her hand once and says double standards huh

Lea: its different nat you dont have brothers

Nat: ja but I have guy cousins who still want to moer you for getting me pregnant

We laugh

Lea: I guess I'm not the one driving you home this weekend

We laugh again

Nat: see what I mean. Lefika will end up dating a douche behind your back because of all this over protectiveness

He looks at me

Lea: are you dating

Lef: no she is just making an example and she is right

Lea: we will see... shit I forgot I had to do something for lethabo today let me go make a phone call

Nat: that was close

Lef: too close. Come let me rub your feet

Nat: you are God sent

The week progresses Oratile and I where doing well we have even become friends because we spend so much time together. Nox keeps telling me she does not like this friendship that we are developing. I ignore her because I know she does not like him

On Friday we are done by lunchtime and he suggest we go out for lunch. The weather is very moody today because winter is looming in

(in South Africa there is only two seasons winter and summer.... go argue with a meteorologist)

I see we are driving to soweto

Rati: have you ever been to soweto

I laugh

Lef: my dad is from here ko Dobsie

Rati: ok how often do you come here

Lef: when we where younger I used to come all the time until we where shipped to Cape Town for school

Rati: oh I see

He parks his car outside a beautiful house in diepkloof ext you would swear we are not in kasi

Rati: come in and let's say hi to my mom

Lef: she is not strict

Rati: she is a cool mom

We enter the house

She is in the kitchen cooking lunch

Rati: hi mamzo we have a visitor

She turns wipes her hands and smiles

Mom: hi nnana how are you

Lef: I'm ok ma thanks and you

Rati: lefika meet my mom rose and rose meet lefika

Rose: I'm good my child it's a pleasure to meet you

Lef: likewise by the way you are as beautiful as your home

Rose: rati I like this one

We laugh

Rati: she is not my girl ma

Rose: I know

She winks at me

Rati: We are going to take a walk. Madam here has not been to Soweto in a while

Rose: ok papa

We walk out and we take a stroll after what seemed to be 30 minn of just getting to know each other we get to a shop that sells kota and he buys us Kota's

He keeps laughing at me because I pronounce it as quarter with an accent lol

Rati: so are you dating anyone

Lef: nope why

Rati: just asking I dont want to be dodging bullets

cos if you where mine I would have you surrounded
by body guards all the time

I laugh

Lef: you play too much

Rati: I'm telling you.. btw how come your still single

Lef: I have 4 men in my life that threatens any man
that comes near me

Rati: ja plus I met one them during the week

I laugh

Lef: you met the sweetest one

Rati: if his this sweetest one than I'm should be shit
scared

This kota tastes so good but I cant finish it so we

buy a plastic bag to package it

Lef: thanks for lunch

Rati: no problem... so what are you doing this weekend

Lef: probably studying and playing a fifa tournament with the brothers

Rati: whoa! You play

Lef: I grew up with boys.. I was one of them until my boobs and ass started showing

We laugh

Rati: next time I will challenge you

Lef: bring your A game

We have been taking pictures together and individual pictures. Apparently we need to advertise

the show and build up chemistry for our roles

Rati: so I will post these later

Lef: no problem

Its 4pm and he insists on driving me home and I let him. Shame his such a cool guy if I was single I would probably date him

He drops me off and I hug him good bye traffic was a nightmare today because it was 6pm when I arrived home. I found the boys drinking and playing games

So I warm up my kota and sit next to them I literally had one bite and they all ate it

Lef: nat aren't you supposed to be home

Nat: I decided to leave tomorrow

Lef: oh ok

I get an sms

[I leave jhb for a week and already your fucking around!]

[What do you mean Fucking around]

[Check your notifications]

I quickly check and see pictures of me and Oratile
Caption " chemistry"

I laugh

Everyone asks me what's up I show them

Leb: and then!

I explain to them what is happening and they understand but look at me sideways

Nat cant stop laughing

Nat: you girl are in trouble because Lethabo is calling.

She hands me my phone

Leth: what the fuck is going on here

I explain to him and he calms down. The pictures are good though we make a great couple

Oh shit Langa he is not clued up on what is happening

LANGA

I am fuming and this girl has not responded to my message

Luyanda is laughing while his brother paces up and down

Lu: love will do that to you buti wam... relax and wait for her explanation hei maar bahle lol they look like a cute couple

I throw an apple at him and he manages to catch it and took a big bite

[I can explain]

[I'm coming back to jhb I better find you at my place]

[Cant make any promises]

[I'm not giving you an option]

Lan: mma I'm going back to jhb

Mom: hau aren't you supposed to leave on sunday

Lan: something important came up

Mom" more important than us

Lan: wish not this again

[08/22, 06:46] Tate: INSERT 23

LEFIKA

Lol Langa is crazy I will see him tomorrow

We carry on playing games, so I decide to have a glass of wine just to calm my nerves. I think is our potential first fight and I'm not ready because there is nothing to it

Its 10pm and I just finished my 2nd glass

[So you decided not to come]

[Its late plus i have been drinking]

[Come to the gate I'm outside]

Oh fuck. I thought I would see him when his calm

I let everyone know that I'm off to bed and wink at Nat. I get to my room and take my wig off then wear my gown and slippers. I'm just going to talk to him and come to the house because he sounds irritated. Underneath my gown I'm wearing leggings and a t-shirt

I slip out the house and walk down the driveway and I stand outside and his car is not there. As I'm about to call him he drives up. He parks right in front of me and he says

Lan: get in

Oh his driving the I8, I go around and get in

Lef: hi baby

Lan: hi...put on your safety belt

Lef: where are we going

Lan: you will see when we get there

Then he plays some house music and we are off. I can tell that his body is tense so I just sit back and wait for him to shout at me.

Rati[our pics are still trending. Which is a good thing]

I smile

Langa grabs my and throws it to the back

Lef: and then?

He keeps driving after 30 min I can tell we are leaving town. Now I'm scared what if he wants to beat me up in the middle of nowhere and leave me,

but I dismiss that thought because I know he loves me

Lang: so your entertaining other men now

Lef: baby it's no like tha....

Lan: I'm busy fighting for us left right and center wena your entertaining boys

Lef: what do you mean fighting for us

Lan: I told my family I proposed and wena your turning me into a joke

Lef: LANGALIHLE CAN YOU PLEASE HEAR ME OUT!!

Lan: dont you ever raise your voice when talking to me

Lef: I'm sorry babe but you need to listen to me

Lan: talk

Lef: I love you and I will never cheat on you or do

anything that jeopardizes our relationship.

I tell him this is for school and explain to him why it was done

Lan: why am I only hearing of this now

Lef: i was going to tell you when we hook up coz it had totally slipped my mind.

Lan, hmm

Lef: serious baby

Lan: I do not trust that boy

Lef: his harmless he has not even tried his luck

Lan: why didn't I find you at my house

Lef: I wanted to give you space

Lan: nxa space

He just looks at me and Carrie's on driving until we get to royal marang. He parks and tells me we are

sleeping here. His got his bags in the back seat but he leaves my phone in there

We get to the same room he was booked in the last time. I smile and run my fingers on the bed and mumble this is all where it started. His in the shower for 15min and his out wearing his pj pants

He gets into bed and turns the other way. Shame his ego is bruised

I move closer to spoon him

Lef: I'm sorry for not telling you

Then I plant a kiss on his shoulder

SATURDAY

I check the time on the clock its says 10am, I drank the complimentary wine after he was fast asleep. I try to feel him and his gone. I get out of bed and check him in the bathroom his not there I finally notice a note that's written "I have a breakfast engagement with my sister will see you when you return for lunch, keys are on the dresser and so is my card go get something to wear. We will leave tomorrow morning"

Fuck this guy! How am I going to town with leggings tshirt and slippers

I go into the bathroom take a shower and use the complimentary toothbrush. I also use the lotions that are placed in the bathroom hmmm they smell like strawberries

I grab his keys and card an go to the parking lot tjo

this place is beautiful. I first look for my phone and find it still on and I text nat to cover for me

I put on gps for the nearest mall at least it's not too cold but there is a breeze. At the parking lot I'm getting attention from the fuck boys but I know better

Langa is trying to call me but I'm tired of his childish moods. So I ignore, i go into woolies and shop for 3 outfits and underwear i decide to change before i pay because i was creating unnecessary attention. So I went to the changing room to wear my new blue skinny jean, knee high boots a body suit and a jacket that's not too heavy I decide to get shades. I move to the food section and buy toiletries and a light snack

The bill is R5600 thanks to witchery so I decide to do an eft with my phone instead of using my card and with his card I bought perfume (chance by

channel) it was R2100

When I got to the car one of the fuck boys asked to help pack them for me so i let him. He asked for my number I told him I'm married and drove off to the hotel.

I found him in the room busy on his laptop and when he saw me he closed it.

Lan: so many bags for 2100

Lef: I used my own money

Lan: but I gave you my card

Lef: I know I used it

Lan: why did you waste your money

Lef: I didnt I love these clothes

Lan: I work to hard for you to spend your own money

I sit down on the couch and just stare at him

Lan: babe I'm sorry for overreacting. I'm just under pressure and I know how these fuck boys operate

I laugh mockingly

Lef: do you trust me

Lan: yes but I dont trust them

Lef: but they are not in our relationship

Lan: I know I'm sorry

Lef: I'm not a whore, I can not accept your proposal then start fucking around. I told you that your the only man for me

He comes closer and hugs me " I know I'm sorry"

Lan: we have a lunch date with my sister she wants to see you

Lef: let's go I'm hungry

Lan: why didn't you get something to eat

Lef: was pissed at you

Lan: askies

His busy on his phone as we are walking to the garden for lunch. It's a bit hot so I take off my jacket

Lan: hmmm you look good

Lef: I know

I reach out for his hand and apologize for not telling him. He kisses me and pulls out when we hear someone clear their throat

Lan: yoli. Mo meet the love of my life

Lef: please to meet you guys I'm lefika

Mo: hau nunu your all grown up

Lef: not you too

Yoli: I do hugs

I go in for a hug

Yoli: I cant believe your love story started at our wedding

Lef: you where a beautiful bride

Yoli: thank you darling

The waiter is there to take our order. And we order alcoholic drinks while I listen to their conversations when the food arrives yoli says

Yoli: I hear my brother says you guys are coming out of the closet

I look at him in shock

Yoli laughs

Yoli: you are just like me, I was in shock when mo wanted us to tell langa

Mo: yoh this guy mored me but I couldn't fight back because I had wronged him. My parents kept on asking me who beat me up i lied and said i almost got mugged so i fought

Yoli: it took some time for him to forgive us but when he eventually did. I was on top of the world

Lef: yoh I dont know hey

He holds my hands

Lan: I can take it nunu

Lef: ndabezitha how the hell am I going to breathe knowing that the men that I love are fighting each other or hate each other all because of me . You an lethabo are besties

Yoli: nccooo you guys are cute

Mo: so when are you planning on telling them

Lan: after her recital

Lef: thats close

Yoli: dont worry baby everything will work out

One of their bodyguards approached us and whispered in Mo's ear

Mo: guys that's our cue hope you visit more often TOGETHER and all the best. Langa wear a jockstrap

on the day

We all laugh but im nervous. I hug Yoliswa and she says welcome to the family.

Lef: babe let's finish this party in the room it's getting chilly

Lan: its because you took off you jacket just to come charm people here

I roll my eyes

We get to the room and drink some more while watching tv until we dose off

The next day we drive back to jhb he drops me off at the gate and luckily there is no one home. When I get to my room my phone beeps

Bank notification of 20k

Another beep

[Can your fuck boy do this]

I just laugh an roll my eyes

[What's this money for]

[Investment]

[08/22, 06:46] Tate:INSERT 24

LETHABO

things are looking up for Palesa and I but work has

been hectic. I'm planning on spending this coming weekend with her just to see if this thing is legit

I hope this time we try balance our lives.

Its Lefika's recital this weekend and I want to do something for her since we didn't get to celebrate her birthday this year plus the last time I let my hair down was at my mom's after tears. I think we need something positive to celebrate.

I send a text in the group

[Let's go out for drinks after the show]

Lea[yoh I dont remember the last time I went out vele]

Lef[I'm game]

Leb[count me in]

[SUMO it is]

LEFIKA

I'm starting to get nervous and Oratile can see right through me so he suggests we go outfit and prop/aesthetics shopping instead of rehearsing

He swears we sound dope but I'm such a perfectionist that I over analyze everything. We leave in Rati's car (he says I should call him that)

We drive to china city for props and I swear I have been living under a rock because there is practically everything here. Listen I didnt know Polo and Gucci made a collabo lol but I swear these people have

everything and anything

As we get to his car we noticed he has a flat tire but he doesn't seem bothered because I was about to call road assistant

We put our props in the back seat and he moves the boot to take out his tool's and a spare wheel. I'm just standing there watching him do his thang and he decides to take off his white tshirt and hands it to me

His cologne smells heavenly I look at him while he changes the tire and his muscles keep flexing. His wearing CK underwear whith black J ean's listen when he was done he turned towards me and I could see his ripped body OMG this guy could be a potential model

Rat: stop drooling and hand me my tshirt

Fuck he caught me staring

I hand over his tshirt

Lef: not drooling babe I was deep in thought

He chuckles

Rati: ok Ms Molefe... let's go

We go looking for vintage outfits for when we perform endless love but no luck I want a dress I can dance in

When Rati drops me off at home it had just dawned on me that this was sort of a date. Meaning I wish Langa and I had the freedom to do all of this without being scared that we might get caught. So

I'm starting to understand part of the reason why his mad about the pictures its because he does not have the freedom to randomly post or go out with me for all to see

This secret affair its weighing down on us it feels like romeo and juliet lol

ORATILE

on the phone with Siphon

Rati: my man I followed your advise and it worked like a charm

Sip: I told u ntanga

Rati: I swear she was drooling

Sip: a seed has been planted

Rati: now I have to think of the next move plus she

told me they are going to SUMO afterwards and we are invited

Sip: free drinks dawg?

Rati: yea

Sip: definitely going to be there

Rati: sho dawg

LANGA

I'm not gonna lie I'm super stressed about this coming weekend I'm planning on letting the whole world know about Lefika and I.

I might loose my best friend in the process and I know for a fact his going to fuck me up but I cant help it I love her

[Babe how's everything going]

[I just came back from china city got everything I need]

[I cant wait to see you perform on Saturday]

[I'm going to make you proud btw did Lethabo invite you to the after party]

[Yup he invited me and the boys]

[Ok let me not keep you I want to practice a few dance moves]

LEFIKA

The week went by so fast its already friday evening and I still dont have an outfit for endless love

Miri: why dont you look for something in your mom's closet

I tense up

Lef: I have not been in there since her funeral

Miri: that is madness... let's go

I want to protest but mama grabs my hand and we go to my parents room and immediately I feel my eyes burning because I expected her to welcome us into her room

Since her passing I have been avoiding speaking about her or thinking about her because it still hurts

Mama Miriam notices that I'm standing in the same spot she left me I was staring at her side of the bed

Mama: baby you need to let her go

I try not to blink

Lef: I know ma

She pulls me to the closet and I can smell her perfume and I'm reminded of the day I had to choose her final outfit. I'm touching and smelling all of her clothes while mama Miriam digs for old clothes in the kist. Yup my mom still had hers neatly placed in the back of her closet

She notices that I'm really not ok and she tells me we should go fit the outfit she found in my room so that Nat can also approve

I'm just floating at this point guys it still hurts.

When we get to my room I change and I check my self in the mirror and I notice that it's too loose so ma says she will fix it I should not worry it will be ready by the time we leave for the show

Being in this dress make me feel good yet sad. I feel closer to her but I cant reach her. The first few weeks after her passing she used to visit me every night and hum a certain soothing tune until i fell asleep at first i was freaked out and i could not sleep nor eat but she kept on telling me not to be afraid

I had an early night i did not even call nor text anyone but Oratile just to tell him that I'm sorted

THE BIG DAY

I woke up with a heavy heart so I called Langa

Lef: babe can I come and see you

Lan: I would like that

Lef: I will just bath at your place

Lan; you and water are not the best friends my baby

Lef: lies lihle...

Lan: lol I'm joking see you soon

I hang up and go to the bathroom to wash my face and brush my teeth

I start packing my outfits for the two items while ma fixes the final outfit. She will bring it school when she comes with the whole gang

I wish daddy was here to see me shine. I continue packing my after party clothes and toiletries.

Hey I should not forget my wigs and makeup kit

I go down stairs to say my goodbyes and I'm off. I decide to use uber because coming back home ima catch a ride from Leano or someone. I do not drink and drive period

I wonder if nox is prepared let me call

Lef: friend

Nox: chomi

Lef: how are the nerves

Nox: the nerves are this high

We laugh.

Lef: I'm off to Langas I'm going to get ready there

Nox: must be nice.. Lebone is going to be here soon

naye to help me out

Lef: ok friend let me not keep you

We have finally arrived at langas and he is from the gym so he was waiting for me outside. He opened the door for me and I kissed him without a hug because he was sweaty

Lef: hi baby

Lan: sthandwa saam

He helps me carry my bags into the house

He takes off his tshirt and throws himself on the bed

Lan: come here

I make my way to him

Lan: what's wrong?

Lef: I wish my parents were here I miss them so much

Lan: when last did you talk to your dad?

Lef: on monday but it's not the same, I wish they were both here

I tear up. He pulls me towards him and he hugs me,

Lan: your mom is here with you in spirit, you should try and visit her grave. also, when your done with exams I will fly you to wherever your dad is and

I nod

Lan: When I lost my dad I thought my life will never be the same again and I found it difficult to cope so

I started sleeping around and drinking almost every day thinking it would help get my mind off things but it only helps for the time being after that it hits you like a ton of bricks

So I started visiting him at his grave especially when I miss him and I would cry so much but eventually I would start speaking to him and it got better. Now I go to his graveside and I tell him everything without shedding a tear.

If you you cant face her grave as yet write her letters and when your good and ready I will personally hold your hand an accompany you

I kissed him. What did I do to deserve such a wonderful man

I wiped my tears away

Lef: i should make you breakfast

Lan: let's go and make it together

I knew coming here was a good idea

After breakfast we took a bath together and I was sitting in between his legs.

Lef: babe

Lan: mami

Lef: I dedicate today's show to you in fact the minute I chose those songs I was thinking of you, but I would like you to share the spotlight with my parents

Lan: nomayini, it would be an honor

He kissed my collar bone and we sat in silence listening to the tunes that are playing on his phone

The water starts getting cold and we get out but water can make you so tired bafwethu so we decide to take a nap. The alarm is set for 3PM because I have to be at school by 4pm

I swear we slept for 15min and it was already 3pm. I did not hear the alarm until Langa woke me up with kisses

Lan: it's time babe

Lef: hmmm I moan

Lan: if you dont wake up your going to be late

I get out of bed to wash my face and brush my teeth. I decide to wear my pink tracksuit two piece, I look cute. I close the bag and langa is in shorts again. Is this guy aware that its winter

Lef: babe you will catch a cold

Lan: nunu you worry too much. Btw my driver will take you to school

Lef: thank you baby

We go outside to get into the car he kisses me and spanks me "break a leg" I smile

On my to school I'm busy texting Oratile asking if he is already at school and he says he will be there in 5 min

When we get to school I find Rati at the parking lot and Trevor helps me get my bags out. He wanted to help me until we get to the theater but I said it's fine. Oratile came along to help me carry them

Trevor looked at him and got into the car and drove off

Rati: whoa girl who is that

Lef: Trevor our driver

Rati: oh ok... hey that car is a beast though

Lef: I know right

We walk into the theater and go backstage to
rehearse one last time

LEBONE

I just dropped nox off and I swear I saw someone
that looks like Lefika getting off of Langa's car

Ag maybe I'm just imagining things. Nox would
have seen her and confirmed or maybe Lethabo
organized transport for her and asked Langa if he
can assist hmmm

[08/22, 06:47] Tate: INSERT 25

LEFIKA

Its 5:30pm.

In comes ma Miri and she is looking beautiful

Lef: yoh ma you look amazing

Miri: I'm keeping up with the Molefes

We laugh

Miri: how are the nerves

I give her a thumbs up

Miri: are you feeling better today

Lef: yes ma I am thank you for asking

I give her another hug and she goes back outside to wait for the doors to officially open

We are busy preparing backstage doing our make up and getting ready. Nox team is 1st then Nkosinathis team then ours so we are number 3. There will only be 4 performances today which is a 2hr show

I watch nox and her partner on the wing and they sound amazing thank God this is not a competition otherwise she would have won

Oratile is wearing a tux and I'm wearing my moms vintage dress. I wanted a dress I could dance in nothing formal but very cute.

Nox goes off stage and I hug her she is excited.

Nox: Babes the theatre is packed

Lef: fuck I'm getting nervous

Nox: this is natural for you dont be

Lef; thanks babe

After the 2nd performance there is an intermission and Oratile and I quickly setup the stage I put a big portrait of my mom at the corner and I kiss it

We sing our two songs and everyone loved it because I heard them claping hard on our 3rd item we wheeled in the grand piano my moms picture was on the spotlight and when the curtains opened

A pre recorded audio plays

"This is for you mom"

Then Oratile started playing the piano to endless love and I started dancing the stage was dark but the light was moving with me after my 2min piece we started singing and I was sitting next to him on the piano looking at him deep into his eyes then to the audience and back at him

Here are the lyrics

Him: My love

There's only you in my life

The only thing that's bright

Her: My first love

You're every breath that I take

You're every step I make

Him: And I

Her: I-I-I-I-I

Him: I want to share

Both: All my love with you

Him: No one else will do...

Her: And your eyes

Him: Your eyes, your eyes

Both: They tell me how much you care

Ooh yes, you will always be

My endless love

Both: Two hearts

Two hearts that beat as one

Our lives have just begun

Her: Forever

Him: Oohhhh

Both: I'll hold you close in my arms

I can't resist your charms

Her: And love

Him: Oh, love

Both: I'll be a fool

For you

I'm sure

Her: You know I don't mind

Him: Oh, you know I don't mind

Both: 'Cause you

You mean the world to me

Oh

Her: I know

Him: I know

Both: I've found in you

My endless love

Him: Oooh-woow

Both: Boom, boom

Boom, Boom, boom, boom, booom

Boom, Boom, boom, boom, boom

Both: Oooh, and love

Him: Oh, love

Both: I'll be that fool

For you

I'm sure

Her: You know I don't mind

Him: Oh you know

Both: I don't mind

Both: And, yes

You'll be the only one

'Cause no one can deny

This love I have inside

And I'll give it all to you

Him: My love

Her: My love, my love

Both: My endless love

The plan was when we sing the last note our foreheads will meet and we will take a bow but not Oratile he opted to kiss me and I didnt respond really but this is showbiz so I had to pull out and smile while looking into his eyes then we got up from the piano holding hands and we bowed

The crowd went wild

After the curtain closed I looked at him so angry

Lef: what was that!

Rati: chemistry.. I swear its going to get us good
Mark's

Lef: this was not part of the script though

Nox comes and gives me a hug

Nox:friend that was amazing and as for that kiss, it
was the cherry on top but I have a feeling it's going
to get you into trouble

Lef: this idiot decided to add it without any warning
or consultation.I'm so irritated

Nox: its pointless fighting now... let's go get
dressed for our after party

We went to the changing rooms to change

I hate partying in winter because you leave home cold and then the club is hot so you never know what to wear plus we going to SUMO.

I decided to wear my blue ripped J ean's with black lingerie (tasteful yet extremely sexy) then I put a long light trench on. I wear my 5inch J immy Choo ankle strap stilleto and I decide not to put a wig on

Nox is wearing ripped bum shorts with a bodysuit and a long cardi and Givenchy sneakers. She is rocking her 28 inch wig

We pack our bags and leave as we step outside my family is waiting for us with flowers and balloons. We hug and kiss.

I can tell langa is extremely irritated and I know why. My brothers are excited but they keep saying we have to discuss that kiss tomorrow but today we celebrate

Nat: babe you where amazing it's a pity ma Miri and I have to go back home

Nat is 6 months now and Leano offered to stay with her since she didn't feel the club scene but she convinced him to go

I hug ma miri and nat good bye

Lethabo has two vclass waiting for us to take us to the club

Langa said he will join us later.

As bo nox where popping champagne in the car I was busy fixing my house

[Babe that kiss was not planned I swear I did not know his going to do that]

He does not respond

Nox: are you ok friend

Lef: I think his pissed

Nox: let's get drunk

She hands me a glass

Rati[sorry about the kiss that it came as a surprise but I'm not sorry that i kissed you. I really like you and if the feeling is mutual can we try dating]

I shake my head nxa this guy

We get to the underground parking I take off my trench and give it to Leano so that he can hold it for me...

When we enter the club we are escorted to the vip section our drinks have already been preordered and the food will come out shortly

A girl comes over to try and talk to Leano but the bouncer does not let her through and Leano is acting like he cant see her lol shame has he really changed

At the back of mind I'm still thinking about Langa so I check my phone to see if he has not responded and I only find and sms from Oratile saying that their outside

Listen im still mad at him but this is "our" after party so I tell him where we are seated.

He comes in with two of his friends and he is looking Fine! He winks at me and I just stare at him like wtf. Lethabo calls him and I can see that his uncomfortable and the conversation is intense after that he comes and sits next to me to tell what my brother just said.

Apparently Lethabo asked him if we are dating and why did he kiss me in front of them. Plus if he dare breaks my heart he will shoot his knee caps and throw him into the mine shafts lol

Lef: when he asked you we are dating what did you say

Rati: I just told him I like you and will eventually gather the strength to ask you out

Lef: wtf dude we just friends and it ends there

Rati: I will wait for you to see me as more than a friend

Lef: mxm

You know its noisy in the club so when you talk to someone you have to speak into the ear so that they can hear you? Yup that was our conversation not noticing that Langa is standing right there looking at us

I can see that shit is about to get down, I dont know how he jumped the table but his hands where already on Oratiles neck and he roared loud enough for all to hear

Langa: UNGI J WAYELA AMASIMBA WENA STAY THE HELL AWAY FROM MY GIRLFRIEND

Silence.....

Side note: guys I have never seen my man this

aggressive and its turning me on but I am shit scared because he just said my girlfriend, what if he kills Oratile and our conversation was totally innocent

My brothers get up slowly as if they did not hear him properly

Leth: WA RENG! (with a confused look like his trying to register what Langa just said)

Lef: langa it's not what it looks like

He turns his face to look at me and says

Lan: WENA SHUT THE FUCK UP!

Nox is just sitting there shocked

Lethabo moves closer to Langa and ask

Leth: WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY

Thank God for the bouncers they broke up what was supposed to be a fight and we where asked to leave

Langa grabbed my hand and we walked off yoh I almost sprained my ankle because he was walking so fast hehehe before I could get into his car lethabo was already on top of him how I dont know

Leano and Lebone tried to stop the fight

I started screaming and I went in there trying to stop the fight but one of them punched/hit me with and elbow and because I was wearing heels I

stumbled and fell and then it was lights out

[08/22, 06:47] Tate: INSERT 26

LEBONE

I heard nox screaming and I turned to find Lefika laying on the ground and not moving

Leb: FUCK GUYS LEFIKA IS HURT

The boys stopped fighting and went to check on her

Leb: leano call the ambulance she bleeding

Lea: it's going to take forever to get here

Leb: we cant fucken move her what if she broke something

Leano calls the ambulance

Langa and Lethabo are just standing there like zombies while nox is shouting at them for being childish

Leth: Nokwazi I'm older than you, you cannot talk to me like that!

Leb: with all due respect but do not shout at my girl. She has nothing to do with this

Lethabo is fuming but he keeps quiet

The ambulance comes and they take Lefika and nox goes with her

Leb: you two better go home now I don't want to see

you anywhere near that hospital nxa it's all your fault that she is even in there. leano let's go

He grabs langas keys and they leave with his range

So lethabo and langa are just standing there stunned that Lebone spoke to them like that and he left them stranded

Leth: dont you ever come near my sister again you pervert

Lang: lethabo jo I can explain

Leth: save it I'm done with you

Langa calls his driver to come and pick him up so does Lethabo.

In langas car

Leb: what the fuck just happened

Lea: hehehe yoh I think langa has been fucking lefika right under our noses

Leb: this is fucked up

Lea; and then wena where did you get the balls to talk to lethabo like that

Leb: no one messes with my baby girl

Lea: aw lover boy

We chuckle but I cant help but worry about lefika she was bleeding when she was laying on the ground

Side note: when lefika got struck by someone's elbow she tripped and hit the pillars in the parking lot real hard that's why she was bleeding

When we got to the hospital she was rushed to the ER and we were asked to sit and wait. Nox could not stop crying and I tried comforting her. You see also alcohol plays a huge role hence the tears were so easy to flow but she eventually quieted down

Lethabo walked in and we just looked at him. I wanted him to get the hell out but I can see the concern in his face. 5min later in comes langa and I can see that lethabo wants to attack him I quickly get up and ask them if I should call security

Leth: O Batlang nja ena mo

Lan: I just want to make sure she is fine

Lea: are you a dr

Leb: Can You Guys Please Shut The Fuck Up!

Silence

Leb: thank you

I'm surprised I'm not that irritated that langa is seeing lefika I mean I know langa his a fuck boy but lately he has changed and I had noticed but the thought of them having sex keeps creeping up mind plus his more or less a sugar daddy I mean a whole 10years

I brush those thoughts off and concentrate on keeping nox calm

LETHABO

Phone rings

Dad: what the fuck happened to my daughter

Leth: dad I can explain

Dad: I dont want you to fucken explain anything I'm on my way

He hangs up

Leth: shit

This man trusted me with his only daughter and its barely a month and she is in hospital plus I'm the one that brought this paedophile into our lives

Nurse comes to the waiting room

Nurse: Lefika Molefe

We all get up even that piece of rubbish

Nurse: only family members please

Leb: we are all family

She looks at us like we are lying

Lea: we are waiting

Nurse: she has regained consciousness and the dr wants to keep her over night to do a CT scan just to make sure the blow did not do a lot of damage. She has a sprained ankle and has suffered a concussion that was caused by the blow to her head.

Leb: can we see her

Nurse: only one person can see her for we put her on strong medication because she was complaining about severe headaches

Leb: I will go

LANGA

It was not supposed to happen like this I had a plan to sit langa down tomorrow and tell him the truth let him moer me and then reach an understanding but that mother fucker was pushing my buttons

I was planning not to go to the after party but the selfies lefika posted made me feel uneasy. Now I'm sitting here with a few bruises and cuts while my baby has a sprained ankle and a fucken concussion!

What's worse these fuckers wont let me see her

I get up and walk out! Mxm what's the use of sitting here. I go back to my place and I start sending lefika smes

[I'm sorry babe]

[I love you so much]

[I will fix this]

[You are my world]

[I should have trusted you]

I'm sure I sent over 10 messages

I made a phone call

Lan: max

Max: yes boss

Lan: did you find anything

Max: just childish things boss... this idiot is a kid

Lan: just send

After the whole Instagram picture saga I asked max to investigate this boy before I kill him for barking up my tree but it seems like he was just a kid being a kid

I decided to drink myself to sleep hehehe the old me would be out there at my strip club counting stock if you know what I mean

Sunday morning

LEFIKA

My head hurts like hell I feel like I have been hit by train

Nurse: morning young lady

I wave

Nurse: how are you feeling today

Lefika: my head still hurts but my ankle feels fine

She chuckles

Nurse: its because you have not put pressure on it

Lef: and I need the loo

Nurse: I can help you

She assists me to go to the loo I'm literally hoping because I'm scared to put pressure on my ankle

Nurse: fyi that walking boot is there to help ease off the pressure you put on your foot

We laugh

Lef: OUCH!

Nurs: what's wrong

Lef: I did not know laughing will make my head hurt

I do my business and notice there is a toothbrush and face cloth on the sink but still packaged. I move towards the sink and my forehead is wrapped in a bandage. I touch gently then I brush my teeth.

The nurse comes back and tells me one of my brothers is in the room waiting for me

Lef: what's the time

Nur: 6am

Lef: yoh ok

When we leave the room I found Lebone standing at the window looking outside.

He then turned around and smiled.

Last night when I saw him I was just in tears and i blacked out thanks to the meds.

Tears where forming in my eyes and he came towards me and gave me a hug.

Lef: I'm sorry i lied to you guys

Leb: it's ok my love dont cry

Lef: everything is just a mess

Leb:....

Lef: im sorry you had to find out like this

Leb: let's get you better and then we will talk about this when your ok

Lef: is lang... lethabo ok

Leb: they are both fine dont worry about them

I smile

Leb: I brought you pjs and toiletries...

Lef: thank you abuti

You could tell that he was hurt that I didnt tell him since we share everything but didnt he keep nokwazi a secret until I found out on my own

He helps me change into my onesie and getting my boot through the other leg was a mission at some point we thought of cutting it at the side lol

After dressing up the Dr walks in

Dr: good morning Ms Molefe

Lef: morning

Dr: I'm Dr Steenkamp. Your CT scan shows that indeed you suffered a blow on your head and your rib cage but no damage was incurred. You suffered a concussion due to the blow so you might experience headaches but all will be fine in no time.

I have prescribed a few painkillers that you can take but if the headaches are still severe in 3 days time please do come back

Lastly your ankle is sprained so I put a walking boot on you so that you don't put too much pressure on it. Come back in 3 weeks so that we can check it. Until then please stay away from stilettos and parking lot fights

They laugh and I smile

Dr: I will sign your release forms now and you can

also co sign.

We sign then he left

Lef: onee where are the others?

Leb: I told them I dont want anyone here

Lef: and they listened

Leb: yup I went all beast mode on them

I smile

Leb: get on the wheel chair so that we can get you home

Lef: can we get the Mcd breakfast

Leb: since when do you eat Mcd

Lef: after a near death experience like that I have decided to live in the moment

We laugh

Leb: we are here because of living in the moment..maara did you ever think how this would turn out

Lef: when cupid hits you, you loose all your senses

Leb: your right about that

He wheeled me to the car

Lef: why are you driving langas car

Leb: long story

He carried me into the car and took the wheel chair back.

As we are driving out

Ler: onee

Leb: yes

Lef: why are you not mad

Leb: because I have been expecting this to happen any day but didnt expect it to be langa.

Lef: askies for dis appointing you but I swear I'm still pure

Leb: lol that's a relief but just know that when your good and ready make sure it's with the person you love so that you never regret it

Lef; I will remember that

We order for everyone at the drive through then we get home.

When we arrive lethabo and Leano are sitting on the stairs waiting for us

Lef: Lebone I don't want to face them as yet

Leb: I know baby but it has to be done

He carries me into the house then he fetches our food

We are all seated in the TV room eating in silence

Leth: why is that fuckers car still here

Leb: I cant get hold of him plus it's a great ride

Leth: mxm

I carry on eating avoiding eye contact. When they are done Lethabo gets up

Leth: dad is on his way. There is a meeting when he lands

Yoh I'm shaking in my pants

The door bell rings and it's one of the guards,
lethabo answers then we just hear something that
sounds like a glass breaks

Leano gets up to go and check and he comes back
chuckling

Lea: that guy needs to get laid

Leb: what's up

Lea: it was a delivery for madam and he smashed it

They laughed

I was a bit embarrassed

LANGA

I woke up with a terrible hangover yoh. When I called the hospital and found she was discharged. Thank God she is fine

Seeing her laying on the ground freaked me out last night. I wanted to hold her and tell her everything will be fine but I knew that I would just make the situation worse

So I decided to send her flowers

I just pray they dont force us to end things because that would kill me

My phone rings

Lu: bafo so your beating up little boys now

He laughs

Lang: who the fuck told you

Lu: there is a video bra

Lan: shit

Lu: this girl has you acting crazy. I like her already

I hang up

Lan: max

Max: boss

Lan: there is a video of me and I need it to be wiped off the net

He chuckles

Max: I have already wiped it boss dont worry

Lan: my man

Max has been working for me for less then 6 months and I trust him with my whole life. He always has my back. I found out early this year that he has always known that I'm the owner of the strip club. This guy does everything

LEFIKA

I have been sleeping on the couch the whole day. The women of the house are amazing but the brothers are not even looking at me.

My dad called earlier saying his leaving Addis. I am shit scared. I wanna check up on Langa but I cant seem to find my phone

I dose off on the couch

i get woken up by a kiss on the cheek and i open my eyes.

Lef: daddy

Dad: nunu

I sit up to hug him and I start sniffing because it has dawned on me that he is going to call a meeting and chow my head off. Probably going to send me away to a all girls university in the middle of nowhere

Dad: it's ok baby I'm here now

Lef: I missed you

Dad; I missed you too

Why is he so nice to me it's weird

Dad: let me call these boys to come down here. My house is a mess

He goes up and calls them and in a few min we are all seated

Dad: I know when your mom passed I lost myself for a bit and I had to go away because I lost my one true love and it takes time to get over the one you love but I have kids who need me

Lethabo I love you but Lefika is my fucken daughter not yours. I know this may sound harsh but it needs to be said. There is a beautiful woman waiting for you to dazzle her but you keep making excuses about work and family. I'm a Dr who is always on call but here I am sitting with my 4 kids. So it is possible to make time!

Leano your going to be a parent you need to decide if your going to co parent or marry that girl. Your confusing us and her but the most important person who should not be confused is the baby

Lebone stop taking life too serious my boy have fun these are your best years

Lefika

Oh boy here we go

Dad: I know you might feel that we are too hard on you but just know its because we love you that much. I raised these boys to always protect you and I believe it's my fault that everything turned out the way it did

Before your mom passed she told me about this relationship and asked me to keep it a secret until you were ready to tell us. She made me promise to keep my cool because I was fuming. She told me it was true love and I asked her how she knew, she told me it is the way you were smiling when you told her about him

I was not convinced but during the funeral I saw how much he loved and cared for you, you guys might think I don't see what is happening in my house.

Oh boy

Boys I know this might be tough on you that your sister will be dating an older guy but I have a good feeling about this one. Lethabo, langa is like a brother to you, don't let this silly mistake hinder your friendship. I know it might take you some time but life is short my boy

I hope you guys will support your sister and not make her land in hospital

She needs to feel free to come and ask for help or advise, her mom is gone and she is alone with no one to talk to.

Langa is a good boy he has proved himself and I'm giving you my blessings

He gets up and give us all a hug.. then he walks away

Leano: what did they do with our Father

Leb: he went through some eat pray love shit

They laughed

Lef: lethabo I'm so sorry, I just couldn't....

Leth: it's ok nunu just give me time to process this

Leb: dont worry bro he has not touched the forbidden fruit

Lef: LEBONE! I told you in confidence

Leb" sorry

Leano moves to where I'm sitting

Lea: dont beat yourself up too much nunu

Leb: we are still changing him 1 bar

They laugh

[08/22, 06:48] Tate: INSERT 27

I decided to stay in the tv room thank God nox had

my phone so Leano went to pick it up.

Tomorrow I will ask someone to help me move my things down stairs just for a bit. It's going to suck because the bedrooms that are down stairs aren't ensuite.

I switch on my phone and I had a million messages from langa and Oratile. I swear they are in competition

I read all langas messages and he is feeling like shit let me send him a message nccoo poor baby

[My love I just got your messages my phone was missing the whole day]

lan[oh thank God you responded I probably went to your neighborhood 3 times today but my senses

kicked in]

[Lol you should have come in my dad has given us his blessings]

Lan[I know I should be happy right now but it still doesn't change the fact that I wronged them]

[I understand, I guess we have to be super sensitive when we are in their presence]

Lan[yea... so when should I send the uncles]

[After you have raised 1 bar for my Lobola lol]

Lan[hehehehe madness I tell you]

[Lol I'm not going to school tomorrow I can try and

drive your car to you]

Lan[ha ana baby you must got discharged I will
come pick it up, well that's if your going to be home
alone]

[I am]

[See you then my love]

I go into Whats App and find messages from Oratile.
He is literally shouting at me

[Why didnt you tell me your seeing someone]

Because its non of your business

[Where you trying to two time us]

Lol I'm not even interested in him.. heh this guy

[Baby I just heard you are in hospital are you ok]

Mxm I'm not going to entertain him

I send him a message

[Look rati I did not tell you about my love life because we are not those kind of friends to discuss such things. I'm sorry that you where attacked for no reason or should I say you where unaware that you where offending someone. I'm not emotionally available and the only thing I can offer you now is friendship]

Rati[your breaking my heart but apology accepted]

The meds where starting to take effect and I dozed off

LEANO

I got into the room to find Natalie studying and I went straight to the shower after I got out I wrapped myself with a towel and she was taking a study break while snacking on some grapes

Lea: nat

Nar: mmm

Lea: what do you want from me

Nat: what do you mean?

Lea: where do you see our little family in the future

Nat: nana and I living in cape town with my then hubby and you getting him/her every holidays.

Lea:: so you dont see us in the future together

Nat: lol aw nano your not the faithful type I dont want to get thin ke stress

Lea: in my defense I have been behaving

Nat: you know what ma miri told me to stop messing up your shirts with pink lipstick

Oh shit!

I got up and got into my closet and took out my pjs

Nat: you see what I mean

I just ignored her. Yoh women, if they where to run this country's intelligence we would be safe from foreign threats

Nat: and please tell your girls to stop disrespecting

me on my dms, I did not bewitch you or steal your semen

Lol think they saying all of this because I always use a condom with them and when nat calls or sms the whole world needs to stop and listen. I actually love her but I'm afraid that i have pushed her away and she would reject me

Lea: block them babe but give me names so that i can talk to them

I put her feet on my lap and I start massaging her with essential oils and she moans

Lea: that's the sound I miss and love

She giggles

Lea: what are we going to name our baby

Nat: yoh I have too many names dancing around my head

Lea: same here

We laugh

Nat: let's wait until the gender is revealed

Lea: heh I cant believe lefika yazi

Nat: she is 19 babe let her be

Lea: we will see

Oratile

I never thought I would get rejected by a girl in my life. I mean I'm the full package

Hehehe it's ok I will play the friend card and make her fall in love with me listen I'm even over the bet I want this girl. Yoh that kiss envoked feelings that where not even there

I cant stop thinking about her

Lethabo

My dad is right about one thing, I love palesa and I know I want to spend the rest of my life with her but before I can commit changes need to be made

As for Langa I am not to sure, it's going take sometime for me to trust and forgive him. How could he do that to me when he knows how much it hurts.

Lefika yena just broke my heart

Monday

Lefika

Langa called and he says his coming to pick up his car. I need to go and bath so no more showers until further notice

Bathing was a bit uncomfortable but I will live. I'm forced to wear dresses because i refuse to tamper with the boot. I wear a long black Jersey dress no wig and I move back to the tv room

Ma: you need to eat something so you can take your meds

Lef: I'm waiting for langa ma

Ma: mmm so his the one you have been sneaking around with

I blush

Lef: yebo ma

Ma: you speak zulu now

Lef: I need to start learning

She laughs I smile

Ma: ok let me leave you nkosazana

I go through my social media platforms but there is nothing interesting there

The door bell is ringing and i get excited because i know its him. I get up to answer it but ma miri gets there before me

Lan: morning ma

Ma: morning my boy

He looks my way and I see his holding more flowers

Ma: let me take that and put them in a vase before
that crazy brother of yours comes

We laugh but langa does not get it

Mama leaves

He hugs me and I'm expecting a kiss but dololo he
just carries me to the tv room and places me on the
couch

Lan:how are you feeling today

Lef: much better thanks

Lan: I missed you

Lef,: I missed u too

In comes ma with our brunch and we eat

Lan: babe because your side of the family is sort of sorted, I think it's time I introduce you to mine

Lef: I'm a bit nervous about this but it has to be done

Lan: I know

NARRATOR

A month later

Lethabo has forgiven langa and lefika but he asked them to be mindful around him because his uncomfortable.

Leano is undecided about nat and she is already 7 months. Lefika asked if she can plan the baby shower so she decided that the gender will be revealed then

Lebone is trying to live his life but his so accustomed to the way his been living that it's hard to do something out of the ordinary

Things have been quiet because of exams and easter holidays langa has decided to introduce lefika to his family on his birthday is in a few days time

Lef: I thought it would be just the two of us on your birthday

Lang: my mom insists that we spend my birthday as a family even yoli is coming

Lef: so I have to cancel my special surprise

Lan: postpone it for a later date

Lef: it wont be the same but it's ok

Lefika has been avoiding to meet langas family because she feels his mom does not like her for some reason

LEFIKA

Tonight is Lihles birthday and I hate that I had to cancel out plans. Oh well I hope he likes his gift lol nox advised me to give it up for his birthday, she says it would be the best gift ever

Trust me I have tried to initiate sex especially when we foreplay but lihle refuses to have me. Yoh a person might die a virgin.

His mom insisted that she will plan everything I

should just come as a guest. We will be having dinner at langas house apparently and she is cooking. Langa rants and raves about her cooking so I cant wait to taste what ever she will be making

I'm busy getting ready for the night in my bedroom

Lan[I wish you could reconsider and sleep over]

[Lol babe your mom will be in the next room, I dont want to disrespect her]

Lan[but it's our house]

[Oh no Mr that is your house, I did not choose that house]

Lan[so you want me to buy you a house]

[Ofcourse]

Lan[yoh umuntu o zo phela la]

[Lol otherwise I will find myself another sugar daddy]

[ts ek wena]

[LOL I cant wait to see you]

[Same here]

I continue doing my make up. I bought two gowns but dont know which one to wear so I went to Natalie to ask for advice

Guys her belly is showing now but she still looks beautiful

Lef: babe I'm conflicted, I'm meeting langas family and I don't know what which one to wear

Nat: let me see

I wear the two dresses for her and she chooses the one langa's world would stop if I wore it

Lef: I love it too but I'm meeting his mom babe

Nat: then why did you ask for my help babe

Lef: lol I wanted you to choose the more conservative dress

Nat: you know all your dresses are always scandalous now you want to start changing now

Lef: just for today

Nat: no nunu wear this dress for your man it's his birthday. It's bad enough your plans are ruined

Lef: your right

Nat: go get them tiger and send me pix

I chose to wear my black v neck dress with a side slit long enough to make any man's imagination run wild the back is also v shaped and it drops to my booty not low enough to show but dimples. My boobs are peeking out nicely. I still cant wear stilettos for I am not 100% so I opted for block heels. I have my 26inch weave on and I'm good to go

I grab my clutch and langas pressie

Lef: LEBONE

Leb: YES

Lef: PICTURE TIME

Lol he comes after 5min

Leb: FUCK!

I giggle

Lef: picture please

Leb: hehehe this party is not going to end well, that gogo is going to flip

Lef: lol I know but it's my man's birthday

He takes a million pictures and I grab my phone and leave. Langa sent a car for me

I post the pictures on my insta caption "birthday shandis

LANGA

I'm nervous about this, meeting my mom can be so difficult at times but I know that all she wants is to see me happy

Lu: yoh you yoh yoh shit is about to get real

Lan: yini?

Lu: oh nothing bhuti I just saw something I liked

I carried on playing PS. We are dressed just waiting for mama to finish up with her people in the dining room then we are good, plus nunu is on her way

Lef[I'm outside]

I gave the controller to Luyanda

Lu: yini manje

Lan; my girl is outside

Lu: good luck

I looked at him funny but just walked away. When I got outside she was still in the car so I opened her door and she smiled at me she was wearing a fur coat on top I hugged and kissed her

Lef: happy birthday Mr Zulu

Lan: thank you muntu wami... let's go in

[08/22, 06:48] Tate: INSERT 28

LANGA

I can tell she is nervous so I hugged her again and kiss her just to calm her down

We then enter the house and my mom is upstairs

changing while the staff that was helping her are preparing to leave

I call Luyanda and he comes to the dining room while fixing his blazer

Lan: lu this is lefika.. baby this is my younger brother Luyanda

Lu goes in for the kill and gives her a hug

Lu: you are beautiful... wait did you change your outfit from the one on insta

Lan: what outfit

Lefika giggles and shakes her head

Lef: its underneath

Lan: can I see it

She takes off her fur and ..

Lef/lu: MOTHER OF GOD!

Lu:starts whistling

Lan: tsek sani... baby you look amazing

Lu:Yoh this girl is going to send my mom to an early grave for real

Lef: this was supposed to be for you

Lan: I can tell lol mom is going to die but I love it

As we are still admiring lefika in comes Yoli and Mo

Yoli: OMG now I feel under dressed... baby (she pouts)

Lef: sorry but you know miss party needs to be outstanding but you look amazing too

Mo: wow Lefika you look gorgeous

Lef: I was told to dress like I'm going to the MET gala

She winked at yoli

Yoli: well I was told my outfit is going to be too much mxm

My mom comes down stairs looking elegant as ever but when she laid her eyes on lefika her mood changed. I saw lefika's eyes going down and I new she felt intimidated

Lan: ehm mom this is lefika... baby this is my mom
xoliswa

Lef: please to meet you ma'am

She looked at lefika up and down and then
responded

Mom: is this how people dress to meet their mother
in law

Lefika was about to answer then I stepped in

Lan: I bought her this dress for this occasion, so I'm
happy she wore it even though I had to fight her to
wear it

She looked at me and I could see her eyes saying
thank you

Yoli: hai mama she is a modern woman and she looks smashing... let's eat I'm hungry

Mom: hi mkwenyana how are you

She continued speaking to Mo with a smile on her face. I took Lefika's hand and led her to the table

Lan: I whispered in her ear (I cant wait to rip you out of that dress)

She smile...

She sits right next to me

Mom: yoli please help in the kitchen

Yoli: hai mama why dont you ask your future makoti

Mom: I would if she was clothed

Lu: ouch

Lan: maa!

Yoli gets up to assist

Lu: lefika dont mind her she is just like that

She smiles

Mo: so I hear lethabo fucked you up bra

Lan: hey bra I fucked up. The way the truth came up was fucked up

Lu: yoh you should have seen the video

Lan: dont you dare

We laughed

Mom came in with the starter it was creamy
butternut soup hmm yum

She takes a seat after they serve us

Mom: so Lefika how does your family feel when you
are dating and older man

I looked at my mom but lefika brushed my thigh

Lefika: well at 1st they where not too happy but
because they could see that I really love lihle they
new that they could not stand in my way.

Ma you raised a wonderful man that is why it was
not that hard to convince my family to accept him.
Age sometimes defines the level of maturity but
love is selfish it does not care if your old rich or

poor

Mom: so you think this is love

I start tensing up

Lef: i know it is love because i can be myself around him. I know most of his flaws and I still overlook them because they do not matter. It's the way he makes me smile and the feeling I get when I see him. I feel whole when I'm around him

I kiss her hand and mouth the words "love you"

Yoli: deep!

We continued eating. I never thought someone can ever silence my mom. She gets up to clear the table

Lef: may I help you ma

She walks away and Lefika gets up to assist

Lu: I don't think I will ever get over this outfit/ dress

I throw the napkin at him

Mo: jo those where good answers and she answered with such composure

I smile

LEFIKA

Yoh this woman is hectic but nna ke clever shame

We got to the kitchen and we put the dishes in the sink. She lays out some plates to dish up the mains

Mutton curry with basmati rice yum! It smells delicious

Lef: ma I did not mean to disrespect you by dressing like this but langa insisted I wear this dress

Mom: so if he asks you to jump off a cliff you will do it

Lef: it will depend on the situation

Mom: what do you mean

Lef: what if jumping off the cliff is the only way we can survive what ever we running from..

Most cliffs I have seen have a river flowing at the bottom and what if we are chased by a wildebeest and our only option is vele to jump then i will indeed jump

She continues dishing up while i serve my man and Luyanda. Apparently I'm not supposed to serve Mo especially in this dress

Langa looks at me to check if I'm still ok

I touch his shoulder and I smile for reassurance

I go and fetch my plate and we sit down

Lu: so when are you guys planning on getting married

Langa looks at me

Lan:soon

Mom: and what about owethu

Yoli: who is owethu manje

I look at langa with a raised eyebrow while removing my hand from his

Lan: well owethu is mom's fantasy makoti. She is trying to hook me up with but I'm not interested and she wont take no for an answer

Mom: I'm sure Lefika wont mind being a second wife ke otherwise I will never give you guys my

blessings

I'm starting to become uncomfortable and I just carry on eating. If she was not a mean bitch i would compliment this food

Lan: for as long as my father did not have a second wife and was never forced to take a second wife i will do no such thing. I plan to marry lefika when she is good and ready to be my wife and ma if you dont give me your blessings it's ok I guess you dont want to be part of my life ke

Mom: it's true ba ku ddisile wena! No marriage will prosper without a mothers blessing

Lan: if a baphantsi ba vumile?

She keeps quiet

Yoli: yoh this dinner is tense... langa why didnt you introduce lefika before now shit is just awkward I even forgot its your birthday.

Langas mom looks at me while I am eat and something tells me to stop. I can tell langa is pissed and that we are still here because of respect nje

Lan: I dont feel like desert anymore... whomever is interested lefika and I will be sitting at the fire place drinking champagne

Mom: uyaphuza le ngane

Lu: hau ma the legal age is 18 mos

Yoli laughs

I can tell Mo is uncomfortable so am I but I leave with my man.

Lan: baby I'm so sorry you had to go through that

Lef: it's ok baby you went through a beating for me

We laugh

I start feeling discomfort in my throat but i drink the whole glass just to take away the nerves

In comes the rest except the mother apparently she is complaining that we did not wash the dishes and she slaved the whole day for an uncultured little girl

Lan: I have a dishwasher in the house she must just relax. Lefika is my guest and it's my birthday

They laugh

Well I'm uncomfortable because at home my mom would have never made anyone uncomfortable even though she did not like them let alone my dad. They would rather remain quiet. I have realized langas mom will never like me as long as she feels owethu is good enough for her son then me and langa we will always have this weight on our shoulder of not receiving her blessings

I start coughing again

Yoli: are you ok hun

Lef: i think i might be coming down with a cold

Lan: should i get you a fleece

Lef: no I'm ok it's nice and warm in here in fact I feel hot

Lan: you look hot too

Lef: then let's take pix for the gram

Lu: you see bafo when you date these youngins its pictures all day

Lan: she makes me look good so I dont mind

Mo: ja no sejeso that your mom keeps talking about is deep in your blood streams

We laugh

I start coughing again

Yoli: babes your sweating... do want to go outside for a bit

I can not speak I just nod

Lan: I will take her

Lu: dont lie you want to do things to her

Mo: lol Luyanda you need to get yourself a girlfriend

Lu: plus Lefika is my size

Yoli throws a cushion at him

Yoli: sies lu she is your brothers girlfriend

We finally outside and langa holds me in his arms

Lan: what's wrong baby

As I'm about to respond I start choking and I keep tapping his chest showing him that I cant breathe

Lan: fuck! LUYANDA START THE CAR

He picks me up and rushes to the garage and

luckily Luyanda is in the car by the time we get there

Lu: what's going on

Lan: hospital please!

We drive to the hospital as I'm tearing up and my chest keeps tightening up before you know it we are at the ER, apparently Luyanda had the car hazards on so he was not stopping for anyone at the traffic lights. Langa had already called the hospital and they were waiting for me. After that I don't know what happened

LANGA

Lan:shit shit shit shit

Lu: relax man these drs know what they are doing

Lan: I hope we were not too late

Lu: doubt it, are you going to call her family

Lan: I have to

I take out my phone and call her dad

Lan: baba

Thabo: langa

Lan: I'm here at sunning hill netcare can you please come

Thabo: I'm still in the building which ward

Lan: ER

thabo: where is Lefika

Lan: come baba

I start crying then I hang up, in less than 5min he was here

Thabo: langa where is she? what happened?

Lan: it first started as a cough then she started sweating

Thabo: allergies

Lan: it cant be I told my mom not to include mushrooms in any of her dishes

Thabo rushes off to the nurses and ask where lefika is

Lu: yoh Langa do think mom might have put mushrooms in there

In comes yoli and mo looking worried as fuck

Yoli: is she ok? Did you guys get here on time?

Lu: no and yes

Mo: what do you mean mmona

Lu: she is not ok her dad suspects allergies and yes we made it in time. Schumacher was driving

Yoli; can you please be serious if this is food allergies mom can get into trouble

I can hear them talking but I'm deep in thought trying to figure out what could be the problem, what she could have ate

After 2hrs her dad comes out looking drained and I fear the worst

Thabo: she is going to fine

Lan: thank you J esus

I sigh in relief

Lan: what caused her allergies i only know of

mushrooms

Thabo: blood tests where done an it is indeed mushrooms

I give him a weird look

Lan: i swear there where no mushrooms in the food

Thabo: i need you to go home and collect all the food that you ate tonight and check or go through the dustbin because someone has to pay for this! I give you my blessings and my daughter almost lost her life In your hands

Lan: I'm sorry sir i promise to get to the bottom of this

Thabo: good! She is sedated so you will see her tomorrow. By the way why would you let her meet your mom in that dress

He shakes his head

Lan: you know lefika

Thabo: stubborn like her mom

I smile

We drive back home and find my mom taking out the trash

Lan: why are you taking out the trash so late

Mom: thought I should clean up. Wheres your girlfriend she should be here helping me

Lan: i want you to leave everything as is. Ma did you use mushrooms in any of your dishes tonight

She struggles to answer me

Mom: yes just a little

Lu: yoh mama attempted murder

Mom: what do you mean

Lu: lefika almost died and her dad wants answers

Mom: but I didnt know

Lu: hai mama uLanga kept on repeating no mushrooms the whole day

Mom: hey this old age

I was quiet and just looking at her while she tries to explain

Langa: I want you out of my house

Mom: dont be ridiculous

Lan: XOLISWA I SAID I WANT YOU OUT OF MY HOUSE

She flinched and quickly went upstairs

I texted Lefika's dad

Lan[mushrooms where in the curry]

Thab[will talk tomorrow]

Lu: bro aren't you being to harsh

Lan: do you also want to go

Lu: she is your mother

Lan: she almost committed murder!

[08/22, 06:48] Tate: INSERT 29

LANGA

I woke up at 8am and visiting hours is at 9am.

I was up the whole night wondering what kind of mother do I have. She claims that I'm her favourite

child but she goes and do me like that.

Why cant she just accept that I do not want owethu. She does not have to like lefika but can she accept that this is the woman I chose

I took a quick shower and got dressed fast. Decided to wear Jean's tshirt sweater and my gucci white bee new ace sneakers.

When I got downstairs yoli was busy with breakfast and I had 15min to kill

Yoli: morning bhuti wami

Lan: morning yoli.. where is everyone

Yoli: still sleeping... what are you going to do about this mom situation

Lan: yoli I dont know hey. I am damned if I do and I damned if I dont

Yoli: true.. oh btw I saw just your present from Lefika and I swear I did not open it

I open the present and it's a portrait of me and her.

Lan: whoa this girl is good

Yoli: let me see.... wow its amazing

Lang: let me go and check up on her

I drive to the hospital and the first person I spot entering the hospital is lethabo. Oh crap i hope he does not shit on me

It happens that we are both waiting for the clock to strike 9 in order for visiting hours to start

Lan: sho lethabo

Leth: sho

And then it was silence again, things are really strange between us since the truth came out. He claims that we are good but doesn't act like it but then again I need to give him time and space

Finally the clock strikes 9 and I let him go in first

LETHABO

I miss my friend but my mind can not fathom the betrayal so I guess I need more time but to have my little sister be poisoned in his presence infuriates me

I walk into her room and she is still sleeping.

My father called me last night to let me know what happened I wanted to come but he suggested I come see her today. Someone has to pay for this negligence

I sit next to her bed and watch her rest and i said a little prayer prayer "heavenly father we thank you for the gift of life for it's not promised....."

After praying I heard her hoarse voice say "amen"

Leth: morning baby

Lef: morning abuti can I have some water please my throat feels dry

I get up to pour her a glass and she drinks it slowly taking short intervals during the gulps she was taking

Lef: am I to be discharged today

Leth: your dr needs to see you before you get discharged

Lef: cant daddy pull some strings

Leth: lol no nunu your health comes first by the way your boyfriend is waiting to see you.

Lef: serious

Leth: sies kore he took the smile I used to get from you

She giggles

Leth: will see you at home

Lef: ok buti

I peck her on her forehead then left

Leth: you can go in

Lan: thanks

LANGA

I walked into her room and I found her sitting up straight and she smiled

Lef: hi baby

Lan: hey

I'm a bit embarrassed and disappointed in myself for being so careless

Lef: dont beat yourself up

Lan: I'm fine babe

Lef: but your body language says something different

Lan: you almost died

Lef: through the grace of God I didn't. Come sit with me

I took my sneakers off and got into bed with her

Lan: your family wants answers

Lef: yea my dad was here in the morning and I told him I will not be entertaining this situation any further. What's done is done

Lan: but she almost killed you

Lef: what kind of a marriage are we going to have if the mother of my husband is in jail because of me. I know how much you love her, she is just scared of losing you that's why she is acting out

Lan: that's childish and dangerous

Lef: remember you are her deputy husband and she also wants you to marry someone she can control and us jozi girls we speak our minds

Lan: how old are you again

Lef: perks of dating a sugar daddy

We laugh

She is a better person than me mina I would have pressed charges had the tables been turned

Lan: starting from now only catering when my mom is around

We laugh again

Lef: but that curry was nice wats eba

Lan: ja she is a good cook

The dr walked in and he discharged me

Lef: I wonder if bo Leano know

Lan: they do apparently they came through while you were sleeping

Lef: oh ok

Lan: let me take you home

Lef: I miss my bed already..... I cant believe your birthday was a bust

Lan: ag birthdays are overrated

Lef: we will have a do over

We left for her home but she wanted to grab something to eat first so we went to woolies to get her light snacks while she waits in the car.

I decide to get her flowers and walk back to the car

Lef: baby these flowers are beautiful

Lan: not as beautiful as you

We kissed

Then off to brynston. When we got to her place we stayed in the car for hours just chatting. She had even decided that the pictures we took last night should be our debut to the world

I didnt mind her marking her territory because now I have less people to kill

Lan: babe I'm hungry

Lef: should we order since you scared to come in

Lan: yea

Lef: rubbish I will get us food from the house

She gets out of the car and heads to the house.

After 15 min she comes back empty handed

Lef: my family said they dont eat/bite people and you should come inside

I chuckled

I got out of the car with all her things.

We walked into the house and the brothers where in the game room and she led me to the kitchen

Lan: sawubona ma

Ma: oh ndodana sawubona

Lef: mama what do you have for us

Ma: chicken alfredo

Lef: my favorite.. I will dish up for us

Ma: thanks my baby let me leave you two

Lan: siyabonga ma

She dishes up for us. Damn now I'm imagining her in our house, her cooking for our little family

Lef: and that smile

Lan: all for you my love

She smiled and pecked my cheek

Lef: let's eat

While we where eating Leano walked in

Lea: sho ntja

Lan: sho bafo

He took out 3 beers and offered me one and I just took it even though I didnt want to drink

We finished our food and we took a stroll back to

the car and we sat in the until it was time for me to leave

Lef: I dont want you to leave

Lan: but I cant sleep here

Lef: let's sneak in

Lan: and where are we going to hide my car

Lef: damn

So we said our goodbyes and I left

NATALIE

I was busy taking a nice warm bath since it was cold tonight

Ahhhhhh!

Leano comes in running

Lea: baby are you ok

Nat: I dont know but I felt movement in my belly!

Lethabo what if something is wrong with the
ahhhhhh!

Lea: let me call my dad while I help you to get out of
the bath

He grabs his phone and dials

Lea: dad are you home

Dad: just got in

Lea: please come and check on Natalie she seems
like she is in pain

Dad: I'm coming

In 2min ntate thabo was in our room

Dad: Natalie I'm going to need you to lay down
sweetheart

He checks me out and asks me a few questions
then he says

Dad: the baby was changing position while kicking

Lea: the baby kicked

Dad: I guess so but Natalie if you feel more
discomfort let us know so we can take you to the
hospital.

Nat: yes ntate

He leaves our room

Lea: are you sure your ok

Nat: I dont know that was weird though

Lea: let me help you lotion your body then

Nat: no funny business Mr

He chuckles

Leano is very sweet. His been the best baby daddy anyone can ask for but he still sleeps around, he thinks I dont notice and i actually do. I love him but I need him to commit to us

We get into bed and the baby starts kicking again

Ahhhhh

Lea: Nat are you ok

Nat: he is just kicking again...

I take his hand and place it on my belly and the baby starts kicking even more

Lea:OMG nat this is so amazing! I am going to take a video

I let him and he posts it caption " beautiful moments with my little family" he shows me

Lea: what do you think

Nat: it's so cute

His excitement is way too much and the baby kicking is a bit uncomfortable but what can I say

Eventually he switched off the lights and came into bed. He kissed my belly good night and whispered in my ear

Lea: I love you baby mama

Nat: I love you

Fuck! I was not supposed to admit that or say it out loud

A week later

LEFIKA

school has been hectic lately and this is the week where langa is working in durban

I Have not chilled with nox in a long time let me call her

Lef: babe

Nox: lover

Lef: I'm coming to pick you up in an hour we are going shopping Langa left me his black card

Nox starts screaming on the phone

Nox: bitch we are going to milk him dry

Lef; he would love that.... he told me that I should reach his daily limit today

Nox: how much is that

Lef: no friend I can't tell you that yoh

Nox: uya bora

Lef: get ready and make sure you look cute

It's cold today but I need to go to the mall to meet an event planner for nats baby shower plus I need to get presents because exams are coming up this time they are written exams. Ahhh I hate theory.

Oratile and I are pretty close lately but I make sure the line is visible that he should not cross it

I decided not to put on makeup just foundation. I put on my blue Jean's with a white shirt slightly tucked in my thigh high boots and a trench I take my clutch that I got for my birthday and head out.

So langa left his range for me to use,he says all the shopping bags wont fit in my car lol his reaching that one

I drive to nox place and my brother is here

Lef: aw dumela lebone long time no see

Lol I'm just teasing him he normally spends weekends with nox

He chuckles

Leb: your friend is still doing her face

Lef: I'm sure you delayed her

Leb: me... never (he says it in a dramatic way)

In come nox looking cute. She is wearing black
Jean's folded up a little white sneakers and an
oversized grey jersey slightly tucked into her jeans

Nox: babe I tried

Lef: you look hott friend.. now let's go and get
ourselves real men

We laugh

Leb: says a woman who has been dating for 2min

Lef: jealous much?

Nox kisses her man and we are off to east gate. Well the planner was busy with an event that side so east gate was convenient for her

We get there and thank God there is parking you know east gate never has parking especially on weekends. We go to primi and wait for nomzamo

Nox: friend let's order while we wait

Lef: ok shap

We order our food and nox decides we should get at least 1 cocktail each and I refuse because I'm driving. Thank God this lady arrives before nox can convince me otherwise

Nom: hi ladies I'm sorry I'm late yoh parking is a

nightmare

Lef: that's east gate for you

Nox: I hope you don't mind, we have already placed and order

Nom: oh let me quickly place mine

We wait for her to place an order then she starts asking us question on what our event entails, what we want and the dates. After that she told us she has to go to another meeting and we shall chat

Nox: friend this lady is way too busy hey

Lef: yup but she is one of the best, yoli referred her to me

Nox: I see you and the future queen are getting close

Lef: lol she is good people, I swear you would love her

So we finished eating and I paid with my card because the bill was not even that high. We decided to go to sandton city because someone wanted her payment for keeping langa and I a secret. Oh boy I knew this would come and bite me

[08/22, 06:49] Tate: INSERT 30

The drive was nice because we where singing along to tunes that where playing on metro and you know we are good singers. When we got to the diamond walk someone wanted us to go to louis Vuitton because she saw a beautiful backpack last week and thank God it was not there

You should have seen her

Lef: friend how about I buy it for you online just send a picture

Nox: fine

Oh I can breathe that backpack was way too expensive. I dont want to abuse langas card

We first go to woolies and buy all the cute stuff for the baby. I'm sure nat and leano have bought everything but I dont care his my first nephew but we make sure we stick to neutral colors.

Nats dr will inform me the sex of the baby next week so that the cake lady will do her magic. Then we move over to zara and we buy a few things for ourselves so all in all we spent R12k

We have been in the mall for the longest time and I'm hungry

Lef: babe let's go to saints for a late lunch

Nox: ohhhh I love saints.

We get in the car and drive off to saints. When we get there tables are full and we opt to go to waterfall

When we get to the grand cafe its packed but I can see a table that is empty but needed to be cleared up

The waiter takes us to the table and we sit

Lef: I feel under dressed for this setup

Nox: you know we could go and change

Lef: nah we not going to be here for long

Nox: aw babe live a little. I hardly get to see you

Lef: says a person who is practically living with a man

Nox: but chom he has something that you cant give me

We laugh

Lef: chomz everything with you is about sex

Nox: sex is life chomi and Lebone can give it to me good

Lef: TMI nokwazi ewww

.

She laughs

We decide to order cocktails while we scroll through the menu for some grub

Nox is still looking so I decide to call langa

Let: babe

Lan: the bank has not called

I giggled

Lef: you still need to save up for my Lobola so I didnt want to kill you

Lan: I gave you that card to use it however you want. I dont want cops calling me saying you ushorta nge mali

Lef: lol now I know

Lan: where are you now

Lef: the life grand

Lan: should I organize trevor

Lef: yes please, I want to let loose

Lan: dont be too loose. I have a gun and it has bullets

Lef: i promise

Lan: i love you

Lef: i love you more

Nox comes back, I was not even aware that she was gone. She is irritated

Lef: what's wrong babe

Nox: while you where on cloud 9 the waiter asked me if we can move to the bar stools since we are just drinking cocktails and that one of their regulars is here and needs a place to sit

I laugh

Lef: wow and what did you say

Nox: I told him to go fuck himself

Lef: damn I wish I was there

One of the girls who is rolling with the big spender passes our table and says

Slay: sies with fake ass Louis hand bags

We laugh at her and she is shocked because she thought we would be insulted. Our food comes and I ask our waiter to call the manager

Wait: why? But i thought the mishap has been sorted out

Lef: ok i would like another waiter to serve us ke

Wait: mxm fine i will ask one of this girls to help you guys out. It's not like I'm losing much

Lef: true

He walks to the big spenders table and they order veuve rich 6 bottles there's four of them at their table 2 girls/slays and 2 guys. Nox and I carry on with our conversation

As we are busy I see a familiar face coming

towards us

Voice: hey lefika it's been a while

Lef: hiiii

Voice: you dont remember me do you

I blush

Lef; your face looks familiar

Voice: Brandon Alexander

Lef: flip from the parking lot yes now I remember

Bran: yes you never called

Lef: a lot happened that day so it totally slipped my mind

Bran: no worries. I'm going to give you my card again and if you dont mind I will join you after my meeting

Lef: it depends if we are still here

Nox: we will be still here

Brandon laughs

Bran: i think I'm going to like you

He walks away

Nox: tjo friend this white guy is HOTT

Lef: he is yazi

We done eating and our waitress clears up our table
and I ask for the drinks menu she hands it to me
while clearing up the table

Lef: hhhmmm may I have 3 bottles of Dom please

Nox almost choked on the last sip of her cocktail

Nox: friend are you sure

Lef: I have not broken bank today and mr big spender better keep up

Nox: how are we getting home

Lef: trevor is on standby

The waitress comes back with a card machine and she says the head waiter (the guy that was serving us in the beginning) insists we pay upfront

Nox; what rubbish is this lol

Lef: let's not blame her how much is our bill plus the bottles

Waitress: its 4200 each bottle and 1000 for what you guys have already had

Lef: swipe R16k the rest is your tip

Stranger: yoh

I'm so irritated by all of this. I pick up my phone and call langa

Lef: babe

Lan: yes

Lef: I was just forced to pay a bill before I was even done

I narrate the whole story and his just listening after I'm done he says

Lan: call the waitress and tell her that mr big spenders bill is on you

I try to fight him and he says

Lan: no one disrespect my woman and gets away with it nxa! If you dont do it I will call that place myself

Lef: ok babe I hear you

Our drinks are here and everyone is shocked that these ordinary girls are drinking the second most expensive chaza on the menu

Nox an I start drinking and I tell her what langa says and she threatens to do it herself she even calls the rude guy who wanted us to move.

Lef: because we where told to pay the bill before consumption and I see mr big spender there did not get the same honor I would like to settle his bill and tell him drinks are on us

He is speechless

Lef: btw you will not be getting a tip

With his tail between his legs he hands the card machine to me and its 8400

Lef: you may hand the receipt to them and wena this will teach you never to undermine people nxa

I can see its tense at mr big spenders table even the girls are not throwing insults anymore

Lan[That's my girl]

I show nox and she laughs

Guys honestly I prefer rich more than dom but we where settling a score here

The music is flowing the guys feel intimidated. I mean why would you want to put an ice bucket of castle light next to an ice bucket of 3 doms

Later on Brandon joined us and his talking about his modeling agency what what and that nox an I should sign up. His drinking glen 21

We are half way through our 2nd bottle and everytime a nice tune plays nox and I dance but not in a ratchet way lol like at the clubs

It does not matter though because we literally run this place rhaaaa

When we are done with the 2nd bottle Brandon is getting touchy touchy and nox tries to distract him and I just have a feeling that it's time to go plus its midnight now

Lef[baba trev can come now]

[Lol babes you must be out of it]

After 20min I get a text

[Ma'am I'm outside]

he is parked by the entrance with the I8 and behind is the range. Apparently the range will take nox home while I leave in the I8. He even opened the door for me

All eyes where on us and we left. Cut! The movie is over

A few min later we are at langas house and trevor

tells me he was instructed to bring me there

He opens for me and the lights go on. I get a call from numzana

Lef: please tell me your here

Lan: I wish! so that I can take advantage from you

Lef: lol why am I here

Lan: you cant go back to your fathers house wasted.
Sleep my love we will talk tomorrow

Yoh those stairs are dreaming shame I decided to sleep in one of the rooms downstairs. I strip until I'm left in my undies and I dose off

I get up and I can smell his cologne in the room but his not here. I check my phone for the time its freaken 1:30pm

Lef: how long was I out?

My throat is dry so I decide to walk to the kitchen in my thong it's not that far from the room I was using as I open the fridge I hear footsteps i turn around and bang! Langa and Luyanda

I am startled because i thought i was alone but i forget to cover up with my hands. Langa rushes to cover me

Lan: baby why are you walking around naked

I dont answer

Luy: yoh bafo udla kamnandi la

Lan: fokof wena luyanda!

Luyanda chuckles and leaves for the patio

Lan: and then wena?

Lef: baby I thought I was alone

Lan: let's go upstairs

I'm still a bit drunk so I smile in his embrace and I kiss him

Lef: hmmm I missed you

Lan: I missed you too

He puts me on the kitchen counter and kisses me

Luyanda walks in again

Lu: ag guys we eat on that counter maan yeses

Lan: lu I swear I'm going to kill you. Get the fuck out of here I need to spend time with my wife. Get us breakfast from tashas

Lef: a nice greasy 1 I'm so hungover

He leaves while shaking his head. Langa carries me to our room and places me on the bed

Lef: what time did you get here

Lan: at 9

Lef: why didnt you wake me up

Lan: you where sleeping so peacefully.. come let's take a shower

We went into the shower and I swear this man's member always looks erected when its soft

I'm playing with it and it responds immediately, langa holds my face and kisses me while I'm stroking him nice and slow. I slowly pull out of the kiss and switch off the water and push him to the shower bench and I start kissing his neck still stroking him

I'm turned on by how hard he is. I start licking the top part of his penis while stroking him and I have maintained eye contact. I put his penis in between my boobs while sucking him. So my boobs are doing the rubbing and my mouth is sucking him

I can see him lifting up his bum like he wants to fuck my mouth so I open my mouth an deep throat him and he pushes my head down and fucks my mouth yoh guys I almost choked but I had to be strong nje

After sometime or so he shoots in my mouth and I swallow. I feel him relaxing and releasing my head, I

came up to kiss him but I wont lie I'm a bit disgusted by the sperms lol

I'm now sitting on his lap and my thighs are wide open and he plays with me i just want to feel his warm mouth on me but the fingers are doing a good job i grab his penis and rub it on my clit while his fingering me he moves his finger back and forth inside my coochie and I feel like I'm shivering while I'm rubbing his penis on the door. I move his hand and I dont know how or when but I'm sitting on his penis and I'm screaming because its painful.

He looks at me in shock

Lan: baby what the fuck

Lef; have me

Eish but I'm in pain. He tries to say something but I kiss and move slowly. I can feel the kisses tensing

up and his squeezing me for dear life. Hey this man has been hungry

The pain is there but it's not bad because now I'm enjoying what we are doing I start moving a bit faster. Up and down up and down

Lan: oh fuck baby!

Lef: hmmm this is so nice

We continue moaning for like 5min

"I'm about to cum baby"

After that I feel langa removing his penis and we both cum

My heart is beating fast, I think I'm coming back to my senses and before langa can say anything I

open the tap for us to continue our shower

[08/22, 06:49] Tate: INSERT 31

LEFIKA

We showered in silence and I'm dying inside after 15 min or so we are out. He hands me a fresh towel but his not making any eye contact

I let him be I stay in the bathroom to brush my teeth and all. I think I'm just stalling. Yes I have toiletries and clothing in his house

I leave the bathroom to find him in the closet. Thank God. I start applying lotion on myself and he is out the closet already dressed in joggers and a tshirt

Lan: I'm coming

I just nod my head, I can sense that his not ok.
Regret fills my heart and I want to cry. My mind
keeps saying it was mine to give but my heart says I
should have waited for his lead.

I quickly wipe my tears away. I pick up his clothes
on the floor and put them in the laundry basket. I
walk into his closet and I wear my polo tennis dress.
I sit on the bed and I text nox.

Lef[babes I just did the deed]

Nox[I'm calling you now]

My phone rang

Lef: chom

Nox: tell me all about it

I told her exactly what happened

Nox: yoh my friend nawe

Lef: please dont judge me

Nox: I'm not, his probably mad that he has been waiting for so long and you just decide to give it up ku shower chomi without any warning whats oever

Lef; I thought you would happy for me

Nox: I am lefika but wrong timing bra

Lef: timing for me or him. Isn't it my decision to make

Nox: you guys are in a relationship hell you are engaged so every big step needs to be discussed... just give him space friend he will be ok

Lef: I guess I fucked up. Didn't know that breaking my virginity would be this hectic mxm bye

Nox: give it time sweetheart byeee

I hung up. Now I feel worse then i did before making that call. I thought nox would rejoice and make me feel better

I put on his slippers and go downstairs and realized that there is food in the warmer I guess Luyanda came back. Mxm I'm not in the mood to eat so I take out a flute and a bottle of moet in the fridge and I go to the room I was sleeping in the previous night.

LANGA

Fuck! I cant believe her. I know I have been hungry for her for the longest time but Im also mad at myself for continuing when I realized what she has done. Ohhh but her coochie was so warm an tight. I feel my shaka moving a little when I think about it lol nxa

I decided to go out for a drive and just check on my club to see if everything is ok. I need to calm down before I say something to her that is going to be hurtful

I wanted us to wait until I had paid her Lobola at least because I could tell that she wanted me hard everytime we would have oral

I decide to call my uncle

Lan: malums

Lumz: sho mfana

Lan: it's time

Lumz: ngizo kwenza njalo mshana

I hung up

Sunday is a short day so might find her gone let me go back to the house. I have been gone for 3hours

I check my phone to see if I dont have any text from her and nix. I drive to my place and enter the house and I go to the kitchen for a bottle of water. I realized she has not touched her food.

I go to our room to check if she is there and nope she is not. I'm lazy to enter every room and I called out her name several times but she did not answer.

I take out my phone to call her and she answers after a long time.

Lan: where are you

Lef: downstairs

She sounds drowsy. I go to the room she used the previous night and it smelled of alcohol. She turned over to look at me and she smiled

Lef: I thought you wont come back

Lan: have I ever left and not returned

She shakes her head. Fuck she always look cute when she is sleepy

Lan: why are you drinking

Lef: leano says to get rid of a hangover you need to drink the same thing to cure it fine

I chuckle

Lan: on a hungry stomach though? Leano is an idiot. Come let me feed you

She lifts her hand up and you can tell she is out of it

Lan: I guess your sleeping here tonight

Lef: my school bag is still in your car so its ok

Lan: sleep I will make us something to eat

Lef: no please come and hold me

I'm scared to come close to her because I cant promise what shaka will do.

Lan; no babe let me go make you something for that hangover

Lef: shap

I decided to call trevor to bring us braai meat and chakalaka instead I'm lazy to cook. I whip out my laptop and catch up on some work.

After an hour or so she walks in the dining room and hugs me from behind

Lef: hi baby

Lan: yebo

Lef: what happened to the food

Lan: trevor is almost here

Lef ok

She gestures for me to push the chair back. I guess she wants to sit on my lap but I dont trust myself. Thank God trevor walks in with our food

Trev: hi ma'am

Lef: hi trevor

He walks out and lefika prepares the food for us.

Lan: do you want champagne again or?

Lef: water for me please

We move to the tv room because its warmer in there and we get under a fleece blanket and eat while watching date my family

After our meal she clears up the plates and asks me if I want another beer. What the hell let's

She comes back and puts it on the side table for me and gets in between my legs and places her back on my chest. I hold her for some time before she says

Lef: baby I'm sorry

Lan: hmmm

Lef: I thought that's what you want and I wanted it too

Lan: what gave you the idea that I wanted to break your virginity in the shower? Have I ever pressured you in some type of way? What happened to us waiting?

Lef: but I wanted you

Lan: did you stop and think if I wanted you like that

She moves from my chest

Lef: huh? Are you saying you didn't want me

Lan: I dont think your hearing me properly

Lef: listen I wanted to break my virginity and you where taking forever so I took the opportunity when I saw it

Lan: are you hearing yourself? We spoke about this and you decided on your own. Baby I love you so much and I never wanted to deflower you like some

basic chick

She is quiet and storms off to the bedroom she was using. I follow and find her picking up her things

Lan: so your leaving

Lef: that's what basic chicks do after being fucked

Lan: what the? Fine I will drop you off

Lef: no need I will use an uber

I leave the room and lock all my house doors.

Uyahlanya lo

She leaves the room while I'm sitting in the tv room watching a movie. I let her be after trying all the doors she comes to the tv room

Lef; so your holding me prisoner

Lan: yes your not going anywhere

Lef: you dont own me

Lan: I know but your still not going anywhere so the best thing to do is that you sit down we resolve this issue or you watch tv or go upstairs into OUR bedroom and you sleep. Make your choice

I have never been this hard on her. She starts crying and says she wants to go home I just sit and look at her.

Lef: why are you doing this to me

Lang: teaching you that you cant have everything when you want it. We are in a partnership so we do things together. I had plans to make your first time special

Lef: baby even if we could have been at a strip club. It would still be special because it was with you

Fuck she got me there

Lan: come here

She comes and I hug her

Lan: in 2 months time you will be my wife so no more sexual orientation until then

Lef: what do you mean

Lan: I have asked the uncle's to get ready so you can start wearing your ring only after I ask for your hand from your dad. That's when he responds to the letter

Lef: OMG baby so no kissing as well

Lan:;kissing is allowed

Lef: so this is it huh?

Lan: yup I'm sure about my decision, what is your

take

Lef: I wont lie I'm shit scared

I hug her and we kiss

Lan: I got you

We sit and watch the rest of the movie and we are
off to lala land

The next day

LEFIKA

Waking up on a monday morning especially if you
slept in your man's embrace is difficult

Lan: morning mami

He kisses my nose

Lef: morning lover

Lan: it's time to wake up

Lef; hmmm cant we stay in

Lan: I can but you cant.. you have school sthandwa

Lef: ag wa bora

We get up and he runs me a bath and he goes into the shower

Lef: lol you scared to shower with me now

Lan: I would rather be safe then sorry

We laugh but I'm actually hurt because I made him

this uncomfortable

Lef: on the real I'm sorry baby

Lan: it's ok

We get ourselves cleaned up and we brush our teeth together and he is watching me brush my teeth in the mirror

Lef: your making me shy

Lan: I love watching you and I'm imagining that if all goes well this will be our everyday

Lef: hmMMM

We are done in the bathroom and we go and get ready for work/school. I decide to dress up today because I'm someone's woman now

I wear my black leather skirt , with a black polo neck and a mustard coat. I decide to wear my black knee high boots

He was wearing beige chinos white shirt and navy Jersey. I even helped him with his collar, I like playing husband and wife

We go down and eat yesterday brunch because I dont believe in wasting but bae says zulu men dont eat leftovers

Lef: so I should make you something fresh

Lan: next time my love your already dressed

I blew a kiss his way. After breakfast we gathered our things and went to the garage.

Lan: baby your using the range so please drop me

off

Lef: when do I get use the I8

Lan: lol do you wanna use it

Lef: yup

Lan:thata ke

He gives me the keys and I give him a big hug and
kiss

Lef: bye myeni wam

Lan: ngi dlisiwe vele?

He stands and laughs while shaking his head

[08/22, 06:50] Tate: INSERT 32

Two weeks later

LEFIKA

This week is Nats baby shower and the color scheme will be white gold and a touch of green but we have until Wednesday to decide. The venue will be at home. We have a beautiful garden plus nats belly has just ballooned and she always tired she is 32 weeks pregnant

The guys will have their own thing at the back garden while we occupy the front gardens. I have hired a professional photographer and our event planner is just waiting on us to decide on the colors. I have been fighting with nox about the color scheme but theme is all white

Enough about the baby shower nox and I went for a photoshoot at Brandon's agency for our portfolios. It was fun playing dress up and smiling for the camera

This time langa has been gone for two weeks but he promised to be here for the shower. I miss him so much ,talking to him via facetime is not the same and when I suggest I visit him he tells me about his mom this and his mom that

My phone is ringing

Lef: papa

Dad: nunu I need you to tell everyone that we are meeting for dinner today 6pm sharp

Lef: ok daddy

Dad: bye my love

I love family dinners we get to catch up as siblings but since mom passed we are not that close anymore everyone is doing their thing. That needs to change

[Family dinner tonight at 6pm]

LANGA

I have been the KZN for 2 weeks and I miss my girl. Yoh uMa is giving me a hard time about marrying lefika, you would swear she would bend after what she did on my birthday

So the family is divided and I'm trying to convince them that this is what I want. I even found out that Owethu is living with ma because my mom was in the process of sending a delegation to her home.

We are at a family meeting as we speak and these elders have been talking for the longest time

Lan: my elders to pay lobala I can get 2 aunts and 2

uncles to go and speak for me but I choose not to do so because I want the whole. Family to be behind me when I take this big step

For the last I do not love Owethu I love Lefika

Mom: what does Lefika even mean and love can develop as time goes

I smile

Lan: mama wami it means rock, she is my rock and my heart will never allow another occupant

Mom: what rock when she is so young

I choose to keep quiet because this is petty of her

Uncle1: I went to baba mhkize to consult on this

matter and he pointed out that it would be a great mistake if we didnt support our son for he is the leader of this family.

A leader needs a helper that he loves and respects and our son here loves and respects that tswana girl. Madlamini siya ko cela bo please give your son your blessings

Mom: let me sleep on it

I look at her and cant believe how vindictive she is being. I Need to see her tomorrow just me and her to hear her out

LEFIKA

its almost dinner time and the siblings and I are catching up.

Leth: Kere you dont sit next to me like my daughter anymore. Kenge are you too old for that.

I get up and go and sit next to him

Lef: starting from now I will do better in fact we should all do better. Let's make Wednesday or sundays family dinner day. If we are not avail on Wednesday we shift it to sunday. What do you guys say

Everyone nods

Lef: then it's a deal

I take selfies with my brother and post

caption " sibling appreciation "

As we are chatting away the good Dr walks in the tv room

Dad: hello my babies

Lea: babies

Dad: yes babies always and forever

Leb: nah dad I think kids sounds better

We laugh

Today aunty Pat is here and malome Themba

Aunty: Food has been placed on the table so it's time for us to go.

We move to the table and I sit next to Lebone

Dad: family thank you for fitting us in your busy schedules. We have not had a sitting like this in a while and I thought we should have dinner as a family

Leth: plus I have been missing mama Miriam's food

Lea: I have the luxury of stuffing my face with her food every day

Aunt: I'm hungry already let us pray

For what we are about to receive we thank you Lord and bless the hands that have prepared them amen

We all say amen and indulge in the food before us. The vibe is great, I love being around my family

Lef: Nat are you guys ready for sat

Nat: babe I'm just glad it's in the yard and I don't have to go far

Aunt: am I invited?

Lef: yea sure aunty if your available you can come

The conversations continue until we are done

Lebone and I clear the table because we are the youngest (rolls eyes) nothing new there

When we get to the kitchen desert is nicely plated hmmm special occasion I see. Again Lebone and I serve the masses

Then finally we sit down after a few we are done

Dad: family there is a matter at hand we need to discuss

Leb: leano what did you do

The whole family laughed

Lea: tsek sani

Dad: fortunately it's not about Leano but lefika

Lef: I swear I have been behaving

Dad: sweetheart relax and give me a chance to speak

Dad: a week and a half ago I received a letter from the Zulu's asking for your hand in marriage

Leth: what the?

Lea: fast soe

Leb: yoh

I remain silent and I feel my heart beat in my ears. I know langa has been talking about uncles and what not but I thought towards the end of the year or something

My aunt starts ululating and I just became emotional because I don't know how to feel so nat came to hug me. wow I ask her to pass me the remote when it's a stretch away and she tells me she is lazy but she can stand up to comfort me hehehe this girl has tricks

Dad: lethabo you have been nuna guardian for the longest time and I would like to give you the honor of responding to this letter

Leth: thank you dad but I would like to speak to lefika in private before I can accept or decline this proposal

Dad: no problem just don't take too long because I have had this letter in my possession for a week and a half

Leth: no problem

Dad: now that the cat is out of the bag it's time for us old people to retire

The adults leave and we move to the tv room

Leb: so your getting married huh?

Lef: I dont know we will see

Nat: oh babe I'm so happy for you regardless

Leth: nunu let's go to your room for a few min

I take his hand and we walk in silence. When we get to my room he shuts the door and he sits on the couch and i sit next to him.

Leth: do you love him

Lef: yes I do

Leth: do you love him enough to be his wife and are

you willing to let go of your freedom

Lef: well I love enough but I'm scared of being a wife so much is expected when your a wife and sometimes I feel like im too young. I actually have never had too much freedom in my life because I lived with 4 men who just loved me way too much and never gave me room to grow, dont get me wrong i dont regret anything but the truth is i dont really know freedom

Leth: hmmm

Lef: i know mom told me about koko (dads grandma) who was married at the age of 16 but Thabo the only thing thats stands in my way is fear of the unknown

Leth: when did you mature this fast? Only yesterday you where throwing tantrums

I giggle

He looks at me for a while without saying anything

Leth: I love you so much like you are my own child and me giving you my blessings feels like I'm losing you to langa but it was bound to happen. all I want is to see you happy. So if me accepting the proposal makes you happy then that is what i will do but i beg you to not shut us out as a family we always have your back

I know that his mom has a problem with you but you are my mothers daughter kill her with kindness but never be too comfortable with the enemy in your presence. Your marriage is going to be hard because of her but you need to be strong. Remember I'm a phone call away and if it gets difficult our home will always house and accept you

Lef: I'm so scared though

Lan: if it doesn't scare you then it's not real

I give him a hug and he kisses my hair. We sit in that embrace for a min than I pull out

Lef: I accept this proposal

Leth: then I guess we have a wedding

We smile at each other

Leth; come let's go and tell the others

We walk back to the TV room and find them still seated there

Leth: seems like we are going to have a wedding

Leb: oh my God sis

He came in and gave me a hug so did Leano

Lea: so 1 bar vele neh

Leth: standard

Leb: maar does langa know that his going to be exploited

Lea: this is Lefika Molefe we are talking about not just any ordinary girl

They laugh

Lef: 100k is not bad

They laugh

Leb: nunu 1 bar is a million

Lef: WTF guys no

Leth: you dont have a say

Lea: vele she doesn't

We sit there and argue for some time until it was sleep time but it was fun chilling with my brothers

When I got to my room I called langa he took some time to answer as I was about to hang up he answers

Lan: babe

Lef: zulu omnyama

Lan: only you know how to make smile

Lef: u sound down for a man who just proposed

Lan: oh so you guys got the letter

Lef: yea

Lan: I was starting think it might have gotten lost in the mail or someone tore it up

I told him everything that happened

Lef: then lethabo gave us his blessings so he will respond to the letter

Lan: yoh baby that's great news

Lef: I know right. Baby but when are you coming though

Lan: soon my love I promise

Lef: I miss you so much

Lan: I miss you more

Lef: will you be here on Saturday

Lan: yup

Lef: I can't wait

Lan; good night Mrs Zulu

Lef: night Mr Zulu

Saturday Morning

LEFIKA

Im Sitting in bed thinking of the day that lays ahead of us and I was never ready. It's going to be hectic... ping and that is my phone I go online and check and its langa he tagged me on a picture of me sleeping. I look so cute though caption:

I comment with a blushing face and I'm out of bed. I go to the bathroom to wash my face and brush my teeth I will bath after everything is done. The event starts at 2pm and its 10am. Nox slept over but not in my room ja neh the Joy's of being a guy.

I first knock at nats room and she opens

Nat: hey

Lef: mami why does it look like you just got out of bed

Nat ; I did but I bathed in the morning

Lef: oh good, your glam squad is on the way thanks to your baby daddy so do you want them to set up in here or in a room downstairs

Nat: eish here is ok. Did you send my family directions

Lef: yup your cousin will call If she gets lost

Nat: thank you very much aunty

Lef: anytime

I leave her and knock on Lebones door and they dont answer, I decide to let them be because I dont want to see things I'm not supposed to see

Zamo and her team outside but before I go and check up on them I move to the kitchen to the catering team just to remind them not to put

mushrooms in anything

Chef: your not the first one to remind us

Lef: good

I walk to the gardens and it was beautiful. I will post a few pictures just to show you guys how nice it is. I give zamo a hug and I run back to the house. I check if the beverages have been delivered and placed in the fridge. It seems everything is good to go

Lea: babe I saw the set up and I must say well done

Lef: anything for my favorite brother

We laugh

He knows I play them like that. The house is

buzzing and nat is getting pampered I decide to join her just for a pedicure though. By the time she is done its 1pm which means it's time for me to go and take a bath

I'm happy that the sun is out it's a good day the theme is all white since no one knows the sex

I took a 20 min shower and I got dressed damn I look like a rich aunty. I'm in a Ralph and Russo dress and nude zanotti stilettos. My dress is white by the way

I go to check up on nat.

Lef: knock knock

Nat: come in

I go in and find her sitting there with her mom and

she look amazing in her GJ C (gert). It's a princess layered tulle gown and its white

Lef: nat you look like your getting married omg

Mom: she looks amazing

Nat: thank you guys please dont make me cry

Lef: ja that would be bad anyways Leano will come and get you just for the gender reveal then they will leave us

Nat; ok thank you aunty btw your killing it and that hat is extra

Lef: I'm extra like that

We laugh

I make my way to the gardens because nox is still getting ready mxm some kind of mc huh

As im walking towards the garden I see a familiar face and he has a big goofy smile on his face and I know who it is. That ladies and gentlemen is my future husband. I want to run an jump on top of him but my dress will tear

Lan: you look like money my love

Lef: I was going for the rich aunty look

We laugh and I hug him again

He checks coast and kisses me i pull out just in case the brothers see us but no one saw me but aunt pat

We blush

Langa is wearing light blue semi ripped J ean's well just by the knee white shirt and a grayish cashmere sweater with leather all stars

Lef: baba you look yummy but aren't you hot in that cashmere

Lan: its an out fit babe relax

Lef: lol fine

Lan: let's go

We move to the gardens now everyone is there waiting for nat and Leano

When they get there everyone is. Cheering and complimenting nat on how gorgeous she looks.

Nox: hi everyone I'm the mc for today and my name is Nokwazi but you can call me nox. May we please start with a hymn and prayer

We sing a hymn and aunty pat pray over everything.

Nox: thank aunty pat. Now I would like everyone who thinks it's a girl move to the right side and those who think it's a girl move to the left

Nox: lefika and langa I dont trust you guys so your not allowed to play

We laugh

Lan: but baby you did not even tell me

Lef: (I whisper in his ear) it's a....

Lan: oh my

He holds my waist and we just standing there watching everything unfolds. While people are scrambling, in comes Lethabo with Palesa. I go to them and give her a hug and explain what is happening. She first comes over to hug langa then

chooses her side

Nox: ok now that everyone is settled Natalie and Leano will cut the cake

As they cut the cake is pink plus. People begin to cheer and say no wonder mommy looks so beautiful

The guys eventually leave and we start playing games and it's fun. Then food is served hmmm they had everything, I was spoilt for choice Nat was chilling with her friends and family so nox and I decided to go change yoh guys white is not friendly

Lef[come help me change]

Lan[I will try and sneak in]

I giggle

10min later I hear a soft knock and I open the door

Lan: hey

Lef; hey

He grabs and kisses me. I can taste the whiskey in his mouth. I pull out of the kiss and he looks at me and smile.

Lan; I cant wait to make you mine

[08/22, 06:50] Tate: INSERT 33

He helps me out of my dress and kisses my boobs

Lan: fuck baby not here

I giggle

Lord knows I want us to do things to each other but I dont want people to wonder where we are. So I go into my closet an grab my pink joggers with a matching crop hoody and grab my all stars lol his and hers. We leave my room thank God the house is still busy and I go back to the girls

Nat: babes why did you change

Lef: because I want to get lit and not have to worry about staining my ensemble

She laughs

Nat: o nale drama

Lef: I blow kisses her way

I start mingling with her cousin's. Look Nat is mixed race so it's just a party, at least they are staying over but her friends live near so they can be transported home with lethabos Vclass

I head to palesa's direction and she is drinking wine and frantically typing on her phone

Lef: easy your at a party

She smiles

Pal: I just have to press send then I will be with you

I pour myself some champagne because I'm that girl now. Wine makes me sleepy so I only drink it when I'm indoors

Pal: done!

Lef: good now let's enjoy the rest of the day

Pal: oh lethabo told me the good news... langa is a great guy especially when his behaving. Keep doing what you are doing

Lef: you know traditionally it should be you and him first

She laughs

Pal: since when do you guys do things traditionally nje

Lef: since langas mom pointed out that we are uncultured

Pal: whoa babe that's deep

Lef: she somehow has a point I need to learn more about my culture and the zulu culture for me to adjust

Pal; I'm a modern woman I hope no one imposes culture on me

Lef: so he told me you guys are trying to make it work

Pal: yup we are

Lef: he really loves you

Pal: I know but we are not each others priority

Lef: make time for each other. I would really love to welcome you to the family one day

She hugs me

Pal: I would love that. Heh where is nox

I shake my head

Lef: that one is going to fall pregnant lol we went to change and that was it

She laughs

We joined the other girls and we were drinking.
Finally nox joins us and she is all smiles. I get up
and say

Lef: guys I will be back I'm going to check if my
fiance is not hungry

The girls went crazy and said I'm putting too much
pressure on them

I got to the back garden and they were chilling

Lea: do not tell me you miss him already

The guys laugh

Lef; I do but I just came to ask if you guys are not hungry

They all said they would not mind some meat and salads like at the chesa nyama. So I went to the kitchen and dished up for my man on a separate plate and dished up for the others chesa nyama style. I asked 2 ladies to help me deliver and I was walking behind them. They placed the plates and wipes on the table.

I gave little wipes for his hands afterwards his plate and he smiled

The guys went wild saying that it must be nice to have a fiancée. Lebone even called nox

Leb: baby come and see your friend

In no time nox was here

Nox: what did she do

Leb: apparently we should eat like we are at the taxi rank and her man will eat from a plate. The love is gone

The guys laughed

Lef: maara you guys said....

Lea: discrimination ke ya enge though

I just blushed and grabbed nox and walked away

Leth: tell pales a I'm also hungry

When we got to the other side the girls where also on some bitch wtf. I chose to ignore them while laughing.

Nat: I'm starting to get cold. I'm going to change, let's meet at the patio closer to the guys

Pal: we might as well chill with them

Nox: sounds like an idea

Lef: pales a go and change plus your man wants you to dish up for him

We laugh

Lan[thank you for the food sthandwa saam]

I smile

The reason why I'd dished up for langa aside is that

some of the guys they where sitting with he didnt know and I know how ocd he becomes with his food well same here. This community gathering on one plate is not for me but for my brothers they totally dont mind. I know he would do it with bo Lebone and secondly I'm learning how to treat him like a king that he is and from day 1 he treated me like a queen

Or am I just trying to keep his mom shut about me being uncultured? We will never know

LANGA

I see the girls are coming to join us so we should switch on the patio heaters for it's getting a bit chilly.

We get more chairs for them

Pal: langa if you want to sit next to lefika do so. I'm head office

The guys laugh and lethabo shakes his head while smiling

Lef: thank you head office

I think the girls are more tipsy than us. The music is flowing everyone is comfortable and the conversation is fresh. For once I can be free with my girl but not too free to kiss her or be too lovey dovey

Leb: langa do you know lethabo is going to charge you and arm and a leg for his princess

Lan: I was made aware

Lea: so o gymile

I laugh and shake my head

Lan: I will pay with 6 installments

We laugh

Lef: babe they are crazy yoh just imagine

Lan: (iwhispers in her ear) your worth it

Lef: not while your mom is alive

We laugh

Nox: so we having private conversations now

Nat: hai nox leave them maan.

Lea: baby aren't you getting cold? Come sit by me I miss my daughter

Leb: lies you just want nat to sit next to you

Nat: and he should have just asked

We laugh

She stood up and sat next to him

I think these two are in denial yazi

After sometime its starts really getting cold even with the heaters on so we move to the patio and close it off

Lef: that's better

Nox: ja plus I was going to go off to bed had we not moved

Pal: I hear you have been in bed the whole day vele. It seems like we might have another baby shower at

the rate you two are going

We laugh

Leb: but its winter guys hau

Nox is just blushing and Lebone is trying to defend them

Baby gets up she says she is going to loo I want to follow her but hey it's going to seem obvious so I let it go

Its midnight and most of the people have left us so it's just Nox Lebone Lefika and Leano

Lea: yoh I'm the candle holder here

Lan: vele angithi you dont want to do the right thing

Lef: the right thing?

Eish me and my big mouth

Lea: she does not see me like that bra

Nox: did you ever try though to be straight with her

Lea; in the beginning but because of a few bedroom restrictions I stepped out and she never let me step in again

Lan: work harder to do better before involving her in this merry go round your going through

Lea: I hear you guys

Lebone and lefika are just quiet i wonder why

Lea: let me leave you and langa if your sleeping keep it down

His definitely drunk if his encouraging that

Leb: hai maan Leano

He walks away laughing

Nox: I'm hungry guys

Lef: same here friend and it's too late to eat

Nox: you and those healthy tendencies bore me.

Langa how do you survive

Lang: I never involve her in my mischief

We laugh

Lef: onee are you ok if langa sleeps here

Leb: you guys are practically engaged it was bound to happen anyways. So yea its whatever

Lef: thank you

Nox: I think we should retire

Leb: baby can we please rest tonight my back hurts

Nox laughs and I just smile shaking me head. I think
lefika does not understand what they mean

So it's just the two of us on the patio

Lan: so you really want me to sleep over?

Lef: or we can go to your house

Lang: if I sleep over no funny business neh

She giggles and pinky promises me

Lan: ok lets go ke

We lock up and go upstairs and baby girl is shaking her ass in my face. When we get to her room I make sure that I lock the door then switch on the heater fuck joburg is cold.

As I'm removing my clothes and she is still in her closet so I decide to get into bed to warm up the blankets. She eventually comes out of the closet in the lingerie set I bought her. Yoh its perfect on her.

I feel shaka standing to attention and she cat walks to the bed. Lefika needs to stay off alcohol lol. I'm just quiet looking at her and she gets into bed

Lef: good night love

Then she kisses me and make touch her bum. Guys this lingerie is literally a ribbon covering close to nothing .

After kissing me she turns and looks the other way.

If it was not this cold I would have taken a cold shower. I massage shaka to calm down but missy over hear asks if we can cuddle.

Lan: baby we made promises. If you cant keep it can we go to our house

Lef: I'm already sleepy, just hold me lihle so we can sleep

Lan: give me a few min

I'm busy reading news articles just so shaka can calm down. J a I'm calm now so I spoon her but my imagination runs wild because I can feel the lacy ribbon and her soft bare skin and baby girl is busy rubbing her bum on shaka

Yoh lefika is going to kill me! I start tightening my grip on her and she continues shaking her bum and I cup her coochie and my other hand is literally

holding on to hers for dear life. I'm literally dry humping her. The ribbon that is covering her coochie is so thin that it might as well not be there. I start massaging her while busy dry humping she tries to put her hand in my underwear but she struggles a bit with our position making it a bit impossible but she is a girl on a mission and she grabs on it

I think me imagining entering her while dry humping made me cum before she did. Fuck!

I let her go and quickly take out my phone and sms trevor to pick us up.

Lan: babe I'm going to clean myself up

She giggles

I get back and wear my clothes

Lea: where are you going

Lan: please wear your winter gown

Lea: why ba....

Lan: for once can you please listen

Lea: ok.

She gets her slippers and wears her gown. We remove the sheet and quickly do her bed

Lan,: let's go home

She didnt protest. We left the house and thank God trevor was outside

Lan: trev

Trev: Zulu

Lef: hi trevor

Trev: evening ma'am

Lef: oh trevor call me lefika

Trevor looked at me and I nodded. He dropped us off and we went into the house the min we entered i switched on the heater and i removed the gown she was wearing.

She likes to play dirty now we are in my territory.

LEFIKA

The look that lihle gave me scared me a little it was like a lion seeing its prey. I knew I was in trouble

He smashed his lips against mine and I started

moaning in his mouth because he's holding my bum for dear life. He pulls out and lays my gown on the dinner table and he undresses slowly.

Oh, now he has got that I am going to fuck you kind of look. I run my hands on his chest and he kisses me again now I'm sitting on the dinner table and I have my legs wrapped around his waist. He moves me a little but not breaking the kiss. Then he starts massaging me sensually

Hmmmm... he breaks away and starts kissing my boobs and leaves a trail of wet kisses until he gets to my coochie. Oh, I feel his warm mouth on me and he is doing the things to me I'm even digging my nails into the gown. My toe nails are curled up and he keeps eating away and I feel the cold rush but he's not stopping even his 2 fingers are in there

I scream so loud and I just release, my body is twitching like never before I whisper

Lef: have me baby

He ignores me because his licking me clean and he busy yazi not giving me a chance i feel a cold rush again. This time I scream

Lef: Langalihle please fuck me!

Not my langa he carries on with his mouth the 3rd time was different because after that my body collapsed. He came up and kissed me

Lan: thats what you get for breaking a promise

He went upstairs and came with a warm towel and wiped me. My gown was soaked, he picked me up and took me to the room.

He placed me on the bed and got in.

Lan: god night my love

I was quiet. I was speechless I was even sober. So I opted to sleep and accept defeat

[08/22, 06:51] Tate: INSERT 34

LEFIKA

I woke up and found him still sleeping and I think of how he got me but because I don't like losing I get up and slide on top of him grab the sleeping shaka and I don't even rub him I slip him into my mouth and I suck him until shaka responds

Lan: baby no he mumbles

I ignore him and continue sucking shaka, he is moan like a mother fucker. I bite his tip an he moans louder "fuck". I start stroking him while licking him like a lolly pop.

He starts fucking my mouth and I'm massaging his balls. He presses my head deeper but I find the strength to pull my head out of his hold and I get on to him and his thing on my coochie I stroke it but dont let him enter me and his like

Lan: lefika I'm about to cum

And I'm turned on too so I get off him and let him cum on my boobs and he runs his hands on my boobs while I'm dripping and I bend to kiss him

And I murmur

Lef: game set match

Lol then he just smiles an he grabs my ass and say

Lan: I wanna fuck you

And I whispered

Lef: marry me first

And he smiles

Lan: ndlovukazi yami bo

He holds me for dear life

LANGA.

we wake up in each others arms.

Lef: breakfast at home my love

Lan: ong nyobile my love

She laughs

Lef: I never back down from a challenge

I'm marrying a freak and I love it. We get into the shower and we get cleaned up

Lan: can I apply lotion on your sexy body

Lef: only if you can resist the urge of fucking me

I decided not to tempt fate

We got dressed in a matching outfit and we got Trevor to drive us to the Molefe's for breakfast .
When we arrived

Leb; the newly engaged couple has arrived

Pal: finally we can eat

Lefika and I were bit embarrassed but she managed to dish up for me

Lea: tjo Kere she even dishes up for him

They laughed and I just smiled. Guys my fiance is stepping up yazi

We sat down and had breakfast. Everyone started

drinking but when lefika was about to drink I looked at her and she knew exactly what I meant. I feel it's too early for her to drink and you know how she gets

Nox: babe shaza?

Lef: it's a bit too early for me chomi

Nox: langa wtf dude. I cant drink alone

Lan: I said nothing nox

Lef: babe I had too much to drink yesterday so I will join you a bit later in the day

I smiled

Lea: wena tota

Lef: yes me

He looks at her and then at me but I shrugged my shoulder

Leb: why didnt you guys sleep here

Lang: out of respect nja yami

Leth: serious

Pal: baby leave them

I swear palesa is the only person who can tame
lethabo the same way lefika keeps me grounded

Lef: may I please play my music on the the sound
system

Nox: no golden oldies please

Lef: its Sunday though nox

Leth: head office agrees with you nunu

She gets excited and plays her music and decides
to dance for us. Damn I have hit the the lottery.

Lefika has and old soul

When she played gerald Lavert's made to love it, I knew that song was dedicated to to me. Every one became lovey dovey

Lea: lefika we see these dedication

He switched the song to a more subtle song but I was already looking into my loves eyes

Bafwethu I'm in love yoh

Later on everyone is drinking even lefika but I can see she is pacing herself

Leth: guys I'm out

Pale: bye guys I have an early meeting tomorrow

So they are leaving I get a bit comfortable. It's about 4pm in the afternoon and I cant see my baby seems tired. I whispered in her ear.

Lan: " should we leave"

She nods

Lan: guys we are off

Nox: hau langa

Lef: guys I'm tired

Nox: so lala here

Lef: langa is a bit uncomfortable friend

They just look at me but we walk out and go to our home after saying our good byes. When we get home we literally go upstairs and we watch a movie that we couldn't finish

Monday

LEFIKA

I got an email saying that I have an photoshoot for a swim wear campaign

Lef,: yesss

Lan: what baby?

Its holidays for us scholars so everything goes

Lef: I bagged a photoshoot for a swim wear line

Lan: does that mean my wife will be wearing bikinis

Lef: yup

Lan,: hehehe only if the crew is all female

Lef: but baby how many female photographers do you know

Lan: I will donate to this company to have only females on set

Yoh this man

Lan: baby your body is meant for me and only me

Lef: it's just work baby plus I have nothing to do

Lan: ok I need to be at that shoot ke

Lef: I think it's a closed shoot

Lan: then your not going

Lef: is this how life is going to be when we are married? Am I going to be restricted in doing things that I love

Lan: oh so you love exposing yourself to other men.

Lef: fuck you langa

He turned and looked at me with the scariest look

Lan: dont you ever I mean ever swear at me again
this should be last time

Whoa I was scared.

Lef: sorry but what you said...

Lan: it does not matter what i said you will not
speak to me like that. All this for a fucken shoot

.

He gets up and goes to the bathroom. I get back
into bed and I feel my tears trickling down. After a
few min his out of the shower and he gets ready for
work. When his done he comes to my side of the
bed

Lan: sms the location and time for that shoot

I dont respond and he just walks out. Wow he is not even going to sweet talk me or anything? I get out of bed to check if his still in the house but there is no sign of him. I'm a little bit sad though he did not even kiss me good bye

I decide to call the agency and explain to them my dilemma

Voice: you are lucky the client is nice but next time this wont be allowed

Lef: thank so much ma'am

I hang up

[Fire and ice protea Melrose arc 11am]

My boyfriend is jealous yoh I hope he does not suffocate me in the future. I get out of bed and go to the bathroom. I prepared a bath with all the essential oils hmmm its smells good in there

I step in and soaked myself, this is exactly what the dr ordered. I sat in there for a good hour and then stepped out. I washed my face and brushed my teeth. I wore his gown and went into his closet to look for something to wear.

I found my blue skinny jeans and a vest so I will just put a coat over it and where my stilleto. Simple and cute. I got dressed and checked myself in the mirror and I smiled yoh I'm such a babe

I went dont stairs and made cereal and noticed Mr Zulu left without eating and he is super cranky when he does not eat. So I made him a sandwich and put it in a lunch tin. I requested and uber to his office so that I can personally deliver it to him plus

to check if he really wants to with me to the photoshoot

My uber is outside and I leave for langas offices for the first time. I get to his office park and ask the receptionist for his offices

Rec: 4th floor

Lef: thank you

She looks like a nice lady. I use the lift to get to 4th floor and when the door opens I step out and dont know if I should go left or right hmmm a lady comes my way

Lef:excuse me, where can I find Mr Zulus office

Lady: oh your looking for Langa

Lef: yes

She looks at me up and down

Lady: do you have an appointment

Lef: I'm his 11 o'clock and I decided to come early

Lady; he will be out of the office by then

Lef: yes to meet me. Lady your wasting my time are you going to help me or not

Lady: I will see what I can do. Come

She directs me to Langas office and he was about to wrap up with a client. So In sat on the waiting area

The lady pops her head in and tell langa that a lady that claims to be his 11 o'clock is here. He gets up and comes to the reception area

Lan: baby what are you doing here I thought we are going to meet at your photoshoot

Lady: baby?

I got up and gave him a kiss

Lef: I noticed you didnt have breakfast so I made you something

Lan: hmmm that's sweet. Come in to my office and pam please bring us juice and water

Pam: ok sir

We are in his office and I'm walking around its beautiful.

Lef: what's this empty space on the wall for?

Lan: I took the portrait you made of us to get framed so that I can put it there.

I blush

Lef: I cant believe I have never been here hey plus that pam woman is rude and why does she call you langa as if you guys are friends

In comes pam, I guess she heard me

Pam: will that be all LANGA

I looked at her and she looked at me funny

Lan: that will be all pam

Lef: I dont like her

Lan: but she is good at what she does

Lef: she is rude to a potential client

Lan: I will talk to her about her attitude. Come sit on my lap

I go to him and pam is looking at us through the glass wall. Yup his office is glass but it has blinds and a proper wall separating other office from one another

He finishes his sandwich and we get ready to leave for the photoshoot

Lan: thanks for brunch. I guess it's a peace offering

Lef: maybe

He chuckles

As we leave his office he holds my hand

Lan: pam I'm done for the day

Pam: have a lovely day langa

We walk to the lift

Lef: she need to call you Mr Zulu

Lan: let it go babe

Lef: what did I do to her? She did not greet me

Lan: dont mind her

Lef: hai If you say so

We go to the underground parking and leave for protea.

When we get there we are escorted to the room we will be using for the photoshoot and langa is just busy on the phone.

They are busy with my hair and makeup and

Brandon walks in

Bran: hi babe how are you doing

Langa looks up

Lef: I'm good Brandon and u

Bran: never been better. Wardrobe will be here after your makeup I'm supervising today

Lef: so much pressure boss

Langa has been listening to us the whole time until Brandon left my sight then he continued typing. I think he is working from his phone

Wardrobe comes in and they hand me my first piece, I can tell this is lingerie but I'm like what ever you know. Its tasteful though. I close the door ya

bathroom and dress up and I walk back into the room wearing a gown until the crew is ready for me

Cam: ok lefika I need you to go on the bed and balance on your knees and pretend like you are trying to unclip the piece. Heh?

When I take off the gown langa asks

Lan: what kind of bikini is this

Cam: bikini? Who is this anyway?

Bran: this is a new line new age bikini

I'm just sitting on the bed waiting for them to direct me

Lan: ok

The camera guy gives me directions and his impressed and asks me to change into my next piece. Guys I kid you not the 2nd piece was raunchy. I wore it and took it off for I know langa is going to kill them.

I wear my gown and walked out to ask Brandon what kind of swim suit is this while holding it.

Langa flipped lol

Lan: this is fucken lingerie!

Bran: that's why we always have closed sets

Lan: fuck you Brandon. lefika get dressed we are leaving. No fiance of mine is going to be a porn star. This bloody room is filled with men

Bran: a lot of money was spent for this shoot where will we get a model her size at such short notice

Lan: send me the invoice

Bran: she signed a contract I can sue her

Lan: you sent her an email stating this is a swim suit photoshoot remember that's proof that you misled your employee. Baby are you done?

Lef: yes

Lan: let's go

Yoh Brandon is mad langa is fuming. We get to the car and he sits there with his hands covering his face. I think his trying to calm down

He looked at me

Langa: do you what I mean

Lef:.....

He started the car and drove home. I was just quiet and shocked that Brandon would trick me like that

[08/22, 06:51] Tate: INSERT 35

We got to his place and I went to the room and changed. I was too lazy to take a bath so I just wore my onesie, he came in after I was dressed and he went to take a shower

I went down stairs to prepare supper. I know it's a bit too early but I wanted to have an early night today. I'm disappointed embarrassed and weak

I texted nox and told her everything she was so shocked. I even advised her to go to every shoot with Lebone for backup if ever she was to get a job

I took out the ingredients for the meal I'm going to make. I took out chicken breasts and made fried rice because I have been craving it, hmm and some beetroot it's been a while

Langa came down and sat on the bar stool

Lan: can I help

Lef: no it's ok

Lan: are we going to talk about today

Lef: I'm too embarrassed

He got up and came to hug me from behind

Lan: I got you baby

I just sniffed my tear away

Lef: thank you

He dug into his pocket and took my left hand and slid my promise/engagement ring onto my ring finger

Lan: it's no longer a promise but an engagement. I want the whole world to know so we both going to post it

I turned and kissed him until my beetroot started burning a little and I pulled out to add more water

Lan: babe what I'm going to tell you might freak you out a little

I turned to look at him with a worried face
He came towards me and held my hands

Lan: dont worry too much

Lef: ok

Lan: remember when I was busy on my phone during the photoshoot?

I nod

Lan: I had max investigate Brandon

Lef: who is max

Lan: max is my go to guy. Apparently Brandon has been stalking you for months on all your socials, your whereabouts etc that's why you keep bumping into you.

Lef: why? Omg this is creepy

Lan: those pictures he was taking of you was for his own personal use but max managed to virtually delete them off his laptop

I covered my mouth with my hand

Lan: I sent a few guys to go and panel beat him just to send a warning that he messed with the wrong guy

Lef: wont they kill him

Lan: nah we dont kill small fish

Lef: yoh this world that we live in

Lan; so everytime I fight you about something try
not to question me

Lef: but you know I'm not a yes man

Lan: ja I know

He pulled me towards him with one hand and
kissed my forehead

Lef: am I safe maar

Lan: ja I'm going to organize someone to follow you
around for a few weeks until you feel comfortable
and max will monitor him

Lef ok babe

Lan: let me leave you so you can finish up

I sent nox a message to ignore all the jobs from that
company but I dont go into detail

I'm done cooking and I dish up for us. I put his food on a tray and a hot towel with a Heineken and take it to him

Lan: ngiyabonga mmuntu wam

I blush

I get my food with a glass of water and sat next to him. He was watching highlights we are both chiefs fans. Funny enough at home the only chiefs fans are Lebone my mom and I the rest side with that other team

Lan: and then beetroot

Lef: I have not had it in a while

Lan: I'm not a fan but because you made it I will just eat it

Lef: that's where i poured the love potion

Lan: then bring more beetroot

We laughed

Lan: baby I was thinking of inviting the boys this weekend for the soweto derby

Lef: that sounds like a plan, they can bring their girlfriends

Lan: ok I will tell them

We ate and watched tv until we got tired and went off to bed

SATURDAY

LETHABO

Langa called during the week to invite me to his

place for the derby and I'm actually excited because I miss my friend and watching the derby was our thing plus we are on two opposite sides. Had he told me earlier I would have booked the company suite for us but we had already rented it out

Leth: baby please hurry we need to go buy you a pirates jersey

Pal: but babe kele sundowns

Leth: today o le pirates because your team is not playing and when I marry you your going to have to change teams. I cant be sleeping with my rivals

Pal: lmao yoh Lethabo, your own parents where in different teams

Leth: thats them and not us baby. So let's go tu

She came down wearing the tightest skinny Jean's ever with a normal tshirt and sneakers. I kissed her

Leth: you look amazing

Pal: thank you

We drove in my black G63 yup it's new. I gifted myself for being good at what I do plus I like big cars. We get to the mall i had already preordered the tshirt so i just had to pick it up. She opted to change in the changing room

Leth: pirates looks good on you

Pal: the things we do for love

We left the mall and got to langas house yoh it seems everyone is here. We walk in hand in hand and the girls are sitting in the kitchen preparing pap and salads

Leth: hi ladies

Lefika has a big smile plastered on her face and she runs and jumps on me.

Lef: my first love

Leth: my 1st born

Lef: I have missed you so much

Leth: ja akere langa kidnapped you

She giggles

She goes to palesa and gives her a big hug

Lef: o le pirates

Pal: ke tla reng

Lef: woman abuse fela

We laugh

She tells me that the boys are outside braaing and she grabs palesa to the kitchen to offer her a drink

I go to the braai area and find the guys there even Mo is here I greet everyone and man hug langa

Leb: ncooo you guys made up

Leth: I dont have a choice he is going to be my brother soon. That ring on insta made it official bra

Lea: hei I saw it the pressure is on gents.

The guys laugh

Lan: whiskey? Beer?

Leth: beer ntwana

He hands me a Heineken and we chat away. Atleast

the game starts at 8 and its 5 now. I Will only start drinking whiskey after we win

Lan: I heard you bought a 63 bafana

Leth: yea you niggers need to keep up

Lan: keep up how when I'm still raising the 1 bar for your sis

We laugh

LEFIKA

I like having people around the mood is boss especially my loved ones. Some of langas friends came with their girlfriends so I have already forgotten their names so I'm calling everyone chomi or friend lol

Nox: nat has been gone for long lefika please check up on her

Lef: let me take some snacks to her she might be hungry

I prepare her a plate of snacks and find her in one of the rooms down stairs. She is laying on the bed

Lef: nat are you ok

Nat: babe my back is extremely painful and it's making me nauseous

Lef: I brought you some snacks. Do you want me to gently rub your back

Nat: your an angel

She took off her top and my God her boobs are beautiful. I take some body oils in the bathroom and massage her back while I sing for her but in a low

soothing voice. She is sleeping on her side. She has her eyes closed and she is smiling.

My mom used to sing this song everytime we where not well and it would make us feel better. After that she was snoring so I covered her with a fleece and left

I got back to the kitchen and the girls where done but still chilling. I'm surprised palesa is getting along with these girls

Chomi: lefika aren't you drinking.

Lef: I will drink after everyone has been fed remember I'm the hostess

Chomi1: oh i thought you expecting

Palesa burst out and laughed

Chomi1: kenge did i say something funny

Pal: you need to be sexually active to fall pregnant

Chomi: lefika your a virgin

I nodded and nox looked at me while sipping on her drink

Chomi2: what are you waiting for

Lef: marriage friend yoh

Chomi: langa must be very hungry

Chomi1: are you sure his not getting it anywhere plus your man is super yummy

I started getting irritated a bit but nox came to my rescue

Nox: you bitches talk to much lefika go check on the

meat I'm hungry

Phew i go to the boys and they tell me that they are done.

Lef: lihle please help me with the meat

He gets up immediately and the boys laugh

Mo: ja no the potion is in to deep

They laugh again and langa kisses my cheek

I'm surprised his this comfortable. We get to the kitchen and nox helps me set the table we have two dinning rooms. 1 for a big dinner the other for a small family dinner.

I'm glad leano keeps checking on Nat I'm going to

take her food to her. Everything is served on ceramic platter dishes. We have chicken vors lamb beef ox liver pap garlic bread and salads.

I have white warm towels for everyone to wipe themselves. Nox calls them in and I distribute the warm towels starting with my man ofcourse

Sizwe: it's my first time attending such a fancy braai. We thank you future Mrs Zulu you have upgraded our boy

We laugh and I bow.

We pray over the food and i dish up for Nat and head to her room and she is up

Lef: lover here's your food

Nat: thanks babe can you massage me again after I

eat

Lef: no problem

I leave her to go back to the table

Lea; is she up?

Lef: ja she is eating

Lea: let me go an eat with her

Leb: thats a good idea

He gets up with his plate and go

Leth: that one loves this girl maar he wont admit it

Mo: true

We started talking and arguing which team is going to win and bets are placed 10k per pop yoh these

people have money to waste because chiefs is taking 3 points tonight

We finish eating as the game is about to start and bo chomi help me clear the table. Finally I pour myself some shaza and go check up on nat

Lef: babes are you done

Nat: yea the food was delicious

Lef: thank you

Nat: yoh I miss drinking

We laughed

Lef: come let me massage you again

Nat: I'm going to name my daughter after you

Lef: you should

I massaged her until she slept. I went back to the game and all the chairs where full so I went to fetch a bar stool because sitting on top of one of those boys is a no no they jump scream and kick.

The game is so intense though. The house is loud the drinks are flowing and the vibe is good until chiefs scores right before half time. Baby ran to me and kissed me and then jumped for joy yoh we didnt care who was watching but the pirates fans where bitter

After half time the pirates fans where just aggressive talking about witchcraft and that pirates is a better team today but why are they not scoring as pirates was about to score we heard a loud scream and when we looked it was nat she was sweaty and her dress was wet

Pal: oh fuck she is in labor

Everyone went sober real quick and we started scrambling

Lea: lefika take my phone and call Genesis and tell them we are on our way

I quickly took his phone I was shaking then Lebone grabbed it and called. We where all speeding away to J an Smuts

When we got there luckily they where waiting for us and we where asked to stay at the reception area

Lethabo called dad to come to the hospital. Within 20min he was here and yena mos ke starring so he just walked in flashing his Dr badge.

The baby is two weeks early so I'm stressed

Langa holds my hands and tells me that nat and the baby are in good hands

LEANO

I am shit scared and Natalie is in pain I'm trying to keep her calm but she is squeezing my hand for dear life

Nat: did you ahhhhhh call my pa pa parents

Lef: yes baby Lebone called them they are on the way

Dr: Natalie how long have you been in pain

Nat: 24hrs ahhhhhhhhh

Dr: no wonder

Lea: what Dr

Dr: she has been in in labor for 24hrs

We both look at each other shocked

Dr: she is ready to give birth

Our midwife is here and I'm asked to take off my tshirt and jeans because nat wanted a water birth so I step into the bath and they help her in. She rests on my chest and my father comes in

Dad; Dr is everything ok

Dr: yes sir and you are

Dad: 1st time grandfather

Dr: do you guys want him to stay

Nat: it's ok ahhhhhh

Lea: baby I need you to concentrate on my voice ok.

She nods

Lea: we are going to do everything that we practiced with the midwife neh

The labor is so intense nat is in so much pain she even turned to me and she was swearing at me. The coloured in her was out in full force. She swore in all the languages she knows that's when I realized that ja noh it's tough

After 30 min the baby was out and my dad had the honor to cut the umbilical cord because I was holding nat they covered our baby and they gave her to Natalie while she was laying on my chest. Guys this my little family. I was so emotional because this is beautiful I'm in love with my baby girl and her mom

Dr: what are you going to name her guys.

Lea: dad it would be an honor

My dad was in tears. He picked up his granddaughter and said

Dad: she looks just like your mom, I shall name her Lerato

We where all in tears

Nat/lea: perfect

Then nat dozed off

Welcome to the world baby Lerato Scarlett Molefe

[08/22, 06:51] Tate: INSERT 36

LEBONE

We where waiting for the good news in the reception area and my dad came to us

Dad: I'm a grandfather of a healthy baby girl

We all cheered and the receptionist asked us to keep it down

Dad: her name is Lerato Scarlett Molefe

Lef: oh my he named him after mom

Her eyes where glassy and langa held her. I was emotional too

Dad: no I named her because when they put her in my arms all I could see was your mom

Leth: can we see them

Dad: no not today. Natalie is sleeping and Leano is showering plus it's late

Everyone is a bit upset but we understand.

The room they booked is a family room so it accommodates baby daddy and mommy. Leano is going to stay

Nox: I say we go back and celebrate the birth of baby lerato

Leb: that sounds like a plan

We all drive back to langas place and we find the game paused lol cant believe we forgot about it. Nox and lefika came with 3 bottles of champagne and glasses for everyone

Leth: cheers to Leano and Natalie

All: cheers

Leth: cheers to baby lerato

All: cheers

We played music and the game was playing in the background, pirates scored after 90 min during injury/ stoppage time yoh I guess no one won the bet but it seems like no one cared

We will be all sleep here eish but I want to smash nox and I keep giving her the eye but she keeps ignoring me for lefika. Mxm I give up

Leth: I'm so excited guys I cant wait to meet her

Pal: same here

Chomi1: so lefika your no longer the princess

Lef: it's ok honey I have upgraded to being a queen of my own castle.

Then she flashed her ring

We all laughed at sizwes girl hey she is forward

Nox: I will drink to that besty

I think there is beef between the girls hai women

LEFIKA

This girl has been on my case the whole time. She is busy poking at me and I'm tired of being the gracious hostess

Langa: (whispers) that's my girl

I smile

At 4am everyone is drunk and we are everywhere in the tv room. Like no one used the rooms. I got up and woke everyone up to go to their respective rooms. Thank God there wont be sex because those rooms downstairs are not sound proofed but people will still do it mxm

Langa and I move to our room and we strip until we are left in our undies and we get into bed

Lan: night love

Lef: night

And we dose off

Sunday

My phone was just ringing the whole time

Lang: babbbbeee

Lef: hmhhh

Lan:phone

Leh: ha ah

It stopped ringing and I checked it was Leano. I called him back

Lea: after 10yrs

Lef: kore your a father now maar your still the same
Leano

He laughed

Lea: come and see your niece she looks like you and nat combined

Lef: I guess she is a show stopper

Lea: exactly

We end our call and i force myself out of langas embrace and open the shower taps. I step in the shower after doing my business on the loo and as the water is running on my back I feel him holding from the back and grabbing my boob

Lan; morning my queen

Lef: morning baby

Lan: so you where going to leave me in bed while you go and see our niece

I chuckle

Lef: no I was going to wake you after my shower and ask you to brush your teeth and face then we leave

Lan: so wena you will be fresh and clean while I smell of yesterday

Lef: lol askies

Lan: there is no love here

I laugh and we carry on. We eventually get out of the shower and we lotion ourselves and get dressed. As we walk down stairs we realized everyone is up but I suspect that some people didnt bath here

Lan: morning guys

Them: morning

Thank God for the staff the house is spotless and breakfast is ready but I'm not really hungry I just want to see my child

We decide that only close family can see the baby because of the strict regulations at Genesis. So we drive there in two cars

When we arrive nats family is in there so we give them space to see her

Lef: damn I should have had something to eat now I'm hangry

Leb: lol o rata dilo

After some time Nats family gives us our chance to go In

Lea: good afternoon family

Lol this one, nat is laying on the bed while his sitting on the rocking chair without a shirt on and baby Lerato is looking so cute on his chest but I have not even seen her face

Langa nox and palesa are here too

Lef: how are you doing Nat

Nat: babe what ever happens get a surrogate

Lan: ini!

We laugh

Nat: it's tough out here. I'm still tired and sore

So lethabo and palesa are busy with the baby I keep stealing some snaps because they looks so cute

with the baby

Leth: guys I'm in love over again. She is such an angel thank you Natalie

Next on the list its Lebone and Nox.

I also steal snaps of them with the baby but now I grow impatient by seeing the smiles on their faces

Leb: thank you Nat

Lebone is not a man of many words. He tries to hand the baby over to me but I need a quick tutorial on how to carry a baby given by langa then we are settled

Guys I think I love her as if she is my own, I get a little bit teary and langa rubs my back smoothly

Lan:she is beautiful

Lef: let's steal her

Lea: my guns are being cleaned

We laugh and it startles the baby and she wants to cry but I hum a song and she is back to her peaceful self. As I'm still hogging the baby aunty pat walks in with my dad

Aunty: afternoon

Us: afternoon

Aunty: I'm here to see my granddaughter

I hand her over and we decide to leave even though I feel like half of my heart is staying behind but we have guests at the house

When we got home the guys are watching highlights and the girls are making lunch. They ask how was it we tell them and show them pics. It's a pity we cant post because she is still too young

Lef:guys I hate to be a party pooper but I'm going to take a nap I'm dead tired

Nox: will wake you up friend go

Langa walks me to the room and I undress, then he tucks me in and kisses my forehead.

Lan; I will be downstairs if you need me

Lef:ok

In a few min I dosed off

LANGA

I went downstairs to chill with our guests the Molefe boys could not stop talking about the baby

Lan: Mo you need to hurry up and make me an uncle jo

Mo: yoli would kill me she says I should give her 2years

Pal: woman in power

Leth: lol wena palesa the minute you say I do all these contraceptives are out of the window

We laugh

Pal: you are lucky that I love babies otherwise I would have tied my tubes without your knowledge

Leb: lol that's evil

Chomi1: tina we are already running on 2

Nox: yoh sizwe your a busy man

Siz: hehehe

Chomi: those kids are not sizwes

Silence but I can see that the guys want to laugh

Lan: is the food almost ready (that's me breaking the ice)

Leb: so your going to close the subject just like that vele

Lan: lol a man does not discuss bedroom politics in public

Mo: dude you suck

We laugh

Chomi1: langa there is only 1 bottle of shaza left in the fridge where can we get more

Lan: yall finished two boxes

Nox: dont look at me

Leb: when lefika wakes up she is going to bitch

Lan: let me go get another box in the store room
before I die

Chomi1: i will come help you

Pal: bitch sit down your man is here and langa is
engaged

Chomi1: what are you implying

Nox; we have been watching you the whole night
and day

Ok!

Lan: dont worry I dont need assistance

I walk to the store room and get a box plus beer for
the boys just in case. I pack them in the fridge and I

walk back to my people

Nox: I will fuck you up if you dare insult my friend again

Leb: babe calm down

Lan: can we eat?

Chomi: please

The guys are amused by all of this and they are not intervening. The girls set up the table and I go check on lefika

I kiss her forehead

Lan: baby

Lef: mmmm

Lan: should I dish up for you

Lef: ha ah

Lan: ok

I went down stairs and found everyone digging in I sat and ate as we chatted away by 7pm everyone had left and I started cleaning up a little just so it looks proper. After I dished up for lefika and take her food upstairs

When I got there she was still sleeping hai hai if I dont wake up she wont be able to sleep later on

Lan: nunu

Lef: hmmm

Lan: food

Lef: ok

She sat up but I could tell that she is not ok

Lan: baby what's up

Lef: period pains

Lan: is it that time of the month

Lef: almost here

Lan: ncoo poor baby. Do you need me to get your anything

Lef: pain killers

Lan: you cant take painkillers on a hungry stomach

I decided to feed her because she was playing with her food, afterwards I took the plate downstairs got my laptop from the study and came back to the room

I put on a movie for us to watch and in a few min she was out like a light. Hau this pers on those painkillers are not that strong

Monday

I wake her up with a kiss because I'm ready to go to work but her temple is heated

Lan: baby you dont seem fine

Lef: yea I dont feel fine. I think I'm coming down with a cold

Lan: I guess I have to take you to the dr

Lef: no no it's fine baby go to work. I will ask my dad to make a plan for me. Plus the baby is coming home today so I will pick up a prescription from him

Lan: ok so are you going to sleep there

Lef: maybe

Lan: how long

Lef: am not sure but at least Nats mom and my aunt are going to be there for 3 months so not for long

Lan: ok I will come and check up on you later.

Trevor will take you home when you are ready

Lef:ok

I want to stay and make sure she is ok but I have a hectic day. We are site seeing in witbank

LEANO

I'm so happy that today we can take our princess home. I help put Nat on a wheel chair and take the princess out of her cot and place her on her mothers hands

Lea: nat, I cant believe we are parents

Nat: same here now we are responsible for another human. Hectic!

I wheel her out and say goodbye to our midwife.

When we got to the parking lot lethabo had organized a car for us because my M4 is not ideal anymore, but le nna why didn't I prepare

So we are in lethabos X6. I strap the princess into her car seat and I carry mommy into the backseat so that she can sit with our baby

We drove home and on arrival we where met with my aunt and nats mom. They where excited

We entered the house while they help us carry everything but I just had my daughter in my arms lol they where upset but I'm obsessed guys

After all the excitement died down I was with nat and our daughter in our room. Yes she does have a nursery but we chose to have her in our room for her 1st 3 months

Lea: Natalie

She is now breastfeeding princess so I come and sit in front of her

Nat:mmm

This is a beautiful picture

Lea: babe I want us to try and be a family

Nat: but we are a family

Lea: no Nat a real family

She looks at me and then at the baby

Lea: I love you nat and I know that this is exactly where I should be

Nat: you need to prove it to me, to us that your willing to change and that your serious so until then keep being the good father and partner that you have been.

Lea: is this a rejection

Nat: no it's not I do love you but I need you to prove to me that your done with that life. We have a kid now and I dont want to expose her to the things you have put me through or the different woman you see

Lea: I need to step up nat. Leratos birth made me click

I stood up and kissed her forehead and I went into the bathroom for a shower so that I can relieve nat when she is done feeding

LANGA

Drinking on Sunday is the worst idea ever. I'm just

tired and this client scrapped off all our ideas because he saw something else online during the weekend. All that work for nothing but at least his paying for it

Let me check on lefika. Her phone rings unanswered, I try again and she answers this time

Lan: babe how are you feeling

Lef: I have been sleeping since you left

Lan: lefika are you kidding me!

Lef:...

Lan: get ready I'm sending trevor and his taking you to the dr

Lef: why dont you pull some strings so that the dr comes here I cant get out of bed my head feels heavy

Lan: I will see what I can do in the meantime get decent

I hang up

I call max and ask him to organize our club dr to go to my house in 2hrs time I will be there

Lan: gentlemen I would love to stay longer here but I have a family emergency at home that I need to attend to asap

Client: no problem I think I have stated all the changes I want

Lan: thank you sir we will send your final draft of the house plans later this week

Client: its always a pleasure Mr Zulu

I rush off and loosen my tie I'm kind of mad that I did not listen to my instincts but how am i going to bring the bacon if I'm home

I got home the same time with the dr so I went upstairs first to check if she is decent and nope she didnt move a muscle lol heh this girl

I pick up our clothes on the floor and put her on the couch then change the linen because she was in her undies I got a nightie for her in the closet so that the dr can have full access

Lef: I can do it myself lihle

Lan: yea right

After we where done the dr came up and checked on her. She listed all of the symptoms I was not aware of but the dr concluded that she has a fever and he gave me a prescription

I tucked her in and walked the dr out and asked trevor to get me the prescribed meds and chicken soup from woolies

I guess I will be working from home this week until she is ok lol she is going to be bummed because she wont be able to see the baby until she is completely healed

I get into bed with her and her eyes are half opened

Lan: you could have told me its serious and not downplayed it nunu

Lef: I hate going to the dr, they hardly give you good news

I chuckle

In no time trevor is here and I warm up her soup and I make her ginger lemon and honey tea

Lan: sit up so that I can feed you

She sits up and I feed her after eating I give her meds and she rests on my chest after a few min she is out. I need to take precautions before she infects me

I sit in the dark and think that our Lobola is in 4 weeks time and mom is still not budging. I need to pray about this yazi

10 days later

LEFIKA

I'm feeling fresh and I'm on my way home. I thank God for Langa every day. He is off to the airport while I go home to see princess

I enter the house and find all my siblings home
apparently it's been a home since baby lerato came
back from the hospital

Lef: evening everyone

Leb: lefika has risen from the ashes

We laugh

Lef: where is my baby

Lea: taking a bath

Lef: let me go and see her.

I run upstairs and find nat applying baby lotion on
her soft skin

Nat: hi aunty

Lef: hi baby

Yoh she has grown a little. Nat finished dressing her and asked me to sit on the rocking chair. I sat on it and she put the baby in my arms and my heart melted

I sat with the baby for a good two hours before her daddy started fighting me for his child. Guys she is a beautiful sweet baby. I gave nat the baby so she can feed her

I watched her doing it effortlessly like she has a degree in breastfeeding after that I got kicked out of the room by the hands on daddy

My aunt, lethabo and dad called me to the dining room for a short meeting. I know they want to talk about Lobola preps

Lef: evening

I give them all a kiss

Dad: I hope your feeling better

Lef: I am the dr checked me again and I'm 100s

Leth: when your sick please stop acting brave and listen when you have to go to the dr

Lef: yes sir

Dad: good

Aunt: so I guess today was the last time you see your fiance until your Lobola day

Lef: 3 weeks yohle

Dad: yup

Damn had I known

Aunt: I'm going to try an teach you everything you need to know by the time your 3 weeks end

Leth: we also have to organize a celebration for after the negotiations so that if anything happens this can stand in court

The meeting went on and on until we had dinner. I was excited yet extremely nervous

I contacted nox to sketch something for lihle and I for the celebration because she is good at the traditional designs

She is so excited and self appointed maid of honor. I mean she could have atleast waited for me to ask even though it was obvious

[08/22, 06:52] Tate: INSERT 37

NARRATOR

The weeks went by so fast aunty pat was keeping

lefika indoors and she only went out for a serious errand like fitting her dress or meeting the event planner. She had asked that she goes to the salon the previous day but lethabo organized someone to come and do her hair at home.

She was told to wear long dresses and skirts with a doek just for training purposes because they dont want to give langas mom more ammunition.

Langa was in and out of jhb for fitting and work but he would call lefika almost every hour because he missed her that much. He tried to plead with his mom but on the final week she gave in after langa said he will take lead in the taxi business. Luyanda was not very pleased but langa assured him that he would be the leader but the elders don't need to know. He will just show face at the meetings but Luyanda will run the show.

Lethabo and palesa took a weeks leave for the

wedding. Can you guys believe that? But they are forever on their phones or laptop. The demand for coal is high especially since this whole loadshedding debacle started so business is booming for him

Leano has just been preoccupied with the princess and his mom. He literally leaves work and comes home immediately. After the talk with natalie he met up with all the girls that his been messing around and dumped them one by one. He even changed his email address and number, Natalie is impressed but he still has a long way to go

Lebone and nox have been busy helping lefika with the preps until it caused a fight between them when nox asked him when is he planning on marrying her and his answer was when we turn 25 lol nox did not like that answer so right now things are a bit edgy for those two. I mean nox is being a bit ridiculous because Lebone is 19 guys his still too young to be

thinking of marriage. Well that's my opinion...

Its actually different for girls we mature faster and adjust quickly

Eve of the Lobola

LANGA

The whole family will be going to jhb well not everyone but 30 max. I can only fit 15 at my house that's if they sleep in pairs and the rest I will have to book them in a guesthouse

Why did my mom have to sell our family home in jhb?? Honestly this whole exercise has been very expensive and this is only the beginning because I have to get people jhb feed them etc

Lan[my love let's elope]

Lef[you will find me at OR]

I chuckle

My mom surprised us on Tuesday when she called a family meeting to tell us she is giving me and lefika her blessing guys I have been pleading with her for the longest time and she was like a dog with a bone.

My phone rings

Lan: yoli

Yoli: bhuti is everything on track

Lan: I'm trying yoli but it seems like it

Yoli: breathe mtase

Everything was set to go and we left for jhb. My aunt advised me to fly while they come in their personal cars. She said she did not want anything bad to happen to the man of the hour. I decided to also take abakhongi with me just in case

LEFIKA

I am emotionally and physically exhausted. I have been going up and down left right and center. I need to hide for just an hour

Lea: you look exhausted makoti. Luckily me and you your least favorite brothers have something for you

Lef: serious

He nods

Lef: where is Nat

Lea: hiding in our room. The aunties have abused her so I told to hide there

Lef: I think I'm going to join her for an hour or so

He chuckles

I went to Nats room and found her sleeping lol shame, I decided to lay next to her. I swear I slept for 30min before I heard princess crying and Nat was not in the room. I guess she is in the bathroom.

I got up to check on her and girlfriend needed to change he nappy. Look I love her so so much but changing a nappy is not happening. No ways sorry, so I just picked her up to keep her calm.

I walked to the bathroom and nat was not there omg

I'm going to die. I took out my phone and called her dad in 5 min he was here

Lea: what's wrong

Lef: dude diaper

He laughs

Lea,: change her aunty

Lef: I dont know how. Show me how it's done

He takes his baby and puts her on the changing station. I watch with my nose covered and he is so gangster about it even playing with her to keep her calm

Lef: dude this is smelly

Lea: not to me. My angel can do nothing wrong

I laugh yoh

After she is nice and clean he hands her to me

Lea: princess aunty only likes you when your clean

I chuckle

He leaves

After a few min nat walks in to feed her and tells me that my aunty wants to speak to me in my room. I leave nat and go straight to my room, When I open the door I see rose petals on the floor leading me to a masseuse. She hands me a bouquet of a 100 Rose's with a note

"You must be tired my love... 4rm me and the boys"

I blush

Lady: may you please remove your clothing ma'am

I do as I'm told and turn to her and she looks at me without moving

Lef: am I that fat lol

Lady: no no it's just that I have to change the technique I will be using

Lef: oh ok

I only know soft medium or hard lol

She starts massaging me and I dose off because I'm that tired

After she is done she taps my shoulder and told me she has run me a bath. I thank her and she packs up and leaves I go to my bathroom and it smells good and I soak myself in it. I send him a picture of my boob just to thank him

Lan[this will all be mine tomorrow]

Lef[that and more]

My aunt comes in the bathroom

Aunty: nunu I have been tasked to ask you something private

I sit up straight

Aunty: when you met him where you a virgin

Lef: yes aunty

Aunty: are you still one now

Lef: we only did once

I said in a low voice

Aunty: ok baby

She walks out. Crap now everyone is going to know.
I finish up bathing and I find nox in the room

Nox: babe I'm so tired

Lef: I'm way better now

Nox: im told to keep you company so that you dont
leave the room your freedom is over

Lef: no problem

I wear my long dress and a doek and sit on my bed in comes my cousin with our food and we munch. I'm surprised she did not sneak in any ciders, after eating we decide to take a nap

Around about midnight Lebone comes in to fetch me and he says I should wrap my blanket on my shoulders because it's cold. We leave the house and now standing on the driveway and lethabo is waiting for us to enter the combi

Leth: let's go

We all get in the Vclass, everyone is quiet until we get to our destination and I am overwhelmed with emotions

We step out it's my dad aunt and the siblings. We gather around my moms grave and the pain from the last time returns because I have never visited

and I had buried my pain

I held on to whomever was next to me, we where given white candles. Then we pray

After prayer my dad starts speaking

Dad: my love we just came to visit you for it's been a while since you left us, we also came to tell you that your daughter is getting married and that you have won the bet

I smile through my tears

Dad: may you please be with us all tomorrow, may it be a success without distractions. Thank you for giving me such a beautiful daughter

He keeps quiet

Lea: mama I am a father now may you protect my daughter, may you be her guardian angel

Leth: mama you will be pleased to know that pales a and I are back together and we are trying to make it work

Leb: mama.....

My aunty rubs his back and he is shaking his head so the gesture me to speak

Lef: ma.... (it comes out as a whisper) I love you

I feel like I can't breathe and I shake my head

We plant the the candles on her headstone and we

leave. We get into the car and lethabo does not start the engine. I think his crying because I have let out a loud cry

Why did they bring me here I was not ready. Now everyone is emotional. He finally gets his act together and we leave. When we get home we walk in like zombies. I decide to go to my parents room and they follow we sit on the very same spot as the last time but this time I sit in between Lebones legs but no one is saying anything.

My dad is sitting with his uncles in the lounge because langas family is expected to arrive early. So my siblings and I spent the night in my parents room

At 4am lethabos alarm clock went off and he got up

Leth: nunu you need to go and get ready

I got up and went to the room. Guys the house is busy, I found nox in the bathtub so I decide to shower

Nox: girl your eyes are so puffy but dont worry my makeup skills with help out

I ignore her and continue. After we where done she gave me a high waist peplum skirt with a normal tshirt vest. The skirt has a matching doek

Lef: friend this is amazing

Nox: you need to wear it with sneakers

And she whips out brand new sneakers which are white in color from her. I hug her so tight and thank her. We both get dressed in a similar attire and we sit on the bed and wait

Nat comes in with some breakfast and you can tell she is tired

Lef: nat please rest

Nat: I'm going right now aunty. Will see you later during the day and all the best

I hug her and she compliments my attire.

We sit and eat, I decide to WhatsApp langa

"My husband to be please tell your people that I will be the one who will be the darker one from all the girls"

"Lol I will do so, i cant wait to see you"

As I'm about to type we get disturbed by my cousin

saying that langas family is outside its 6am now

My nervous are shooting an ultimate high. They keep them waiting for an hour before lethabo opens gate

[08/22, 06:52] Tate: INSERT 38

NARRATOR

thank god that lethabos uncle is bilingual

"Bo rra Molefe! Bakwoena! Mothusi"

At last lethabo walks to the gate and just stands there.. they drop a R200 note and he asks the guard to open and they enter. This ceremony was supposed to be done outside but it's still a bit cold so they changed their minds

Lethabo leads them to the dining room but the table has been moved and chairs are placed in a circle. Before they sit they place another R200 note and they are given seats, after they are seated he greets and introduces his team but the Molefe's are quiet with their heads turned down another R200 gets dropped and malome Themba greets and welcomes them

They explain why they are here and that their son has chosen a flower in the Molefe garden and he would like to pick it so that he can make their garden beautiful too.

The two families go back and forth discussing this matter until aunty pat was told to go and call all the flowers in the house because they are not sure which one they are talking about

Aunty pat gets to Lefika's room and says "girls its time" it was lefika nox and two of her cousins. They are draped in blankets and are told to keep their heads down

When they get to the dining room the girls are placed on the floor with their heads bowed down. They where asked to point out the flower in question and indeed they got it right and the aunts ululated and the men whistled

The zulu uncles kept on saying "umhle u makoti". After that the girls where asked to leave. The negotiations continued a cow for the late mom was presented so aunty pat received it. an amount was given for the flower and the Zulus asked if they can be excused to go and have a conversation outside

When they got outside they called langa to tell them that they asked for less then expected should they take the offer and come back with change but langa

said no that money was intended for her so they must offer it all to the Molefes

The Zulus went back inside and told them that their son had intended on a specific amount and that is what he is going to pay. The aunties ululated so loud.

The offer was accepted and a letter of agreement was drafted and signed

The Molefes then offered the Zulus breakfast and they gladly agreed. Aunty pat went to call the girls so that they can serve the family. Lefika was told to take hot towels to everyone and she did that after that she was told to help distribute food to her in laws.

The Molefe's had mentioned a private celebration after the negotiation that will start at 12 and they

would like their New son to join with his family. The Zulus also mentioned that they have two live sheeps 1 for the acceptance of the Lobola and the other for tomorrow's ceremony.

The date of welcoming of the bride was set for the 1st of September which means that will be their official traditional wedding.

The house was alive and there where cheers every where people where singing some already drinking, it was amazing. After eating the girls came in again with hot towels while the others collect their plates

LEFIKA

When my in laws left I decided to call my husband

Lef: hello hubby

Lan: MaZulu

I giggle

Lef: dont be late my love

Lan: I'm already dressed just waiting for my delegates to come back and report and I'm going to dash to your place

Lef: I will be waiting

I decided to take a shower just so that I can be fresh in 15min I was out. I applied my lotion hmmm its smells so good. I then wore my white matching underwear but the bra is strapless then Nox enters and tells me the glam squad is here.

I quickly put on my gown and let them in

Lady: morning beautiful

Lef: morning

Lady: congratulations are in order

Lef: thank you

I know them from Nats baby shower. They starting doing my doek so that it can accommodate my hair and after an hour my make is perfect but it looks so natural

I thank them and they leave. I apply my perfume hmmm I love channel. Nox takes out the dress from my closet

Nox: what do you think

Lef: oh nox my friend it is so simple yet beautiful i love it. I'm going to look like a respectable makoti but with a little sas

We laugh

It's a traditional blue dress on the top part is a ruffle off the shoulder dress that hugs my upper body and the min it hits my bum it expands a bit and it's long. Then I have a slit that is tasteful on my thigh. I wear pearl earrings

My aunty walks in and she tears up.

Aunty: o motle ngwana waka

Lef: kealeboha aunty

She takes the seana marena and ask me to follow her when we get to the dining room I walk towards my hubby and he is wearing a linen top that is draped in the same color pattern as mine with a beige chino and all starts I'm covered in a setswana blanket but they decided to incorporate my moms sesotho traditional blanket.

I was sitting next to langa but on the floor/ mat while he sits on the chair the elders spoke to us about marriage and I love their modern take on things. It does not oppress the wife but they made us understand that it's a partnership

After that my aunt removed my blanket and draped me in a seana marena and so was langa by my dad. They gave him a hat and a stick after that we where asked to stand up and go outside for all to see

Guys this was a joyous day people where singing and langa kept on stealing kisses. So it made them worse with the cheering luckily the photographer was capturing every moment

When we got to our seats I texted nox to bring me my all star because my shoes where killing me. Palesa was the mc and she introduced herself and

said

" if anyone is looking she I'm available"the guys stood up an whistled.

Langa and I laughed

He was holding my hand for dear life

Lan: i love you so much MaZulu

Lef: i love you Mr Zulu

He kissed me

Pal: I would like to invite the pastor to come and bless this celebration

The past came and we sang a hymn and he prayed and before he gave the mic away he turned to us

and said " be fruitful and multiply"

Lef: it's too soon

Then he smiled

Pal: I now call a family rep from both families to wish them well

My uncle and his uncle came and they wished us well

Pal: I now call a sibling from each family

Yoli and lethabo came

Leth: disclaimer the MC is mine so gents relax

We all laughed

Yoli and langa spoke well I'm glad we have reached that point where we can be comfortable around each other and they also thanked the guests for coming on our behalf

The program was complete and food was ready, I got up and went to the buffet station and dished up for my man and I yoh but these blankets are heavy and hot but apparently I have to wear it until my in laws decide that i can take it off

My mother in law did not make it because she said she didn't want to make me uncomfortable since she has not apologized. I could see langa was a little bit disappointed but everyone was there even his friends and their gfs

After eating people scattered around the garden some wanted to take pics with us but I was just tired

Langa and I managed to escape to my room and I locked it

After i locked he smashed his lips on mine. Guys kissing when your married is way different than when your dating lol it just feels right. I could feel shaka pressing onto me and I knew that shit might go down so I stopped kissing him

Lef: with all these people here vele

Lan: but I paid full price for it

Lef: how much?

Lan: I cant tell you

Lef: I promise to give it to you tonight but apparently by 6am you must be gone

Lan; ok

Lef: let's go and see princess before we go to our friends

We go to Nats room and princess cant stop crying I take her from her mom because she was crying with lerato

Lef: where is Leano

Nat: busy with the uncles, he cant catch a break

I start singing for princess and she quiets down then I pass her off to langa he sits down and speaks baby language with her

Nat: that is so cute. Aunty you need teach me these songs

Lef: dont worry baby go and wash your face. Did you Express

Nat: yea which means I'm drinking, my mom is going to sleep with princess today

Lef: it's going to be lit

Nats mom walks in

Mom: makoti your friends are looking for you guys

Lef: my husband wont let go of princess

Mom: then you guys can start practicing to make him one tonight

Lan: nat I love your mom

Lef: lol ma your adding fuel to the fire

Langa gives the baby to nats mom and we go to the back gardens and sit there with our friends my cousins daughter who is 3 cant seem to stop following me so I hold her hand while langa holds my other hand

Leb: you guys just got married already you have a 3 year old

We laugh

Lef: mami keeps following me around so I might as well

The guys start saluting langa by saying "izinja madoda, izinja ze game" apparently it's got something to do with the Lobola money but guys isn't that supposed to be a secret

Leth: you have my permission to kiss her all you want

Lu: bhuti wame umhle o makoti ngempela

Then the girls start singing wedding songs the vibe was nice. I'm drinking from a coffee mug so that my in laws dont see me

I get a text

Olivia [friend I'm outside the guards wont let me inside]

Lef: Oratile why didnt you come with Olivia

Rati: she sent a text saying she will come later on

Lef: oh ok.. baby let me go get her neh apparently I have to identify her,

Lan:let me come with you

Lef: no my love just relax I wont be long stay with mami here

I kissed him until the others complained it was 7pm so it was a little bit dark when I got the gate it was a bit dark so It opened and I called Olivia no one answered when I turned to try and enter the yard someone hit me with something on my head and it was lights out

LANGA

I'm the happiest man alive, I'm married to the woman I love what else can one ask for? I hope I become the best man she will ever have

Mami gets off of me and runs to the house. Lebone gets up and as he was walking he just fell to the ground. We all ran to him

Leth: someone please call dad

He shouted because Leano was unconscious and bleeding from the head. Nox was screaming and I held her tight in my arms

Lefika's dad arrived and called 112

Dad: what happened here

Mo: we dont know ntate he just got up and fell on the grass

Lea: this does not make sense

In 15min the ambulance is here and nox leaves with him. They all jump into random cars, I decide to stay and look for lefika but most of the people are drank so they just want to sing for me and tell me makoti umhle

I was getting irritated so I tried to call her and her phone kept on ringing so I assumed she was in the

house. I swear I looked from top to bottom nothing

I tried her again it was still ringing then I went to my find my iPhone app and it said she is by the gate when I got there I saw it on the ground and thought maybe she jumped into the car with the boys so I called them and they said they have not seen her.

I switch on my torch on the ground to look for clues I saw blood on the ground my heart started beating at 160 beats per min I called Luyanda to come to the gate

When he got there I tried to speak but the only words that came out of mouth was "lefika" and I just hit the ground

[08/22, 06:52] Tate: INSERT 39

NARRATOR

Luyanda called for help and started slapping langa on the face but he did not get up . So they picked him up and put him in his car and took him to the same hospital as Lebone

When they got there everyone was shocked and asked what had happened Luyanda told them the little he knew

Lethabo: lefika is going to freak out when she finds out

Pal: where is she vele

Chomi: remember she was talking about some Olivia girl they are probably together

They wait for one of the drs to come out and give them an update but instead langas family is here his mom keeps saying

Lmom: I knew this pairing was not good from the start, now my son is laying in hospital on what was supposed to be the happiest night of his life. Where is that little slut that he calls his wife

Yoli slapped her

Yoli: shut up mom

she throws herself on the bench

Lmom: now my own daughter has turned her back on me. What did you feed my children you uncultured people. I swear I want my son's money back we are gonna sue you

Everyone was shocked one of the uncle lifted her up with her heavy ass and took her outside

Palesa yoli and nox started crying but not loud cries because the security had threatened to throw them out thanks to langas mom

Lea: Luyanda are you sure that's your mom

Lu: bra I'm shocked as you are

Lefika's dad comes out smiling

Dad: Lebone is stable

Luy: langa

Dad: langa?

Lu: he also collapsed

Dad: let me check on him

He dashed off

Leth: can someone please call home to check on lefika

Leano calls nat and she says she will call when she finds her

A few min later langas mom comes in and sits on the bench everyone is expecting her to throw a tantrum again but she dis appoints

Nat calls and says no one has seen lefika. He starts panicking a little before telling the others

Dad comes back to us

Dad: langa apparently keeps relapsing every time he gets conscious but we have given him something to calm him down we are just waiting for

it to kick in

Lmom; no one here has the legal right to see my son

Yoli: I do I'm family and according to customary law the Molefes have every right to see their son. You forget I'm a lawyer

She keeps quiet

Lea: guys I tried to call lefika and her phone is just ringing

Lu: oh ja I found langa at the gate holding her phone and he kept on saying lefika lefika before he fainted

Leth: guys something is up. Dad we really need to speak to langa before it's too late

Dad: come

Langas mom goes with them. They find him sitting on the bed pulling the IV off himself

Dad: langa dont you will hurt yourself

Lan: someone is hurting my wife as we speak I dont care what happens to me can someone pass me a phone I need to track her ring

Lethabo gives him his phone. Then langa starts pressing for like 5min and soon we can see the ring flashing in hiltrow

Dad: I will alert the cops

Shit just got real

In hiltrow the kidnappers get an alert to loose the ring so they remove it from her finger and put it in someone else's jacket. They decide to leave hiltrow

and go to malvern east

That's their other hide out. They remove her from the car and put her in a dark room

Voice1: at least she has a blanket cant say much for the other one

They laugh

LANGA

Lan: max meet me at Lefika's home

Max: sho boss

They all drive to her home nox stays behind with lefikas dad. When we get to the house we first check the guard house. Guess what the cops are

still not here. We find the guards sedated

Lan: useless!

We check the camera footage and the recordings are gone but these idiots forget that these cams have backup storage

Max gets here in no time and I asked him to hack the system and after a few min he turns the laptop and I see my innocent wife been hit by with a brick on the head and then she was picked up by two men who where wearing masks "FUCK!

Lan: max check the ring

Max: the person is at some club in hilbrow

Lan: max stay here and wait for the cops, guys let's go

We drive like idiots to get to this club and when we got there its filthy yoh it's not even a club it's like a tavern and we hit a dead end because this guy does not even know his name. We remove the ring from his jacket and ask for the manager

Leth: we want tonights footage

Man: I'm sorry that is not allowed

Mo and luyanda take out their guns

Lu:NOW!

We go to his office and we see some chubby guy put in the ring in this guys jacket then he leaves but we cant see his face. Its like he knew every cam In this place that means he knows this place very well.

Lan: we asked him he knows this guy and he says

no

Leth: his lying I was looking at him when you guys where watching the footage

Luyanda shot his foot

Lu: answer the damn question before I shoot your other foot

Man: I swear I dont know them

Luyanda shoots his other foot

Man: ok ok ok... these are very dangerous guys they are into human trafficking

Lan: what do you they want with my wife

Man: I dont know boss I really dont know

Lethabo is standing at the corner

Leth: his telling the truth. Where is their hide out

Man: everywhere in jozi. They are highly connected

Lan: your coming with us

Man; no please my club and I have kids

Leth: we need you to identify them and who is going to treat your wounds

Man: I'm going to find everything gone I would rather your shoot me now

Lu: and who said we wont get to your family too

Mo: we dont harm women and children lu

Lu: I do! It's my brothers wife we are talking about, this man has been waiting patiently for this day

Mo laughed

Mo: mr manager we are dealing with a very horny man here so you better co operate

Langa and lethabo look at them and they stop laughing

Lan: we will protect your family if you help us in return if not I will kill them myself. Luyanda bring him to my club

Lethabo calls Leano who is holding the fort at home

Leth: leano did they come?

Lea: yea but they dragging their feet

Leth: how's Lebone

Lea: dad is still with him

He hung up

Leth: let's go

They leave through the back entrance so that no one should suspect a thing plus that place is very dark and dingy

On their way to sandton lethabo is with langa

Leth: I think it's time we involve all the boys because cops and people in high place are involved

Langa: njayami I thought we buried our past

He shakes his head

Leth: everytime we try to get out something or someone drags us back in there

Lan: I'm thinking who could have taken her or ordered the hit

The last time langa and lethabo went gangster was after the taxi wars when they went looking for the person that ordered the hit on his father

In the real world people dont own companies because they have degrees and PhDs no that is just accolades for when your seated with your "counterparts" the real money comes from the

people you needed to surpass some do it the illegal well

Lethabo has always been the ideal child right?

We let me ask you something. I know Drs make money but I dont think it's enough to fund two purchases of a mine at the same time

Getting a mining and surface right is a lengthy procedure and it cost a lot of money even after purchasing that mine but within less then year lethabo had everything up and running hmmm ok. How do you get awarded two mines at the same time?

Langa inherited money from his dad after death. Ok he has 2 siblings and a mother, the mom got 50% and the kids had to share their 50% equally and now his got the top property development company in jhb a club and remember that restaurant in

fourways that they went to for Lefika's birthday?
Yup he was going to tell her about it

Now that strip club may be clean but the big players
of the country go there. You can not have that data
base if your a clean guy in SA

Enough about this we will revis it this topic later

The boys arrive at the club basement

Lan: max tell the Dr to deal with this fool before he
bleeds to death

Lethabos phone rings

Pal: baby did you guys find her

Leth: no my love

Pal: dont come home without her!

She hangs up

Mo; guys if this is an enemy attack I think it's best we keep both families in one place and have our own boys to guard them.

Lu: good idea

Lethabo calls his father

Dad: tell me you found her

Leth: we have a lead

Dad: fuck lethabo I hope you boys are not back to your old ways! I thought you buried this life

Leth: just get everyone back home i will hire guards for Lebone and nox. Oh the Zulus and Molefes will

be under 1 roof until we find out who these bastards are

Max: boss they have been identified as "2 by 2"

Lan: what the fuck is that

Max: the guys that took her. They are normally sent to tail girls for a week or so and they normally do a clean job. They good at what they do

It is said they are called 2 by 2 because. They are siblings who where born on the same day but different mothers. They a ruthless to their victims if they give them a hard time

Lan: fuuuckkk! My wife is stubborn. Where are their warehouses/hideouts

Max: I have hacked the system and it seems they keep changing their names for every application but

the swiss account is constant its going to take some time

Leth: max we dont have time

Mo: where is that fucker

Luyanda walks in

Lu: he lost too much blood so his unconscious

Mo: his family?

Lu: secured

Langa is on his phone sitting on his desk and going through his pictures and he kisses the screen "I wont rest until I find you"

Leth: where is Lefika's phone

Lu: here

Leth: langa what's the password

Lan: last time it was lihle try that

At least she had not changed it

Leth: so she got a message from Olivia saying she is at the gate and the guards wont let her in

Lan: yea

Leth: we need to look for that Olivia girl

Max trace this number and give me all the contact details

Lan: max trace Brandon for me and check what he has been uptown

Lef: brandon?

Lan: some fucker who had been stalking her. I might have underestimated him

Max gives us the info we need and we all head out to pick them up

At the house

No one could sleep so Thabo spiked the water for every one but Leano for he has a baby to look after and nat is devastated

In malvern east

2 by 2 are sleeping soundly because they had a few drinks on arrival and lefika is still out

Sandton

The boys are back

Lu: Olivia's parents have not seen her in 3 days so she has been reported missing

Lan: shit!

Mo: brandon?

Lan: come

They enter the room where Brandon is seated
Lethabo is the analyst he standing at the corner
trying to read Brandon

Lan: Brandon where is my wife

Bran: I dont know langa I have not seen her since that day

Lan. Are you sure

Bran: yes I am

Leth: his lying

Mo slaps him so hard he falls off the chair

.

Lu: pretty boy you better speak up

He gets up and sits on the chair

Bran: ok ok I have been following her but this whole week she has been indoors I swear I would not even harm a piece of hair on her head. She is my everything

Langa laughs

Lan: your what?!

Langa grabs his gun and shoves it into his mouth

Lan: where is my wife?!

Leth: wait njayami

Lan: boi every min we spend with this bitch the more I feel her slipping away. I can not loose her because of these fuckers

Lethabo comes closer and holds his hand

Leth: i will let you kill him when I'm done questioning him, trust me njayami they dont call me the analyst for nothing

Langa let go of Brandon and Brandon Starts crying

Lu: mxm pussy

It's now 9am and no one has slept a wink in the basement because we waiting for max to give us the locations of the warehouse

Leano calls

Leth: leano

Lea: update

Leth: we have the club owner here but his highly sedated because Luyanda shot him so in the meantime we are hacking the system to try and get. Their different warehouses but our guys have hit the streets

Lea: I feel useless sitting here

Leth: this is not your kind of thing we are dealing with dangerous people and we dont want them coming for princess

Lea: true but what am I going to tell princess the day she asks me who is that on the pictures

Leth: eish I will call you when it's safe

Lea: I'm not a pussy lethabo!

Leth: I know listen I have to go its seems like max

found something

We go into the office and max shows us all the properties these fuckers own

Mo: guys we need to move fast so let's read this properly. These guys where in hiltrow so which means they could be in the cdb, the east rand or the south. Those places should be our first priority

Lu: that sounds like a brilliant plan

Lan: max send us all the coordinates of these places and their names

Max: shap boss hope we are not to late

The guys run out

At the house

Thabo asks for an update and the elders are all waiting for Leano to tell them

He tells them exactly what lethabo told him and leaves for his bedroom

Nat: baby

Lea: nat I love you and I love lerato but I have to help my brothers find lefika

Nat: I know but I'm scared something might happen to you when your out there.

Lea: nothing will happen trust me

Nat: no Leano i will not raise princess alone

Lea: how will i live knowing that i could have helped but i didnt. I will never be able to forgive myself

Nat: if you truly love us and want to make this work you will stay! I'm done with this conversation

Princess is crying and she has been restless the whole night. I try to take her from nat and she refuses

He sits on the bed and thinks

[08/22, 06:53] Tate: INSERT 40

Malvern

2 by 2 is what the streets call them but their names are siya and vusi

Anon[better get that girl out of there if she is not already dead, they are on to you]

Vusi: fuck mfo we need to leave sooner than expected

Siya: yini?

Vusi: I got a tip that those madafuckers are on to us

Siya: shit

They move to the room where they were keeping Lefika and she is still knocked out but the other girl that was in there with her had taken Lefika's blanket

Vusi: what do we do with this one

Siya: we cant cross with both of them

Vusi: ja true

Siya: let's leave her she was not going to make us much money because you have ripped her apart.

Lona she is still a virgin so masihambe

They pick Lefika up and put her in the club cab and drive off. They have placed her behind the seats, in the pan of the van there are a lot of plastics that they will use to cover her with at a later stage

Lethabo and langa went to jhb cbd, Luyanda and Mo went to soweto. The other guys are in the east

An hour later langa gets a phone call to come to the east immediately but they dont tell him why

He is a bit excited but shit scared at the same time. When they got to the house in malvern east they saw blood in the car that was used the previous day

They walked into the house and scroof directed them to the room lefika was kept in they found a girl wrapped in Lefika's blanket but she was not moving

Leth: call the ambulance she is not dead. Those fuckers might have gone to the other warehouses let's go hit every location

Langa is just standing there looking at this bloody blanket

Lethabo signals that they should meet outside and leave langa in there

Leth: guys I know langa he cant think straight when he is like that we need to trick him to sleep a bit. So I'm going to drive him home so that he can shower and I will get to spike his drink so that he rests

Leth: Luyanda call max and ask him to use that same account details to track the cars. I'm sure they used the same account to buy them

Lu: sho grootman

They hear langa roar and they run inside. He is busy punching the wall and Mo grabs him. The

ambulance finally arrives and takes the girl

Leth: crazy lu follow that ambulance I want to know everything that happened here. If you have problems with cops call me

They help langa to get into the car and lethabo drives home with Mo. Langa is holding on to the bloody blanket "baby I will find you even if it kills me"

When they drive into the yard langa starts fighting and asking them why is he here when he should be out there. The commotion outside creates attention and the elders are outside trying to keep him calm.

Aunty pat sees the blanket that langa is carrying and she cries out loud " ngwana waka o hokae Lethabo" yoh guys it's just a mess

Langas uncle gets him to calm down and asks if he can use a room to speak to his son. They agree and langa leads the way but he ends up in Lefika's room and he sits on the bed while his uncle sits on the couch

As they are about to speak langas mom bursts in

Mom: oh my baby look at you

Unc: sisi please give us a min

Mom: no I want to make sure my son is ok.

The uncle does not protest langa is just sitting there with his hands buried in his head.

Mom,: baby I need you to shower and eat

Lan: how the fuck do I eat while I dont even know if lefika is alive or if she has had something to eat

Mom: you need to be strong to find her but hey my son I told you about this girl

Lan: ma if you want to criticize there's the door

Unc: are you done MaZulu

She gets up and leaves

Unc: mchana I need you to shower and find your strength for that girl. I know you! your not weak and I'm sure she would not be happy to see you crumbling down like this. This is the time to show your in laws that you can look after makoti

Mageba

Zulu Kamalandela

ngokulandela izinkomo zamadoda.

Zulu Omnyama

Ndabezitha

You are your fathers son

These praises look like they have awoken the devil because the look he has in his eyes makes his uncle smile because he has gotten through to his son

LANGA

I decided to take a shower FUCK I can smell her on everything. I am literally crying while the water hits my body. I swear I'm going to kill whomever is behind this

After sometime in the shower I step out in a towel and Leano is sitting on the bed

Lan: leano

Lea: how can I help

Lan: stay home and look after our families

Lea: she is out there and I'm here

Lan: lefika would kill me if anything was to happen to anyone of you.

Lea: guys stop trying to protect me!

Lan: ok fine

Yoli enters

Yoli: malume says I should give you this

Lan: thanks

Yoli: is my husband still alive

Lan: yes

Yoli: good

She walks out

I open the bag and realise it's my toiletries and change of clothing. I start applying lotion and I get dressed, i grab my gun

Lan: let's go

As we are about to exit the house Nat comes running

Nat: leano please I'm begging you please

Lea: nat I'm sorry this is my little sister

Nats mom comes to natalie's side and says

Nmom: go son

He nods

Lethabo comes after us and just gets in the car

Phone rings

Lan: max

Max: so I got all their car registration and hacked the coj traffic cameras and I saw one of the vehicle that is not stationary is on the the N1 Polokwane passing Mokopane

Leth: Fuck!

Lan: max I want you to hack into the national road

surveillance cameras for me and dont hang up

Lea: lethabo why dont the other guys use a helicopter to track them faster

Leth: sho

Lethabo calls his pilot

Leth: mark I know this is short notice my man but I need you to get the chopper ready this is a matter of life and death, 4 of my guys will be there and I will send you coordinates

Mark: ok boss

Lan: max call Luyanda and fill him in

Max: shap

We speed to Polokwane and I'm just praying that

she is still alive

LEFIKA

I try to get up from the space i am trapped in but i cant seem to get up. My head hurts and in my mind I had a lot to drink at the magadi celebration. My eyes are still closed I cant open them because of the light

Lef: baby (I say in my sleepy voice)

He does n't respond

Lef: langa

Still nothing

I decided to open my eyes and I look around and

notice I'm in a van. I sit up

Lef: who are you

The driver almost causes an accident

Siya: fuck! She is up

I start getting scared when I touch my head and there is dried up blood but the headache is killing me

Vusi: if you behave we will play nice otherwise I will kill you

I started panicking and begging them that I will pay for them to spare my life

Vusi slaps me and says I'm making a noise. My nose is bleeding and I can still hear that ting sound in my ear. I start crying but my head hurts it feels like when I had fell at that parking lot

I sit still and say a little prayer asking God to protect me and that my family finds me before i get raped or killed. After my prayer I think of what I can do and something tells me to distract the driver to cause an accident

I remove my doek and try to choke him but before I can do it I feel a cold steel pipe on my head

Vusi: dont you dare

I drop my doek, with him still pointing the gun at me they look for an opening so that they can stop the car but we drive a bit deeper into the gravel road. They pull me out of the car and I start screaming

and begging for them to forgive me but he just kept on dragging me.

He slapped me a few times call me bitch and all these kind of names until his phone rang

Siya: yebo

Call.....

Siya.... fuck!

Call....

Siya....

Siya: bafo they are tracking us

Vuyi: shit

Siya: inject her now so that she does not give us any hassles

Vuyi: shap

I plead again for them not to inject me but do you think they listen. As they were pulling me to the car I just dozed off

NARRATOR

Lebone woke up like a zombie and shouted out Lefika's name

Nox was startled even the body guards came running in

Nox: baby are you ok?

He is silent

Nox: somebody call the Dr

One of the guards calls a nurse and she comes running in

Nurs: Mr Molefe welcome back Dr will be with you shortly

Leb: there is nothing wrong with me! Baby let's go Lefika is in trouble

Nox: wait for the Dr first

Leb: Nokwazi o sa ntena

He tries to get out of bed but his hooked to the IV he gets frustrated "FUCK"

leb: give me my phone

Nox: she hands it to me

He dials lethabos number

Leth: nokwazi is he ok

Leb: ke Lebone

Leyh: oh thank god

Leb: listen you need to save her they have pumped drugs into her system hurry up

Leth: how do you know

Leb: I can feel her and when I was out I could see her

He hangs up

Nox:That's weird

So since their moms passing the twins connection was broken because their stem had died (mom) now because of their visit to the grave they have been reconnected with lerato (mom)

The helicopter is on its way and both Lethabo are trying to keep up. Lethabo decided not to tell Langa about what Lebone said because he is too tense

Siya and Vusi decide to drive to a friend of theirs to switch cars so they are going to switch cars until they cross the Zimbabwe border (Beitbridge)

When the helicopter gets to where the last coordinates were sent they find nothing so Mark decided to circle the area and he sees the van covered with branches. They descend and check the car out but it's locked.

Luyanda shoots the window so that they can open the car and they find Lefika's doek in there. He holds his head with both his hands on top of it knowing that he needs to deliver the news

Mo decides to do it

Mo: ntja

Leth; tell me you killed them

Mo:another dead end but we found her head wrap in the car and some blood

Leth.....

He hangs up and looks at langa

Lan: what?

Leth: another dead end

Langa stops the car in the middle of the road luckily lethabo puts on the hazards and he roars in pain and anger

Lea: I say we carry on driving until we see

something suspicious. Leth please call max and tell him to look for any car that's driving at high speed and mark should follow whichever coordinates. Langa bra let me take the wheel your tired

For the first time langa does not fight

Siya and vusi where delayed with the constant changing of cars and they realised that they wont make it to the border before 6pm because their connect on both borders knock off at 6 so they decided to go off road in the middle of nowhere to kill Lefika because that was the mandate and they felt like they could make more money with her

They injected her again so that she does not regain consciousness, so the wild animals can have their way with her

Siya: maar bafo taste nyana?

Vusi laughs

Vusi; ok bafo you will find me in the car

Siya rips the top part of Lefika's dress and he starts wanking while touching her boobs. He starts getting hard

He then lifts her skirt part of the dress and he sees her undies and he gets turned on even more. He opens her legs and licks his fingers to make her wet as his about to enter her, he hears a snake hissing in the grass. He wants to ignore it but he gets up very fast and leaves lefika laying there

Vusi: hau bafo fast so

Siya: it was nice and tight njayami so I'm bound to cum fast

Vusi: ok . Listen I checked on google maps apparently there is a village somewhere as we go by we will stay there for a few days until those boys cool off

Siya: sho

[08/22, 06:53] Tate: INSERT 41

4 days later

LETHABO

We have been looking for Lefika almost everywhere with no luck. We even consulted a seer and he could not feel her spirit but Lebone insists she is alive. So we are going back to joburg to regroup plus langa is a mess

The drive back to jhb is completely silent. In my mind it's either she is gone forever or she is dead

somewhere

How am I going to break this down to my family. I'm empty inside but I have to keep strong for langa and leano

My phone is ringing

Leth: Mo

Mo: max has something

The guys sit up straight

Lan: speak

Max: these idiots just booked into a hotel in Swaziland. My face and voice recognition app works worldwide

Lea: how the fuck did they cross the boarder if there

was an amber alert on all boarders

Mo: money talks

Leth: guys can we keep this amongst ourselves I suspect someone is leaking information to these fuckers. Mo take Luyanda and fly to Swaziland with my jet, you will find us fresh and ready.

Lan: I pray she is with them

Lea: same here

Leth: I cant wait for this nightmare to be over

NARRATOR

Mo and Luyanda made their way to lanseria while Mark deals with air traffic politics. He explained that it was an amber alert and had to prove it an hour later they where off to Eswatini

The other boys went to langas house to freshen up because they where avoiding the family. Langa is

super anxious and he keeps checking the time

Lethabo tries to distract him

Leth: bra if I ever doubt your love for my sister then I'm sorry

Lan: she is my life

Lea: i wonder if i will have a life when all of this is over but i would do it again

Leth: atleast Lebone is home now

After landing Mo and Luyanda ask max if 2 by 2 is still at the hotel and he says no they are at a local bar. So the boys make their way to the local bar called cozy corner bar. They parked outside to wait for the guys to exit the bar maar 3 hours later dololo so because no one really knows Mo, his royalty and they keep out of the limelight he decideds to walk in just to check if these guys are there and he comes back and confirms

In an hours time they walk out and they can tell that their drunk. Lu and Mo sneak up on them before they get into the car they rented

Lu: sho clever

They hit them with the back of the gun and they collapsed. They pulled them to the car and handcuffed them on their legs with flexi cuffs

Luyanda calls

Lan: ja

Lu: we got them

Lan: lefika?

Lu: we are on the way to check at their hotel room

They went to the hotel and Mo went in to check if lefika was there but there was no sign of a woman.

As Mo was approaching the car one of the guys was up and Luyanda hit him again. They made their way to the private airport a lot of strings were pulled thanks to his royal highness prince Mo

Langa tried calling them they chose to ignore him. Mark was also told to ignore all calls from them.

When they landed in the mother land they drove straight to the club

On arrival Langa rushes to the basement parking to check if his wife is there by just seeing Luyanda's face he knew that it's not the best news. He walks to the car and grabs vusi out and drags him to his office and places him on the chair

In comes lu with siya and places him next to his brother

Lethabo stands at the corner to analyze them Mo is seated on the desk

Langa has his elbows on this desk as if he is praying with his eyes closed he starts speaking

Langa: where is my wife

Siya laughs

Vusi: so you guys think you will find her by capturing us? That bitch is dead

Siya: I even tasted her before she died and you paid for that pussy but will never have it

Langa roared and took his gun and was about to shoot them until Lethabo said

Leth: where is her body!

Siya: wouldn't you like to know

Luyanda walked in with gloves and a scalpel. He walked to the one who claimed to have tasted lefika

He tore his pants with a pair of scissors

Lu: Mo please help me put him on the table

They made him lay flat and held him down. Lu exposed siya manhood and played a porn video on his phone for siya to watch he tried to close his eyes but forced him to watch until he was aroused

Luyanda then cut the tip of siyas penis off and poured cayenne pepper on it. Siya was moving uncontrollably and cursing at them. Leano cant stop laughing but his holding siya down.

Lu; next I'm going to your balls angithi wena you rape innocent girls?

Langa: vusi where is my wife

Vusi; we left her near some village in Polokwane

Siya: she is probably dead!

Leth: so you guys are murderers now

Vusi: no ntwana yami we can make a deal please.
We can even show you where we left her

Langa: who sent you?

Vusi: that we cant tell you

They keep quiet

Luyanda comes back and sink the scalpel into his ball sack and pours more cayenne pepper

Siya is even crying now

Lea: my man you better start talking because you are next

Vusi: I would rather die

Lea: it's not going to be easy if you think this is bad then you dont know what I'm about to do to you

Vusi laughs

Langa calls in his goons to take siya to the dr to

patch him up so that they can keep torturing him for longer

Lea: it's your turn

You can tell vusi is shit scared but underestimates Leano

They pick vusi and put him on the table just like his brother. Leano signals for langa to ask

Langa: who sent you

Vusi just laughs

Leano cuts his pants open too, vusi is now exposed, he whips out the blow torch and burns his tip and vusi starts to scream

Vusi: ok ok ok its Khumalo

Lu: khumalo?

Vusi: its him

Lean: who is Khumalo

Vusi some taxi boss from Durban

Leth: where is lefika

Vusi: we left her in a ditch near some village but there are wild animals there

Langa: what was your mandate

Vusi: to kill her but we wanted to make money because she was pretty

Mo: so your brother raped her

Vusi: yes he raped her

Langa grabbed his gun so fast that they could not stop him and he emptied the barrel on vusi. He then started roaring like a beast

Everyone stood there in silence' I think it had dawned on them that indeed Lefika is dead and the mission now is to bring her home and bury her

Lan: I'm going to Durban

Mo: langa wait we need to first study his movements and then strike. You know how dangerous these taxi bosses are

Lu: so you want to tell me that he did all of this because you rejected his daughter

Lean: eh

Leth: Mo is right brother we need to rest and pretend like we have given up on this quest. He will never see is coming

Lan: is that fucker conscious he needs to take us where he left her

Leth: let's leave him until the morning and we will regroup

They all retire to langas house this time because the Zulus had to go back to KZN

When they got there no one could sleep so they started drinking until they where totally out. It took 4 bottles of whiskey to numb the pain

Langa

We had been drinking all night just so that we can sleep. I could not go to my room because it reminds me of her. I guess I'm going to have to sell this house just so I can heal. I am mad at myself for not insisting on going with her, I'm mad that I did not get her more security but how could baba Khumalo do this to me. Just because I was in love and stood my ground, i am torn

Everytime i close my eyes i see her smiling and

calling me lihle. She is the only one that called me that and it made my heart swell with love

Voice: guys wake up!

Please dont wake me up for only heartache awaits me

Voice: I said wake up

I slowly open my eyes and I see yoli standing in front of me

Yoli: good! All of you go and shower we are making breakfast

I just sat there and looked at her and my eyes got glassy. She sat next to me and gave me a hug. We

sat like that for a good min, then I got up and went to the rooms in the lower ground to take a shower. I asked Luyanda to bring my things to that room just for now

As I'm showering I see her standing in the shower with me and when I try to hold her she disappears and I let a few sobs out and I continue cleansing myself

They say " indoda ayikhali" but this shit cuts real deep.

I got out of the shower and looked at myself in the mirror and my uncles voice started ringing in my ears

Mageba

Zulu Kamalandela

ngokulandela izinkomo zamadoda.

Zulu Omnyama

Ndabezitha

I left the bathroom a little bit recharged to face the world.

I got dressed and went to the kitchen. I found the guys sitting with their girlfriends/ wife and it sank in but I pretended to be ok. Thank God Natalie came with princess

Lan: can I hold her

Lea: sho

Leb: can we speak in private

I swear today I can see the resemblance between
Lebone and Lefika

Lan: ok

We walk to my study while I'm holding princess in
my arms and we sit

Leb: I know exactly what your going through and I'm
going through it to but I'm telling you now Lefika is
not dead but no one wants to believe me. I see her
in my dreams, I hear her singing but what confuses
me the most is why do I see her head resting on my
mothers lap.

I told my aunty because she is more traditional and
she claims that lefika is now with her ancestors but

why does my heart feel otherwise

Lan: I will look for her or her remains, I promise I will never rest for us to find peace

Leb: thanks brother

He leaves and I sit there with princess kissing the palms and thinking about what Lebone just said

After sometime I got up and found the couples eating.

Nat: I can help you with her while you eat

Lan: no it's ok, I feel close to lefika when I'm holding princess

They all look at each other but I ignore them and just drink juice. I dont have an appetite for food but i

have an appetite for blood

Lan: so when are we leaving to find my wife

Leth: eat

I chuckle and carry on kissing princess palm

Lan: you will find me at the club

Mo: langa relax my man

I hand nat her baby

Lan: says a man who is sitting next to his wife

They all turn their heads down.

Lan: thank you for breakfast ladies.

I leave and get into my car as I start the engine
Leano and Lebone jump in and we leave. When we
get to the basement we find siya conscious

Lan: Luyanda!

He comes out from office

Lu: bafo

Lan: I need us to get ready we are off to Polokwane
this fucker is going to take us to limpopo we are
going hunting

[08/22, 06:53] Tate:INSERT 42

In comes Mo and Lethabo.

Leth: we are going to need mark to circle the area

for any villages that we could miss

Lea: yes

Lan: lu Mo and Lethabo let's go the rest you will go with mark

They all agree and get ready for their journey

NARRATOR

5-6 days ago

After 2 by 2 had left lefika in the middle of no where a snake had appeared that chased siya away but that snake was not any ordinary snake.

It turned into human form and carried her into the bush. He walked for almost 5 hours before he got to

his destination, he then placed lefika on the door step a mud house and left.

This mud house was in the middle of nowhere and it was the only house in that bush. After a few min an old woman walked out and almost stumbled onto lefika. She kneeled down and patted on the floor for it was dark

She picked her up and brought her into the house, she was busy making tea when she felt a presence at the door

She decided otherwise because she wanted to clean lefika up. Lefika is laying on the grass mat still drugged and her breathing pattern is worrisome.

Let's call her gogo

Gogo bathed lefika with a piece of her dress that was torn. It was nice and warm in the hut for she had made fire. After bathing lefika she put her head on her lap and started humming while brushing her where the drugs where injected

The next day the drugs started to wear off because lefika was moving a bit.

On day two she started mumbling but gogo felt it was not time for her to wake up so she closed Lefika's eyes for if Lefika was to see her she would not be able to go back home.

She bathed lefika every day and sang to her. This time she started massaging her whole body with some plant that she had gone to look for but every time she would get to her stomach she would pray for lefika and say Nkosinathi

This process carried on for 4 days until Lefika woke up. She started screaming because she did not know where she is and on top of that it was too dark in the hut but she could feel the warmth of the fire

Lefika: where am I? Who is there? Why cant I see?

Gogo: shhhhh your safe my child

Lef: who are you? And why am I here? Why can't I see?

She starts crying

Gogo starts humming

Lefika cuts her tears short because she recognizes this voice and song

Lefika: mama ke wena

Gogo just continues humming and lefika calms down. After lefika is quiet gogo starts speaking

Gogo: my child you where brought to me by your great ancestors because they need me to help you. You life was in danger and they made means to save you

What was supposed to be the happiest day of your life was snatched from you. I cant guarantee the future but it's in your hands. Which ever decision that you will take will determine your destiny

Lefika: am I dead? Why cant I see

Gogo: your not dead and i temporarily made you blind,if you see me you will never be able to return home.

Lef: will they ever find me

Gogo: that's all up to Lebone

Lefika is startled

Lef: how do you know him

Gogo: I have spent 4 days with you I know everything about you.

Lef: who gave me my information

Gogo: bakwoena

Lefika is confused

Lef: are you going to hurt me?

Gogo: no I am helping the both of you heal

Lef: Lebone and I

Gogo: no you and Nkosinathi

Lef: who is that? Is there someone else in here?

Gogo laughs. She forgets that lefika does not know she is with child

Gogo:Nkosinathi is your son

Lefika is confused but she thinks maybe she is talking about her future son

Gogo: my child starting from now you need to stand as a strong woman that you are.. you need to fight for what is yours. The storm will come but it does not last for long. After every storm there is a rainbow, I need you to remember that. Stand your ground but respect your husband, you are fortunate that you found a man who was created for you. If ever you feel this marriage is a mistake its simply the devil at work

Your union is blessed by both your ancestors and many will try to break you because you are your husband's weakness. When the time comes try to understand him instead of fight him

Lef: how will Lebone find me

Gogo: you two have a remarkable bond that happens once in a while. When his close he will feel it in his heart. He went through everything that you went through but it did not really affect him. This connection only gets interfered by your husband or his wife

Lef: his not married

Gogo: it's just a matter of a few years

Lef: will he marry Nokwazi

She keeps quiet for sometime

Gogo: that I can not say. Come it's time for your bath just follow my voice

She starts massaging her body with the herb while humming and again when she comes to her tummy she mumbles Nkosinathi but lefika had already dozed off

On the 5th day lefika woke up and she was still blind

Lef: gogo

Gogo: I'm right here

Lef: I feel better today

Gogo: that means your healing from all the pain that was inflicted on you.

Lef: gogo I dont remember eating

Gogo: lol are you hungry

Lef; no

Gogo; its because where we are is paradise, it might not look like it but trust me

Lef: so you also have not had anything to eat

Gogo: nope just tea

Lef: I'm not a tea fan

Gogo laughs

Gogo: when your family has time you guys must visit Lesotho, it will do you good just to be on your ancestral land

Lef: oh yes when my mom passed I heard that her mom was originally from Lesotho

Gogo: you and Lebone are a replica of her parents

Lef: really gogo

Gogo: yes

Lef: wow

Gogo: because she grew up lost that was the only way to connect with her. She is the stem and you guys the tree

Lef: that is amazing

Gogo: you miss her

Lef: every day

Gogo: connect with her through dancing or singing

Lef: will do

Gogo: lefika remember to stand tall and firm. Fight for this marriage it is your destiny

Lef: I dont know what may be coming my way but I wont lie I'm scared

Gogo: it's only natural "fear of the unknown" . Come my child it's time for your massage

Lefika lays down and gogo starts massaging her while humming and lefika dozes off

Gogo: Nkosinathi look after you mother for us

LEBONE

We have been looking for lefika for the longest time and part of me wants to give up but I can feel it in my heart that she is somewhere around here

There is not signal here we have knocked in every door of the village and no one has seen her. Now we are in the bush searching for a sign

So we are using satellite phones

Lan: Mark (with a tired voice)

Mark: I'm seeing a hut in the middle of nowhere but it looks old and run down

Lang: where

Mark: south east of our camping site

Lan: ok we will find you there. Guys let's go

We rush off to this run down hut and in 30 min we are there because most of the time we had to make a path for the range to drive through

Guys if you where to see this car lol its battered for sure. When we get to the hut my heart sinks because it does not look like much. It does not even have a roof. The walls are close to non existant but my heart is beating fast

Leth: are you ok

Leb: my heart is beating so fast

Leth: should we turn back and take you to the dr

Leb: no I will be ok, let's check this hut out

Leth: I think we should go back

Leb:NO!

Lethabo was startled

Leth: ok

We got out of the car and when we where about to enter the house Langa jumped the wall and shouted

Lan: guys she is here

I chose not to enter, I just kneeled down and prayed with tears streaming down my face

Lethabo decided to call in the helicopter because it seems like lefika is unconscious and barely breathing

Langa was sitting on the ground and cradling lefika and kissing her face. Her clothes were torn and I remember how that guy raped her. My heart broke.

Lethabo was sitting next to langa crying as well. The first time I saw this man cry was at mom's funeral and today is the second time especially seeing lefika like that

Lan: baby I'm here, I found you my love. I'm sorry that this happened to you. I'm going to kill everyone who did this to you

Langa took off his t-shirt and undressed lefika right in front of us. We were all silent as he was dressing her

The helicopter finally descended and we decided that langa and Leano go with Mark while we go in the range. When Luyanda and Mo saw what was

left of Lefika's clothes I could tell that they are hurt.

We got to our camp site and siya was still tied to the tree

Luyanda got off the moving car and went straight to tree and he punched the sleeping siya

Lu: so your rapist wena

Siya: bra wami I did not rape her I swear

Another punch was released

Siya: I wanted to bra wam but a snake distracted me so I left her there

From nowhere lethabo shot him twice on the head

Leth: let's go!

Langa

I am so happy that we found her but terrified that we might lose her again. Phela we don't know what those guys did to her. Oh my baby I'm so sorry for not protecting you enough. I keep kissing her dry lips. Has she even had anything to eat

We fly over to Polokwane. Mark has already called the hospital to ask if he can land on the helipad and permission was granted

As we were landing nurses came out. Running with a stretcher and I refused to give her to them I said I will take her wherever they want her to go. We took her to the ER they asked me to move and I just sat there. The nurses were defeated

They put an oxygen mask on her and started asking questions but I did not have much answers. The put an IV on her and told me the Dr will be here in a min or so

Dr: afternoon Sir

Lan:Dr please make her better

Dr: what happened here

I told him the little information that I know and he nodded. He checked everything and even used a rape kit to check if she is ok

Dr: I'm going to do some blood tests to check everything. You say they drugged her

Lan: yes

Dr: but her pupils are not dilated but we will have to run a few tests to see which drug they used

Lan: thank you doctor

The nurse walked in and wanted to give her a sponge bath I asked if I can do it she was hesitant until I told her I'm her husband

I took my time with her until I was done. I dressed her in the hospital gown they gave us. The nurse came back to fetch the bath

Nur: you really love her neh

Lan: more than myself

She smiled and walked away. I sat on the seat next to her bed and held her hand. The boys walked in and Luyanda passed me a tshirt. I had forgotten that I did not have one on

Leb: how is she doing

Lan: I dont know hey the Dr is running a few tests

and he said he will be back with the results

Lu: we killed that idiot

Lan: good!

Mo: he says he did not rape her

I lifted my head to look at him and looked down again.

Lan: let's wait for the results

After an hour the Dr walks in with a clip board

Dr: evening gentlemen but I need to speak to my patients husband

Lan: no Dr these are her brothers so speak

The Dr looks at all of them

Dr: the rape kit does not show any evidence of forced penetration and there was no semen found in her

We sigh in relief

Dr: it seems like the drugs have miraculously flushed themselves out even though we found traces of them in her blood but we wont need to flush it out

Lea: Dr how could the drugs be flushed out

Dr: honestly I dont know because the traces we found in her blood is a drug that knocks out elephants. It's called carfentanil but it was diluted because its deadly

Leth: what about the traces that are still in her blood

Dr: the medication we could use to flush out those traces might affect the baby

All: heh?

Dr: didnt you guys know she is almost 3 months

Lan: wait what?

Leth: lol dr she is a virgin

Langa is shocked and confused

Dr: yes mr Zulu your going to be a father

Lea: so you guys have been busy

Luyanda laughs

Lan: shut up lu, dr please run the pregnancy test again and or do a scan. I'm in disbelief

How the hell can she be pregnant? Has she been cheating on me? Nah this is lefika we are talking about

The dr comes in with a mobile ultra sound machine. He applies the cold gel on her tummy and she winces

Dr: whoa it seems like she will wake up soon

Lan: thank God

As Dr started rubbing her tummy with the probe they heard a strong heartbeat

Everyone was shocked

Lea: so that's why you wanted to marry her fast

They laugh

Lan: guys can I please speak to the dr alone

They all leave

Lan: dr I swear I penetrated her once and never came in her but outside. How the hell is this possible

The Dr laughed

Dr: pre- cum contains a small amount of semen, did she use the loo afterwards

Lan: we where in the shower so no.

Dr: had she urinated she would have flushed that semen out

Lan: yoh so I'm going to be a father

Dr: yes

I'm excited but freaked out a little because I dont know how my wife is going to react

The dr leaves and guys come back in

Lu: so is it my mshana in there

I nod

Lu: kante udlile

Lan: its complicated

They laugh and the noise wakes lefika up

Lef: gogo

They look confused

Lan: no baby it's me

Lef: ha ahh I'm dreaming again

Lan: open your eyes baby and look at me

She tries to open her eyes but the light blinds her

Lef: I can't

Lan: ok just take it easy. By the way all your brothers are here

[08/22, 06:54] Tate: INSERT 43

She smiles

They all come closer to say hi and kiss her on her cheek

Lea: you had us worried there

She kisses him on the cheek too

Lef: where's princess

Lea: at home dont worry, you will baby sit for a week

She smiles

Leb: welcome back my better half

She holds on to Lebone and she says

Lef: thank you

He nods

Leth: my baby girl

He hugs her for a min and we see him wiping a tear

Lu: mokoti your still beautiful as ever

She smiles

Mo: welcome back sis

Lef: thank you so much guys, but where is gogo

Leth: you keep saying gogo who is that

Lef: the old lady I was with earlier on

She tried to open her eyes again and this time she soldier on to keep them open

Lan: baby when we found you, you where alone

Lef: oh she probably wanted to go get some herbs for me

Lea: huh

Langa signals that we need to step out for a few seconds

Lan: baby I'm coming

Lef: no dont leave me alone please please I'm begging you

Lan: ok ok I wont leave you

She is holding on to me for dear life. After 5 min Leano comes in and signals that they are waiting

Lan: she does not want to be left alone

Lea: ok I will call the guys in

Lan: shap

The nurse comes in with the boys and lu is pestering her for her number but I can tell she is blushing

Nur: Mrs Zulu is free to go since there is nothing we can do for but here is your prescription and your 1st scan..

I place my finger on my lips for her to not say a word because it feels like Lefika is not ok busy talking about gogo's here

Nur: please make sure you get these for her at the pharmacy on your way out

Lu: thank you sista

Leth: lu and Leano same WhatsApp group nje

We laugh

Leth: mark had to leave so we have to drive back tomorrow

Lef: I miss home can we please go home

Lan: is it possible guys

Leb: we will drink monster the whole way

Lan: ok lefika needs to change

They excuse themselves Mo takes the prescription and heads to the pharmacy. I help lefika wear the tshirt she was wearing on arrival

Lef: is this yours

Lan: yea

Lef: I miss gogo's humming

Lan: I'm sure

Lef: we need to visit her I swear you would love her

Lan: ok baby we will talk about gogo when we get home neh

I catch a glimpse of her tummy and its just flat.
Damn my child and wife have been starving for
almost a week. I'm upset

Lef: dont be upset I'm back

Lan: your right let's go

She tries to get off the bed with my assistance but I
have to pick her up because she does not have her
sneakers on so I picked her up and we found the
guys waiting at the reception area

They direct me to the parking lot and I sit at the
back with her on my lap

Lef; I like sitting like this

Lan: I like it too

Leb: not even back for 2min already its days of our lives

I laugh

Lan; I'm making up for lost time. Baby aren't you hungry

Lef: I could eat a whole cow

Lea: yea Natalie tendencies. Good luck bro

Eish this guy though I have not told her yet.

We drive up to mcd and we order. Lethabo called in a favor and 2nd car was delivered for them. We ate in the car but lefika didnt eat much and she was just silent until she fell asleep. We drove for 4hrs and lethabo insisted that we go to his fathers house.

I asked them not to say a word about the pregnancy until I tell lefika.

When we where driving up the drive way I had a flashback of what had transpired on the night she disappeared. I wonder if she will ever heal from all of this

The whole Molefe family is outside waiting for us to get out of the car

Lan: baby

I shake her gently

Lef: mmmm

Lan: wake up we are home

She sat up straight and I got out but before I could get out nox came in running and attacked her with a hug and I guess she was startled because she started screaming

Lef: no please please I'm sorry

Nox pulled back from the hug and I had to calm her down because she was crying. I carried her out and gave her to her father.

He had tears streaming down his face and kept on apologizing to her. Aunty pat and everyone followed them into the house.

Lan: do you think it was too soon to bring her home

Leth: I think so but she wanted to be here

Mo: I think we should have alerted them that she

still a bit jumpy

Leb: she will be ok, just a little therapy might help

Lan: guys I would like to thank you for everything you have done for me. Being patient and understanding. Stopping your lives just to bring nunu home. This is pure brotherhood and love, just know that God forbid if you guys where ever in trouble I'm your guy

Mo: anytime bro

Leth: I had no choice lol but even if it was not nunu I would have came through for you brother

Lea: my door is always open to you guys

Leb: thank you for loving her that much guys. This journey was not easy

Lu: a strong brotherhood was built through this unfortunate incident

Lan: thanks guys now let's go and freshen up so

that you can go fuck your partner's mina I have to explain a pregnancy that is unorthodox

They laugh

Lu: kante kahle kahle what happened

Leth: lol we are not going to discuss my baby sisters sex life

Lea: if I'm reading between the lines I'm guessing this story needs a beer

Lan: tsek sani

They walk into the house while they tease me.

Aunty: langa lefika is asking for you

Lan: ok ma

I walk upstairs to her room and find her on her bed

with Nat Palesa and nox sitting with her

Lan: hi ladies

Them: hey

She looks at me and it seems like she wants me to rescue her.

Lan: may I please have a private moment with her

Pal: ok girls let's go

Them: good night guys

Lan: night

I sit next to her

Lef: I dont think I'm ready for the looks and stares

Lan: can we just stay here overnight and I promise

to take you home tomorrow. They missed you and where very worried

Lef: ok. Are you sleeping here

Lan: you will never sleep alone until death do us part

She smiles and hugs me

Lan: should we get ourselves cleaned

Lef: no I want us to get into bed I'm tired

I so want to freshen up but the queen has spoken. I get up to lock the door and send lethabo a text telling him that she says she is not ready to see people and hopefully tomorrow she will wake up feeling better

I start undressing until I'm left in my boxers, she is already under the covers in my t-shirt. I open my arm

so that she can sleep on my chest

Lef: hmmm u smell sweaty baby

Lan: angithi you dont want me to fres hen up

Le: it's ok I have smelt worse

She giggles. Ahhhhhh music to my ears

Lef: baby I was so scared that I would never see you again let alone my family

Lan: same here my love but we thank God for protecting you until we found you

Lef: we need to go and see gogo

Lan: baby tell me about this gogo

She starts talking about the conversations they where having, how it was always warm in there, gogo gives the best messages and that she liked

rubbing her tummy and murmur Nkosinathi. I started putting 2 and 2 together especially after the rubbing of the tummy

Lan: so you never saw her

Lef: nope maybe that's why you guys didn't see her

I'm contemplating of telling her about the baby so I'm deep in thought

Lef: baba ka nathi

I turn my head in shock. Does she know

Lan: why are you calling me that

Lef: gogo said we are going to name our son Nkosinathi

Son? It's too early to tell or?

Lan: aren't you sleepy

Lef: nope I slept the whole way and I'm scared that I might be dreaming

I will tell her tomorrow or when I find the strength to tell her. I rub her tummy

Lef: it would be extremely cute if there was a baby in there

She giggles

Hehehe if she only knew

We sit in each others embrace until I dozed off

"Noooo please please I'm sorry please"

I wake up in shock to only find her sitting at a corner screaming it was 6am.

Lan: baby it's me I'm coming to get you

Lef: will I ever be ok

Lan: yes my love we will get you all the help you need

I get to where she was crouched up and I sit next to her

Lan: do you want to talk about it

Lef: I dont know

Lan: we found the guys who took you

She looked at me in a terrified manner

Lan: we killed them

Lef: you kill people

Lan: no one gets to hurt my loved one and gets away with it. So never ever think that they would come back for you and anyone who tries to even look your way I will kill them on the spot

Lef: you kill people

Lan: those that step on. My toes.

She looks away you can tell she is relieved but shocked

Lef: i guess killing them was better than having them do this to another child

Lan: let's get something to eat you need to take your vitamins

Lef: I'm not hungry

Lan: you need to eat

Lef: let's bath first

I take her hand and we get up and walk to the bathroom. I step into the shower and she gets into the bath. Lord knows I'm tired and I need to sleep for a whole week but I need to make sure she is fine and comfortable

I'm not really worried about work because my deputy is very capable so I will be taking a month off from the office but I will be working from home

I wonder when Lefika would be comfortable to go back to school. Remember that Olivia girl that had sent her a text? It seems she was kidnapped 3 days before and was brutally raped by one of the brothers or both. She was the girl we found in that house where they kept Lefika

I somehow feel responsible because all of this would have not happened if Khumalo was not on a war path

Lef: penny for your thoughts?

Lan: I'm thinking of what you told me about gogo

Lef: yes

Lan: I think gogo might have been your ancestor

Lef: ancestors are the deceased why is that I could feel her

Lan: I dont know hey

We left the bathroom and started applying lotion. My clothes from last time where neatly packed in her closet. We got dressed

Lan: are you ready to face them

Lef: no but it has to be done

When we got downstairs everyone is seated at the breakfast table. Yoh they wake up early

Lan: morning

All: morning

They look at lefika and quickly look away

Lef: I'm sorry for overreacting yesterday

Thabo: it's ok nunu we understand

Leth: sit lets eat. Ma Miriam made all your favorite

She smiles and goes to everyone and gives them a hug and a kiss when she gets to her dad she whispers "mom says your doing a good job" then she goes back to her seat. Her dad sat there and just looked at her

She did not even bother looking up like she just didnt drop a bomb on her fathers lap.

We carried on eating and talking about less sensitive things, hey life is going to be a bit difficult

LEANO

Coming back last night I was a bit nervous but nox welcomed me back. I even got a kiss that almost made me cum because its been that long fam

Holding my daughter was the best feeling ever. I actually missed her so much

Lea: so the conversation we had before I left

Nat: dont go there

Lea: nat life is too short not to go there babe

Nat: I'm scared Leano

Lea: I get it but kopa kuku nyana

She laughs

Nat: 3 month will be ending soon

Lea: which means I'm going to get it then

Nat: if you play your cards right

I start dancing with my daughter in my hands and
sing " papa o tlo ja kuku"

Nat: what the hell are you singing to my daughter lol
you will give her nightmares wena

We laugh

Lethabo

I am amazed that palesa has been working from home and has not left my family. It shows what kind of a woman she is. I think this has just elevated my feelings

Leth: thank you love

Pal: for?

Leth: for being here for my family

Pal: baby your family is my family and they needed me

Leth: when are you planning on moving back to jhb so that I can do right by you

Pal: lol whoa lover slow down we are still trying to find out footing but dont worry the destination is exactly where you want it to be

Leth: I can take that answer

We kissed

LANGA

After breakfast we had a brief meeting in thabos study about Lefika's well being

Tdad: I reccomend Dr Mots habi because she is african, maybe she will know how to speak to her and understand

Lan: I agree because the hut that she describes is different from the one we saw and she keeps talking about a gogo that we never saw

Leth: these sessions should be held at home because I dont think she is ready to be in the outside world

Lan: can I recommend that she leaves with me and you guys are more then welcome to come and see

her when ever

Lea: I agree with langa it seems like she is still a bit tense and there are too many people in the house

Leb: what about school

Tdad: I will have to go speak to the dean maybe she can get teachings emailed to her but I doubt that she will still be this tense in a month or so. If she could sit with us for breakfast without an episode then she will be ok

Leth: we need to get her a bodyguard just to make her feel safe an secured

Lan: Baba there is another matter that we need to acknowledge

The boys look at him

Lan: Lefika is almost 3 months pregnant and we didnt know about it

Tdad: you want to tell me its not yours!

Leth: no papa it is his it's just that they both didnt know

Tdad: oh ok i guess congratulations! I cannot get mad because technically she is your wife. Even though we thought you would wait for a year two until she finishes school

Lan: I will do anything possible to keep her at school until she is done. Nkosinathi is a surprise and a miracle because he survived through that trauma

Lea: lol you already have a name and you think it's a boy

I told him what Lefika had said and they where taken aback

Leb: it makes sense. I kept on seeing her laying on someone's lap while this woman was humming. I assumed its mom because she would do this to us when we where sick

Lea: hectic!

Lan: I have not told her yet

Tdad: you better tell her before she does something that will harm the baby

LEFIKA

They think I cant see the pity in their eyes. I hate this but I don't blame them I would have acted the same way.

The boys are in my dads study and I know I'm the topic. These outbursts need to stop, I just want everything to go back to normal. I need laser therapy or something to remove these memories but gogo said I'm strong and I need to stay firm. I will forever be grateful to her because she gave me peace but why am I still having nightmares

I know langa said he killed them but I feel their shadows hovering me when I sleep

Lef: nat may I please hold princess

Nat:sure.

She moves over to me and hands me the baby.

Lef: thank you

Pal: babe I will be leaving today and if you ever need me I'm a phone call away

Lef: thank you so much makoti

They laugh I smile

Nox: babes don't worry about school I have all my notes and everything. Will tutor you myself

Lef: yoh kana there's school and it will be open soon.

Hopefully I will be ok then

I continue playing with princess until the boys walked in

Langa sat next to me and he starts playing with my beautiful niece

Lea: lol ja neh

Nat: what?

Lea: nix

I give the baby to langa because apparently princess likes him more than me now. I get up and go to the kitchen, I open up the fridge and spot a bottle of wine and remembered that wine makes me sleepy and I just want to rest because langa refuses that I take sleeping tablets.

I pour myself a glass and walk back to the tv room

Leth: oh fuck langa look

Lan: no baby you cant drink

Leano laughs

Lef: why

Lan: because of your meds that your taking

Lef: just one glass please it wont do any harm

They stay silent

Lan: baby can we go to your room I need to talk to you

Lef: ok

Lan; leave your glass you will find it when we get

back

We walk upstairs and enter my room. We sit on the couch facing each other.

Lan: nunu

Lef: yes

Lan: you know sometimes things happen by mistake and we suffer the consequences but in this case everything worked in our favor and there wont be any suffering

Lef: can I have the short version, I can take it

Lan: when gogo was talking about Nkosinathi she was talking about our love child growing inside of you now

Lef: excuse you

Lan: my love when you where in hospital the dr...

Lef: langa did I get raped? Now I have the rapist baby inside of me

I'm about to cry

Lan: no no no you where not raped the dr checked.

Baby calm down

Lef: then whose baby is inside of me

Lan: the baby is ours your almost 3 months pregnant

Lef: how baby? I have been getting my periods and I have been drinking

Lan: that's what I dont understand but the dr explained

He explained to me everything

Lef: oh fuck! It's too soon baby

Lan: I know we wanted to wait and enjoy each other before having kids but we just need to embrace him

Lef: baby I'm scared. I'm still a kid myself

Lan: a kid that was hasty to do adult things

He laughs I punch him on his chest then he pulls me towards him to gives me a hug

Lan: I love you mamake

Lef: me too

Lan: me too?

Lef: ok fine I love you too, so the boys know

Lan: yup

Lef: how did they react

Lan: well because we are married it helped with the situation

Lef: so we have to tell the girls

Lan: it's up to you

Lef: I think it's only fair

I think my mind has not fathomed that I'm going to be a mom, even thinking about it freaks me out

Lef: do they know how it happened

Langa laughs

Lan: I dont discuss my wife with anyone

Lef: yoh I'm embarrassed though

Lan: let's go and tell them, then we go home

We get up and leave for the tv room. We sit down and they all look at us

Lan: ladies we have something to....

Lef: we are pregnant!

[08/22, 06:55] Tate: INSERT 44

Silence

Pal: wait! What!?

Nat: w w what do you mean we?

Lea: exactly that she is almost 3 months

Nox almost choked on her spit

Pal: how?

Nat: lol

Nox: oh snap langa hits once and you fall pregnant

Langa looks at me

Lef: she is my bestfriend

The guys are laughing

Lea: this guy was holding out so long that his sperm hit the target the first chance it got

Lan: fuck you sani

Leth: enough guys

I am so embarrassed, I can see the irritated look on langas face

Lef:guys we are leaving

Lea: lol its catchup time nunu

Leb:lol mara Leano has no chill

Pal: we have a lot of questions, we shall discuss this on our WhatsApp group

Leth: you guys have a WhatsApp group

Nox: yup

Leb: that's news to me

Nat: where we supposed to notify you guys

Pal: that is where all the decisions are made regarding our relationships

The girls laugh

Lea: so you guys are the reason why I have not been getting any

They laugh even more

Lan: guys dont worry max will hack that group

Lef: you wouldn't dare

Lan: sorry guys my baby mama has spoken

He winks at the guys

Lef: I saw that

Lan; ok ok askies

We said good bye to everyone and left kisses all over princess face. Yes I kissed her and her mom did not mind.

Trevor was waiting for us on the driveway and we got into the car. As he was nearing the gate. I held langas hand so tight and buried my head into his chest. He brushed my back

Langa

I wonder how long this is going to last one min we are ok the next she gets tense.

Lan: your going to be fine.

Lef: (she whispers) I know

After we leave her street she eases up.

Lan: is there anything you would like me to get you from the shops? Do you have any cravings

Lef: no thank you

Lan: are you sure

Lef: yea

So trevor drove straight home. We got home and I took out her luggage in the boot and we walked into the house

I'm glad my house keeper has kept the house in tact. They operate like a cleaning company, they dont

come everyday but I pay them a full salary.

Lan: I need to call my mom and yoli to tell them the good news but I'm sure yoli knows because Mo left very early this morning

Lef: where's Lu

Lan: he said his got unfinished business in Polokwane. I honestly think his going to see that nurse

Lef: ai lu so far though. There are plenty of girls in jhb who will do anything to be in his presence. He has a big following

Lan: my brother likes to hunt

Lef: so if you die, I have to be his wife

I look at her properly

Lan: no we dont practice that culture at home. My mom didn't have to do it

Lef: I wouldn't mind though

Lan: I would haunt you guys lol you shall never live in peace, you are mine until you die even if I die first your not allowed to get married ever again

Lef: lol what a joke my darling

I love that she still has her sense of humor. I want to kiss her but I dont know my boundaries. We are sitting in the kitchen and she gets up and goes to the fridge

Lef: babe what happened to my strawberry yogurt

Lan: remember I had a million people here so I guess when the fridge was restocked they didnt get your yogurt

She frowns and comes back to her seat

Lef: ok

Lan: but babe I asked earlier

Lef: I thought you had

Lan: should I get it

Lef: no it's fine

Lan: are you hungry

Lef: no baby I just wanted to nibble

Lan: ok

Lef: let's go to the tv room and catch up I have missed a lot

Lan: after I finish typing this message

I finish typing and move to the tv room

Lef: I just remembered I dont have a phone

Lan: we actually did find your phone and dont worry all your things are stored on the cloud

Lef: how if you dont know my pass word

Lan: dont worry I will get you a phone just tell me the color that you want

Lef: can it be black or white

Lan: most girls would say pink

Lef: but I'm not most girls

She smiles

Lan: I'm going to ask max to enhance security features on your phone. Like alerts and all for when it falls etc

Lef: isn't that a bit too much

Lsn: babe I'm not gambling with your life and now that you carrying our child I'm going to be more paranoid

She touches her stomach

Lan: can I also touch

She nods. I move towards her and rub her tummy

Lan: when your good and ready to face the outside world, I'm going to have bodyguards following you 24/7 plus we already have bodyguards for the yard. We are going to have a new security system in place and only me and you are going to have the codes and access

Lef: pris on break mo

We laugh

Lan: oh by the way I will be working from home for a month so pam is bringing my files and she is going to brief me on all the projects my deputy was overseeing

Lef: pam still works for you

Lan: yes she does

Lef: hmmm

She rolls her eyes

Lan: I know I know but when I find someone better I will let her go or move her to another department

Lef: that's more like it

We watched tv until trevor sent a message that his about to enter the house. I asked him to do so, so that lefika does not get startled

Lan: trevor is coming in neh

Lef: ok

Lan: do you want to come with me or you are ok

Lef: let's go

We walk to the kitchen and trevor hands me a bag of goodies. In there there are strawberry everything lol I know I'm going over board but my baby wanted strawberry flavored yogurt so I just assumed she is craving strawberries

Lan: thank you trevor

Trev: sho boss

Trevor walks out and lefika is unpacking the bags

Lef: oh my God baby lol did trevor go to strawberry land

Lan: lol I guess so

Lef: thank you lihle

She takes her yogurt and strawberry flavored popcorns and we go back to the tv room

Lan: do you think we should still continue with our traditional wedding or should we postpone

Lef: I dont know, let's talk in a months time, I want to see how big I'm going to look

Lan: even if your big you will still look beautiful

Lef: I better start being active

Lan: I hope you wont harm my child while being active

Lef: lol just dancing, that's how I stay in shape

Lan: ok

She moves up to my chest after finishing her snacks and we continue watching tv until we fall asleep

While we are sleeping I can hear my phone ringing but I would rather not attend it, because the moment I move she is going to wake up

Lef: baby... please pick it up

I shift a little and grab it

Lan: ja

Call.....

Lan: ok I'm coming. Baby pam is here are you coming with me

Lef: I think I'm ok, I can literally see the dining room from where im seated

Lan: ok

I walk over to the door and open for pam. She is holding two boxes and I help her with one since she looked like they were too heavy for her

Pam: langa hi

Lan: pam

Pam: how are you holding up

Lan: I'm ok thanks

Pam: you know I have been so worried not seeing you at work

Lan: is it

Pam: yea that place is so useless without u

Lan: what do you mean, I thought Steven was doing a good job

Pam: yea but it's not the same

Lan: Okay.... any updates

Pam: everything in here is straight forward I have made notes so that it does not hassle you

Lan: you are a star

Pam: so I wont be seeing you for a month vele

Lan: only when I need you for something

Pam: that's better... it's a bit late and it doesn't seem like you have cooked I can help you with that just

like old times

She walks to the kitchen

LEFIKA

Something told me to decrease the volume on the tv and what do you know pam is literally flirting with my husband.

I stand up and walk to where they are as she is walking to MY kitchen and sister has on a neon/lime green dress that is extremely tight and short. I swear I can see her ass

I get to the kitchen and she is startled when she sees me

Lef: hi pam

Before she could respond I move towards langa and wrap my arms around his neck and he holds my waist

Lef: baby your son and I are hungry

Lan: what would you two like to eat

Lef: anything aunty pam would like to make

I turn to pam

Lef: so what are you making my husband and I

Pam: uhm uhm I think I have to leave, i forgot that i have a date tonight

Lef: ahhh that sucks

Lan: it's ok nunu I will make us something

I turn and kiss his cheek

Lef: your the best

Pam: langa call me if you need anything bye

She walks out in a rush. Lol serves her right

Lef: that was disrespectful in so many levels babe this bitch knows your married and she comes to your house dressed like that and even wants to cook for you nxa!

Lan:.....

Lef: if you dont fire her I will!

Lef: I never want to see her in our house nor at the office.

Lan: under what grounds my love

Lef: move her to another department ge, for now I will be your PA. No more women PA's

Lan: the queen has spoken

Lef: now let's make dinner

Lan: what would you like to have

Lef: pap and moroho

Langa laughs

Lan: dlala cheese girl

Lef: what! its filling and has lots of nutrients

Lan: before you never wanted anything heavy for supper

Lef: before I was not carrying your baby lol or I didnt know that you have a super sperm

We laughed

Lef: but baby I'm serious about pam

Lan: I know, that outfit was sexy though i should buy it for you

Lef: sies i have it and i dont think i will ever wear it because of her

Lan: can I just see you once in it before we throw it out

Lef: lol I'm somebody's wife mr

Lan: I will speak to your husband I'm sure he wont mind

Lef: he is a very jealous guy so I will see what I can do. Oh and he kills people that look my way

Lan: lol that joke is too soon babe

Lef: i know. By the way do you know how to make pap

Lan: nope

I laugh

Lef: then me cutting the spinach was a waste of time

Lan: you dont know how to make pap

Lef: nope

Lan: pam knows it's a pity she could not stay

We laugh

Lef: let's order from nandos

Lan: oh yes

Lef; spinach and fried rice for me

Lan: ok madam

He places the order and we go back to the tv room. After 30 min our order arrives and we eat. I end up eating his meal my spinach is not nice

Lan: I ordered a lot of chicken on purpose knowing

that your going to want some.

Lef: it's not me lihle it's your son

Lan: weh ma

We finish eating and I clear our plates and he comes with me to the kitchen.

Lef: let's go and watch tv in our room

Lan: I wonder if that tv even works. I hardly use it

Lef: a reye

Lan: you need to start learning how to speak isiZulu

Lef: lol I know a few words but I can understand it very well but I always act like I cant hear shit

We get to the bedroom

Lan: let's shower first

Lef: you want to make another baby

Lan: lol you can't make another baby when your already pregnant

Lef: with your super sperm anything is possible

We laugh.

I take off my clothes and walk to the bathroom and adjust the water then I step in. The water is so nice, I have been in there for 5min and his not coming I start panicking

Lef: BABY!

He comes running into the bathroom

Lan: what's wrong nunu

Lef: I... I.. thought you where gone and I was alone

again

I'm a bit teary

Lan: I'm sorry baby I had an emergency

Lef; what emergency

He pointed at his aroused shaka. I couldn't help but laugh

Lan: I was watching you take off your clothes and shaka couldn't handle it. So I didnt want to freak you out, I decided to wait for it to calm down but it does not want to calm down

I giggle

Lef: just get into the water

I'm not going to lie I'm turned on but I dont know if I am mentally ready or I should just block out everything and fulfill my wifely duties

We shower in peace but I keep bumping into him by mistake

Lan: we definitely need a bigger shower

I laugh. I can see him rubbing his throbbing shaka and guys I'm turned on but I quickly jump out of the shower and he laughs. So he knew I was watching

After a few min he steps out while i finish off my face

Lan: MaZulu

Lef: hmmm

Lan: uyang's aba?

Lef: I am afraid of the mighty Shaka Zulu

He laughs

We move to the bedroom and apply lotion. I get my onesie.

Lan: your locking all the gates

Lef: fort Knox baba

Lan: I see

He gets into bed butt naked

Lef: why though

Lan: growing up I was told that a married couple

should not enter their bed with clothes on

Lef: joh nah wehhh, le winter tota?

Lan: in winter we warm each other up

Lef: that memo was not sent to me

Lan: as long as you keep the zip open for me to at least grab onto the twins I will let this jump suit slide

Lef: lol jump suit neh

I unzip my onesie and he grabs on to my boob immediately and we watch tv. While laying on his chest

LANGA

I thought I'm a patient man but I have been waiting for her ass since the morning of our ama lobolo. I swear if she makes one move nje just one move ima pounce on that ass

[08/22, 06:56] Tate: INSERT 45

So Im waiting for that one move and it's not coming. I need to do something to signal that I'm in the mood. I open the covers and stroke my penis and she giggles

Lef: baby you see

Lan: what

Lef: you should have just slept in your pjs

Lan: ok can you at least just play with it with your hand while watching tv nunu

Lef: ok

She touches my hard shaka and already I tingle
hmmmm her hands are nice and warm. Her strokes are so gentle and soft. Ohhh she is trying to calm it down fuck!

Lan: your not ready neh

Lef: I'm not sure, let me come to you and I promise I wont take long it's just this feeling that I have that wont go away but I'm comfortable when you are with me which is a good sign

Lan: ok baby I hear you. Can I just touch it, it's been a while

She looked at me for a while, shaka was not even that hard anymore

Lan: I wont do anything you dont want me to do

Lef: ok just touching nothing else

I slid my hand and when I got to her tummy I brushed it for a while and said

Lan: my boy times a tough

She giggled

When I got to her coochie I noticed two things. She was not wearing underwear plus she was dripping. I looked at her shocked and she turned away and covered her face with a pillow

I laughed

Lan: kante?

Lef: dont judge me

Lan: ok shap ke goodnight mina I'm sleepy

Lef: night baby

She turns and kisses me on my lips before I respond she has pulled out and turns away. Ok two can play this game. I turn away too. Our backs are

facing each other

After a few min

Lef: baby.

Lan: nunu

Lef: please hold me

Lan: I would love to but that jump suit material is making me itch

Lef: hau baby since when

Lan: since you got in to bed with it

She laughs

Lef: you have tricks and we will see who wins

She takes off he jump suit and my oh my I can see

her wet tight coochie staring at me while she is standing on our bed

She gets into bed and says

Lef: baby please no funny business, I just want to sleep in your arms

Lan: ok ok I give up.

Bafwethu do you know how painful it is to sleep with a hard one while your wife's ass is literally touching/bumping your hard cock. She is lucky that I'm tired plus we have just been through a traumatic experience otherwise I would have torn that pussy up

Now let's sleep

NARRATOR

In the middle of the night around about 3am Lefika gets up and walks to the bedroom door and tries to open it but she cant grasp onto the handle properly

Langa wakes up after hearing sounds at least they sleep with the lights on because lefika cant stand the dark anymore. He slowly gets up and asks her " baby where are you going"

He notices that her eyes are actually closed and his shocked because she didn't reply. He whispers in her ear " let's go back to sleep" and she moves where he gently guides her and goes back into the covers

He could not sleep and kept on googling why people sleep walk and what's the do's and don'ts. Sleep walking can be caused by a lot of things, nightmares, trauma, lack of enough sleep etc but

one thing that caught his mind that if it does occur often one needs a certain routine before bed to help them relax and my best bet here is sex. He smiled

On the other hand while langa is doing research. Lefika's mom is massaging her daughter and humming their special song so that she can at least sleep

Ler: nunu everything that has happened is all in the past look to the future

Lef: I'm trying ma

Ler: try harder my baby your s stronger than this situation

She continued humming while lefika cries on her lap. In a few min she dozed off but was awoken by langas warm hands rubbing her back. He heard the light sobs but said nothing.

After sometime they finally slept

Two weeks went by with the same routine, Lefika would wake up at night and try to leave or she would wake up screaming. Therapy was making it worse because it forces her to relive the situation

Langa suggested they see a sangoma or any spiritual person but she refused because during the day she is perfect but only on the days Dr Mots habi does not come.

Atleast lerato visits every night to calm her daughter down and there is progress. Langa is drained and pretends like his ok. He was worried about his wife and child. He does not sleep at night because he waits for her to have a nightmare so that he can comfort her

Lefika feels like a burden even though langa

reassures her that she is not and that marriage is not just fun and games but also the bad times too

Dont get me wrong therapy was helping her even though it made things worse but it was forcing her to live through it instead of sweeping it under the rug

Dr Motshabi has now decreased her visits and has advised her to start taking a role of someone's wife because her husband has been patient with her since she is now feeling much better

The house security system has changed just in case Khumalo tries to attack again. Lefika was not told who ordered the hit for her peace of mind but langa hated lying to her.

She got a phone an iPhone 11 pro in white. She woke up one morning to find the box on her bedside.

She was elated

Week 4

LANGA

Lefika is almost 4 months and her bump is showing just a little bit. She has been indoors since she left her home. I'm so exhausted and I know I have to convince her to go for a checkup

Things have gotten better. I can leave her in the room or house but I just have to announce myself before entering. We keep the lights on so that it's never dark and we lock all the doors in case she starts sleep walking again.

Her family and friends come over every sundays for a family lunch and just for progress. Princess has

grown so much and she is getting more prettier by the day

I told my mom about the pregnancy and she didn't say much but was more interested in when we are coming to see her and the taxi business, but lu has been doing a great job we are even thinking of increasing our taxis

Lef: you better be thinking about me

I turn to look at her and I smile

Lan: you look radiant my love

Lef: you say that to me every day

Lan: it's the truth

She kisses me, yup we have made progress we kiss

a lot but no sex because she pulls out before it gets physical

Lan: do you think you are ready for our hospital visit

Lef: as long as you will be next to me

Lan: always

We get out of bed and take a shower to get ready for our hospital visit. I help her to lotion her body, any excuse to touch her plus her boobs have increased a cup size and it drives me crazy.

She has gained a little but in all the right places. I pick out an outfit for her because all she has been wearing is black. A white pencil skirt with a slit at the back a white body hugging long sleeved bodysuit and her white red bottoms. As for hair she will decide

Lef: oh baby this looks good on me, you cant even tell that I'm pregnant

Lan: I have taste phela

She kisses me

I wear grayish slim fit formal pants with a white shirt

Lef: I would take a picture and post #couplegoals or #mum&dad

Lan: lol dont worry you will do it when we return so that people dont spot us. Now come mami lets go

We go downstairs and she insists we eat when we get back so I grab a lunch tin with fruits in case we starve to death

Trevor is taking us to the Dr in a rental VIP car because I sold my range so we only have the I8 and her A45

Lef: morning Trevor

Trev: morning ma'am

She looks at him

Trev: I mean lefika

I laugh

Lan: mpinch yami I told you though

Trev: I tend to forget but I promise next time I will do better

We leave for the hospital and lefika is quiet and busy on her phone

Lan: your s uper busy today

Lef: I'm just chatting to the girls. Giving them an update

Lan: oh that's good by the way we also have a WhatsApp group now

Lef: lol copy cats, couldn't you be original

Lan: when in Rome. We are discussing the getaway to Lesotho but today's visit to the Dr will determine if we should go ahead

Lef: when do we leave

Lan: this weekend

Lef: short notice babes, I still need to shop for it

Lan: it's my last weekend off

Lef: your the boss babe plus you have been walking everyday from your office anyway so it does not count

Lan: trevor let me give you free advice njayami dont get married

We laugh

Lan: this woman has more clothes then I do plus she has a closet fully stocked at her home but she says she has to buy more

She rolls her eyes

We are at the hospital and trevor drops us off at the front door. We walk in and go straight to our gynae's offices. Lefika is holding on to my hand so tight, it's a long walk to her offices but finally we get there. You would think if your appointment is at 11am that if you arrive at 10:45 the dr will be ready for you then lol because there was 2 couples before us we had to wait and fill in a few forms

Lefika was busy typing away at least trying to keep herself busy at some point we whipped out our lunch tin and had some strawberries and grapes. More couples came in but lefika was doing well, I was literally monitoring her behavior

Recp: Miss Molefe

I need to change that. We get up and she sends us through

Dr: morning

Lef: morning dr

I'm just irritated that we spent an hour waiting for her

Dr: what can I do for you guys today

We tell her Lefika's previous medical history and that we are here to check our baby's progress

Dr: ok Miss Molefe please step in to my room so that you can change

Lefika stands up and goes to change after a min she is ready and we go in there. Whomever ever came up with this cold gel though needs to make a plan. As I'm busy bitching in my head I hear my son's strong heart beat and we see a 4d image of him but we cant tell the sex because his hiding

Lefika gets teary and I hand her my handkerchief, I must say this is really emotional because my heart feels some type of way

Dr: this is your baby and should I print the picture for you guys

Lan: yes please

They laugh because I have been silence since we entered the room. The Dr hands me some tissue to help wipe lefika then she steps out. Fuck boundaries! I just found my lips on hers for 30sec and I pulled out.

Lan: thank you for making me a father

Lef: thank you for loving me

I help her get dressed and we walk out

Dr: your baby is fine and healthy. Mama your looking good too so keep to what your doing

Lef/lan: thank you Dr

Dr: I will see you guys in 4 weeks time

Lef: bye

We walk out smiling and lovey dovey to only find the waiting room packed, I could tell she tensed up a little but only I noticed. We made a follow up ap and left

We found trevor waiting for us at the entrance and we left. as we where in the car we got a notification from Instagram

#ITcouple looking happy as ever at the gynae, could there be a bun in the oven

Lef: sies they could not even wait for us to get home mxm

Lan: so now the news of our son is out there

Lef: because this picture we have our backs turned away from the camera how about we post a picture facing the camera and caption it with " what bun?

Do routine check ups mean there is a bun "

Lan: lol I'm looking for a PR lady at my company, are you interested

Lef: lol I have been fanning these flies for some time now

Lan: anything we need before we get home

Lef: nope I have everything I need right here

Lan: trevor remember when I said dont get married

Trev: yebo

Lan: scratch that

Trevor laughed

We got home and lefika insisted I go and rest because I look tired but I told her I'm hungry so she made breakfast for us fyi eggs are banned from my house and her breakfast is 6 strips of bacon with lots of honey drizzled on them

I tried to fight her but she would just tear up if she does not get her bacon, sometimes she wakes up at night for bacon and honey

I go upstairs to rest

LEFIKA

thank God i never thought he would leave

I let nox and nat in for us to set up a surprise for him. Shame he has been such a sweet hubby it's time i give back to him

Nox: how was the drs visit, yoh girl i saw the pictures

Nat: you should get pregnant more often

Lef: says the woman who looked 2 weeks pregnant at 6 months

We laughed

The girls brought everything that i needed even helped me set up

Lef: i miss chilling and drinking with you guys so much

Nox: well rumour has it that we are going to Lesotho this weekend

Lef: oh yes I heard. I wonder if I passed "the exam"

Nat: you probably did because that sas on Instagram was totally the old you

Lef: lol I know and I'm grateful to all of you guys especially my man I am blessed

Lef: nat please tell me you gave my brother some

Nat: his getting it this weekend lol I'm hungry too

Nox: i get it on the regular lol

Lef: show off. Now go guys before he hears us

We hug and kiss then they leave. I put the food on the warmer for when we eat our early dinner because we had brunch earlier on.

I go upstairs to take a bath and after that I slip in to my closet to put on my gown over my bare skin. I walk downstairs to the bedroom I have placed my things there.

I put on my black and white beaded thong and a black sheer bra that literally shows my boobs. I put on my long 28inch weave and wear my black stilleto. I close all the blinds with just want touch and I dim the lights but not too dark

I pick up my phone and call my husband and ask him to come downstairs. He sounds a little bit irritated because he was sleeping. When he got to the bottom of the stairs and saw me standing in the middle of the room with lingerie on he smiled like a kid in a candy store

He moved closer to me

Lan: fuck baby you look hott

I smiled

Lef: this is to show my appreciation....

He just smashed his lips on me because the beads were turning him on. I let him because all of this is for him

[08/22, 06:56] Tate: INSERT 46

Lefika

As his kissing me I feel shaka rising on my tummy.
Yup that's how short I am

I start moaning and he grabs my ass real tight and I
know the animal within him is about to get
unleashed

I pull out of the kiss and his still holding me in his
embrace .

Lef: let's sit

Lan: ok ok

He sits on the picnic blanket that I have laid out and

instead of sitting on my side. I sit on top of him with my legs wide open while facing him. The look on his face is priceless

Lef: I did say wait on me and I will come to you

Lan: I'm glad I waited

We kiss and I slide my hand in his boxes to release shaka and he has a tight grip on my ass

We start moaning because the kiss is so intense and I'm stroking shaka against my beads

Ahhhhhh.... baby....he moans

He holds on tight to the beads and they break lol they are everywhere on the blanket but I'm turned on because the ones in front are loose and now its dick on pussy rubbing against each other, he holds

my hand and whispers. 'I'm going to fuck you now because im way to horny then afterwards we will make love)

I just nod because I'm so high on this feeling but I'm shit scared because say what you want this is my first time doing it and I'm sober

He picks me up a little and tries to slide it in and his struggling a bit but he keeps rubbing me just to keep me on edge

Lan: 'I'm going to force it in and it's going to hurt a little but I promise it will be nice

Lef. Ok... that came out as a whisper

He pushed himself in and I screamed while sliding deeper into him and he started pumping me. I felt like I'm on a horse and he kept on moaning, it was so sore but I let it go because this was all for him.

Ahhh baby... play with your boobs for me

Hey my boobs are sensitive but I'm starting to enjoy this. I start moving to his rhythm

Yesss baby like that... like that

He pounds me harder I swear shaka is knocking on my placenta but I keep moving until I feel like there is a cold breeze taking over my body

Lef: baby I'm about to cum

Lan: wait for me my love ahhhhhh yes I'm almost there

.I start riding him even more because I want us to reach our destination together and boom we explode into each other

He lays on his back while I'm on top of him. He holds and kisses me in his arms

My heart is still racing and so is his

Lef: sies you fucked me with your boxes on

Lan: I couldn't take my chances

We laugh

Lef:let's wipe ourselves and go to our real picnic

Lan: I thought this was it

Lef: nope I have everything planned out, this was our starters now we are going to our main course

LANGA

We take off all items and we walk to the room naked.
I'm walking right behind her and am holding her by
the waist

When we enter the room she has a picnic set up on
the bed with strawberries and yogurt mind you. She
says cream makes her sick.

We lay on the bed she is in between my thighs

Lef: so tell me what you like so that we can try it all
today

I laugh

Lan: I like being in control

I'm busy playing with her coochie while she feeds

us strawberries

Lan: I love fucking for a few rounds then my final lap I make love

Lef: mmmmm baby

I'm playing with her clit and rubbing her folds

Lan: I love

She pulls my head and kisses me while moving her waist because I have my fingers in there and baby girl is dripping so hard

Shaka is ready baba he never disappoints. She wants to turn but I dont let her, she opened a can of worms and we are never closing it

Lef: ba baby please

Lan: please what

Ahhhhh.... lihle please

I smile because i have her where i want her. I move her slightly so that I can get her off me. I step on the floor and i grab her with one leg

Lan: put the pillow underneath your back

she grabs it but struggles i help her. I rub shaka with her juices and I kneel behind her and put both her legs on shoulder and I enter her

Lef: hmmmmm baby

I enter her nice and slow in and out in an out and

once she gets the hang of it. I start pumping into her and she starts screaming my name . That is it music to my ears

Lef: oh fuck baby ahhhhhh

I'm breathing like stallion shit I'm out of practice

I'm hitting all the right spots because this feels sooo good and baby girl has her legs wrapped around my neck and she is telling me how much she is loves me

As she was still enjoying I flip her over for doggy and I direct her how on she must arch her back and she does it perfectly. i forget she is a dancer because baby girl is twerking while shaka is in there. Now I'm the one moaning hard

Yes baby I spank her

I feel like I'm coming and I start pounding her hard and just like that we cum.

I pull out and lay next to her and she just fell on the bed with me

Lef: I'm sleepy baby

Lan: same here... let's take a nap we will get up and finish this off yoh I'm an old man now

She giggles and kisses me and we take a nap.

I dont know how long we have been out but I look around and see her sleeping there all naked I move over to her and she is sleeping on her tummy (hey this girl she is not supposed to sleep like that)

I put her feet in between mine and I slowly raise her pelvic area and she starts moving

Lef: no baby (in a sleepy voice)

Lan: shhhhh

I get her to arch just a little and I slip it in her coochie.

Ahhhhhh the soft warmth that is wrapped around shaka is like a drug. I start pumping in nice and slow so that she can be conscious of what is happening. When she raises her bum an arch her back because she is feeling me I start pumping and pumping

Oh baby yes yes yes baby please

I pull her up so that her back can lean on my chest because I'm sure her back might hurt after this. I cup her boob in my one hand while pumping her she holds on to my neck and I slide my hand down to play with her clit while entering her from the back

Lan: fuck I love you baby

Lef: oh.... bbbaby please stop

Lef: I'm almost there baby

Lef: hmmmmm baby ahhhhh I'm cumin baby

Lan: cum for me sweetheart

I'm biting on my lip so hard because I can feel myself cumin too and in no time we explode. We take almost 5 min to catch our breath

Lef: do you think we going to sleep tonight

Lan: I doubt it

Lef: I'm thirty an hungry

Lan: shit we didnt cook

She smiles

Lef: I got you

Lan: I dont mind eating you the whole night long

Lef: tjo let me go before shaka wakes up

She goes into the bathroom and opens the shower.
She peeks into the room

Lef: are you not coming

I got off the bed so fast and went to the bathroom.
As I enter the shower she jumps on top of me and
starts kissing me. We let the water run while kissing

and I make way for shaka and I shift to the wall until my back hits the wall I lift her one leg up and I enter her

She moans so loud

Lef: its sore

Lan: I will try to be nice and slow

I start of nice and slow and we are moaning but its getting intense because she keeps banging on to shaka so I'm thinking she wants me to hit harder and I do.

Ahhhhhh baby yes yes yes yes ahhhhhh lihle i love you baby yes yes yes

Lan: look at me baby

She tries to look at me with her mouth open and she is rubbing her boobs and that shit just turns me on

Lan: yesss baby

I'm in paradise when I just feel that oh no I'm going to cum and we both explode. I remove her leg from my shoulder and I catch her in my arms. We stand there for 5 min until i switch the water off and carry her wet body to the room and get us some towels

Lef: baby let's go to our room I'm tired

Free advise... get yourself a ballerina/modern dancer but dont get her pregnant on the first go because she gets tired fast before you can explore acrobatics

Lan: ok baby

I pick her up with the little energy I was saving up for the kitchen. When we got to the room i placed her on the bed and went down to the kitchen to get us food and water

Lan: I come bearing gifts

She smiles and sits up. We start eating while chatting

Lef: are you happy

Lan: about

Lef: my performance

Lan: the best I have ever had and the thought that I'm your beginning and your ending is the cherry on top

She comes close and kisses me

Lef: that was a mind blowing session. Just how I used to dream about it and more

I hold her hand

Lan: I love you Mrs Zulu

Lef" I love you Ndabezitha

Lan: hai now I can die... wait no i have to meet our love child first

Lef: thank you for not giving up on me

Lan: it felt natural

We put our plates aside and we kiss but she asked me if we can give her coochie a break because its sore. I went down and kissed it

Just to make her feel better

LEFIKA

I woke up in his embrace and it was just too uncomfortable for me, funny how I used to love it but now I get too hot. I try to wiggle myself out

Lan: if you get out I'm going to have to make love to you

Lef: I'm getting hot and i need the loo

Lan: pee in the bed I will clean it

I laugh

Lef: you are crazy baby please

Lan: ok fine

He let's me go and I try to get out of bed and it's a

bit uncomfortable downstairs. I try to soldier on but I end up walking like a duck because that is the only way. When I get to the loo I sit on the seat with my legs spread open and I pee

Lef: ahhhhh

Langa laughs

Lef: why are you laughing and not helping

Lan: askies baby

He comes to the bathroom and peeks

Lan: do you still need my help

Lef: dont come close to me we with shaka looking at me like that, he is the reason we are here

He laughs

Lan: then how am I going to help

Lef: I will do it myself

I wipe myself and attempt to get up to wash my hands and I'm still walking funny. After wiping my hands i look at him

Lef: ok please take me to the bed

He comes towards me and lifts me up

NARRATOR

Things between lefika and langa keeps getting heated up. They are just stuck in their love bubble. Her nightmares are close to non existent because

she sleeps tired every night

The trip to Lesetho is on but Dr Thabo wont be tagging along. So it's just the kids, partners and friends. It's a pity princess is staying behind, she is visiting Natalie's home for the first time

The girls are a little stressed because they need to go shopping and lefika is not ready to go to the mall so online shopping it is for her.

Everyone is excited about this trip because it feels like redemption for the magadi celebrations plus gogo had asked lefika to visit Lesotho when she feels better just to be on the ancestral land

They are booked at the Maliba lodge in the Tsehlanyane National Park. Some of the people will leave on friday morning for les etho while the others use lethabos private jet will leave by 1pm or after

lunch

The ones that are using private jet will land at the Moshoeshoe international airport and travel +- 100km to the destination

The boys have been planning this trip to the t. All security are in place max and his boys will go on Thursday to check out the lodge and just sweep the lodge in case we missed something

FRIDAY

LETHABO

Leth: baby we will only be gone for 3 days and monday morning we are back. So you only need an outfit your wearing right now, an outfit for tomorrow and a swim suit, outfit for s unday plus maybe

another swim suit and lingerie.

She rolls her eyes

Pal: what if it rains the whole weekend? What if it snows or what if it's hot as hell and then what

Leth: baby your giving me a headache

Pal: so I bought all these clothes for nothing

Leth: but baby for a weekend 3 luggage bags and that's just you

I laugh

Pal: my shoes are in there too

Leth: yoh ok babe

I leave her to continue packing and go to the kitchen

Let me call langa

Leth: boi

Lan: bafo

Leth: how is it going that side

Lan: its war

We laugh

Lan: everyday there was a package delivered apparently we cant even leave without the last package

Leth: we should have made it a spontaneous trip

Lan: its because when it comes to them we cant keep our mouth shut

Lefika shouts in the background " it better stay like that"

We laugh

Lan: let me go help her out. See you in an hour

Leth: sho

I go upstairs and at least she is done packing

Leth: you would swear we are migrating

She throws a shoe my way and I catch it before it hit me

LEBONE

Leb: hun

Nox: baba

I enter the room and find her packing her things.
Mine are in the car, I love box because she checks
the weather and packs accordingly

Leb: so your only takin 1 bag

Nox: yes baby and if I forget something I will just
wear Lefika's clothes.

Leb: come here

I kiss her

Leb: how did I get this lucky

Nox : I'm gangster baby

We laugh

Leb: on my way here i got an email from the bulls and I have been short listed

Nox: are you fucken kidding me!!!

She jumps on top of me and starts kissing me and I know this kiss, this kiss is the one that say let's have a quickie and we will finish it later kiss. So I pull out

Leb: if we want to travel via jet then we cannot do this

Nox: just a little baby I'm already wet

Leb: let's rather do it in the jet while the others are listening

Nox: I love it

She kisses me again. Nox is a rabbit and I have been tired from school and rugby, I need to keep up

LEANO

Lea: babe you know we are practically dating you and I

Nat: but it's not official

Lea: Nat we do everything dating people do so I wont leave South Africa single

She giggles

Nat: stay and we will tell you all about it when we come back plus I heard lu will be there

Lea: lol lu is bringing a girl

Nat: but why where we not told. Oh gosh I hope she

is not like sizwes gf. I mean one of her is enough

Lea: I think she is good people

Nat: because your a guy and you dont understand

I move closer to her and hold her waist and she let's me

Lea: can you officially be my girlfriend

My dingo is knocking at her door and she smiles

Nat: yes baby daddy I will be your girlfriend again but I'm not taking any nonsense this time I know better

I kiss her and slowly remove her dress as she is left in her underwear there is a knock on the door

Nat: shit

Lea: dont answer

Nat: maybe it's my mom coming to fetch princess

Lea: fuck get dressed

She dresses so fast and I open the door and indeed
it's Nat's mom

Mom; huuuuuu I hope you don't make me another
grandchild I'm still young guys

We blush

I pick up my daughter while her mom rounds up all
her bags

Lea: daddy and mommy will miss you my love

I kiss her and hand her over to nats mom

Lea: ma we have deployed 4 bodyguards for your house. You will never see them but they will be there

Nat: not to many visitors mami to see the child please

Mom: you know when we where growing up there was nothing like this in the world. We where free

Nat: if only mami. Let us walk you two out

Mom: are you trying to get rid of us

Nat: lol no ma we have to go to the airport

We walked them out and nat was a bit emotional when saying goodbye I had to comfort her until our car came to pick us up

[08/22, 06:56] Tate: INSERT 47

NARRATOR

Since Mo an Yoli where in Durban for the week they will be traveling with lu and his partner. We cant even call her a girlfriend because we dont know how long she is going to be around

Sizwe Melusi and Kaya are on their way via vbus to Lesotho while the Molefes and Zulus (langa and lefika) use the private jet

Lethabo was the first one to arrive and he was very irritated because he told everyone to be here at 1pm sharp an its 13:05

Pal: relax baby let's give them 5 more min before we leave them

Lethabo smiles

Eventually more cars drive in and it's the rest of the gang. They all greet each other and it seems like palesa and lefika where in competition of who will bring the most bags

Leth: 3 bags lefika?

Lef: contingency plan my favorite brother

He smiles. Langa shakes his head while smiling

We all embark the jet and everyone is excited about the weekend. Langa is a bit too quiet

Lea:Mr Zulu how are the hormones treating you

Lan: you will see for yourself this weekend, if you

where to open her handbag you would be shocked

Lea: I'm going to look now

Lan: what ever you do keep my name out of it

He walks to lefika while she is chatting with the girls

Lea: sis let me hold that for you Shame it looks heavy

She gives it to him and carries on chatting. The flight attendant asks them to be seated before Leano can check. She walks towards her man forgetting that she left her bag with Leano

Everyone is sitting with their partners while the attendant goes through the safety measures. After that they are off to Lesotho and the safety belt sign goes off.

Leano gets up and takes a sip of his drink and raises her hand bag

Lea; nunu can I have some tissue in your handbag

Lef: no no no dont open my bag

Lea: why

Lef: because its mine

Lea: you dont want me to see your packed lunch

She laughs

Lef: abuti lethabo please ask Leano to leave my packed lunch

Leth: leano tlohela ntho ts a ngwana

Langa is just laughing because he knows what's in there. Leano brings it back laughing

Lea: kante whats in here

Lef: lol just bring my bag

They can hear weird sounds but don't know where they are coming from, they start looking around and realize Nox and Lebone are nowhere to be found and every one burst into laughter

Lef: thank God there are two toilets

Most people ordered drinks and snacks because the flight ride was not that long.

After less then 2hrs they arrived at the airport.

They all got into the shuttle's that where organized .
The drive to the lodge was +- 45 min the drinks where still flowing

On arrival

LEFIKA

This place is beautiful

Pal: the tranquility

Nat: just what the dr ordered

Nox: this is going to be a good weekend

Lef: as good as the session in the toilet

We laugh

Nox: you should try it friend

Lef: as much as langa is my husband but my brothers would kill him

Pal: speaking of brothers, where are they?

Nat: maybe bringing in the bags

Lef: is it me or Langa has been too quiet

Nox: we should be asking you that question or he didnt get it all this morning

We laugh

Lef: I dont discuss my sex life

Nox: oh please

On arrival we where given hot beverages because it's a bit too chilly but luckily we where dressed warm. The sun is out but there is a breeze.

We are sitting on the porch waiting for the guys to take us to our rooms/ chalets

Lef: the lands cape here.... I'm at peace

Nat: I heard they booked the whole lodge for security purposes

Nox: yoh manje no eye candy

Pal: no washing of the lenses moghel

I feel hunger knocking and I open my handbag to take out my packed lunch lol its literally bacon in there, I whip out some honey and drizzle all over the bacon

While I'm doing all of this the girls are looking at me and I'm unaware. I take one streak and bite on it and close my eyes because it's that delicious hmmm. When I open my eyes you should have seen the shock on their faces

Lef: what?

Pal: so much honey

Nox: so much bacon

Nat is just laughing because she knows

Lef: (I speak with bacon in my mouth) it's not me it's the baby

I become a bit teary because I feel judged and it's not my fault

They laugh

Nox: manje uya kala?

In comes the boys

Lan: who is crying

Pal: hehehe your wife

He moves to my side

Lan: what's wrong baby

Lef: they are judging me for eating my lunch

Leb: can I have some

He takes my lunch tin from me

Leb: what the fuck are you feeding my nephew

They laugh

Nox; my point exactly

Nat: hei guys leave her alone, if she does not feed her craving this weekend will be hell for all of us

Lef: tell them Nat

Leth: yoh mehlolo

Langa chuckles

Lan: come let me go show you our room

He helps me carry my stash bag lol you would swear I'm hiding a whole pig in there

Lef: bye Nat

They laugh

When we enter our room its perfect you would swear it was personalized for us. It was a deluxe suite with a patio where you can see the river and mountains.

The fire place was fully stocked and the room was nice and warm. The bathtub was big enough for us to turn it into a jacuzzi. We found our clothes already packed in the closet

The bar fridge was fully stocked with all the things I crave. I turned around to kiss my husband because his attentive like that

Lef,: your so sweet

Lan: i knew you would like it

He grabs my butt

Lef: lol you will wake shaka up and mina I'm exhausted from all the traveling.

Lan; I will let it go for now but we need to christen this place

Lef: I look forward to that

I take off my boots and jacket and I'm left with my leggings and top.. I get into bed

Lef: come let's take a family nap

He takes off his clothes and remains in his boxes.
He gets into bed and he opens his arm so that i can sleep on his chest

Lef: thank you for bringing me here

Lan: always

He started brushing my tummy

Lan: I love you Zulu

I kiss him before I dose off

NARRATOR

While everyone is checking their rooms out the second batch of the group arrives

Everyone is jolly and loving the place

Sizwe; where are the love birds

Lu: probably fucking

Everyone laughs

Lu: guys I would like to introduce you to my lady
"sne"

They all look at her and greet in unison

Sne: hey

She is holding onto lu

Girlfriend is wearing thigh high boots, bum shorts, crop top and a fur coat. She is definitely a slay queen plus she is beautiful

Yoli whispers in Palesa's ear "my thoughts exactly"

The boys cant stop staring lu decides to break the eyes

Lu: guys this is a mini vacation let's get our drink on

Everyone agrees

They go and see their rooms and come back immediately to the fire place. The staff bring in the drinks and the party has begun

There is already a division amongst the girls but it's not wild I think it has to do with preference. It's the Molefe girls, Yoliswa and Melusi's girlfriend and on the other camp its sne, chomi1 and chomi2

The mood is amazing and the conversations are nice because there is so much laughter.

The staff members keep bringing in more drinks and platters

After sometime sne gets up and takes off her jacket because it's nice and warm and the guys stop to look at her

Nox: NAZO si se eyadini manje

Her gang laughs

. The guys continue with their conversation. So Leano asks if he can play some music and he is permitted, the sound system in the place they were chilling filled the whole room but it was not too loud

In comes the King and Queen

Lef: hi guys

All: hey

Sizwe: yall look fresh

Lan: tsek sani

Lefika hugs everyone she has not seen

Lu: makoti let me introduce you to sne

Sne gets up and the look on Lefika's face is priceless. Sne goes in for a hug

Sne: I have heard so much about you

Lef: is it?

Sne: yea... and you must be Langa

She wants to go in for a hug and lefika gives him a death stare

The girls laugh

Lan: sorry I dont do hugs but pleased to meet you

Lefika sits next to yoli

Lef: I think we are going to have problems here

We laugh

People are tipsy and lefika is the only sober one

Nat: this was me a few months ago

Lef; but I'm only 4 months why cant I have a glass or two

Yoli: hei we dont want my nephew to come with some funny things here.

We laugh

Chomi1: so lefika does it feel good to be back kana we almost lost you for a min

Silence

Lan: Sizwe!

Siz: baby follow me

She gets up with a smirk on her face

Mo: so what's the plan for tomorrow guys

Leth; hiking in the morning for whomever wants to do it, then brunch. if the weather is right we chill braai and drink by the river

Leb: hopefully there are no animals there

Langa has been silence and keeps glancing at his wife. She isn't as open anymore

Sizwe comes back alone

Sizwe: noma is off to bed guys and sorry about that
njayami

Langa nods he is seated on a single person couch

[Come sit with me] langa

She looks up and goes to langa. She sits on his lap
and rests on his chest

Lan: are you ok

Lef: I will be fine

Lan: do you want us to go back to the room

Lef: no it's ok, I will just stick here with you

He places his hand on her tummy and she puts hers
on his

The girls come closer and the conversation is interesting the topic is about slay queens lol I think they are indirectly addressing sne

Mo: why are woman always labeling each other by their looks and the type of clothes they wear

Leb: and behavior

Pal: it's not like you guys dont do it it

Nat: yes the fuckboys and GQ men etc

Leth: so in other words all genders label each other

All: yes

Leth: but why is that we men can still get along but women choose to divide

Nox: we have different values as woman and it's not even about the way they dress but I for one know

that I can not walk around half naked at Lefika's house knowing that Langa is around

Lea: what if we are swimming

Mandi: swimming is different guys.(Melusi's gf)

Lu: guys our grandparents failed to answer these questions so who are we

Yoli: apparently we are the woke generation

They laugh

Sne: what do you guys go for beauty or brains

Leb: I go for beauty but the min I find out there is no brains I step out

He winks at Nox... she blushes

Lu: I go for beauty baba... brains will decide when it wants to show an appearance

Everyone burst out and laugh

The drinks have activated the system and nox is trying to get lefika to dance but she claims that she is tired so nox dances alone until queen twerk joins in and my oh my she twerked

Pal: what fuckery is this. Lethabo let's go

The guys wanted to laugh

Nat grabbed Leanos phone and switched of the music

Nat: this party is over and its late. Leano let's go

Lea: yes ma'am

All the couples leave one at a time its midnight

At Midnight the Molefe and Zulu boys sneak out of their rooms oh yes Mo is part of the Zulus.

Bodyguards are placed on all their doors for the boys are leaving Mark and his partner Greg are waiting at an open field in two different helicopters.

Lan: morning max

Max: boss

Lan: Intel

Max: our inside guy says he is at his side chicks place in mount fletcher

Lu : oh now everything makes sense

Lebone is left behind because of the the little snide comment sizwes girlfriend made it might trigger memories

Leth: so he has been there the whole week

Max: yup

Lea: good

Mo: I just hope we stick to the plan, especially wena Luyanda

Lu: fine

Lan: can we go over the plan again

The heli will be parked 5km away then we will walk to the homestead lu and Leano will go through the back fence max and mo on the left then lethabo and i on the right. We will shoot all his bodyguards that are active and then Hit the house with a petrol bomb so that it forces him to run out of the house. Once he gets out we take him and leave the girl. Our inside guy will also help us gun down some men. Most importantly dont forget the silencer

Lan: gents this operation took us 4 weeks to execute so please no one gets shot. This guy is an

old man and sticks to routine, I dont think he is about to change today

Lu: sho

We get out of the heli say a little prayer and we shoot for the village

[08/22, 06:57] Tate: INSERT 48

Lethabo

When we got to the alleged yard we Spread out to our posts. Its 3am time to move in, langa and I jumped the wall it was not that high and because we where in dark clothes no one will see us coming until we get to the light

Our inside man shoots the guy his working with that as he dropped to the floor he screamed "hlaselani" so the other guards where alert and they started

shooting like crazy

Lan: let's move in the dark

I did so and our body count kept on increasing thanks to the drug our guy had fed them earlier on. He put some sort of sleeping tablet but it does not make you sleep but makes you a bit numb. The left crew threw in the petrol bomb and after 5 min baby, Khumalo ran outside. He was on the phone calling reinforce

Luckily his girlfriend was working night shift at the hospital. A colleague was not well and she offered to stand in for her

We grabbed him and left through the back gate, as we were about to leave we heard cars coming and he tried to shout to direct the boys but Mo knocked him out. I think one of his guys noticed we had left

through the back gate so we had to go to plan b

Our inside guy organized a place we could hide in, I think it was his girlfriends house so that the dust settles it was an rdp house but she was not home. We needed to operate in the dark because bab Khumalo's boys wont rest until they find him

We tied him to a chair and it was just me lu langa and max inside with him while the others are scouting outside

Lan: Khumalo you are my dad's oldest friend why would you do that to me

Khu: you see the problem is you think with your balls and not your brains

Lu punched him... he turns back to face us and laughs

Khu: you hit just like your father. He sure raised some pussys

Lu punched him again

Khu: you ungrateful sons of a b#### all I wanted to do is give you back what's rightfully yours and forming a strong alliance but you wanted to marry that good for nothing slut who has nothing to offer but amathanga, you could have made her second wife

Langa punched him so hard that he even broke his nose

Lan: that good for nothing daughter of yours has slept with half of your drivers and you want me to come and raise her dignity

Bab Khumalo is shocked that he knows

Khu: your father cried like a bitch when he noticed who was behind the setup of his death unlike him I can take it like a man

Lu punched him again

Lu: you will never amount to Mageba

[Those fuckers are closing in]

Max: shit we need to leave

The boys ggot their guns ready to shoot bab Khumalo and he heard them unlocking the safety

Khu: tell your mom I will miss her nasty cunt

And the guns went off and lu kept on kicking him but we had to leave, as we where running out the house and jumping the back fence bullets started flying towards the house so it gave us a 3 min head start. They went into the house and noticed they where late but they knew the killers are near so they ran in every direction as we where running

Leth: Mark we are on the way start the engine

This was survival of the fittest because 3 of them had spotted us and they where shooting by the time we got to the heli the wind was so strong and it was not on the ground but while the younger ones hoped in we tried to shoot the fuckers following us

The moon gave us some light but we where just following the sound of the gun shots and it sounded

like more people are coming Mo Langa and I quickly
hopped in while lu and Leano were shooting

Mark was preparing to whisk us away until they
started firing at the heli but he managed to get away
because it's bullet proof

When we are up in the air we start celebrating but
Mo is quiet

Lan: Shit!

Leth: what?

Lan: Mo has been hit

Leth: shit shit shit

Lan: Mo buddy we are going to get you help

Mo: its.. its... just my shoulder I.. I.. will be ok

Langa takes off his tshirt and rips to keep the

pressure on the wound

I call the dr to prep him that we are coming in less than two hours.

Dr: in the first aid kit I put an adrenaline injection that will help him stay up. When you guys land I will be ready to operate

Leth: ok doc

Langa grabs the kit and injects Mo

Lan: yoli will never forgive us for this

Mo tries to laugh

Mo: y... you guys are.... in shit

Leth: save your strength buddy

On arrival our field Dr is waiting for us with a tent setup at our landing area

We quickly rush mo in

Its 6am and the girls will probably be up at 8

Lan: we need to go freshen up so we go for the morning "hike"

Leth: Dr are you winning

Dr: luckily it's just a flesh wound

Lea: thank God

The guys left the Dr with Mo Mark Greg and Max

Langa

I enter my room quietly and she is still sleeping
thank God. I take a quick shower and when I get out
she is up

Lef: baby where are you going

I kiss her

Lan: I'm going hiking.... sleep my love I will see you
when we get back

Lef: ok

I guess she didnt notice that I was gone

We head to yoli's room and tell her that we need to
take her somewhere and she thinks it's a surprise

When we get to the camp site we tell her the truth and she cries asking if she can see him.

I nod

She gets out of the car and runs to the tent to find her husband sitting up straight ready to face the world

She punches him on his chest with her tiny hands but he just pulls her in and hugs her. She cried so much and was angry at us for putting all our lives in danger

Yoli: this was a suicide mission! Baby we are leaving

Mo just nods

You know when you were expecting to lose a battle but there is a glimpse of a positive outcome that's Yoli and Mo

We got back to the lodge and Yoli packed all their things and they left with the helicopters. She was not speaking to anyone but her husband but we are glad

Yoh I'm tired. The memo is some royal duties were issued and they had to leave

Lan: guys we will talk when we get up

Lu: sho

I get to my room and find her still sleeping, I'm tired but ngilambe

I strip and get into bed I hold her close and her bum

brushes shaka. I bring my hand over to cup her
coochie and it's dead locked

Lan: baby please

Lef: why did you stay out the whole night

My heart starts racing shit does she know

Lan: what do you mean

Lef: you just came back to bath

Lan: the conversation was good and the drinks
where flowing

Lef: I missed you in bed and I was ready to give it to
you all night long

Lan: but we can stay in now

Lef: nope I'm hungry

Lan: shit

She laughs

I refuse to let her go until I drift away

LEFIKA

After he slept i got out of bed to take a shower

Today is nice and warm the weather is friendlier. So I stepped out of the shower and applied lotion I decided to wear a white lacy bikini with a white sheer sparkly dress I once saw kim Kardashian wearing

I've had it since my lihle birthday. I was gonna wear it with nothing underneath but we all know what happened. I tied my hair into a bun and left the room I got to the dining area and found lu Lebone and the girls

Nox: moghel that sheer dress is amazing on you

I blush

Lef: morning everyone

All: morning

Today I look radiant

Noma: lefika I'm sorry for my comment yesterday, I was too lit

Lef: it's ok

Pal: where is yoli

Lu: royal duties

Mand: so what's the plan for today since the guys stayed up all night

Sne: we could go site seeing

Lef: that sounds like a plan, Lebone can you hook us up

Leb: no problem

Nat: let's eat up ladies

I go to the buffet and dish up for myself

Nox: babe you and that crazy meal of yours though

They laugh

Lef: leave me alone please

Nox: as maid of honor I need to say something kana
" you dont adjust a vera wang, you adjust yourself
to fit into a vera wang"

We laugh.

We carry on eating until Lebone tells us that the guys say we should stay in for the day. So I convinced the girls that we swim and they can drink

Sne comes my way while I'm taking off my sheer dress

Sne: you look amazing, how far along are you

Lef: I'm in my 2nd trimester but it's still early days

Sne: I swear the first day I found out that I was pregnant my stomach was already big and I was only two months

We laughed

Lef: how old is your baby

Sne; she turns 2 in dec

She takes out her phone and shows me

Lef: yoh she is as beautiful as mommy

Sne: thank you. By the way I have space cookies

She winks

Sne: have you had them before? Plus they wont harm your baby. I used to eat them all the time when I was pregnant

Lef: high school was a breeze with those. I think I can have one

Sne: I will go and get them

Lef: you will find me in the pool

She gets up and go. I think we judged her too harshly

Nox: I see you found a new best friend

Lef: a maid of honor to be precise

Nox: your ancestors will roll in their graves

We laugh

Sne comes back with a brown bag and I'm excited. I walk to the dining area and ask for a glass of milk and the waitress looks at me funny lol I dont care

Everyone is doing their thing in the water, the music is nice and we are just sun bathing and eating my cookie. Its these big round ones hmmm its chocolate chip nogals

Lu: can I join you

Lef: sure

Lu: you know my brother is going to kill us when he

wakes up

Lef: I'm not an amateur

Lu: I can tell

Lef: why are you still up

Lu: I'm a young blood angithi you chose to marry a mkulu

Lef: had I met you first I definitely would have a chosen you

We laughed

Lu: I only saw you when we sat down at the reception by then my brother was all over you

Lef: you snooze you loose

Lu; but I'm happy that you make him happy and now I'm going to be an uncle for the 2nd time

Lef: 2nd time!?

Lu: lol relax princess is my first mchana

Lef: I love how our family is integrating, if only your mom could accept us

Lu: give her time she will come around

Lef: I guess so

Lu: nawe what where you thinking wearing that gorgeous dress to meet your in laws

Lef: lol exactly "gorgeous dress"

Sne comes out of the water looking fine as hell and sits on her mans lap

Sne: I'm jealous

Lu: you should be. Phela this is my first wife

Lan: uyanya sani

We laugh

He kisses me

Lan: your looking gorgeous

Lef: just trying to keep up

He sits on my pool chair

Lan: hi sne

Sne: hey

Lan: yoh I'm so hungry

Lef: do want me to order you something

Lan: what do you propose

Lef: a burger with big juicy chips

I I put my hand into the side of his shorts

Lu: guys nathi siya funa

Lan: tsek sani this is my wife

We laugh

I'm just jolly today if you know what I mean. I have my shades on so that langa does not see my eyes

Lan: let's wait for the other guys remember we are going to the river

Lef: yay!

I wrap my hands around his neck and kiss him

Lan: baby are you ok?

Lef: cant a girl kiss her man

Before he answers the other guys walk in

Leth: our lunch is ready by the river

Pal: but baby we need to change

Leth: you look perfect my love

He holds her by the waist and kiss her

All: woohoo

They stop and they smile in each others embrace I think they look hott

Pal: ok girls I'm convinced let's go

Nox: do they have drinks on ice by the river

Lea: yup everything has been setup

We move to the reception area and there are game

drive cars waiting for us. I move to sne,

Lef: did you bring something for me

Sne: I got you girl

I move back to langa and he whispers in my ear

Lan: since when are you guys friends

Lef: she is good people and might be my sister wife

Langa laughs

We get into the cars and we are off to the river.

Lesotho is beautiful with its virgin lands yoh if I was not a liker of things I would move here

When we got to the river everything was set up picnic style and we sat down and ate but most of

the food they served us was not so good on my tongue. My tastebuds where just off so I had snacks instead I was sitting in between my mans thighs with my back resting on his chest and he was whispering sweet nothings in my ear but I tell you what I was high

Mand: you guys look so cute can I take a picture

Lan: as long as you dont post it

Man: wanted to brag and say I'm with the IT couple

We laugh

Lef: post after the weekend its safer that way

Man: totally

Baby kept on brushing my barely there tummy but I love it. It's like we are bonding as a family

Lan: am I forgiven

Lef: maybe

Lan: hmhhh

Everyone is playing by the water and drinking we are sitting on the blanket that's on the grass. He checks if it's safe to slip his finger in my bikini bottom and he does

I moan

Lef: baby

Lan: i know you like that

I giggle

Lef: I will pounce on you

Lan: plus wena uyi staring vele

I turn around to face him and wrap my legs around him and kiss him passionately he tries to resist but I hold him tighter

Leth: tsek maan langa

He pulls out and laugh.

.lan: I swear I did nothing, but i cant deny my wife her needs

Noma: it's those space cookies she has been downing

Lan: angzwanga!!!!

Lef: shit

I get off him fast because he was tightening his grip

Lan: who the fuck gave Lefika drugs because I know she did not come with them

Lef: babe no one gave me drugs...

Lan: shut up wena I dont want to talk to you

I look at lu and sne and place my finger on my lips

Lan: Nomazamo how do you know she had those cookies

Nom: I was kidding

Lan: dont lie I saw the glass of milk by the pool side

Shit shit shit

Lef: please stop overreacting. They are medicinal

He looked at me and left me standing there

He took a walk to cool off

Nox: and nomzamo did it again

Nat: kante why are you like this though

Lef: leave her guys its pointless

I sat on the blanket, sne and lu came to join me

Sne: babes I'm sorry

We laughed

Lef: I think we are going to be sister wives after all

We laugh again

Lea: lefika that was irresponsible

Lef: you of all people abuti I mean lethabo said nothing

Lea: lethabo is not your husband. Go to your husband and apologize

We giggle

Lea: maar lu le wena

Lu: live a little

Palesa comes our way

Pal: why was I not invited to the cookie party

Sne: we didnt know you would be interested

Lef: guys I have one more left, I might as wel finish it because I'm already in deep waters

Lu: nah fam you have had enough for one day

Langa finds us still sitting there but it's getting a bit cold because the sun is setting. He gives me a blanket

Lan: wear this i dont want to make my child sick

Oh so it's his child now. I take it and put it on my shoulder and he walks to the others

Lef: yoh I need to put in the work today

We laugh and he looks at us but carrys on drinking. The girls start complaining about the cold so no camp fire for us and we leave

When we get to the lodge he gets off the other car
and Lebone helps me get off our car

Lan: lefika

I look at him

Lan: follow me

Oh snap

[08/22, 06:57] Tate: INSERT 49

I followed him to our room. He opens the door and
let's me go in. He then locks the door, I swallow
hard

Lan: come

We move to the lounge area and we sit facing each other. Honestly I'm just hungry and still a bit too high

Lan: are you trying to kill my child

Lef: no why would I kill our baby

Lan: then why are you doing drugs

Lef: I was eating cookies not smoking

Lan: but why does it have the same effect as smoking

Lef:.....

Lan: you know you have traces of that fucken drug in your system and it's going to take sometime to get out because the drs couldn't flush it out and your out here fucken stimulating it with fucken drugs

Lef: I wasn't thinking

Lan: do you ever think? I never forced you to be in a

relationship with me let alone be my wife but you need to understand that you cant afford to be childish all the time

Yes your 19 but your going to be a mother someone's wife and you cant be acting like your still in high school.

Had you not gone all the way that night we would not be in this situation but because you wanted to have sex we are here pregnant. So it's up to us as a collective to man up!

That drug is used for animals, fucken elephants to be precise. Imagine if it gets stimulated what it would do to you and our son

I can not loose the both of you because of stupidity. Now tell me who the fuck gave you those drugs

Lef.....

Tears are streaming down my face

Lan: Lefika I am talking to you!

I try to speak but I cant, I took them willingly

Lef: I ordered them online

Lan: with which card because all your purchases where done with the card I gave you

Lef: with mine baby I'm sorry

Lan: your fucken lying to me

Lef: I'm sorry

I try to come close to him but he moves back

Lan: your not going to pull that trick with me. Get

dressed warm it's cold outside you will find me at
dinner

He walks out and leaves me there

LANGA

I'm so irritated by her actions but it breaks my heart
to see her cry like that. She needs to grow up

I find the guys around the fire drinking I grab kaya's
drink and sit down

Kaya: what did I do

The guys laugh

Leb: langa you good?

Lan: how can I when lefika keeps acting like a kid

Siz: technically she is one

I stare at him

Leth: I hate to admit this but sizwe is right

Lan: I did not force her. We spoke about everything thoroughly. If I find whomever gave her the drugs hehehe nxa

Lea: why are you mad they are harmless

Lan: harmless until they trigger the drugs those fuckers gave her. Harmless until my child has some sort of deficiency. Harmless when she has sleepless nights because these drugs trigger a memory that we thought we buried

Siz: shit man

Lea: hardy bra yaka

I gulp the contents of the glass and ask for another

Leth: so where is she

Lan: getting ready for dinner

Lea: I hope it didnt get physical

I look at him and shake my head and continue to knock back the drinks as they come

Its almost supper time and the girls come in one by one. Dressed nice and warm but lefika is not amongst them

I choose to ignore the fact and carry on drinking

[So now your starving my child]

[I'm on my way, I was just getting ready]

I put my phone away and she walks in. I can see she is thinking of coming my way but doesn't know if I will reject her or not

Lan: come

She makes her way to me. The waiter takes our order and we have meaningless conversations around the table and lefika is just off but I dont care as long as she is eating

Mand: so are we still going to KZN on the 1st of September

I look at lefika

Lef: well it's not final yet but we will get back to you guys

Man: ok

Noma: what's the delay

Lefika ignores her

Noma: hello

Lef: Noma your invitation has been revoked so what do you care

Nox laughs out loud and raises a glass to lefika

Noma: I guess Sizwe and I wont make it

Lan: well Sizwe I was going to ask you to be part of the bridal party

Sizwe: hei hei hei bafo lefika said unoma is not invited not me

Everyone laughed

Lan: I will take that as a yes

Siz: sho njayami

Lan: lu?

Lu: sho bafo

Lan: lethabo would you do me the honor of being my best man

Lethabo stands up

Leth: I would like to make a toast to the best man

We laugh

Nox: and then girl what about you

Lef; I'm still short listing a few people

Nox: oh please

The conversation about the wedding continued and I was holding her waist because the thought of getting married to her is the best feeling ever

I kiss her on the forehead

Lu: I guess you have made up

Lan: I love her too much that's the problem

Pal: loving one too much is the best feeling yet when things are good but when your going through a rough patch it's hard because you want to be mad or hate them but you cant

Lea: it took me sometime to get this love thing dont get me wrong I love my family to death but I always struggled to love someone outside my circle. It took Natalie to fall pregnant to actually realize that I love her and it took princess birth to make me realize I'm in love with Nat

Girls: ncooo

He turns to Nat

Lea: Nat when we are good and ready. I know you understand what I'm mean. I will make you an honest woman you have my word

He kisses nat and she responds

Nox: at long fucken last

Lef: nox has no chill

Sne: it's the drinks

We laugh Lebone shakes his head

Leb: I sure do know how to pick them

Nox: damn right

We carry on drinking until lefika whispers in my ear
and says she is tired

Lan: you want me to go with you

Lef: it's up to you

Lan: I'm going to fuck you hard tonight. Are you
ready for that

She giggles and nods her head

Lan: guys we are off to put our son to bed

We laugh

Lef: bye guys

All: bye

We leave for our room

LEANO

I'm a bit cold and horny

Lea: babe can we leave

Nat: yea sure let's go

.we get up

Lea: guys we are going to check up on princess

Leth: oh please we know what that means

We laugh and leave

On our way to our room we cant seem to get our hands off each other

We got into the room and Nat could not stop giggling.

Lea:babe first round is going to be 2 min noodles then the second I will be back to my form

Nat: lol shut up and kiss me

She smashes her lips on mine and she slowly unbutton my J ean then pulls down the zipper nice and slow

She inserts her hand to take out my member and Leano smiles she starts massaging it while kissing him and she slowly pulls out

She goes down on her knees and starts licking the top part and stroking his member. He starts moaning with his head tilted backwards she puts it in her mouth and he hold her head and she sucks him like a lolly and he moans

Lea: fuck nat

She deep throats him twice and pulls out and goes back to sucking his head. While his still in that trance she deep throats him again and pulls out

Lea: your such a tease

Leano starts fucking nats mouth and moving faster until he cums in her mouth. She licks her lips clean

Lea: let me take care of you

Nat: just play with me a little because I have been waiting for this moment for a long time.

He leads her to the bed and they strip until they are both naked he goes in between her thighs and rubs her already wet coochie

Lea: hmmm your ready for me

Nat: yes baby

Lea: let me play a little

Nat: no baby have me

Leano teases her by making it move up and down her entrance. She lifts up her pelvis and Leano enters her missionary, nats legs are wide open giving it all to him

Leano is pounding her like his on drugs

Lea: I missed your juicy pussy

Nat: ahhh baby yes... yes

Leano is now rubbing her clit while pounding her

Nat: yes... yes... yesss

Leano is biting his lip so bad because he can feel his climax

Nat: baby I'm about to cum!

Lea: cum for me baby

Boom they both cum.... thank God it was not 2min

Leano did not give Nat a break he flipped her to the

side and they started the scissors position

Nat: I can feel you deep inside of me baby ahhhhh

This carried on for the whole night

NARRATOR

Its Sunday the last day of this mini vacay before everyone returns home

Everyone woke up late today

Today is the day where everyone can do their own thing but convene for supper (the last supper)

Nat and Leano decide to stay in the whole day because they are making up for lost time. Hopefully

they dont make princess a younger sibling

Sizwe and noma where fighting the whole night because noma feels Sizwe never backs her in front of his friends

Siz: maara Noma your always provoking Lefika and she has not done anything to you

Nom: she act like she is better then all of us. If you go to the wedding it's over between us

Siz: hai ke sisi then prepare to be single because langa is my boi we have been friends longer then we have dated and his been good to me

Nom: I knew you dont love me

Siz: I do love you but njalo I tell you to stop provoking people when they are not attacking you

Nom: I just get mad when I see her

Siz; I think you envy her

Nom: no I dont

Siz: you do my baby and dont worry I will treat you just like the queen that you are. Cheer up and let's video call our kids

She smiles

Lebone went out for a morning jog while nox is asleep as his nearing the river he sees a woman on the river bank wearing a long white silk nightie.

Voice: lesedi

He is drawn closer to this woman but he cant see her face

Lebone: dumelang

Voice: lesedi

Lebone means light and light in vanac it can be both
Lebone and lesedi

Voice: dont be scared my child

Leb: ok

She turns around slowly. Lebone is shocked to see
this woman's face

Leb: ma

Ler: ke nna

He wants to hug her but he is scared he might be
hallucinating

Ler: I'm sorry I left so sudden please forgive me

Lebone is in tears he cant even speak, yes he has

been angry at his mom but because he is the quiet child he didn't voice it

Ler; forgive me so that I can rest ngwana waka

Leb: I'm sorry i cant, can you give me time

She nods

Ler: i understand. Please look after them for me for heartache will hit most of them but joy comes in the morning. Be strong for them and call on me when you feel weak. I'm happy that Lefika brought you here but I will explain later why you had to come to your ancestral land for now enjoy your life and stop acting like a 50 year old

His just crying

Ler: come here and hug me

He quickly shifts into her embrace and she starts rubbing his back and humming. Lebone felt his heart being soothed. She then pulled away

Ler: see you soon lesedi laka

She disappeared into the water and it started drizzling

Lebone stood there in the rain until he started getting cold then ran back to the lodge

Sne and lu have been wilding out the whole weekend in the room getting to know each other. Lu is normally a wham bam thank you ma'am kinda guy so we really not sure what's happening here

Sne: yoh baby your brother almost killed us

yesterday

Lu: lol lefika didnt snitch so I guess that's why we still breathing

Sne: do you think he beat her up

He dramatically moves from her embrace

Lu: we dont beat up woman and my brother loves her too much too hurt her

Sne: she is lucky hey. Her life seems perfect. Getting married to the man of your dreams who loves you more then himself and would do anything for her. Did you see the clothes she wears its designer everything. Every time she steps out her outfit is not less then 10k. Yoh I'm sure you brother works overtime for her

Lu: well lefika has her own money and baby it sounds like you envy her

Sne: who wouldn't, nothing starts before she arrives

Lu shakes his head

Sne: why doesn't she have a ring

Lu: it got lost

Sne: and langa wasn't mad

Lu: nope

Sne: yoh you see

Lu: mxm enough about my brothers wife and come here

[08/22, 06:57] Tate: INSERT 50

Langa and Lefika stayed in too for she was not feeling well in the morning. Yup morning sickness has kicked in. She was supposed to deliver packages to her possible bridesmaids but opted to give them at supper

Lan: babe dont you think the other girls will feel some type of way

Lef: so do you think I should wait

Lan: yea... how are you feeling now

Lef: a bit better but I doubt I can stomach anything since nox banned me from eating bacon.

Lan: how about strawberries

Lef: nah not today

Lan: ok so what are you going to eat

She shrugged her shoulders. I rub her tummy

Lan: nkosi mfana wethu please be nice to mommy, she needs to eat something so that you can also eat

He then leans in to kiss her tummy

Later on the couple's get ready for their last supper

and the theme is dress to impress. Atleast everyone got the memo

Lef: lihle I dont feel like wearing the outfit I intended on wearing for I dont feel well

Lan: you dont feel well or you dont want to outshine the others

She keeps quiet

Lan: never ever feel as hamed or apologize for what you have and that is a talent to choose clothes that look good on you unless I start complaining lol

Lef: ok

Lan: now get ready

After they got ready they went to join the others at the dinning room and everyone came out to play but as always there was belle of the ball

Today was different everyone was refreshed, no bickering from the girls

Nox: nat Gurl your glowing

Nat: it's this new product I'm using

They all laughed

Leb: I must say you ladies look fine as hell

They blush

Leth: I would like to propose a toast. To everyone thanks for making time in your busy schedules to leave the country at such short notice just to mend relationships

I appreciate each and everyone of you for being

here and always supporting our family we really do appreciate you guys

Their glasses klink

Lef: I would like to say something too

When she gets up the boys whistle. She blushes

Lef: you guys are making me shy. Ok I would like to apologize to noma for snapping at you yesterday and its unfair to put you and Sizwe in the position that we did. I know I would have been hurt and from the bottom of my heart I would love for you guys to attend our wedding

Noma: apology accepted

Trust noma to think she was not on the wrong

Lan: guys lefika and i have decided to have our white wedding in jhb and then leave for the traditional wedding the next day. Meaning on the Friday we have our wedding and sunday it's our traditional one

Pal: that sounds like a plan

Lea: it makes financial sense

Nox: so friend when do we start planning. I'm so excited

Lef: I dont know my self appointed maid of honor

She laughs

Langa

So a few weeks ago I bought Lefika another ring, since I was scared to give her the old one but I'm having cold feet. This dinner was for me to propose again in front of our friends and family. I need to man up

Lef: are you ok Lihle your sweating

Lan: really?

She takes a napkin and wipes my forehead

Lan: it's just a bit hot in here

She looks at me funny. Come on my man you have done it once you can do it again

Lan: ehm Lefika

Everyone turns to look at us

Lan: I did not fall in love with you I walked into love with you the min I laid my eyes on you, I did not choose to love you because I was lonely or lost. I'm in love with you because I want to make you permanent in my world. The few months together have been magical I enjoy being in your presence.

Through the ups and downs I still choose you, I would bend over backwards for you not doubting that you would do the same for me.

You gave me the greatest gift a man could ever ask for and that is your heart your body and our son. I thank the Molefes for keeping you for me

I bend down and take out the ring

Would you do me the honor of becoming Mrs
Langalihle Zulu

She nods and she is in tears

Lu: we want a verbal yes Mrs Zulu

The guys laugh

Lef: yes I do

I slip the ring on her finger and I kiss her with my
hand up her dress on her tummy

We stop and face everyone

Nat: langa please open a school of romance to
teach the other guys

We laugh

Leth: smooth operator this one

Kaya: izinja madoda

The girls come to our side in tears and they hug
after that they return to their seats

Siz: hayi no when I propose I'm coming to langa for
some pointers

Lan: my door is always open gents

Lu: hai mina ngi grand, I'm going to remain a
bachelor for the rest of my life

We laugh

Sne: so manje me and you siya jola nje

Oh snap

Lu; hai baby you know I'm just a comedian

Sne: I see

Lu winks at me and i shake my head

We carry on chatting about different things and baby mama keeps kissing me and fondling me under the table

Lan: do you want us to leave

Lef: nope I want you to cum right here

I chuckle

Lan: your playing a dangerous game

Lef: I never back away from a challenge

Lan: you forget how your dress is positioned

Lef: what ever you do please dont tear it up

We laugh

Lea: earth to lefika and langa

We are startled and look towards them.

Lea: are we having a joint or separate
bachelor/ bachelorette party

Lan/ lef: joint/ separate

I look at her

Lan: why separate

Lef: that will be the last night you ever attend
something wild and fun without me

The guys laugh

Leth: its settled

The girls are happy

Monday

Everyone is all packed and ready to leave. Lefika was sick again so this morning we video called her dr and she said it's just morning sickness and ginger tea would help with the nausea.

On our ride to the airport she was just sleeping on my chest and guess what people were still drinking. Lu and she decided to go to jhb with us, eish now I have to accommodate them

We get into the jet and our bags are loaded at least nunu is up now.

Lef: lihle please hand out these gift bags to the girls

In the gift bags is a box written "noxie would you do me the honor of being my maid of honor" and inside that box is a simple bracelet that is engraved "love lefika" and a pair of shoes she wants the girls to wear at the wedding. inside the shoe there is a note that says "the color is dusty pink let the shoes inspire your outfit"

I handed them to Nox Nat and Palesa we are going to have to deliver Yoliswa's package

Nox: omg friend it's about damn time but these are so cute

Pal: I'm going to have to test drive them

We laugh

Nat: yes I will be your bridesmaid

They come to hug her and everyone quiets down and she is out like a light again

We land at lanseria and trevor is waiting for us. We say our goodbyes and we leave

My phone starts ringing uncontrollably its messages that I have not been receiving since I was using the wifi

Missed calls from my mom

Lan: ma

Ma: langa why have you not been taking my calls

Lan: but ma I told you I'm leaving the country njena

Ma: did you hear about Khumalo

Lan: what about him

Ma: his dead, he was gundown on friday

She starts crying and I roll my eyes

Lan: his family must be devastated

Ma: they are and I have been going there everyday to check on nandi and owethu

Lan: hmmm

Ma: langa you guys need to come for the funeral

Lan: I will see if I can make it

Ma: no you and your wife

Lan: never!

Lefika is startled

Ma:why!

Lan: she is not well

Ma: ok bye ke

Lan: bye

Lef: is everything ok

Lan: yea just my mom wanting us to go to owethu's
fathers funeral

Lef: so

Lan: they not family so it's not important

Lef: ok

Lan: do you want us to go and see princess I miss her

Lef: tomorrow after school

I look at her

Lan: are you ready

Lef: yea

Lan: ok then

We got home but we had to wait for lu and ayanda because only lefika and I can open for them. Finally they arrive

We entered

Sne: this house looks like a bachelor pad, where is your influence girl

Lef: I'm not really bothered by it. All I know is that it feels like home

Sne: I could do so much to this place yoh

I walk to the kitchen to get some water

This is going to be a long week with this girl here

We go upstairs and throw ourselves on the bed

Lan: baby I have been meaning to ask you. Do you want us to stay and renovate this house for the arrival of nkosi or should we look for something else because building will take longer

Lef: let's renovate. I want the nursery to be in the next room but for the 1st 3 months I want nkosi with us

Lan: that's settled. You know I have 1 car now and I'm tired of hiring cars to move around. Can I please

buy a car

She laughs

Lan: uhlega ini

Lef: that your asking me for my permission what if I say no

Lan: then there is nothing I can do

Lef: permission granted

Lol I have already placed an order I just didnt want it to seem like I'm doing things behind her back

NARRATOR

The week progressed as everyone was settling in but all lu and sne did was shopping and partying every night. Lefika was back at school but she was

extremely uncomfortable because of the bodyguards and that everyone knew she was missing. Oratile wanted to come and hug her but was not allowed to

Lef: Langalihle why are my friends not allowed to hug me

Lan: that's how our enemies get to us my love

Lef: this is ridiculous

Lan; I would rather have you say then sorry

She hangs up

After school they went to see princess and she has grown. She is getting heavy even, .they even stayed for dinner

When they returned to their house

Lef: OMG she turned towards langa who was a step behind her

Lan: LUYANDA!

He was busy fucking sne on the kitchen counter

Lef: thank God we ate at home

Lan: lefika this not funny

They ran to their room without giving langa a chance to scold them

Lan: I think they need to book into a hotel

Lef: lol I actually like having lu here

Lan: what if they end up fuvking on our bed

Lef: ewww lihle

During the night langa goes down stairs to fetch a bottle of water and he finds sne butt naked making a sandwich and she is not even bothered that langa can see all of that

Sne: do you like what you see

Langa is just shocked and goes back up stairs

Lef: what happened to our water

Lan: I guess they forgot to restock

Lef: bull let me go and check

Lan: no baby I sent lu to go and buy

[Lu your girlfriend is butt naked in my wife's kitchen you better reprimand her and bring us water in

15min!]

On friday langa decided to go to KZN for the funeral so that people dont get too suspicious

The dress Lefika was wearing

[08/22, 06:58] Tate: INSERT 51

NARRATOR

Lethabo and Leano decided to go with the Zulu boys for backup

ZAMO

My grandmother has been sick for months now so I had to quit school in order to look after her.

There is absolutely no source of income coming in. I used to do odd jobs for people like sweeping their yards, washing their laundry or fetching water and wood from the river

My grandmother is a very powerful sangoma in the village and she is diabetic

Flashback

I was back from school when I heard a commotion outside, it was my neighbor and her daughter. I quickly ran outside to check

Dumi: is your grandmother here? We need her help

Thembi: ahhhhh

I quickly ran to my grandmas room to call her and she came

Gogo: how can I help you

Dumi; uthembi fell and now she is bleeding

Gogo: umithi?

Dumi: yebo makhosi

Gogo: I suggest we call an ambulance for her she needs medical attention in order to save the baby, she is loosing a lot of blood

Dumi: kanti aren't you the greatest makhosi

Gogo: sitting here arguing if I'm the greatest makhosi wont change her situation. Zamo take! run to the public phones and call the ambulance

Zamo ran so fast and called the ambulance from the local phones

As she came back thembi was laying on the grass mat in the house and gogo was praying over her

Zamo: they are on their way gogo

Gogo: good

The ritual gogo was performing on thembi, zamo knew all too well. It was a ritual that helps the departed to rest in peace. She had tears streaming down her face but tried to hide it

The ambulance came and thembi and her mom left for the hospital

Zamo: gogo is she dead

Gogo: no mtanami but her baby is

The next day Thembi's mom comes with a mob at makhosi's yard and they claim my grandma hesitated to help thembi because she wanted to use thembi's baby for muthi

My grandma just sat there and listened to them.
She could hear them from the house

I walked into the yard from school only to find them
dragging her out of the house. I threw my bags on
the ground and ran to my grandmas aid but they
pushed me away

A strong man held me so tight while I watch the
mob beat my gogo up. You see thembi was
impregnated by the chiefs son but no one knew as
yet so her mom was bitter

After sometime the mob dispersed and my
grandma was laying in a pool of blood. I ran to her
and I cried so hard trying to pick up my already frail
grandma up because it started raining

She said to me

Gogo: let us sit in the rain so that it can wash my pain away

I sat there crying with her head on my chest. All the people she has ever healed and helped were the ones that beat her. Just because Dumi did not listen to her. Life is not fair

After sometime I got in to the house to get a grass mat and placed it next to gogo so that it would be easier for me to drag her into the house

That was the last time I ever went to school because gogo was never the same. I could not take her to the doctor and call an ambulance for we used our last cents to call an ambulance for thembi.

Her customers abandoned her because she was now labeled as the witch of the village. Everytime I

would go out and look for a piece job in the village it's either they would throw me out or pour water on me saying I'm a child of the greatest witch

Food was running low and gogo's diabetes was on the rise she never recovered from the beatings. Our dignity was non existent in the village. There was this guy who would bring us cabbage twice a month and we really did appreciate him but the things I had to do before he would give it us still haunts me until this day

Gogo used to hear me screaming from the next room for this man would force himself on me. After Zola leaves I would get a bucket of hot water to cleanse my body for we did not have soap or toiletries. After taking my bath I would chop the cabbage and cook it with water there was no salt for flavor.

As I walk into my gogo's room I would find her in

tears and she would be talking to her ancestors asking what she had done to them for her and zamo to go through all of this

I would just sit there and wait for her to finish her prayer for I had to feed her

Gogo: i dont want the devil's food

Zan: please ma I did so you can regain your strength

Gogi: mtanami siyenzeni?

Zam: dont think like that gogo " Joy comes in the morning"

Gogo: there is no joy coming here. We are going to die here I can feel it

As zamo was taking a spoon to her mouth she ran out to puke

She came back and gogo knew what was wrong with her

Gogo: zamo le nja made you pregnant

Zamo could not answer but she just cried. She cried because she is hungry, she cried because her gogo is not getting better, she is pregnant and bringing an innocent soul to this misery.

3 days later she decided to go and look for zola she found him at a local tavern

Zam: zola may I please speak to you

Zol: aw icabbage yami madodo

The guys he was sitting with laugh. I guess the whole village knows

Zol: did you run out?

Zam: no I just wanted to tell you I'm pregnant

Zol: angzwanga!!!

Zam: ngithe.....

He slapped me

Zam: uyenzani

Another slap

Zola: so you want to make me your meal ticket when I know you have been sleeping around. I know a person wont survive on cabbage alone so where are you getting the other things

As I was about to respond he slaps me again but

this time fell to ground. He starts kicking me saying that this bastard is not his I held my tummy and he continued. The sad part is no one helped me but they all laughed

When he was tired he unzipped his pants and peed on me. I could not cry I just wanted to die. I stayed on the ground until I realized that my grandma might be worried about me by the grace of God I got up and walked home.

It took me 3hrs to get home on a normal day its 15-30min. I know at school I was a loner but what happened to all the nice girls that would greet me in between classes?

I got home and gogo was sitting outside. When she saw me she just started weeping I fell to my knees and cried my lungs out. She crawled to her ndomba to fetch something

Gogo: get up my child I cant carry you inside. This needs to be done

I tried my best to get up but I ended up crawling just like her. We got into the house and she told me that because we both cant boil the muthi im going to have to swallow it

I did as I was told. It was extremely bitter but I just soldier on because I need to regain my strength for gogo

3 days later I had regained my strength but I was still swollen and bruised. I looked at myself in the mirror and I smiled. How does one still look beautiful with a swollen face

I prepared my bath for I was bleedin profusely due to the muthi gogo gave me. Yes I lost the baby but I

was not sad. Good riddance

Zam: gogo I heard there is a funeral at the Khumalo's homestead. I'm going to help out maybe I might get us something to eat

Gog: be careful mtanami

I take a plastic bag and put it in my pocket and walk to the Khumalos

The yard is full and I greet abo mama

Lady: sawubona ntombi

The other ladies did not greet

Zam: ma I was asking if you guys needed any help I could do everything in the yard or even help cook

Lady1: hai hai we dont want her near the food she might pois on us

Lady: suka this is my home and I will say who does what

They keep quiet

She asks me to do what ever I'm comfortable with with. I fold my J ersey and start washing dishes. You would swear the dishes I was washing was for the whole village but I did them all alone without any help.

The chairs for the tent came. 500 chairs to be exact and I had to wipe them after I was done I tried to sit down to rest but the mean ladies called me and said I should wash more dishes

I did all of this without getting food so I would take some scraps and put them in a black plastic bag and put it in my little corner

The nice lady came to me and asked if I ate I said no she frowned and said she had asked one of the girls to bring me food. I told her no one offered me food, Because the cooked food had ran out she came with 5 scones and juice I sat at the back of the house to eat in peace

As I was about to eat my scones thembi and her friends spotted me. They took my plate of scones and threw it to the ground

Them: if it isn't the witch's daughter

I kept quiet and kept my head down until they left, I picked up the scones dusted them off and put them in my plastic bag that was in the pocket. I got up to

put my plate and I told the nice lady that I'm going to check on my gogo and I will be back later in the evening so that I can help out.

I looked for my plastic of scraps and I took it as I was exiting the gate the mean ladies stopped me and ask what was in there I told them the truth and they emptied the bag to check. I felt my heart shatter for that would have fed my gogo and I for sometime.

They left me there in tears so I picked up the little bits that did not hit the ground. I walked home in silence. That was they day I turned my back on God and my so called ancestors

I got home and warmed up the food and gave gogo it was enough for one

Gogo: did you eat

Zam: a lot gogo I'm even full

Gogo: that's good

I took out the scones from my pocket and put them on her side and told her if she feels hungry again she can eat them. I placed a glass of water near her too

Zam: gogo I'm going to bath I have to go back

Gogo: when do you rest mtanami

Zam: when I die gogo

I take a bath and wear the same outfit. I leave for the funeral

When I get there I realize they have hired a catering company but I still help them out. We cooked the whole night and I was cold. The nice lady put a towel on my shoulders saying that it's cold i must

go home

I took her advise and went home. When i got home gogo was resting and i did not want to disturb her

Saturday

It's the day of the funeral and i wear my mothers beautiful lacy black dress with my gogo's cardigan and pumps. I go to the funeral and all the cars that where there I had never seen before, it was full. There where police vans, apparently the deceased son is a convict so he was granted to bury his father

I realized that the nice lady that has been treating me like a human is bab Khumalo's wife. I did not go to the graveyard I stayed behind and helped the catering ladies to dish up takeaways for the people. We even set up a vip station for the VIPs

The congregation returned just as we were done. I asked that I don't hand out food for people won't eat. I also asked if I can save two plates as payment for me and my gran they agreed

As I was sitting far from everyone because I was tired I felt my waist burning in pain I stood up and decided it's best that I go home. I felt something warm running down my legs and I looked down and my pumps were drenched in blood

I was so embarrassed because people were looking at me. It took a total stranger to come running to me and covered me with his suit jacket. I grabbed my plastic with our food close to me thinking he might just say I stole the food

I apologized for causing a scene

Zam: I'm sorry about your jacket

Guy: it's nothing are you ok

Zam: it's just periods bhuti

Guy: stay here I'm getting my car and taking you home

Memories of zola being helpful started streaming in my head I actually took off and left his jacket on the ground. I ran so fast and did not look back. When I got home my grandma was startled and asked who is chasing me. I just cried myself to sleep.

When I got up I made some bathing water so that I can clean myself. I wondered what caused the overflow and gogo said my body needs rest. I cut my moms favorite duvet and made a thicker pad because the piece of my dress did not work for me this time

[08/22, 06:58] Tate: INSERT 52

PRESENT DAY

Langa

The boys and I are leaving for Bergville, that's where our family and Khumalo hail from.

I'm knocking off early so that I can go pick up lefika from school otherwise she will find me gone when she gets home

I call her

Lan: nunu

Lef: lihle

Lan: I'm coming to pick you up

Lef: why? Is there a problem?

Lan: no no my sweetheart there is no problem at all

Lef: ok

I get to her school and text that I'm outside. It took her 15 min to get to the parking lot. I'm standing outside leaning on the car and she comes rushing to me followed by her bodyguards and she throws herself on me.

Lef: I missed you

Lan: nami baby

We kiss and I open the door for her. I jump into the other side and we leave for home

Lan: are you sure your going to fine alone this weekend

Lef: I need to catch up on some school work babe

Lan: ok

Lef: I called ma miri to pack me my meals for the weekend

Lan: which is

Lef: moroho papa and ox liver

She licks her juicy lips

Lan: at least that's normal food unlike bacon and honey

Lef: oh that's still on the menu

I laugh

Lan: any sickness at school today

Lef: just the strange perfumes

Lan: askies nunu

We get to the house, I help her with her school bag

Lu: oh hi! you guys are home early

Sne: hey guys

Lef; hey, langa missed me too much

I hold her waist and direct her to our room. I'm not comfortable with sne and I'm surprised lu is acting casual after I told him what happened

We get to the room and lefika helps me pack

Lef: so where will you be staying

Lan: at our family homestead

Lef: that's where the wedding is going to take place

Lan: yup

She nods

After we done packing I want to get some ma vaya
but she is all of sudden sulking

Lan: yini mamake

Lef: I dont want you to go, we are going to miss u

I move to where she is sitting on the bed I rub her
tummy

Lan: I have already committed my love

Lef: make up an excuse say I'm not well

Lan: come on baby please. I'm the leader of the
family im expected to be there representing

Lef:can I come with

Lan: your not allowed at our homestead as yet

She pouts and I see tears threatening to come out.
Fuck me!

I just hugged her and try to console her and we lay
on the bed until lu knocks and says our car is
outside. I kiss her and then pull out

Lan: I will make it up to you I promise

Lef: I will hold you to it

She wipes her tears with her backhand. We go
downstairs and find sne chilling on the couch

Lan: lu what's going on

Lu: oh she is staying

Lan: isn't she your guest

Lu: yea but...

Lan: she needs to go

He walks to sne to talk to her, she claims that she will go to her cousins place

I'm standing outside with lefika, we hired a black range rover for the weekend. Its bullet proofed and all

I'm carrying my big baby while we wait for lu to pack our bags

I kiss her

Lu: enough it's just a day

Lan: wena I hope your girlfriend leaves today

Lu: yea she is going to go to her cousins

Lan: she better

I kiss nunu one last time and we drive off, I can see she is crying but I just soldier on. This needs to be done

We pick up Leano and lethabo and we head out to Bergville. This road trip was fun filled with laughter, the younger ones where drinking at the back

Lan: hey my guy... the other day i go downstairs to get some water and i find sne butt naked in my kitchen making a sandwich. She does not even flinch and she asks me if I like what I see

Lu: she is hott neh

Lan: fuck you wena lu

They laugh

Leth: that girl is hella fine but she is trouble my man

Lu: that's why I like her so much

Lea: if I was not straight with nat I would have tapped her while you passed out

I shake my head. The freeway is a bit hectic but we will get there. We get to Bergville at 10pm and we go to the main house for my mom is in my fathers house. So because we are grown it's either we sleep in the main house or in our own house.

Construction will start a month before the wedding for my house. I must say I designed it myself it will be 2 bedrooms, lounge and ensuite bathrooms

Let me check if lefika is sleeping. I tried to call her 2 times and she did not answer so I had to check security cameras in our room. Yup I have cameras in our bedroom but only I can login

Oh there she is sleeping peacefully. Let me get to bed tomorrow is going to be a long day

Day of the funeral

We woke up at the wee hours of the morning for the funeral starts at 7am

At least we dont have to heat up the water ourselves but that has to change before lefika comes I know nunu wont survive

Lea: so we have to bath in these dishes

Lu: lol they are not dishes my man

We laugh

I can tell Leano is not comfortable but hey when in Rome

We are done bathing. I slip into my black chinos, crisp white shirt black tie and a black trench. It's still a bit chilly but winter is almost over ..

We all go downstairs and we find breakfast laid out and my mom and aunts are seated

Mom: hello boys

Boys: hello ma ..

We greet everyone individually

Aunt: why didnt you come with makoti

Lan: she is still recovering and I thought she is not allowed to be here until the wedding

Aunt: it would have been nice to see her again

Lan: soon ma auntiza

We eat our breakfast in silence but I can feel my mom analyzing us. We get up and leave for the funeral it's on the other end of our village so we will use the car..

When we arrive we see cop cars and out comes a convict

Lu: oh snap is that Mlungisi, I thought he was dead

Lan: I guess not

Leth: and he is?

Lu: khumols elders son

Lea: shit.. you know what this means right

Lan: yup let me text max and find out some more information

After texting max we go into the tent and the funeral starts. It was a dignified service people spoke well but I bet they dont know the bad things that he has

done. The only people I feel sorry for is owethu and her mom but I will do anything to protect my own

As we are preparing to head to the graveyard owethu comes through to greet us and I give her a hug. She starts crying on my chest and I rub her back, I have a feeling the Molefe boys are going to ask me a lot of questions. She pulls away

Owe: can i ride with you to the graveyard

Lan:...

Mlu: owethu let's go

He gives me a deadly stare and she heads to the family car

Leth: and nou

Lea: is this thee owethu

I nod

Lea: she is hott bra. Now I really believe when they say my sister has bewitched you

I smile

Lan: the heart wants what the heart wants my man

We move to the car, so owethu has marked her territory in the village because all of a sudden I'm not getting the looks and stares anymore

Lan: am I imagining things when I say Mlu might be on to us

Leth: you could be, I mean you where hugging his little sister

Lan: true

Lea: better hope Lefika does not hear about this

Lan: hau mfo it was innocent

Leth: relax we all saw. We need to start being vigilant plus be ready to take him out before he gets to us. We cant wait for a warning shot

We are now on our way back to the Khumalo homestead at least the convict went straight back to jail where he belongs

When we enter the yard we see this beautiful girl attempting to walk then boom she is bleeding profusely whoa! We stand there frozen

Lethabo quickly takes off his jacket and runs to her aid. He covers her and says something to her but the min he goes to wherever he said he was going the girl runs out of the yard and I see her peers laughing.

I shake my head and pick up lethabos jacket. He returns with the car only to find her gone

Leth: where did she go

Lu: she ran out here like a lion was chasing her

Leth: damn shame man

Lea: people here I mean

Lan: there must be a story here by the way let's go and say our goodbyes. I have my baby mama blowing my phone.

Speak of the devil

Lan: love

Lef: LANGALIHLE!

Lan: what did I do

Lef: I tried getting hold of you this morning and I am

super pissed

Lan: did I piss you off

Lef: might as well

Lan: how so

Lef: your brother left his girlfriend here and she ate my food from ma miri

She started crying

Lan: whoa whoa whoa is she still there

Lef: yes

Lan: I will fix this my love

Shit Luyanda!

We enter the VIP tent to greet everyone. Abo baba ba se association are here and they want to hold a meeting. I'm not in the mood because it was not

scheduled

Lan: with all due respect my elders I have to rush back to joburg my wife is not well

The boys look at me shocked. I ignore them, my phone rings again

Lan: maZulu

I walk out

Lef: did you fix it? I want her out of my house. If she doesn't leave then dont bother coming back

Lan: shit lefika give me time

I call the guys to the car

Leth: what's wrong with lefika

I chuckle

Lan: so lona's girlfriend is still at my house after she said she will leave and she ate all the food mam miri made for lefika

They laugh

Lu: I'm sure she was high

Lan: drugs again at my house Luyanda

Lu: eish

Lan: now im told if she does not leave in an hour I must not bother coming home

Another call comes in this time it's a video call and

she is just crying

Lan: baby please you stressing nkosi, I'm fixing it as we speak

Lef: when are you coming home

Lan: tonight

Lef: why not now

Lan: because we have to drive there

Lef: catch a flight

She hangs up

We laugh

Lan: yoh guys it's tough

Lea: welcome to my world

Lu: ngizo faka e plastic waya waya

We laugh again

Lan: lu call sne to leave otherwise I will get trevor to drag her out

Lu: fine plus I'm not going back to jhb

Lea: you my friend are a dog

Leth: a few months ago you where doing the same

Lan: can I have mama Miriams number

I called ma miri and asked her to make the same order for lefika and trevor will pick it up. After I hang up my phone rings again

Lan: mami I have fixed it

Lef: so your on your way to the airport

Lan: I have to look for a flight first

Lef: I can help

Lan: no mami I'm driving with the boys. I promise to be there before you sleep

She hangs up

Lu: 1 bar down for crazy

Lan: lol dont call her crazy wena it's your nephew that's driving her crazy

Lu: Zulu

We go to the Zulu homestead and pack our bags. I can see lethabo is not with us

Lan: LT you good

Leth: I'm worried about that girl. She was bruised on her face

Lu: probably an abusive boyfriend

Leth: eish mfwethu

My phone rings again

Lan: hai hai hai answer your sister

They all dont want to pick it up and it stops ringing

They laugh

We get into the car after saying our goodbyes. They even made us padkos and a separate lunch box for lefika. My aunt is a good cook, my mom was still at the Khumalo's so no one protested our departure

As I was about to start the car lethabos phone rings

Leth: nunu

Lef.....

Leth: his driving my angel

Lef:.....

Leth: maybe he does not want us to hear your conversation

Lef:.....

Leth: ok I will tell him

I look at lethabo and he cant stop laughing

Leth: she is mad bra

Lan: take me now Lord

Lea: I swear nat was not this bad

Lan: jo drive toe so that I can entertain her the whole way

Leano hops in the driver seat. My phone rings again

Lan: thambo lami la se Kentucky

Lef: mxm your trying to soften me up

Lan: has she left

Lef: she is waiting for uber

Lan: that's better

Lef: how far

Lan: 350km

Lef: that's long lihle

Lan: we have Schumacher driving

Lef: I'm horny

Lan: your on loud speaker

Lef: oh shit

She hangs up. I chuckle cause I lied

I take a quick nap before hlanyo calls again

An hour later she calls again

Lan: mmmm

Lef: I love you forever

Lan: what did I do

Lef: my food has arrived

Lan: good

Lef: how far

Lan: I dont know Iv been napping. Will text you

Lef: ok

Lea: doesn't she have school work to catchup on

Lan: I thought so

Leth: lol khethile khethile

They laugh

We get to jhb and I ask them to drop me off before
lefika denies me ass

Leth: fuck you langa

I laugh and get off the car

Lan: dont bother coming in she is butt naked
waiting for me

Leano drives off

I walk up to the front door and enter.

Lan: honey I'm home

She comes running towards me

Lan: baby careful your pregnant

Lef: yea I'm not sick

She kisses me passionately I drop my luggage bag

Lef: did you miss me

Lan: how could I?

She pulls away

Lef: what do you mean

Oh no oh no

Lan: I spoke to you all the time

Lef: so you think I'm too much

Lan: but...

Lef: never mind!

Lan: ngiyenzeni bagithi

I move to the tv room and she is sitting there pretending like she can't see me. I rub my eyes with the palm of my hands

Lan: mami

She looks at me

Lan: I missed you so much and you made it better by calling me every 5 min

She pouts

I pull her in for a hug she wants to fight me but I'm stronger.

Lan: I hate it when your mad at me

Lef: then dont do things that will make me mad

Lan: ok nunu

Lef: how was the trip

I tell her everything that happened while she warms up some food for us and we decide to eat in the kitchen. I even told her about the girl lethabo tried to help

Lef: shame lihle why didnt you guys look for her

Lan: everything happened so fast

Lef: you could have asked around a little

Lan: I had to return to you

I'm done eating before she is even half way and I must say this meal is tasty

Lan: you should learn how to make this meal

Lef: it's nice neh

Lan: yup.... so how are the wedding plans

Lef: I would like you to be more involved

Lan: I'm swamped my love

Lef: it's our wedding lihle.

Lan: I will try and make time

I kiss her but she wants to talk

Lef: remember I promised lerato I will wear her gown

Lan: yea

Lef: I have decided to make it look sophisticated

Lan: Vera

Lef: my next wedding maybe

I look at her with my eyebrows raised

Lef: I'm kidding motho waka

I kiss her and she moans and pulls out

Lan: why

Lef: follow me

I bite my bottom lip and follow her

[08/22, 06:58] Tate: INSERT 53

NARRATOR

A month later

Things have been going well for our couples

Lebone is now playing for the blue bulls, the University of Pretoria has offered him a scholarship but nox complain about him always being busy so it's a tough situation at that end

His debut is a week before the wedding and lethabo has reserved a booth for the gang it's going to be epic

Lethabo and palesa had a pregnancy scare but the dr tested and it was negative. They where both shattered but this made them closer then ever because they are always together. She has put in a notice at work saying she is moving back to jhb

Palesa's parents where elated

Nat and Leano are on relationship mode things are going so well that we might have another wedding coming up but nat insists they take it slow. Princess is beautiful more then ever but she is getting very heavy lol people are struggling to carry her. Lefika and langa once took her out for a picnic and she came back complaining about her back. At least Leano is behaving, who would have thought

Yoli an Mo are trying for a baby they feel like it's time. Well they are getting pressure from the royal family but it's not like they didnt have that in mind

Its wedding frenzy at the Zulus and the problem is Lefika is starting to gain weight but all her clothes fit her

Lef: look baby I'm fat

Lan: I think your hott mami

Lef: your trying to make me feel better

Lan: ok wear something that you like then I will take a pic of you, post it online and run a poll

Lef: people are mean out there

Lan: your going to drive me crazy nunu

Apart from her crazy mood swings and hormones things are great

Sne broke up with Luyanda. She says his too stingy unlike his brother lol so she got herself a sugar daddy and she is living large. Lu is concentrating on what his good at which is smashing and his taxi business

LEFIKA

life is hard,, I have so much on my plate.

I am planning a wedding

I have written some of my exams thus far

The other day I fainted while rehearsing my dance piece, I really need to do well

The girls have not decided on a dress and the only thing that keeps me sane is shaka pheww let me go and get my dose I cant think straight

I ask trevor to take me to woolies so I can get my husband lunch. I grab a pasta salad, some cut fruits and those delicious wings that they always make. I buy some fruit juice and water.

As I was about to go to the queue I saw Brandon

Lef: Brandon hi

Brad: lefika you look radiant

Lef: thank you

My bodyguards approach us

Tim: are you ok Lefika

Lef: yes I am

Tim: good let's go

Lef: okay.... Brandon I will see you around

He blows me a kiss

I pay for my things and I find the car at the door.

Whoa these guys are worse then my husband

I get to langas office and greet his new PA Bandile

Lef: afternoon bandile

Ban: afternoon Mrs Zulu

Langa told them to call me that

Lef: how's sbosh

Ban: history

We laugh

Lef: you need to settle down. You wont be this cute forever

He blushes. I like doing that to him because he deserves to hear it every day

Ban: let me send you through before I loose my job

Lef: no problem

We walk in while he holds the plastics for me.
Langa is wearing slim fit formal pants with a crisp white shirt just how I love it

When I walk in he removes his glasses and moves towards me. He grabs my waist and kisses me for quite some time until I pull out

Ban: ehmm message received

We laugh. Bandile leaves

Lan: hello nunu

Lef: Zulu

Lan: you look beautiful today

Lef: you look sexy as hell in that shirt.

I touch his bulge and he hugs me tight. These days he keeps his blinds closed especially when I say I'm coming to visit. Oh and our portrait is back, it looks amazing on the wall

He sits on the couch and I sit next to him

Lan: what's for lunch

Lef: me

He pulls me in

Lan: I like that

He starts kissing

Lan: let me lock, this has to be quick though

I giggle

He returns to me and pulls down my undies, he sniffs them and puts them in his pocket

Lef: why

Lan: my inspiration

I shake my head... he kisses my tummy I think that is cute. He comes up to my lips and he kisses me hard while circling my coochie with his finger

Lef: mhhhhh baby

Lan: you like that

Lef: mmmmm yes

He went straight down to my coochie without

wasting time and he kissed it and started eating me up with a finger in my coochie

"Mmmmm daddy"

He started using just his tongue to do the work while he unbuttons his pants. I held his head and pushed him deeper into me because he was now fucking me with his tongue

"Oh baby"

"Lihle I'm I'm" before I know it I'm introduced to shaka he started pound me so hard

" I... have.....been....so.....horny.... baby" that's him
hmmmm great minds think alike

"Oh shit baby your so nice"

He has my legs on his hands and I'm on his table.
How I dont know because a few seconds ago we
where on the couch

He is pounding me so hard and it's so nice I lift
myself up so that I can grab his back and dig my
nails into him

Ahhhhhh yes mami cum for me baby I'm ready

We explode together and remain in each others
embrace until I feel my body going back to it's
normal temperature plus the warm liquid running
down from my coochie to my ass

Lan: hmmm I needed that

Lef: me and you both

Lan: let me get the wipes to clean us up

He gets the wipes and cleans us up and the desk lol

We sit on the couch half naked and eat our lunch

Lan: how's your day

Lef: very stressful

Lan: oh now everything makes sense

I giggle

Lan: I hope your slowing down on the dancing

Lef: I need a perfect score my love

Lan: and I need a perfect wife and baby

Lef: in other news. When is your car coming

He keeps postponing the arrival of his car

Lan: I had a few changes done to it my love so we need to wait

Lef: it must be a very special car

Lan: yup it is

Lef: babe you know since my mom passed I have not done any charity work. I have been caught up in my perfect life

Lan: what do you have in mind

Lef: I'm not sure yet but I have an urge that wont go away

Lan: community service?

Lef: I dont know maybe it will come to me

Lan: ok mami just know that I'm here to help

I kiss him

Lef: can I work from your office today

Lan: as long as you stay dressed

Lef: deal

Working in the same office with your lover is something else

Lef: babe babe come here

He quickly came to my side with a worried look on his face

Lan: are you ok nunu? Is it the baby?

Lef: I dont know...

Langa has his hand on my belly

Lan; oh my God babe nathi is moving

He kisses my belly over and over. I cup his face with both hands and I can see tears forming in his eyes, we are just a bunch of cry babies

Lan: thank you so much my love. You have made me the happiest man in the world

I kiss him again.

LANGA

Life has been good to me I have to admit. I have a beautiful fiance, baby on the way, business is good and I'm getting married to the love of my life

I air punch

[Boss we need to talk] max

[On my way]

Lan: babe I have to go back to the office

Lef: why is there a problem

Lan: I have to go sign off a few documents

Lef: ok.. hurry back

Lan: you know

I kiss her and head out

I decided to use her car since trevor is off

Lan:max

Max: boss

Lan: talk

Max: boss this Mlungisi character is indeed Khumalo's first son his being held in prison for atm bombings and cut cut. The reason why he was granted to bury his father its because he will be released in less then 3 months

Lan: does he know anything about us

Max: he had his boys investigate us but I covered all our corners plus you had the perfect alibi

Lan: good is that all

Max: I wish that was all

Lan: speak before my wife starts calling

He chuckles... yup everyone knows how crazy she can be

Max: I looked into Khumalo's records. Be it phone calls messages etc

I realised that he's been having a relationship with your mom before your dad even died and she is the one that sold him out by telling his enemies where he was. Khumalo ordered the hit. She thought your dad did not have a will only to find out that you guys are going to share everything

Lan: stop just stop max!

I poured myself a glass of whiskey and drank it with no hesitation

Max: there's more boss

Lan: wait max!

I poured another glass and knocked it back

Lan: ok talk

Max: I also found out that your mom planned the whole kidnapping and wanted lefika dead after the mushrooms did not work

Lan: FUCK MAX!!!

I punched the desk and threw the bottle of whiskey to the wall

Lan: I need to be alone

Max walks out. My phone rings its lefika

Lan: mami I'm still busy

Lef; was just telling you that I'm tired and wake me up when you get here

Lan: ok

She hangs up

Lan: oh my baby.. my sweet baby

It has just dawned on me that my mom was ready to kill my wife and son. I grab another whiskey bottle and I keep drinking until I'm numb. The tears wont stop themselves, this woman that gave birth to me robbed me off a father and almost destroyed me in the meantime

In damned if I do and damned if I dont. I get up and drive home, i dont even care if i get involved in an accident but my poor wife and son. Thank God the cops are not patrolling. I get home and sit in the tv room. I did not bother to switch on the lights

I need to speak to someone

Lan: lu

Lu: bafo at this time, aren't you married people supposed to be sleeping

Lan: lu please I need to talk to you

Lu: ok ok

I start reciting the story to him and he is enraged

Lan: lu relax please

I hear a glass breaking behind me, I turn to find lefika in tears. I did not even realize that the dining room lights are on

Lan: baby

I get up and try to move towards her she moves back till her back hits the staircase

Lan: baby

Lef: DONT TOUCH ME!

I move away from her

Lan; mami

Lef: dont mami me. Your own mother tried to kill me

Lan: it's not. Confirmed sweetheart

Lef: we are getting married in 3 weeks time and I hear my mother in law wants me dead every turn that she gets

Lan:.....

Lef: my son and I could have died

Lan: but it's not me

Lef: she is your mom.... ok what are you going to do about this revelation

Lan: I dont know baby

Lef; stay here and think about it

She runs upstairs and locks herself in our room. I guess I'm sleeping in the guest room

I'm stuck between a rock and a hard place

NARRATOR

Shit hit the fan between lefika and langa. Langa does not know how to deal with this and Luyanda says instead of killing her they should report her to the cops but langa asked for some time to think. At least she has not called off the wedding as yet. Langa is constantly drinking because of the tension in the house, lefika was not talking to him and they where not sleeping on the same bed

The house was cold

Construction has started at Bergville so langa constantly has to go there to check on progress otherwise his out drinking

The brothers dont know about all of this because lefika is scared of their reaction and she does not know what to do in this situation. The man that she wants to spend the rest of her life with was birthed by a monster. Her nightmares are back but she suppress them with school work

LEFIKA

it's my second last exam today and I can not concentrate. I look like a ghost

Rati: lefika

Lef: rati

Rati: you dont look ok

Lef: I'm not ok rati but I will be fine

Rat: what? is it langa? Is he cheating on you?

Lef: yes and no... I would rather not talk about it

Rati: I'm here for you

Lef: thanks rati

Rati: can I take you out for lunch

Lef: sure but let's go and write this shit paper

Rati: your probably going to crush it

I I side smile

We walked into the exam room and I did what I had to do

After the exam I found rati waiting for me.

Rati:let's take my car

Lef: ayt

Rati: your bodyguards?

Lef: I dont care anymore

He took me to vilakazi street and I had the best tripe ever. On a good day i would not think of eating intestines but the way it was chopped it looked and tasted delicious

Lef: i wanna order more for lihle

My eyes drop

Rati: hey sweetheart forget about him

He cups my face and raises it to look into his eyes. Why didnt i date my peers or someone who is uncultured like me. I would not be in this kind of a

situation. I mean Oratile is cute and his mom likes me

Rati: earth to lefika

Lef: hmmm

Rati:if things are so bad why dont you call off the wedding

Lef: I love him and I'm carrying his baby

My phone starts ringing and its him. I dont answer, I decide to put my phone on flight mode

Rati: so your ignoring him now

Lef: leave it rati

30min later he budes into sakhumzi and stands by our table. I can smell the alcohol in his breath from where I'm seated

Lan: let's go

Lef: I'm with a friend

Lan: do you want me to cause a scene

Lef: rati I will see you

Rati: you dont have to go if you dont want to

Langa gives Oratile a death stare and he backs off. I get up and leave with langa ,I get into my car and langa sits next to me while my bodyguards drive us home

Lan: so everytime we have problems your going to run to your boyfriend

Lef: are you fucken kidding me

Lan: dont speak to me like that

Lef: or what? Your going to organize someone to kill me just like you mom

He slaps me and the min he realized what he did he held me and tried to apologize

Lef: stop the car tim

Lan: tim dont

Lef: stop the fucken car tim!

Tim stops the car and I get out, luckily his car was behind us so i jumped into it and asked trevor to lock the doors

Trev: everything ok lefika

Lef: just drive trev dont let him in here

Trevor drives straight home. I lock myself in the house and my husband doesn't even bother to come Home and I dont even care. Why am I even

still in his house nxa!

[08/22, 06:59] Tate: INSERT 54

I'm exhausted and decide to take a nap. A few hours later, I get up to go to the loo and I'm hungry but I know he is out there so I would rather starve

I check the time its 4am. Whoa I have been out since 8pm. I see i have an inbox on Facebook I check it out and I kid you not I almost shit myself if was a video of my husband getting a bj from some random trick

I started screaming and I tried to call him but it went to voicemail

Lef: I go out for lunch with a friend that we both know and you go out to clubs to sleep with bitches.....

She starts screaming and throws her phone to the floor luckily it's not tiles so it does not break

I am supposed to be getting married in almost two weeks time and this is what i have to deal with . I take my ring off and throw it on the floor. My phone does not even ring that means they are busy fucking him now

I cry even more because the thought of him sleeping with another woman drives me crazy. Nkosi starts moving around. I rub my tummy while crying, I cried myself to sleep

When I woke up in the morning I had a bad headache but the min I started having flashbacks of the video I cried again until I had no more tears

Langa started knocking on my door

Lan: baby.... lefika please open I can explain

That alone triggered more tears that I didnt know I had.

Lan: please open or I will shoot this door down

I just ignored him until I heard a bang sound and I jumped from where I was sitting.

He kicked the door and came in. Oh my gosh he is still in yesterdays clothes that means his still smells of her. He tries to come to me and I dont even want him to touch me.

Lan: baby please i need you to hear me out

He is down on his knees and I dont even care really

I have a bad headache and I'm experiencing period pains but they not bad. Its probably nkosi a bit stressed because all of this.

I massage my stomach

Lan: is he ok

I just ignore him. He tries to touch me and I pull away

Lef: leave us alone..... ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Lan: baby what's wrong

I just keep on screaming and I get up and I feel that my undies are wet.

Lan: fuck baby I need to take you to the hospital

Lef: ahhhhhhhhh leave me alone?

He has scooped me up and I'm just trying to fight him so that he doesn't even touch me but the pains are so bad that I decide to rub my tummy. I'm literally in my short pjs and vest

He puts me in my car at the back seat and asks tim to drive. In no time we are at the hospital and I'm numb from the pain and the tears. I'm preparing myself for the death of my son and relationship

I can see the drs asking him questions but I'm just quiet . I decide to close my eyes because my eyelids are so heavy

LANGA

I would like to thank my mom for fucking up my beautiful life once again. I did not call the brothers because I know they were going to fuck me up so I asked max to get me footage from the min I entered the club because I have been drunk before but blackout is not my style

My phone rang

Lan: hello

Aunty: hi my boy its aunty pat

Lan: hi aunty how are you

Aunty: I'm good and you

I smile with tears streaming down my face

Lan: I need your help

Aunt: I'm listening

Lan: lefika needs you

Aunt:: what happened

I tell her that we have been having a hard time lately and things are just upside down and she decides to leave for the hospital immediately. Aunty Pat does not have kids so bo lefika are like her own

Aunt: dont call anyone I'm on my way

Lan: thank you

The Drs are still busy with her. I can not loose my son

Lebone

I'm so excited about my upcoming game but I have

so much on my plate. Its final tests at school before we write the actual exams. I have to drive all the way to training and next week its camp

Nox: babe things have changed

Leb: I know my love and it's all because of me

Nox; I'm glad that you have noticed

Leb: I'm going to need you to be patient just a little bit the season will end soon then we can spend all the time with you

Nox: I know but i can't help it

Leb: keep your mind occupied with the wedding preparation deputy bride

We laugh

Nox: lefika is a bit off lately and this pregnancy is not treating her well. She even fainted the other day while rehearsing

Leb: she needs to slow down and let people help her

Nox: can you still connect with her

Leb; I dont know it's been sometime

Nox: we are going for final fitting before going to the game

Leb: take lots of pictures

Nox: I cant it's a surprise

Leb: isn't the wedding gown the surprise

Nox: hello deputy bride over here

I chuckle

LANGA

Aunty pat arrives

Aunt: langa what happened

I rub my eyes with my palms while sitting on the bench. She rubs my back

Lan: she is not talking to me and she told me the wedding is off

Aunt: what!

Lan: I dont blame her

Aunt: talk to me son

I told her every single thing. I'm tired of keeping secrets plus lefika is going to tell her anyway

Aunt: tjo this is hard son.. you sound like you have given up

Lan: I have not,I'm just defeated for now ma

She chuckles

Aunty: welcome to marriage my son. I will talk to her and you will have your wife in less than a week. One thing you kids fail to understand is that you are on two different levels.

You are her first everything so she has a certain idea how things are supposed to go because her "experience" is what she sees on tv or what her parents have modeled in front of her and here you are who has gone through the most expecting her to get with the program

Nurse: Lefika Molefe

We get up

Lan: that's us

Nur: please follow me

We follow her to the ward where they are keeping Lefika. When we walk in she sees her and she smiles but when she sees me, tears form on her eyes. I'm the one that causes her pain and its evident

Aun: lefika your not going to do this sisi

Nur: the Dr will be with you guys shortly

Lan; ok

Aun: let's wait for the dr to come back

Lef: bo abuti ba kae

Aun: I did not call them

Lef: why?

Aun: this is a situation only you two can solve

She does not even look at me

Lef: is my baby fine

Lan: we will know when the dr comes

Aunty wipes her tears with a tissue

Dr: hi I'm Dr Zungu sorry to have kept you waiting

Aun: no problem Dr

Lan: Dr is my son ok

He smiles

Dr: he is out of danger for now. We need to keep the mothers stress levels low so that her blood pressure stabilizes. We are going to keep them in hospital until we feel comfortable with her high blood pressure. So guys I ask we keep the drama to a minimum for the sake of mother and baby

Lan; thank you Dr

I look at her and she is just looking the other way

Aun: langa sit down.

I sit down

Aunt: nunu I'm going to talk to you as a woman who was also in your shoes at some point but I will visit you every day to get you ready for marriage

Lef: aunty I dont think I'm ready for marriage anymore especially with him

My heart aches a little. I have never thought I would hear her say this

Aun: that's nonsense because you guys are already married anyway. I need you to calm down and hear me out my sweetheart. Today I'm not going to say much but I have to ask you two one question

Lan: ehm ok ma

Aun: langa do you love Lefika

Lan: more then i love myself

I look at lefika while saying that

Aun: lefika do you love langa

Lef: he hurt me aunty

Aun: your not answering my question

Lef: yes i love him, very much aunty but...

Aun: no no no i dont want any butts. I just wanted to know if this mess is worth my time and because

you both admitted that you love each other I'm good to go. Langa your going to stay here with lefika until you have to go home and your going to come back in the morning until she is out of here

If you guys dont talk it's ok but you need to be here. The baby was stressed because mommy and daddy are fighting so this baby needs to feel both your presence here for him to heal and be calm

Lan: ok aunty

She gets up and kisses lefika and taps my shoulder

Aunt: walk me out son

Lan: I will be back mami

I get up and walk aunty pat out

Aunt: be patient with her please. If you really do love her this process will be easy for you because it's not forced matters. Now go get her flowers and strawberry treats

I smile

Lan: how did you know

Aunt: leano talks too much

I shake my head and leave with her

Mlungisi

Going to my fathers funeral was fucked up. I mean in less then 3 months I will be out. We had big plans

and had made peace. Now I'm sitting in my cell with nothing to look forward too more then finding my fathers killers.

I have been going through all the evidence gathered by his men but a lot does not make sense. The best thing is to attack all his enemies one by one where it hurts because this evidence does not really point to anyone and those little Zulu boys dont have balls to pull this off plus they where in Les otho that weekend

Mlu: vader

Vad: it is done

Mlu: sho Vader

Vad: lay low until you leave please my man, I'm tired of seeing you face

Mlu: sho vader

Hi I'm Mlungisi Khumalo I'm 35 years old been in jail for 10 years and I'm due for parole in November. I was arrested for atm bombings and cut cut, I guess that day I met my match

You know this thing of registering your business under your spouse will get us killed. I targeted the wrong club only to find out it belonged to the biggest thug, I mean he does not even live in Durban for that matter.

My father struck a deal with him because he wanted blood but my dad assured me that he will escort me to prison himself if he would spare my life

That man never spoke to me until 2 years back when he told me that his getting old and needs me to leave all my dealings and focus on his legacy. I agreed but obviously I continued

Things were looking up for me and him on the father and son frontline until some fuckers came from nowhere and killed him

I'm going to hit them where it hurts all his enemies one by one. They will never see me coming. Half of them were even at his funeral hahaha they thought they cut the snake's head

I shake my head

Let me call mavusana

Mlu: vusi

Vusi: ngamla

Mlu: is it done

Vus: it's only the beginning

Mlu: njayami

LEFIKA

He came back with lillies and tulips. I looked at him putting the vase on my side table. He then put my cupcakes and woolies wings next to me incase I cant reach them.

He sits opposite my bed and I cant help but be emotional because I love him and he doesn't look like the lihle that is confident daring and gorgeous.

I cant help but feel sorry for him.

I try to open my cupcakes

Lan: can I open for you..

I nod

He takes the pack and our hands rub against each other and the electricity between us sparks. I look at him and he looks at me but I look down with tears in my eyes

Lan: can I hug you

I shake my head no, I see the disappointment in his eyes. God knows I want him close to me. He hands me a cupcake, I dig in with my eyes closed but tears streaming down my face

Lan: mami please dont cry

I wipe my tears

The nurse comes in and checks my IV

After sometime I fall asleep.

Langa

I'm told to go home but I can't leave and ask the nurse not to leave and she agrees

I'm tired but just want to be near her. I decide to get into bed with her.. holding her in my arms made me feel whole.

This is my life guys. There is nothing I would not do for her and this beautiful life we have created. I pray

" heavenly father I need your help more then ever, what does one do when you are in this situation.

Help me father, I know I'm a sinner but you are a forgiving God. Protect my little family from all the transgressions. We have been through a lot. From here on I promise to be a good partner and father, heal us o Lord"

Tears stream down my face and I kiss her belly and our miracle kicks and I know that it's nothing but a sign from God and I smile

She opens her eyes and I kiss her cheek.. she let's me and hugs me

Lan: I love you so much mami and I'm sorry for what I have put you threw

She weeps and I cant help but let them out

[08/22, 07:00] Tate: INSERT 55

Langa

Love is hectic..... the Dr comes in to check up on her

Dr: her vitals are stabilizing but we are not out of the woods as yet

Lan: atleast she is getting better

Dr: yes. I will come and check up on her later

Lan: thank you Dr

She looks at me

Lan: I'm sorry mami

She does not say anything but I understand. I receive a text and I check it out

[You where drugged] max

Lef: is that her texting you

I look at her and hand over my phone so she can see who text me. She reads the message

Lef: what does your mom hate this relationship so much?

Lan: we are not even sure it's her

Lef: really langa

She looks at me with her eyebrows raised. I cant help but think it's her but I'm hoping it's not. Why do I still care about this woman who has put me through hell without any remorse

Aun: morning bana baka

Oh aunty pat is here I did not see her walk in

Lan: morning ma

Aunt: langa you need to go home and freshen up

I look at lefika... she nods

Lan: can I bring you guys anything

She shrugs her shoulders, I look at aunty pat

Aun: I'm ok my boy

I kiss Lefika's cheek

Lan: I will be back

I walk out and call ma Miriam to make her food
because I know she is fond of her cooking

LEFIKA

I watch him as he walks away

Aun: lol its love my baby

Lef: it hurts though aunty

Aun: I know. How are you feeling today

Lef: I dont know... he got a text saying he was
drugged. It could be staged just so I can forgive him

She laughs

Aun: has langa ever given you reason to question
his love before this incident.

Lef: no.

Aun: this person that is playing games with you guys has got you where he/she wants you

Lef: I'm thinking it's his mom

Aun: it could be but are you going to let her win

Lef: honestly I don't know

She shakes her head

Aun: are you sure you love him because if something this small can break you then you're not ready for marriage. You weren't mature enough let the poisoning slide

Lef: so I must let everything slide nje

Aun: that's not what I'm saying. Life is not perfect my baby I just don't want you to repeat my mistakes

Lef: how so

Aun: I got married to my high school sweetheart

She smiles at the memory

I loved him so much well I thought I did because I did not fight for him. We where together for so long but we never had a child. Your father took me to every specialist to see if I might be infertile but i was as healthy as an ox and so was my ex

His mom suggested that he tries elsewhere and so he did. I was not even included in this decision until 6 months later the woman confronted me saying that I'm a useless wife I cant bare kids for my husband I should just leave him because I'm depriving her baby from having a relationship with his father while he is still in the womb.

I was dumbstruck because I did not know what was happening. I left the shop without buying anything and went home. When my husband arrived I

confronted him and he admitted that indeed she is expecting his child

I fainted and he called the paramedics but luckily I was stabilized on the scene and did not have to go to the hospital. There is no day that passed by without him apologizing but I just couldn't bring myself to forgive him and that created a hole in our relationship. That's how his baby mama penetrated our marriage

I couldn't take it anymore especially because I cant give him what he yearns for . His mom was hostile towards me and I had no one on my side. I made a decision to leave him and let them be happy

Ever since that day I have never stopped thinking about him. I always asked myself that had I stayed we could have worked something out. Now his stuck in a loveless marriage because his heart belongs to me

I later found out that his mom had taken my underwear to a sangoma. I was so broken and invested all my energy into hating her whereas I could have tried fixing things with the love of my life

Lef: that's why you never got married again

Aun: yup I'm broken but I console myself with you kids

I smile

Aun: langas mom is wrong on so many levels but your lucky that his aware of her dealings and he will do anything to protect you from her but let him handle this situation on his own. Just support every decision that he makes. Be his rock, he is hurting right now

The woman who birthed him is hurting him. I want you to be extra careful when it comes to her. Be vigilant so that she does not pull a fast one on you

Marriage has its ups and down but the one thing you need to remember is that you guys are a team. There might be more troubles coming your way but I ask you not to act impulsively, think before you act so that when you walk out you dont turn back

Remember we spoke about partnership kwa mahading

Lef:yes I remember

Aun: dont ever forget that.

Lef: I hear you aunty

I lean forward to hug her

Lef: I'm sorry you had to go through all of that but always remember you have a daughter in me

Aun: this daughter of mine gives me a headache sometimes

We laugh

Aun: I'm going to give you time to think things through and I want you guys by tomorrow to tell me if the wedding is on or off

Lef: eish ok Patricia

Aun: I will see you tomorrow

She gets up and hugs me.

Aun: bye my sweetheart

I have a big decision to make

Langa

Why would this bitch try to poison me? Nxa I'm going to deal with her but now I have to concentrate on fixing my relationship

Her phone and engagement ring are on the floor. I pick them up and I look at the ring and remember how happy she was when I placed it on her finger. I put it in my pocket

I log into her Facebook page and watch the video I send it to myself and delete it on her phone. I asked Trevor to fetch our food from ma miri because I'm avoiding a lot of questions from the brothers

Trevor text and says his outside so pick up my wallet and phone . When I get to the car I can tell that Trevor can't look at me in the eye

Lan: spit it out trevor

Trev: eish boza yami I dont mean to impose neh, I know you love lefika but sorting out problems with your hand is never the solution

I nod.... we drive in silence but I'm deep in thought. What I did was wrong in so many levels, trevor is right. I had no right to lay my hand on her but I was so mad and everything happened so fast

We get to the hospital and I take the lunch tin out

Lan: I heard you trevor

Trev: sho boss

I enter the hospital and move to her ward. I find the nurse checking her vitals and I sit on the chair. When she is done, she leaves

Lan: nunu did you eat my love

Lef: yes I did

Lan: I got ma Miriam to make you something

Lef: what is it

Lan: fried rice

Lef: hmhhh nice

I smile at least she is talking to me

Lan: baby I'm sorry for slapping you yesterday. It will never happen again

She looks down and just nods

Lef: do you think we are ready for marriage

Lan: I dont know but all I know is I want to make you

Mrs Zulu, i want to wake up next to you until death do us part, i want to spend the rest of my life making you happy and see you smile.

I want to love protect and honour you until the test of time. I want to have more babies with you, I want my kids to grow up knowing that mom and dad are down the passage. I want us to show our kids what love looks like. I promise to never break your trust again

Lef: I hear you

Lan: i know you might think I'm trying to convince you to put the wedding back on the table but that's not it

Lef: have you made up your mind on how your going to handle your mom

Lan: honestly I have not everything came as a shock so I need to think carefully about it

Lef: did you sleep with her

Lan: no I did not. The footage I received from max shows that after they took the video they left. She didn't even steal anything

Lef: so you think you where a target

Lan: yea

Lef: you broke me

Lan: I know baby, how can I make things right

I move closer to her

Lef: I really dont know and I hate that I love you soo much. This situation with your mom is tricky. I'm scared that she might be planning something for the wedding

I look down because I'm embarrassed. My mom really screwed me here and there is a high chance that she wont be at our wedding if it's back on

Lan: it pains me to say this but never have I thought that my mom wouldn't be at my wedding but it seems as if that's the route we are taking

Lef: that would make me comfortable at least

Lan: does it mean the wedding is back on

Lef: it was never off I was just mad at you

Lan: can I kiss you

She nods and I don't hesitate I smash my lips on to hers. I missed these juicy lips

[08/22, 07:00] Tate: INSERT 56

Lefika was discharged 2 days later but the Dr could not stress enough that she needs to slow down. At least she is left with one more test before she goes on a break.

Lan: did you communicate with nox to take over

Lef:, yea and she was so excited

Lan: lol nox is such a vibe

I continue rubbing her feet while watching a movie.

SATURDAY morning

NARRATOR

All the girls are at the designer's studio waiting for lefika to arrive with Aunty pat. They have already finished their first bottle of champagne

Yoli: can someone please call her

Nat: let's give her 5 more min

She arrives after 15min

Lef: sorry guys for being late I had to wait for aunty pat at my place before coming

Nox: why didnt you just let her drive here herself because after this we are going to loftus

Lef: exactly she will drive back with my car so that I come back with langa

Nox: ok miss smarty pants

Lady: are we going to start with the bride or the bridesmaid

Pal: bridesmaids first

They get up and go to the changing rooms and lefika is busy chatting away with aunty until the girls are done.

They come out from behind the curtain and I'm in awe

Lef: guys you look amazing

Aunt: banyana le bahle jealous down

Yoli: yoh Orapeleng has outdid himself

Pal: it's a pity his not here to see his master piece on us

They have long body hugging pastel pink dresses. Lace sweetheart neckline boobtube with spaghetti straps to support the boobs. At the back it has a lace partition

Lef: I'm going to have such a beautiful wedding with you guys standing along side me

Nox: ncoooo chomi

Lefika is in tears and I think it has dawned on her that this is really happening

Yoli: can someone please give her some tissue before we all start staining our dresses

They laugh

Lef: wow guys you look amazing

Them: thank you

Pal: let's change so we can see the brides dress

They move back to the changing rooms

Lady: lefika its your turn

Lef: ok

She goes into the changing rooms

Lef: I hope it fits

Lad: dont worry it will

After what felt like forever. She is in her dress and refuses to look at herself in the mirror. She strides out of the changing room and everyone turns to look at her

Nox: this was not part of the plan

She wipes away a tear that had escaped without notice

Nat: you are a vision lefika

Pal:....

Yoli: does my brother realize how lucky he is

Pal: you are your mother's child

Aun: nunu you look breath taking my love

Nat: who on earth looks this good while pregnant

The ladies are in tears so lefika turns to the mirror and she just standing there looking at her self in the mirror with no expression on her face. She feels the lace that is rapped around her body, she runs her hands on the beautiful bump that is nestled in this gown.

She turns back to the ladies who are in tears

Lef: this is perfection. My mom may not be here but she is alive in this dress. I feel her when I touch the lace. My son and I are draped in her warm embrace.

A tear escapes and she wipes it off so elegantly

Lef: I'm ready to take it off

The room is silent and she walks back to the changing room

Lady: you look exquisite

Lef: thank you

Lad: you don't look happy

Lef: trust me I am it's just that a lot is going through my mind

Lad; ok

She is done changing and the ladies say goodbye to aunt pat because they are off to Pretoria. Aunt pat cant make it to the game because she has church commitments. She needs to show up for the pastor to at least marry us on Saturday

Getting to Pretoria was no hassle even though there was traffic.

Lefika

We went in through the VIP gate thanks to the booth that lethabo got us.

When we arrived the guys where already drinking

Ladies: hi guys

Men: heyyyyyy

We hug and kiss them

I move to my man and give him the biggest hug and no kiss

Lan: so you kiss everyone but me

I giggle

Lef: you have a lifetime of kisses coming your way

Lan: corny

He forces to kiss me until I give in

"Erhm"

I pull away and yes its Dr Thabo Molefe

Dad: the wedding is next week so please shock us then

We all laugh

I move towards him and hug him

Dad: dont you dare try to kiss me

We laugh again

Lef: I missed you

Dad: I missed you too nunu

Lef: I guess I'm going to be spending today next to you and lethabo. No interruptions please

I look at langa and pales a

Lan: I'm going to be spending the rest of my life with you so today is not an issue

Lef: look who is corny now

He smiles

I'm sitting with my dad outside by the benches. We don't really have a close relationship because he's strict but lately he's really trying to understand us

Dad: how are you my baby

Lef: I'm ok papa just a bit nervous

Dad: understandable.... when your mom and I got married she had absolutely no one from home represent her but her foster parents. She was so nervous I thought she had turned into the runaway bride

We chuckle

Dad: what I'm trying to say is for as long as you have us you will never be alone. Now tell me why

where you in hospital

I'm startled

Lef: wedding stress, tests and pregnancy papa.
Things are hectic plus my hormones are just all
over the place

He just looks at me

Dad: you must really love him for you to lie to me
neh

I play with my fingers

Lef: can I get you something to drink

Dad: lefika sit down

I slowly sit down

Dad: I am your father and I'm worried but I trust
langa I hope he sorts out this nonsense with his
mother before I lose my precious angel

I hug him

Lef: you wont

Lethabo slides next to me and we start chatting like
old times

Lef: I would like all of you to give me away

Leth: how my love?

Lef: lol we will make a plan

The game is about to start and from where I'm

sitting I can see nox is nervous shame.

[I miss you already] langa

[Half time I'm all yours]

We sing the national anthem and the game starts.
Lebone is not in the starting line up which is ok.
When they finally decide to put my brother on, our
booth went crazy.

Instead of cheering I was just crying.... these where
tears of joy, witnessing your brothers dream come
true is.... I dont know guys, I cant explain it

I dont really understand rugby that well but because
my brother's team won I was more than happy. We
are told that he will join us after his team meeting

Lef: can we eat

Yoli: nunu you have been eating this whole time

Lu: yoli please leave my favorite makoti alone she needs to feed nkosi yethu

Lea: you guys keep changing his name.

Lan: there is no name changing just people like adding spice and wena yoli the wheel spins

He winks at Mo

Lef: what does that supposed to mean

Leth; that soon yoli will be pregnant

Lef: ha ha ha I'm going to a have field day when that happens. I'm going to drink in front of you and everything

Yoli: lol ok fine sorry ke

Nat: I'm just glad I'm done

Lea: what do you mean your done. We have 6 more

to go

Nox: 6 Natalie 6

We laugh

Nat: he didn't take his meds this morning

Leth: how was the dress fitting this morning

We all look at each other and smile

Pal: expect 5 brides

Lan: as long as you guys remember who the main
bride is

Man of the match walks in with his sports bag and
nox rushes to him and he hugs her while she cries
on his shoulder

We all wait for our turn to congratulate him

I finally get to hug him and we whisper in each others ears " together as one" I wipe my tears away

Lef; I'm am absolutely proud of you roomie (we shared a womb)

Leb: lol now we are all grownup

Lef: yea

My dad makes a toast and he says his goodbyes

Dad: lefika you need to be home tomorrow for our last supper

Lef: ok dad

He kisses me

Yup I will be spending the week at home so no langa for me

The night was cut short because we had to leave at midnight plus I was just tired. We say our goodbyes and I hear people saying that they will celebrate on our behalf. I guess they going clubbing

Lan: how was the dress

Lef: I cant tell you much but what I can say prepare to cry at the alter

Lan: that beautiful hmmm ok we will see

We get home and go straight to bed. Langa and I decided to hold off a bit on sex because of that video plus we want to make our wedding night special

NARRATOR

The next day lefika had to leave for her fathers house at least langa wont be alone his siblings are here

The Molefe dinner was filled with love laughter and full belly's thanks to ma miri.

Everyone is just excited about the wedding that every conversation is wedding this wedding that but not lefika she has a lot on her mind. She pretends that she is constantly tired but she working on something

Lef: tim

Tim: yes lefika

Lef: I need a big favor and your silence

Tim: if it wont put me in trouble with my boss then I'm your guy

Lef: he is not supposed to know

Tim: that is going to be difficult

Lef; it will all be worth it

Tim; ok

Its Wednesday morning and Lefika booked herself into a spa but told her family that she wanted to be alone.

Lef: can everyone just hold the fort for me. I need to relax on my own

She packed a bag and left for the airport with tim.
They got into the flight and it took off

When they landed tim was still uncomfortable with this situation but lefika assured him that everything will fall into place

They drove to la Lucia when they got to the gate. The gate keeper was troublesome but luckily tim explained who they where. Lefika was just frustrated

Lefika

We are now in the driveway and I must say "I have chosen well"

This house looks like one of the Kardashians once lived here. Yoh its gorgeous the lawn is neatly manicured, the walls are pure white with no dirt on them. You would swear they repaint every week

It's a double storey house with a very big foyer, that's where the housekeeper left is so that she can call the owner of this dream

Lmom: if it isn't Lefika Molefe soon to be Zulu

Lef: sawubona ma

Lmom: and how can I help

Lef: can we sit I have been up on my feet since I got here

Lmom: sure

She leads the way. How can such a devil own such a beautiful home

Lmom: anything to drink or eat

she looks at me up and down

Lef: no ma I'm ok

She laughs

Lmom: you have gotten bigger since I last saw you

Lef: thank you ma. That's a compliment

I know it wasn't but I just want to irritate her

Lmom: speak I don't have the whole day

Lef: ma I know langa has told you that you should not come to the wedding and you think I have influenced him.

Yes I did influenced him because we are worried about my well being around you. Not only once but you tried to kill me 2 times, we would be stupid to think you would not do it again

I love langa so much and I really dont know what

your motive is because it cant be that I'm uncultured. I could also learn it's never too late. I do not have a mom and if she was alive I would want her at my wedding regardless

I can tell how heartbroken he is that you wont be there and he scared to tell me because I'm the victim. I dont want to feel like I'm breaking the mother and son bond. I'm pregnant with a boy, I love him already without seeing him and I know for sure that the day I meet him I'm going to constantly prove my love to him

I as the bride ask that we put our differences aside just for langas sake and just for that day.

She stood up

Lmom: so you came all that was to waste my time?

Lef: it's up to you how you take it at least I tried

I get up and tim comes to my aid

Lmom: you really need to slow down on the food

I look at her and just walked out. When we got into the car

Tim: are ok lefika

I nod and started crying

Guys I tried I even put myself in the lions den just so my husband can feel complete on our special day but his mom is stubborn

We went to the airport to wait for our flight guys I had a long dress on and a doek for this lady but she

is adamant. She did not even look like she cared about being disinvited

I flight was short and tim drove me to the spa

[08/22, 07:01] Tate: INSERT 57

Lefika

On a call

Lef: baby

Lan: mami

Lef: I'm at the spa I need time out so my phone will be off neh

Lan: please put it on silence instead

Lef: ok babakhe

Lan: thank you

I carry on with the treatments that I'm being offered because I'm a special case

Langa

A wedding is expensive madoda. I'm just glad our list does not exceed 200 guests otherwise I would have eloped. The whole isibaya wants to come to jhb for the wedding and bare in mind I'm paying for their accom

Lan: trev did you take delivery

Trev: I'm so excited

Lan: lol hold your horses bra

I walk back into the house

Lan: lu please go with trevor

Lu: eish grootman I have a headache

Lan: that's what you get for drinking every day...
please bra I have a million things to do and uMa ka
nathi has taken a day off

Lu: just because this is all for her I will go

Lan: you speak like had you seen her 1st this would
be your wedding

Lu: vele she has a special place in my heart

I chuckle

Lan: you snoozed

Lu: any news from your mother

I stopped smiling

Lan: let's not talk about her

Lu: ok sho

NARRATOR

This week was too good to be true. Everything fell into place and there is no hiccup thus far. Langa is starting to stress because of the flashbacks from his lobola

He is so paranoid that he's gotten extra bodyguards to even sleep at the venue.

FRIDAY EVENING

The venue has rooms available but only the guys will sleep there tonight because aunty pat says the bride has to leave her parents house in a white dress

Lebone has chosen to stay behind with the girls so that he can spend the last night with his sister. The house is full there are relatives we have not seen since donkey years but it's a vibe

The singing is amazing but the girls are busy doing their hair for the salon came to them

Lef: I will need to get someone to style my hair tomorrow yoh I'm not going to sleep like a corpse tonight. I need all the rest

Lad: don't worry phindi is going to be doing your hair tomorrow

Lef: lol I hope she is not out today

Lad: but you know how she is

Lef: true

Nat: speaking of drinks ladies there you go

She hands them champagne and sparkling juice for

lefika

Lef: aw guys just one glass for today

Yoli: yay!!

Lef: sorry police officer

They laughed

THE BOYS

They are in langas room drinking whiskey and smoking cigars

Siz: ntanga o sure maara that you want to be permanently off the market

Lan: when cupid hits you the market closes down my man

Lea: he is right, who would have thought I would

quit the game

Kaya: wena? Quit? Lol udlala ngathi

Leth: hai guys leave him alone his trying though. I know his not 100% clean but his trying shame

Lu: so wena lethabo are you next

Leth: definitely.... it's time plus langa is leading by example

Mo: bull shit I'm the one that started this trend and thanks to my wedding we are here today

Leth: we actually need to thank Palesa for canceling on me

Lan: remind me to thank her for leaving you so that I can meet nunu

They laugh

LEFIKA

Its almost midnight and I hear a knock on my door. I hope it's not my parents taking me to the graveyard

Lef: come in

Its Lebone.... oh no

Leb: hi nunu I would like us to pray at midnight for your special day

Lef: onee I would love that come in

He sits on the couch next to my bed and we start reminiscing.

Leb: remember how you where confused thinking your a boy until your boobs started growing

Lef: yea I actually loved being a boy. The things we go through as woman are hectic. Look at me now I

wont be able to enjoy my wedding to the fullest because I'm pregnant, constantly sweaty, aching feet, always hungry and tired

Leb: I think you need to concentrate on the positive things. Your tired because your carrying a Precious jewel that will one day change the world. Not many woman have the opportunity to have all of this especially at a young age and here you are Lefika Molefe having it all

I want you to be grateful for the little things that you have and never take it for granted for today might be our last day here on earth

Lef: I hear you but dont speak like that your freaking me out

He chuckles

Leb: come its midnight let's pray

We bow on our knees and hold hands

After a while we both say amen and smile at each other

Lef: please tell me your sleeping here today

Leb: why do you think I didnt leave with the boys

Lef: yay

I hug him and we get into bed

Leb: nunu you know I will always love you and I got your back

Lef: same here neh

Leb: yup

Lerato has been sitting quietly at the corner looking over her kids and just smiling. After they fall asleep she moves towards them and kiss them good night

Ler: I'm happy that the love I have instilled in you is still alive. God be with you

WEDDING DAY

NARRATOR

Its 8am and the wedding starts at 2pm but you know how time flies when your having fun

Leb: wakey wakey nunu

Lef: leave me alone

Leb: any day but today my love... here langa is on the phone

She sits up before taking the phone

Lef: lihle

Langa: legarebe laka

She giggles

Lef: who taught you how to say that

Lan: your brother. We where practicing the whole night

Lef: sesotho 101

Lan: yea. How did u sleep

Lef: like a baby plus Lebone was next to me the whole night

Lan: lol that shit needs to stop. I'm the only man that is allowed to sleep next to you

Lef: ok baby did you cut your hair

Lan: I'm about to. By the way I was saying good morning and I have something special that's being delivered as we speak

Lef: you spoil me too much

Lan: my life's mission

Lef: meet you are the alter

Lan: I will be the one in tears

They laugh and hang up

She goes down stairs for breakfast only to find tasha has moved into the house plus a bouquet of flowers "only the best for my soon to be wife"

Nox: guys langa is too much yoh his winning the boyfriend/ husband/ fiance Olympics all at once

Yoli: honestly I dont know him as this romantic guy
hmmmm Lefika lol

Pal: let's dig in before the food gets cold

Lef: Nat where is my flower girl

Nat: she is a bit fussy today I don't know what's wrong with her

Lef: I hope she is ok shame

Lef: let me text my star athlete

They laugh

As they are chatting away and eating the glam squad walks in

Phindi: girl you guys have not even bathed

Lef: it's only 10am babe sit down and eat

Phindi: I will sit down only if you go and bath

Lef: your looking good by the way

Phindi: I have too it's not everyday you go to a wedding that is about to have a 10/10 score card for fine brothers, I mean I follow you on Instagram

We laugh

Pal: those brothers are taken wena phindi

Phindi: they have friends though

Nat: definitely phindz they do

Phindi: good now girls please go and bath at least

The girls leave the table and go upstairs

THE BOYS

Lan: guys I'm still drunk mina. Lethabo as my best man your supposed to make sure I dont drink that much

Lethabo laughs because his also still drunk

Lu: I'm a master when it comes to the day after. So you guys after cutting your hair aneh I will give you a hangover mix then you will take a nap until an hour before the wedding. Leano and I will handle everything

Leth: sho mfo

Lu takes their phones incase the girls call

BACK AT THE HOUSE

They start with the nails and toes while doing makeup because someone decided to soak herself in the bath for an hour but then again it's her wedding so who cares

The house is buzzing other cousins want bo phindi to style and give them a face beat but they where not included in the budget. The only person who was and extra ke aunt pat

Lef: phindz please help out my cousins and tell me how much it costs. I want everyone to feel like a princess today. Maar friend dont kill me please

Aunt: Lefika weh nako ke 1pm and you are not dressed. Ra tseba hore ke letsatsi la hao maar ntate moruti o re emetsi (lefika we know that today is your day but can you please hurry up for the pastor is waiting for us)

Typical elder. They dont understand that beauty is not rushed

Lef: ok Patricia I'm coming

She is supposed to dress her daughter and take a ride with her to the venue

The other girls are in the other bedroom while aunty and Orapeleng help lefika to wear her dress

Ora: whoa! When the ladies from my studio said I'm going to be in awe when I see you I thought they where just exaggerating. Babes after all of this contact me

Lef: it's all your work babe

Aunt: lefika I spent the whole morning getting ready only for you to mess up my makeup

We laughed

Lef: askies aunty

Orapeleng walks out with the other dress. I will see him later on at the venue

Aun: it's time my angel and please enjoy your day. Remember my door is always open. Cry if you have to. Laugh when you want to but never forget who you are and where you come from

Lef: thank you so much for loving and treating me as your own. I cherish the relationship we have and I hope God will protect you for us because you are a true gem

Aunt: lefika I told you that you are jealous maan now look at me

She walks out "Phindi! Phindi"

Lol her makeup needs touch ups

Lefika is sitting on her dressing table when Lebone

walks in wearing a slim fit tux

Lef: my handsome brother

Leb: stand up nunu I have to see you

She gets up and his eyes get watery

Leb: you... you... wow

Lef: please dont cry

Leb: i... I... cant help it. Today is the happiest day of my life. I'm happy that you are going to spend the rest of your life with the man that you love and loves you back yet I'm sad that I'm losing the love of my life again

Lef: your not losing me onee

Leb: I know but it feels like it

She wipes his tears. While they are hugging Lefika's

father comes in

Dad: we are running late nunu

As she turns to her dad he stops on his tracks

Dad: wow! You look amazing my baby

Lef: kea leboha papa

He kisses her cheek

Dad: can we leave my love

Lef: yes

Leb: let's say a little prayer

"This is the day that the Lord has made we will rejoice and be glad in it. No evil that will form on

this day shall prosper for he is the Lord our God he will heal us and protect us amen"

For some odd reason when she leaves the her room everyone is outside and the house is dead silence

Uncle: Lerato ke ona Lefika la hao ngwana waka, may you protect and guide her through this journey. The day she comes back to this house she will no longer be a Molefe but a Zulu, may she brighten their family the same way she did to us. We also invite you to be with us today for you are her mother realeboha

When they finally step outside

Everyone start ululating and dancing. The aunties are singing

Ntate nthekele, Seana marena x2

Ntate (nthekele x3),

Ntate nthekele, Seana marena x2

Ntate (nthekele x3),

Kere lenna kea ebatla,(Seana marena)

Ke batla goe apara,

Ke tshaba dipuo tsa batho ha difele

They take a few pictures and get into the car off to
muldersdrift

Langa

Lan: guys did any one call Lefika's entourage

Lea: yea they are running late...breathe my man she
will be here

[My love your making me panic] langa

Lu comes in running

Lu: the rolce is here my man that means she is in the room that was allocated for her

Lan: good

Leth: how are the nerves

Lan:my guy they are on a 100

They laugh

Lan: I cant believe I'm doing this

Siz: it's too late for mama

We laugh

NARRATOR

Lefika is in the room allocated to her but she seem uneasy

Lef: nox I'm not ok

Nox; it's just nerves my darling

Lef: I feel like I cant breathe

Nox: let me call your dad

Nox runs out. She finds Lefika's dad in the gardens and whispers in his ear "I think she having a panic attack"

He moves away from the crowd and follows nox

Dad: baby

She looks at her dad in tears

Dad: breathe my sweetheart

He rubs her back "breathe"

Lebone walks in

Leb: is everything ok

Dad: nerves

He kneels down and holds her hands

Leb: you got this nunu, you got this my love

She nods her head and starts relaxing a bit

Leb: look what I have for you

He shows her the Pearl's she had on the first day
she met langa

Dad: we feel you should have them and pass them
on to generations to come

She smiles

Dad puts them on her neck and wrist

Dad: gorgeous

She touches them

Lef: I wish she was here...

Dad: she is here in spirit

Lef: can someone call langa for me

Nox: your not allowed to see him

Lef: I need to speak to him before I walk down the aisle

They look at each other and Lebone decides to go and call him

Nox: ok babes your going to sit in this seat and your going to face the wall. Before langa enters I will blind fold him so he does not see you and wena ke please dont turn to look at him

Lef: thanks friend

Langa lethabo lu Leano come rushing

Lea:is she ok

Dad: shhhhh it's just nerves

Nox comes out and explains to langa what is going to happen

Lan: ok blindfold me

After that he walks into her room and they seat him behind her. So they have their backs against each other

Lan: sthandwa sami

Lef: baby I'm scared

Lan: it is only natural my love.... can I hold your hand

Lef: yes

Lan: tell me what scares you? It's just me you our son and God in this room but i would like you to speak to us first then we end it with a prayer

Lef: I feel like I'm losing myself, I wish my mom was here to see me, I feel like maybe just maybe we rushed things and that's why these bad things keeps happening to us.

Langa chuckles

Lef: dont laugh

Lan; I'm not laughing per say my love.... do you love me

Lef: yes

Lan:do you want to see me every day until the day you die

Lef: yes

Lan: would you ever be ok if you where to see me happy with someone else

Lef:Never! I will kill that bitch

Lan: I know because that's exactly how I feel about you. Our relations hip didnt start the traditional way

but we stood the test of time.

We have been tried and tested but God still managed to bless us. You have my seed growing inside of you and we are one because of that. My heart only belongs to you and no one else and it would kill me for you to call our wedding off but I would understand because you might not be ready or it may be nerves

All the signs are there that you do want to spend the rest of your life with me but it's just something keeps pulling you back but I don't mind waiting for you for the rest of my life until you're ready

Lef: are you happy

Lan: more than you will ever know. It takes will power to sit back to back like this when my wish is to turn around and kiss you, to tell you everything is going to be fine and that I got you babe. Through an

through

Dogs dont bark at stationary cars my love that's why we are going through all of this. The devil is not happy at all and we are not supposed to even please him because we dont serve him we serve God. That's why in every adversity that we have faced there is always light at the end of the tunnel. When I found you in that hut I wont lie I didnt think you would make it but I later found out we are going to be parents.

I wanted to jump and scream but I had to make sure that you where ok first so that we can be happy together. My love I live for you and our son. Ever since you walked into my life it improved for the better, you saved me from myself... I love you my love

Lef: baby are those your wedding vows

He chuckles

Lan: yea and I guess i may now kiss the bride
because I said what needed to be said today

Lef: let's pray

Lefika decided to pray

Lef/lan: amen

Lef: now go back to the alter and wait for me

Lan: you have made me the happiest man once
again

Lef: NOX!!

She enters

Lef: you can take him back to the alter

Lan: see you soon mami

Lef: I love you lihle

He let's go of her hand and nox escorts him

[08/22, 07:01] Tate: INSERT 58

Lefika

My father comes in with Lebone and Leano

Dad: are we going ahead with the wedding

I nod

Lea: so how are we going to walk you down

Lef: you and dad can hold me side by side and onee
will carry princess in front of us

Leb: sounds like a plan

Nox I'm sorry to break up this party but we are an
hour behind

Lea: ok drill sergeant

We leave for the chapel. Everyone is seated at the
chapel for the queen is about to arrive

Dad; you will always be my baby girl. I'm not a man
of many words but I know you can see it in my eyes
nunu I'm proud of you. I always want what's best for
you and now you recognize quality when you see it.
Langa is a good man

Lef: I just got a touch up on my makeup daddy .

He smiles

Dad: I'm s orry nunu

Lef: I love you papa

Dad: oh so today I'm not the Dr lol

Lef: today your father of the bride

Leano is walking along side us just listening. I have not spoken to him and lethabo in a while. As I was about talk to him we had reached the chapel

LANGA

I'm standing there nervous as fuck waiting for my beautiful woman to enter. The chapel is full and everyone is looking at us until I hear the sweet sound of my favorite song

Wena wedwa by thee legacy

"Right here with me its where you belong can i see,
Ngifuna wena wedwa
Can i feel, ngifuna wena wedwa oh haaam;
Through thick and thin i still choose to be with you,
Ngifuna wena wedwa"

I raise my head to see her and the crowd is ululating so loud I cant hear the song but it's not even about the song anymore. She looks like and angel, I know she is beautiful but today she is exquisite. Bafwethu izinto zami lesi

She is looking me dead in the eyes while walking towards me. She is smiling, It feels like the first night I saw her, the emotions are still raw. The way this dress is sitting on her, shit I hope I dont rip it off tonight

They final get to where I'm standing and she smiles at me. God knows I want to shed tears of joy but I'm trying to be strong

Pastor: who gives this woman to be married to this man

Lea/ dad: we do

Her dad shakes my hand

Dad: take care of my baby girl

Lan: I will sir

He places her hands into mine after she gave nox her single flower. I think it's cute though.

She is standing right in front of me and I'm looking at her straight in her beautiful hazel eyes

The last thing I heard the pastor say was "dearly beloved we are gathered here today"

I have a videographer a photographer and all the other graphers that are needed so I will see this ceremony later. I just want to hear nunus voice saying "I do"

Pastor: Langalihle Zulu do you take Lefika Molefe to be your wedded wife

Silence

Lef: lihle

Lan: yes my love

She signals that the pastor is talking to me and the guests laughs

Lan: oh sorry pastor can you repeat that.

The pastor repeats

Lan: with all of my heart I do

Pastor: now repeat after me I Langalihle Zulu take thee Lefika Molefe to be my wedded wife

I repeat after him and I'm all smiles and tears while declaring these vows

Pastor to lefika

Lef: I do I do I do

The guests start ululating and singing until the pastor quiets them down

Pastor: may we have the rings

Lethabo hands them to the pastor he places them on the bible and he prays over the rings. We exchange rings by saying " with this ring I wed thee"

He then leads us to a side table where we need to sign our marriage certificate with two witnesses. Luckily everything was filled out and all we needed to do was sign.

Pastor: it's time for the candle lighting ceremony

We stand there with a candle each on our hands

The pastor uses matches to switch both our candles on then we move forward to light the bigger candle with our flames

He then explains what that means but guys I'm sorry to say I don't really care much about these things all I want is to kiss nunu

Pastor: I now pronounce you husband and wife.
Langalihle you may now kiss your bride

I held her face and leaned in to kiss her like I have been hungry for her lips since forever until she pulls away. The noise in the chapel is deafening but I swear the moment I kissed her it was just me and her

Lan: I love you mami

Lef: we did it baby

I bend down and kissed her belly. Everyone was happy, everyone was smiling and we were preparing to leave the chapel for pictures until we saw my mom sitting at the last row. Lefika held my

hand tight so I looked at her and she smiled but I
couldn't not help but be uneasy

We went to the gardens for some pictures while our
guests indulge in some refreshments

Lan: my love how did she get in

Lef: at least she made it lihle

Lan: I'm not happy at all but I wont let her ruin our
special day.

I kiss her

I'm sure we took 200 pictures before they let us go
and change

Leth: we have guests waiting so no quickies

Lan: she is my wife bafo, I can do whatever

We laugh

We enter her room, well our room now

I pin her on the door and kiss her passionately until we are out of breath

Lan: hello Mrs Zulu

Lef: hello hubby

Lan: I want you so bad

She presses her hand against shaka and runs him a little

Lef: hmmm but you know your not the quickie type

Lan: I can try

Lef: let's wait until tonight because I'm in the mood to be torn apart by you so making you wait I know im guaranteed

Lan. What if I get too drunk

Lef: if shaka stands to attention then I'm going to ride him with or without you

Lan: sies baby that's rape

Lef: ok... lihle akere you want us to fuck and then make love in the morning

Lan: yes

Lef: settled

I laugh..... we change into our second more relaxed outfit

Lan: is there anything that you dont look beautiful in heh? You look extremely gorgeous my love

Lan: birds of a feather my love

We kiss some more

Lef: baby we need to go

I chuckle

We leave the room to find everyone at the reception foyer. They are being escorted inside, I catch a glimpse of my mom coming our way and I start heating up

Lefika gives me a hug and whispers "breathe babakhe" . She reaches us

Lmom: I must say you guys look amazing

Lef: thank you

Lmom: Zulu can I talk to for a second

Lan: everything that you want to say, you can say it in front of my wife.

I pull her in closer to me

Lmom: just wanted to wish you well

Lan; I'm not alone in this marriage

Lmom: ok I will talk to you when you have cooled down

She walks away. Lefika cups my face and she kisses me

Nox: erhm it's time for istep

Lef: 2 min nje

Lan: I'm ok now let's go

We enter the reception area and the singing begins

we dance a step and my wife is tired. We decided to sit down while the others entertain

Leano is our mc and his doing an incredible job.

Mami starts complaining about hunger

Lan: nox

Nox: husband

Lan: can you organize us something to eat

Nox: shap

The speeches are long yoh but we soldier on until nox brings a platter that was reserved for us and the love of my life digs in

Starters are sent in but my love is all about the platter. The speeches go on and on until they

announce the that it's the father and daughter dance.

I help her to get to the dance floor and her father is waiting

Dad: you look tired my angel

Lef: a nap will do

We chuckle

As they are dancing lethabo walks towards them and then thabo let's go of lefika while lethabo takes over

When the sound ended lethabo kissed her cheek and handed her over to me. I could tell she is tired so I asked Leano to postpone our dance a bit. So mains can be served

Lan: do you want me to give you a foot massage

Lef: I would love that but not in front of people lol
plus they are eating

Lan: I have a feeling I'm not going to get my prized
possession tonight

She laughs

Lef: I lefika Zulu give you permission to take
advantage of me

Lan: music to my ears Mrs Zulu

People keep coming to ask for pictures eish when
will this end

ZAMO

Zam: gogo gogo gogo

I dashed into the house

Gogo: mtanami

Zam: I have great news

Gogo: I'm listening

Zam: there is going to be a big wedding on sunday,
so which means preparations will start from
tomorrow and we will sleep with full bellies

Gog: God is good zamo

Zam: I hear the guy is marrying a sotho girl from
Johannesburg

Gogo kept silent

Zam: did you hear me gogo

Gogo: yebo

LEFIKA

I'm so glad langas mom is here and I know deep
down his happy too but we need to keep our eyes
peeled when this woman is around

Lea: it's time for Mr and Mrs Zulu to come to the
dance floor

We smile but deep down I know I'm tired

Endless love starts playing and we dance.

He is looking at me deep in my eyes with a smile on
his face

Lan: I love you so much mami

Lef: I love you more Ndabezitha

He leans in for a kiss while we dance and the guests go crazy

We blush

Lea: thank you to our lovely couple and before we cut the cake our bride has a special item for the groom

He looks at me and I wink

Palesa places a chair in the middle of the dance floor. I let him sit on it while i sit on his lap. I look at him in his eyes while i speak

Lef: Ndabezitha you know I'm not really a wordsmith like you but I do know how to dance and sing. That's how i will forever Express my love for

you when words fail me

Remember a few weeks back when i was practicing a dance piece but ended up fainting thanks to your son

We laugh

I decided to ditch that plan and sing for you instead

Instrumentals to perfect by ed Sheeran ft beyonce starts playing

As I'm singing in comes the ballerina's dancing around us. I can see his eyes getting glassy and I smile and wipe his tears

After I sing I lean forward and kiss him while the

dancers are finishing their piece

Lef: thank you everyone for celebrating this day with us.... we love you all an unfortunately my husband wont be able to address us because his in tears lol

They laughed and some ncoos here and there.

We finally cut the cake and the party began. Oh by the way lethabo caught the gutter and some random pers on caught my flower

Our bridal party came to us to ask if we can have one drink atleast before we leave

We toasted to langa and I. After that we escaped through the side door

Langa picked me up bridal style and we entered our honeymoon suite

Lef: thank you for making my dream come true

Lan: thank you for saying yes

He kisses me

Lef: may we make love today and you can fuck me tomorrow.

Lan: your tired neh

I nod

Lan: let's take a shower then we will see what happens afterwards aneh

I nod again

Lef: oh wow did you bring my pregnancy pillow

Lan: yup

Lef: you are God sent

He helps me get out of my dress while kissing my neck

Lef: hmmm so much for taking a shower neh

He chuckles

Lan: I cant help it if i get turned on by just touching your skin

I let him have his way with me shame he deserves it.
I'm now left in my underwear

Lef: how about I also help you get out of this gorgeous suit

He let's me while biting his lower lip. I have my eyes locked into his while i undress him. I slip my hand into his pants before removing them

Lan: hmmmm baby

I gently push him to the bed and unzip his pants nice and slow. I then remove his underwear and what do you know shaka is ready for me. I push back the memory of that video away because tonight is our wedding night

I grip onto shaka gently and stroke him. I then start licking his head and he starts moaning

Hmmm mami

I then increased my pace while filling my mouth with the strong big shaka. I massage his balls at the same time. His moaning and holding my head to push me further down until I gag, he let's me breathe a little before I go back down there

I get a crazy Idea to move my finger to his boodyhole. I read somewhere that men like that

So as my hand goes downtown. He quickly pulls back and tightens his bum

Lan: leyo igrade I dont play

I laugh and carry on giving him head. I deep throat him again and again until his literally fucking my mouth but dont come up for any breaks until he shoots into my mouth. I pull out and lick my lips while looking at him in a seductive way

He gets up and pulls me towards him he slips his hand in my underwear

Lan: hmmm you are ready for me

Lef: yes baby

I moan as he fingers me. He rubs my clit so nice and he takes the juices and rubs it on his cock hmmm this turns me on so much

Lef: shit lihle you know that turns me on

He smiles while fingering me, he lifts me up and moves until my back hits the wall. I arch it a little because its damn Cold and he takes it as a signal that I want him in me. He slipped us haka in me and we both moaned the same time. He started thrusting me in an out nice and slow until I was

open enough to take him whole. He started increasing his pace.... in and out in and out I had my nails digging into his body. The more i dig the deeper he goes in, I scream his name

Lan: yes mami ahhhhhh scream for me baby

Yoh guys langa is taking longer today did he take viagra

I bounced on shaka helping him pump in me so that he can cum "yes baby just like that" and I explode without any warning

He moves to the chair where he sits down and grab my ass while I'm riding him. He smashes his lips against mine but I'm not interested in the kiss I'm just high on shaka

Ahhhhhh baby yesss cum with me baby he spanks my bum immediately after he does that it's like he pressed on a button for us to both explode. While I'm still resting on his shoulder and shaka is still in me he rubs my clit again. Oh boy here we go again

I kid you not langa fucked me the whole night, I'm extremely exhausted but I got fucked real good. Legal dick is good like that

[08/22, 07:01] Tate: INSERT 59

Lefika

Its morning and I need to pee so bad but I'm just tired.

My bladder feels like it's about to burst, so I drag myself out of bed and my husband is fast asleep, as I attempt to walk my coochie hurts, I start hissing so i start walking funny. I sit on the toilet seat and

my pee starts to burn my swollen coochie

Lef: ahhh

I flush the toilet without wiping for I need a hot towel down there. I put my one leg on the toilet seat and press the towel against my coochie. He walks in butt naked "fuck" my man is hott

Lan: morning wifey

Lef: baby you see what you did to me

He picks me up and takes me back to the room

Lef: baby please it hurts hle

He walks to the bathroom and grabs the warm towel

Lan: open

I do as I'm told and he massages my coochie with
the warm towel

Lef: ahh lihle its sore

Lan: should I kiss it better

Lef: I dont trust your kisses

He chuckles

Lan: you have trust issues

Lef: can I use your phone to make a call

Lan: what's mine is yours and what's yours is mine

I dial nox number

Lef: babe

Nox: why are you up so early

Lef: babes its 10am

Nox: fuck are you serious

Lef: yea... where is my phone

Nox: check your toiletry bag

Lef: toiletry bag nox

Nox: you never know who would steal it and people dont check toiletry bags

I laugh

Lef: ok friend... where did you guys sleep

Nox: I'm right next door

Lef: oh really

Nox: yea

Lef: see you soon

Lan: and where do you think your going

Lef: we have a long day my love

Lan: but I still want you

Lef: yoh ke shwela enge.. my love we are going to be together forever

He laughs

Lan: we are going to leave for kzn around about 6pm, so relax

Lef: I'm hungry though

Lan: I have that covered

He kisses my tummy

Lan: 10 more weeks until we see nkosi

Lef: I cant wait to meet him, he was so excited yesterday

Lan: he should be, we are officially a family

Lef: my little family

Lan: baby

Lef: yes

Lan: ngicela e round

Lef: lol no baby it's still swollen

Lan: I promise I wont be rough

Lef: lihle one thing I know about you is your quickie last 20min and your one round is all night long so I'm sorry

Lan: I better find me a second wife otherwise ngizo lamba

Lef: I will kill you and that bitch

He laughs

Lan: let's take a shower, I'm hungry

Lef: I hope this is not a trick

Lan: we will see just come

Lef:Let's rather take a bath together

Lan: ok muntu wami

He goes and prepares our bath water, hmm it smells like cinnamon and honey

Lef: it smells good in there

ZAMO

Zam: gogo I'm done

Gogo: all the best mtanami

Gogo sounded like she is not ok

Zam: uright gogo

Gog: yebo zamo ngi right

Zam: ok.. I hope they have biscuits, I know how much you like them

Gog: that would be great

I kissed her on the cheek and left for the Zulu homestead. Things have been a bit quiet with no funerals so food has been scarce but the wild spinach and the fish at the river has been helpful. Ja today we are going to eat proper food

I get there and there is a big truck delivering a structure I have never seen before

Zam: sawubona bhuti do you guys need any help

He looks at me and undresses me with his eyes and I automatically know what he means so I quickly get into the yard

Zam: sawubona abo mama do you need any help

They dont even greet except for busi, oh I remember her she was my senior until she left for Durban

Bus: hau zamo unjani

Zam: im well thanks and you

Bus: I'm ok... come with me there's lots to do here

Zam: thank you

Bus: why are you thanking me if your the one helping out

I smile

We start off by cleaning the house the bride and groom will be staying in. Apparently its newly built and its beautiful

Zam; your sister in law is so lucky

Bus: she is neh, look at the pictures from the wedding

She takes out her phone to show me

Zam: yoh she is beautiful

She started telling me about the wedding and how they where forced to leave right before the after party started because of the preps that needed to be done. She talks to much this one but I'm surprised she is friendly with the witches daughter. My stomach starts growling

She stops sweeping

Bu: hau ntombi why didn't you tell that your hungry

I smiled shyly and looked down. She told me that she is coming and I carried on cleaning

After sometime she came in with soft porridge. My favorite

Bu: there you go, sit down and eat while I clean

With tears in my eyes

Zam: sis busi why are yo so nice to me

Bus: your gogo saved my brothers wife

Zam: nini? Which one? How?

She pretended like she didn't hear me and carried on with what she was doing

I sat down and ate my porridge but I could not stop thinking that I must leave some for gogo. So I ate a little

Zam: can I take what's left of it home

Bus: but you didnt even eat zamo

Zam: I have to think of my grandmother

Bus: ok you know what when we done all the work that needs to be done I will personally fix a plate for her

With tears in my eyes

Zam: thank you so much

Bus: now eat so we can finish princess Lefika's house

Zam: you sound like your not too fond of her

Bus: I really dont know her aneh but I'm just jealous of her life nje

Zam: ok

Bus: apparently she has to stay here for atleast 3 months but because Nkosinathi is almost due she will only be with us for a month

Zam: Nkosinathi is a beautiful name

Bus: it is

The girls continued until the house was all clean. Busi told zamo to sit under the tree while she prepares a lunch box for her.

Bus: there you go. I will see you tomorrow, come dressed in your traditional attire my brothers friends

are coming and they are hott so who knows

She giggles

Zam: thank you so much busi, I promise to make it

As I leave the yard I put the lunch box inside my dress so that when the bullies come the food is hidden

I get home and dish up for my grandmother but she is still asleep. I decide to take a bath

LANGA

We are in the bath just soaking ourselves she has her back on my chest and we are playing with our son

Lef: did you see on our last sona that nathi has my nose

Lan: keep telling yourself that my love that boy is a Zulu and our Genes are so strong that his probably going to take nothing of yours

Lef: lol we will see

My phone starts ringing but I ignore it

Lan: my love I have something to tell you, but promise you wont be mad

Lef,: it depends lihle

Lan: eish the elders want us to stay home for atleast a month since we cant do 3 months

She moves from my chest and looks at me with her forehead lines popping

Lef: say what?

Lan: its tradition my love plus they want to get to know you

Lef: a whole month baby

Lan: for us my love

Lef: yoh yoh yoh

She laughs

Lef: the things we do for love.... what about my exams

Lan: when do you start

Leg: in two weeks time

Lan: ok I will see what I can do

Lef: a month baby a whole month

Lan: it's not that bad... I will make it comfortable for you

Lef: you owe mr..... she kisses me

Lan: u lele ushaka and uyam sukela

She giggles

Lef:askies baba

Lan: ja you must call me that when you get home
lol....

Lef: I'm going to call you cupcakes

Lan: I wont respond lol.... babe quick question

Lef: I hope it's not bad news

Lan: nah I'm done with that.... where did you get this
putting your finger up my ass thing

She laughed so loud while I'm shaking my head

Lef: I read somewhere that men like it

Lan: are the girls feeding you this nonsense... bo
Lebone are doing these kind of things

She couldn't not stop laughing

Lef: noooo babes I read it online

Lan: hey dont try those things with me

She is still laughing

Lef: ok babe

Lan: let's get out we are running late

We get out of the water and we are wrapped in
gowns. I help her apply lotion on her back

Lan: who was helping you to apply lotion on you
this week

She laughs

Lef: my brothers

Lan: nunu your not funny

Lef: I'm kidding its nat or my aunty

Lan: good. Let's get dressed

She wears a cute summer dress with allstars and rocks her shades. She rocks her natural hair

I wear Jean's and a tshirt with sneakers

Lef: let's pack

Lan: dont worry I have organized someone for that

Lef: no my love we pack ourselves, I cant have someone touch our underwear. If your lazy I will do it

Lan: ok fine

I check my phone for messages and what do you know someone leaked our wedding pictures
#meetmrs armcandy

Lan: bona

Lef: what's that

Lan: Instagram

Lef: shit how did they get our pictures

Lan: I dont know yazi

Lef: mxm atleast we look good

Lan: someone is positive about this

Lef: just marking my territory

We finished packing and left the bags by the door and tim picked them up. We walked to the gardens and found a brunch setup for the bridal party. They started clapping for us as we arrived

Lef: thank you thank you

She bowed

Lu: Mrs Zulu how are you

Lef: ngi kahle

They all laughed

Yoli: lol your almost there

She greets everyone with a kiss and sits down

Lef: may I please hold princess

Leano passes her over to her aunty

Lan: so we leave at 6 guys and yoli no more
traditional attire drama neh

Those that where at yolis wedding laugh

Pal: mxm share the joke

Lethabo told them what had happened

Nat: so babes are you going bare tomorrow with
your tummy sticking out and your boobs

Lef: well my boobs are looking good so I dont mind
flashing the Bergville boys

The girls laugh

Lan: that shit ain't happening, you will wear a vest

Leth: look who is over protective now

Lan: she is my wife now bra. I cant have these thirsty boys drooling over her

Pal: lol over protective arent we

Lan: damn straight

My phone rings, I get up to answer it. While I'm on the phone i see the mother of my kids playing with our little princess and I smile

I return and join them

Nox: how beautiful was the wedding though

Yoli: it was amazing guys yoh

Mo: the bride looked incredible

Siz: noma could not stop talking about her, the whole fucken night dawg

Lef: where is she by the way

Siz: she has to take the kids to her moms do that we can go to kzn together

Lef: ok

Lu winks at me and I get up

Lan: Mrs Zulu I have something to show you but I need to blind fold you

Lef: babe what is it?

Lan: remember when I said I will make it up to you

She narrows her eyes

Lan: 1 month in Bergville

Lef: oh yes

Lan: come

Nat: are we allowed to come

Lan: sure

I blindfold her until we get to the parking lot. The girls start screaming. I can tell she is curious

Lan: almost there my love.... I'm going to count to 3
neh

Lef: ok

Lan: 1 2 3

I moved my hands

All: surprise

A red Porsche macan gts.. plate numbers 143 GP....
lefika was screaming out of control and she jumped
on top of me and smashed her lips on mine

Mo: easy guys we still here

We did not listen until we heard the car starting

Lef: Luyanda what are you doing

We laughed

Lef: thank you so much my love

She was in tears

Lef: that's why it took forever for your car to arrive
kante your buying me a car

Lan: oh no my love... my car has also arrived

Lef: Langalihle you bought two cars

Lan: yup one for me and one for my son. We cant

have you drive him in a A class

Lethabo laughs

Leth: fuck you bra

Pale: let's go for a spin Mrs Zulu

The girls jumped into the car and off they went.

Leb: langa you need to stop outshining us my man

They all laughed

Lan: but you know she cant put the car seat in the
A45 though

Lea: it makes sense

ZAMO

I go and check up on gogo and she is even sitting up straight for a change

Zam: gogo you look better than this morning

Gog: I feel better mtanami

Zam: should I warm up your food

Gog: yebo

I go and warm up her food. Today I'm feeling optimistic all thanks to busi, maybe we can be friends or something I dont know. I go back to gogo with a plate of food and some water

Zam: gogo I made a friend today her name is busi, we used to go to the same school until she left for

durban

Gog: she sounds like a nice person

Zam: she is.... she told me everything I need to know about the bride her brother and all. Hey she talks to much.

Gogo laughs

Gogo: ufana nawe

We laugh

Zamo: apparently the girls name is princess lefika, she is only 19 and she is expecting a baby boy. They are going to name him Nkosinathi, Do you think she is a real princess

Silence

Zamo: gogo

Gogo: ag I was just thinking mtanami....

Zamo: ok

Gogo: so what are you going to wear

Zam: mama's black lace dress

Gogo: at a wedding mtanami

Zam: I dont have a choice

Gogo: it's ok things will be ok soon

She smiles

[08/22, 07:03] Tate: INSERT 60

LETHABO

Lan: guys we really need to start leaving

Lea: call the girls they have been gone for a long

time

Leb: let me call nox..

Lebone dials nox number

Nox: babes

Leb: where are you guys

Nox: we will be there in less than 5 min

Leb:ok

He hangs up

Lu: so is the Porsche going to Bergville

Lan: yea we going to be there for 2 weeks tops

Mo: I would to pay to see Lefika living in Bergville

Lea: she will surprise you wats eba

Siz: are you talking about our slay queen bride

He laughs

Leth: yes we grew up in Brynston but our parents made sure we learn the basics

Mo: my man two weeks is too long just for basics

Lu: I say let's place a bet

Lan: lol fuck you lu. Respect your older sister

We laugh

Finally they arrive.. lefika walks towards her man and kisses him again "fuck" these two though

Lef: I love it baby

Lan: I'm glad you do... we need to leave for Bergville

Lef: I still need to pack since I'm going to be there for two weeks

The guys laugh

Nox,: why are you guys laughing

Leb: they think she wont survive

Lef: lol is that so?

Siz: yea

Lef: lol watch me embrace it

Nat: aunty pat just called she says all your things that you need are packed and they are already on the way

Lef: oh boy... I know aunty pat all too well, this is going to be a long two weeks

Leth: guys let's go

LEFIKA

I reach out for princess and hop in the Porsche with my husband. Tim is going to drive us

Lef: have you spoken to your mom

Lan: she keeps trying to call me

Lef: ok

We play with princess until she gets cranky. We put her in her car seat with the bottle of milk, then I lean back on my husband's chest

Lef: I feel like taking a nap

Lan: same here but I'm going to wait for you and princess to sleep first

I kiss him until I feel shaka pressing against my back

Lan: (whispers) I want you

I giggle... he rubs my exposed thighs... I cant help but get a little wet. I squeeze my thighs together because his trying to go higher

Lef: lihle no (whisper)

Tim: guys I get that your newlyweds but we have a baby in the car

We laugh

Lan: I'm sure her parents have done worse

Tim: lol its different

Lef: askies Tim

Tim: sho

I check on princess and she is sleeping, I then move

her bottle and put it into her bag.

Lan: I love her like she is my own

Lef: she is technically our first born

He smiles

Lef: I'm hungry yazi

He checks his phone

Lan: we will be in harrismith in less then an hour

Lef: when you bury me I better be next to my mom

Langa laughs so hard he startles princess

Lef: lihle!

I remove princess from the car seat, hey this nmana is heavy yoh. At least she stops crying when I rub her back while laying on my chest. I start humming and just like clock work she falls asleep

Langa was busy on his phone when all of this was happening.

Langa: so you mean I'm going to kill you with hunger

I nod

Lef: let me rather take a nap until harris mith

Lan: are you sure mami, we can stop at a convenient store

Lef: yes cupcakes I'm sure

He pinches my thigh

Lef: ok askies

After sometime i fall asleep...

LANGA

We got to harris mith and I didnt want to wake her up so I asked tim to get us something to eat. At least nat came to fetch princess

Lan: lefika is not going to be happy when she gets up

Nat: lol I know but I miss her

Lan: shap

Tim returns and we leave. In an hours time we are at a lodge in Bergville and all the jhb people are booked there. I know for a fact that I have to sleep at home but I will leave before midnight

Lan: mami wake up

Lef: mmmm

Lan: we have arrived

Lef: yoh I'm tired

Lan: come we need to stretch

She moves from my chest and I wait for for get out of the car and so did I. We went in to check out the rooms that where available and I know that hei the accommodation situation is not 100% but it's just for tonight then tomorrow the jhb people will return home for monday its work

Lan: what do you think

Lef: well the internet pictures looked beautiful

We laughed

.lef: but it's just one night so it's ok. I have to be at your village very early in the morning

Lan: yup, it's so sad that we didnt get to do umembeso

Lef: you have done more then enough my love...
let's eat I'm starving

We sit in the room and eat while we chat

Lan: babes I have to go

Lef: I'm going straight to bed I'm exhausted

I kiss her long and hard

Lan: see you

DISCLAIMER! I have done my research on the umabo process and I have realized most of the things are the same but it differs here and there.

NARRATOR

Its 4am sunday morning and everyone is up. Even our bride. There is a confusion if she should arrive in her wedding gown or not.

They call langas aunt who confirms that they want her to arrive in her wedding dress but she should cover her shoulders and head

Lefika's family is not really traditional but they dont mind following protocol. She slips into her wedding gown and aunty puts a seana marena on her

shoulders with a big safety pin in front she wraps her head with a stylish doek

After they were done they sat her down and reminded her of all the rules and regulations, that she must always address her in laws while sitting on the ground even her husband. Her head should always be bowed down and don't look at anyone in the face

Lef: HECTIC!

Aunt: lol I know but it has to be done

They leave the guest house with all her belongings it's almost 6am when we arrive. We are sitting 500m from their gate. A grass mat has been laid for me and for some of the family members I came with

Lef: Nat may I please have some yogisip

Nat gets up to go look for it in the cooler box and she brings it to her

Pal: your hungry neh

Lef: yup and this sun is not helping I feel a bit dizzy

Lefika's dad walks towards her and says it is time

Dad,: what ever you do dont look back only look forward remember that neh

Lef: ok

They help her get up and move towards langas home while singing "is encane lengane"

When they get to the gate langas family is also singing so it feels like a competition. Ancestors

praises are exchanged by the father of the bride and langas uncle.

The brides family presents their goat and so does the groom this means the brides family has alerted the ancestors that their child is now a Zulu bride and langas family is accepting the bride in the yard. Bare in mind the two cows have already been slaughtered for the ceremony. Langas uncle welcomes lefika to the Zulu family, afterwards Lefika's dad also says a few words as a sign of approval of the union

The bride is therefore let in the yard and she has to go around the yard so that the ancestors can acknowledge that indeed she has arrived.

She then enters the main house through the kitchen and she is let to the bedroom where she will be dressed by langas aunt because his mom is not here yet.

They dress her up in a isidwaba, a black vest and she is decorated in beautiful beads. She has a red ischolo that is decorated with beads and feathers. she has beads flowing on her forehead, animal skin draped on her shoulders and a red veil on top of the animal skin. She had fluffy animal fur strapped on the calves and she wore sneakers

She is then led to the sitting room with her head bowed down while langa is draped in his traditional attire. She sits on the grass mat next to her man while he sits on the chair

The elders start talking to them and addressing "the code of conduct" it is then decided that Yoliswa will name lefika

Yoli: mbalenhle. From now on you are Mbalenhle Lefika Zulu. We are only keeping lefika because of

its meaning. May you be a beautiful flower and a rock to our family

Ululating.....

After that everyone moves to the open area in the yard where the umabo will take place. Singing and dance fill the yard as the makoti arrives and sits on the grass mat. The two families are sitting opposite each other, while the brides maids dressed in similar attires handout gifts to the grooms family. First the ladies are called and then the men are gifted afterwards.

By the time it's time for the groom to receive his gift his nowhere to be found so the bride has to look for him until she finds him.

Lefika found him and brought him back to the middle of the crowd after she had fixed the bed with

sheets and blankets. She led him to the bed and took a dish with soap and a washing rag and started cleaning her mans feet. She then opens the bed covers for him to enter lol his very hesitant but goes ahead

The bridesmaids whip him and he manages to run out of the bed. The singing and dancing continues until the guests move to the marquee

Whomever decided that Luyanda should be the MC was probably out of it but he tried. The bride and groom moved hand in hand dancing to istep

Xoli finally made it claiming she was not well but dragged herself out of bed but it's not like the family does not know what's going on. She looked beautiful you would swear she was trying to upstage the bride

Lef: my love you look so yummy, your practically naked mmmmm

Lan: my gorgeous mbali

He touches my cheek with the back of his hand

Lu: we will now have our final speaker Aunty Patricia Molefe to close off

She gets up and sings

Mmatswale tlogela dipitsa tse

Monga tsona ke yo o wetla

...

Mosuthele, mosuthele, mosuthele, mosuthele

Ke yo , o fihlile

She gets to the mic and warns langa that he must maintain the standard and does not want to see any bruises on her daughter's face when she visits etc

Finally the groom says his thank yous and food is served

LANGA

Lan: I know you dont like most traditional food so just go and dish up one plate and we will share

Lef: ok baby

She goes down to the food station and dishes up.

Lef: the food smells nice though

We eat while chatting and people keep interrupting

us for pictures but we let them. After eating she asks to go to the loo

ZAMO

I decided to go to the wedding during the mabo process and there where probably a million people but this tent structure could probably fit the whole village. The decoration was beautiful, the zulu traditional colors presence was felt

Bus: hau zamo kanti o la

Zam: I just arrived... i was scared they would chase me out with a black dress

Busi took some of the beads on her and draped them on me

Bus: you see now you look fine

I smiled

Bus: come with me let's go and help put all of this into the brides house

As the guys where transferring the kist and beds inside the house. The girls took the bedding and all the small furniture

In walks the couple while we are busy fixing the other room and I'm just humming not aware that they are standing behind me until the groom greets

Lan: hello

I'm startled and turn around to see who it is and my oh my it looks like I'm in the presence of royalty, they look so beautiful if I can say that

Busi nudges me because I'm just staring

Zam: oh hello

Lef: you are beautiful my gosh what's your name

Zam: your also beautiful... my name Nomzamo but people call me Zamo

Lef: can I ask, that song you where humming where did you hear it from

Zam: normally when I'm sick my gogo would hum it while rubbing my back

Lef: interesting... may I please use the bathroom

They all exit and langa is just standing there deep in thought

LANGA

This is that girl from the other day. I even recognize the outfit

Lef: baba I'm done

I smile and steal a kiss

Lef: let me call the girls

Lan: wait love... remember when we where here for the funeral and I told you about the girl who went on her periods in front of us

Lef:yes

Lan: that's her

Lef: whoa babe shame... there is something about her but will figure it out soon well after the wedding is over

Lan: ok

We go outside and let the girls finish what they were doing. Soon after the job people came to say their goodbyes lefika was just emotional but at least her bridesmaids were staying behind

She was so exhausted and opted to go to bed early without even eating. I kissed her and went back to the guys

While we were sitting outside I see my cousin busi and her friend sitting a bit far from us

Lan: heh lethabo remember that girl from the funeral

Leth: yea

Lan: she is sitting down there with my cousin

He quickly looked her direction

Leth: oh ok at least she is ok

After some time we hear a commotion

"Hei cabbage lam" let's go home

Its coming from Busi's direction. Some girls are laughing while this idiot is pulling someone

Luyanda and lethabo get up to see what's going on and the min they realize that a man is harassing a young woman. They rush off to her aid

Leano Sizwe lebone and I walk towards them and find langa holding this chap by the neck while Luyanda is holding Zamo by the hand

Lan: eh bhuti may you please leave my yard, I think you have had enough

He starts throwing insults and lethabo punches him

Leth: get the fuck out of here before I kill you

He sheepishly walks out

We turn to busi's friend to ask him if she is ok and she nods

Zam: I would like to go home

She moves from Luyandas hold and takes her plastic bag

Lu: I can walk you home

Zam: no it's ok

Bus: let me walk you home

She nods

Lan: bus i be careful out there

We go back to where we were seated

Lea: that girl is a beauty

We all agree

Lan: but my mbali takes the cup

Siz: your just whipped

Lan: I'm off to bed guys see you

They laugh

I get to our house and it's now dark. I switch on the light and take off my clothes. I'm contemplating of not showering but I have been in the heat the whole day so I decide to just stand under the shower for 5 min

I get out and lotion myself. When I flip the covers she is butt naked

Lan: my baby listened mos

I spoon her and cup he coochie while kissing her back. She moves a little and that is a good sign for me.

" amadlozi avumile"

[08/22, 07:03] Tate: INSERT 61

ZAMO

When I got home I sat in my room before getting to gogo so that I can cry a little yoh I'm so embarrassed. I wipe my tears so that i check on gogo.

I ask her if she wants food now or after I bath

Gog: they are here

Zam: who gogo

She keeps quiet

Zam: gogo???

Gogo: can I have water mtanami

I quickly went to get her water and she took sips

Gog: you are Precious, look how beautiful you are

I giggle

Go: now go and prepare my meal

I go and warm up her meal, when I get back to offer her some food. Im in shock because there are four shadows surrounding her and all of a sudden I heard lightning and thunder striking outside. The plate I was holding fell because gogo once told me that when the day comes this will happen.

I just fell to the ground and cried so hard. The one person that I lived for is gone!

Zam: why??????? Why have you forsaken me????
Why didn't I die in my mothers womb????? Why do i

have to go through all this heartache at a young age????? Why do you hate me so much God????? Why didn't you take me instead because I have nothing to live for????

I screamed my lungs out but the rain kept hitting hard

I cant believe my gogo is gone and I'm all alone

LEFIKA

Its 4am in the morning and I have to wake up. I try to pull myself out of my husband's embrace but he refuses to let me go

Lef: baby

Lan: mmmm

Lef: I have to get up

Lan: it's too early

Lef: its tradition

Lan: fuck tradition I want to cuddle with you and my son plus its raining hard outside

Lef: I'm sorry my love I'm very determined to show my family in love that I am capable of

He sits up and pouts

Lan; I love you that's all that counts

Lef: I wish that was all.... sleep lihle i will be back before you know it

Lan: let me greet my son first

He moves to my belly and kisses him. He whispers something to him. I try to get up and my oh my it hurts down there. I turn to look at him

Lef: you are going to kill it one day

He laughs

Lan: askies mbali

I smile.... I actually love my new name

I walk to the bathroom like a duck and pee while the shower water is adjusting. I thank God I dont have to warm the water in this house. I get into the shower and only stay in there for 15 min tops. I need to be in the kitchen by 5am that's what nox said

He helps me apply lotion and I wear sneakers because its raining, a shweshwe dress just below the knee, matching doek and my blanket to cover

my shoulders

I take an umbrella and jump into my car and drive all the way to the house. The yard is actually big so by the time I get there I would have been wet had I been walking

When I get out of the car I quickly run into the house only to find my bridal squad waiting for me

Nox: tea

Lef: I'm good

Yoli: you know I'm not supposed to be here but because I love nxa

We giggled

Lef: I love you too, but this rain though

Nat: its hectic

Pal: ladies let's start by cleaning... lefika and nox prepare water for tea and bathing afterwards. Make porridge....

Nat yoli and I will clean the house

Lef: you are a star

Pal: you are my daughter and pregnant after all

I hug her

Nox and I fetch the barrels of water from the stoep and carry them inside. We heat the water on the gas stoves with big pots and an urn kettle

Lef: I think it's best we make the tea and coffee inside the urn otherwise when they wake up it will

be cold

Nox: yoli gave me a flask for your husband's tea

Lef: you guys are amazing

We deliver hot water and tea to all the rooms. When we come back Lange's mom is in the kitchen drinking her tea on the kitchen counter. I look down and kneel

Lef: morning ma hope you slept well

Lmom: I did

Lef: is there anything I can do for you

Lmom: yes I want you to clean my house

Nox looks at her, she is also kneeling next to me but I hold her hand

Lef: is it ok if I do it after I serve everyone breakfast

Lmom: dont take to long

She moves to the tv room wearing a gorgeous white fluffy gown. Knocks helps me get up

Nox: are you fucken kidding me... she is so mean

I smile... I have not told anyone that she had me kidnapped but langa told aunty who told my dad but it stopped there

We make soft porridge and add some butter for flavor. Everyone comes downstairs to eat while bo Nat clean their bedrooms. Phewww people wake up early here yong

Bus; morning

Lef/ nox: morning

Bus; can I help you guys

Nox: we are good thanks

Bus: ok shout if you need anything

We dish up for everyone and deliver each bowl one by one while kneeling. The reason why I dont do gym is because of excercises now I feel like I'm at bootcamp

Aunt: mbali you need to take it easy, it's very cold on that floor

Lmom: leave my mokoti alone she is practicing culture

I get up and move to the kitchen and wait for them to finish. While I'm waiting I dish up for my husband and wrap it with cling wrap

Lef: I need to deliver langas breakfast I will be back

for the dishes

Nox: ok mbali

We chuckle

I get into the car and it's still pouring, I drive off to our house only to find my husband sleeping. I put his food in the microwave and his flask on the kitchenette counter. I run him a bath and put some essential oils in his water

Lef: lihle

Lan: mmmm

Lef: wake up my love

Lan: no you come to bed

I chuckle

Lef: I would love to but I can't

Lan: give me inspiration to wake up

I take his hand and put it under my skirt

Lan: mmmm it's warm in there

He smiles

Lef: that is all yours when I'm done

Lan: ok ok I'm up

I giggle

Lef: your food is in the microwave and your tea is in a flask

Lan: babe I have a hangover and you're telling me

about tea

Lef: my food from yesterday is in the fridge and there is a 2l of coke in there too

Lan: that's more like it

Lef: i need to go... see you

I kiss him

I drive back to the house, to find that nox and busi cleared the table "shit"

Lmom: I see your slacking on your first day making other people do your tasks

I did not see her enter I kneeled down and said sorry

Lmom: finish here so that you can come and complete your tasks

Lef: ok ma

She leaves and I get up

Bus: my aunt is such a drama queen dont mind her

Lef: ag it's ok by the way where is your beautiful friend

Bus; oh she is home mxm she is such a nice girl yazi

Lef: I can see it in her face

Busi goes on and on about her friend and I cant help but sit down and shed some tears

Nox; my friend is it your hormones or are you genuinely hurt

Lef: nox I'm hurt, we only read about these kind of things where I come from. I didnt think it was real or

its someone's reality. Guys when the rain stops can we please check up on her and her gogo

Bus: your not allowed to leave the yard for 3 days but dont worry I gave her enough food to last her until we go and see her

I wipe my tears and carry on washing the dishes in silence. After a few min palesa and the girls join us for breakfast

Bus: you guys know we have to start with lunch

Lef: yoh guys I have a task to complete first can I join you when I'm done

Nat: is that task langa

Nox: yolis mama said she must go and clean her house alone

Bus/yoli: what!!

Busi: that's madness, we only clean the main house,

each wife cleans her own house

Lef: guys it's ok, I know this is a test

Yoli: there will be no such thing

Lef: please yoli I can do this. It's bad enough she does not like me. I'm doing this so that she at least accepts my kids

Pale: do you think she accepts them by making you clean that big house on your own

I look down

Pale: nxa exactly. O ska ntina wena lefika!

Nox: mama has spoken

Lef: ok I wont do it but what am I going to say when she calls me out

Yoli: I will handle that

Lef: let me go and check on langa

I'm lying I'm going to prove my worth.

I get to her house and park the car where they won't see it. I knock and she opens the door

I stand by the door and she moves to the side. I kneel down and ask her to show me where all the cleaning materials are placed

Mom: and change the bedding too

Lef: ok ma

I collect everything and start at a room in the far end. That's the main bedroom... I take my time to clean and change linen. When I'm done she walks in to take a shower

I move to the next bedroom to find a beautiful girl still sleeping so I close the door. Most of the rooms are occupied plus this rain is not making it any

easier. As I'm about to clean the kitchen I see langa, palesa and yoli standing in front of me

Pal: what the fuck is this!

Yoli grabs the cloth i was using to do the floor

Yes langas mom says that's the best way to clean is not with a mop

Langa just looked at me.. he is furious. I struggle to get up and yoli helps me

The beautiful girl from the room walks out in short pjs

Lan: owethu what are you doing in my fathers house, worse dressed like that

Owe:.....

Pal: oh so this is thee owethu

Im just standing there looking down because I have been caught and langa is not even looking at me. Yoli goes to her moms room and we hear arguments. Palesa grabs my hand and shoves me in the car

Pal: lefika I dont understand you! I thought we spoke about this

Lef: I'm... I was

Pal: what! You where trying to put your baby's life in danger

I play with my fingers

Lef: askies palesa

We get to my house and bo nox are there

Nox: what the fuck bitch

Lef: please dont call me that I'm not in the mood

Nat: your selfish yazi. How could you put our nephew through that hardship

Lef: I'm sorry

I move to the bedroom and get into the covers.

Day1 and I'm already crying and missing home

Later on the girls are done cooking, they even dished up and washed the dishes

Langa has not come back to me. I start experiencing minor pains and my back is sore but it's not burning so I know it's not labor plus it's too

soon.

I decide to put my fluffy uggs because my feet are swollen as I move to the tv room lu enters the house and tells me there is a meeting and I'm needed

I quickly wash my face and get into the car with him... I keep rubbing my tummy

Lu: are you ok

I smile and nod

We get to the house and the elders are there. When I walk in I find a warm fluffy blanket laid down on the floor and I'm asked to sit on it after I greet

I didnt really look around to check who was here but I know I was next to my husband

Uncl: makoti its day 1 and there are already fights because of you

Lan: with all due respect mkulu you can not pin this on her

Uncl; mageba wait for me to finish

Lmom: you see... even my kids are disrespectful

Aunt: shut up wena!

Unc: can I speak

We all keep quiet

Unc: xoliswa why would you make her clean your home when You know that your the one responsible for it

Lmom: I was....

Aun:thula!

Unc: xoliswa you know she is almost due but you submit her to hard labor, what kind of a person are you? Were we not kind to you when you walked in here the day your husband brought you home?

Aunt: its raining outside and your making her run up and down this yard even though she has completed the tasks that where given to her.

Grandma: I just want to know what is Khumalo's daughter doing here because langa clearly said he does not want her? Or have you changed you mind mfana wam

Lan: no gogo I have not changed my mind. I am content with mbalenhle

I rub my tummy under my blanket

Unc: Xoliswa I think it's best you leave because your going to make mbalis stay here miserable and she will never come back

Grandma: and I want to raise my mzungu

Lang: I think that's the best idea otherwise when this rain stops I'm taking my wife back to jhb

Aun: calm down langa we will sort this out

Unc: you guys are dismissed and Xoliswa stay

Langa helps me to get up and drives me to the house... when we get there we find bo palesa packing saying that their time here is up and duty calls

Lef: but its raining

Pal: we driving a G63 honey

Lethabo left his car for them

Nat: please look after yourself and your little family.

Nox: my friend your not this weakling that I'm

seeing before me

She has tears in her eyes

Lef: I just thought I was doing what was expected of me plus I wanted langa to be proud of me

Langa chuckles and leaves the room

Lef: I wish you guys could stay longer

Pal: I'm sorry baby

Everyone is in tears because they care too much. They get into the car and I watch them leave until I cant see the car anymore

I close the door and go to the room. I find langa busy on his phone. I take off my clothes and wear

warm pjs, I dont even feel like bathing

I get into bed and face the other way its literally 3pm in the afternoon but I'm exhausted.

[I'm sorry] lef

Then I rub my tummy and sleep

[08/22, 07:04] Tate: INSERT 62

Langa

I do not understand how lefika thinks really!

It's cold outside she is almost due and she knows this woman does not like her but she keeps dangling herself in front of her

What if she had done something to her and I was

not there to save her... yoh thinking about it just makes me mad! Nxa

Many will ask themselves why I have not confronted or done anything to xoliswa. My mind is telling me the bitch has to die but my heart is fighting my brain. She is really pushing it lately but every dog has its day

Its 7pm and lefika has been sleeping the whole day

Lan: baby

I gently shake her

Lef: mmmm

Lan: you need to get up and eat

Lef: ok

I go to the tv room to wait for her but she does not pitch. I go back into the room

Lan: lefika wake up

She turns and looks at me, say what you want but this woman is beautiful. I move closer to her

Lan: wake up my baby

Lef: I'm tired and my body hurts, can I just sleep a little

She rubs her tummy

Lan: is he bothering you

Lef:....

Lan: let me talk to him

I rub her belly and kiss it. "Mfana wam ungamhluphi Uma wakho"

Lan: get into bed ke it's cold

Lef: is it still raining

Lan: yea

She gets into bed and immediately she is out. I decide to go to the main house to tell them we won't be coming for dinner

I drive to the house and find the whole family seated.

Lan: my elders I'm here to apologize that my wife and I will not be able to join you because she is not well

Grandma: what's wrong?

Lan: she has been sleeping since the meeting and is complaining about her body being sore

Lmom: just one day already she taps out

I glare at xolis wa

Aunt: I will bring her something when we are done

Lan: thank you

I leave

ZAMO

I have been sitting with my grandmother since the shadows disappeared. I cried the whole night and I'm left with no tears.

I can not bury her while its raining, it's so funny how her ancestors show up when she dies but we have been living in hell and they never showed up for us

LANGA

[Run her a bath with soothing oils]busi

That does make sense

[Thanks will do that]

I do as I'm told and when the bath is ready I try to wake her up

Lan: baby

Lef: mmmm

Lan: come let's go and take a bath

She wants to protest but energy dololo. I undress her and her eyes are still closed lol hai. I scoop her up and lay her in the bath

Lef: this feels good

Lan: I'm going to switch on the heater so that when your done you dont find the room cold

Lef: your so sweet

My aunt walks in with busi

Aun: where is she

Lan: in the bath

She goes straight to the bathroom, I follow her

Aun: lefika what's wrong my baby

She is startled but answers

Lef: I think I'm just tired ma

Aun: dont lie to me

She looks at me and my eyebrows are raised with my hands folded. She knows that I mean business

Lef: well my back hurts when I stand for long, I'm tired and I have mild period pains but I'm not bleeding

Lan: lefika you know your high risk why didnt you tell me all of this

Aun: langa calm down

Tears have formed in her eyes, I guess that's why she was scared to tell me.

Aun: I'm going to massage her with something and I need you guys to have an open mind

Lan: and what's that

Aun: vimbela and imphepho

Lan: si vimbela ini

Aun: everything nje.. wena lefika stay in bed until you feel better busi will take over your duties from now

She nods

Lan: should I take her for a checkup

Aun: trust me

My aunt leaves after massaging her. I can see that she is scared to make eye contact with me

Lan; why didn't you tell me

Lef; I'm sorry

Lan; starting from now even if your peeling onions and you tear up call me.

She giggles

Lef: ok

Lan: can I get a hug

NARRATOR

Day 3

The rain has stopped which means gogo's body is ready to be buried.

Zamo went outside with a shovel to dig gogo's grave right next to her mom and grandfather at

least it wont be that hard to dig for the ground is wet. She started off quite early but needed to take in between breaks because she has been starving herself for the past 3 days.

The sun was shining so bright today as if it was not cold and gloomy the past few days. It only rains like this when a future king is born or an angel had fallen but zamo didnt bother to tell anyone because she knows they wont come or what is she going to feed the people if they show up

Langa suggested that because lefika is feeling way better they should take a walk so that she can see the village. Aunty was too reluctant but langas grandma said it would be good for blood circulation, I mean she has been in bed since that day

Aun: make sure your dressed properly aneh mbali

Lef: yes ma

She is excited to be leaving the yard today. She was dressed in a long maxi dress with a shawl on her shoulders because it's too hot for a blanket and a doek

Bus: can I come with

Lef: sure plus you know the place better somebody

Lan: nonsense I grew up here

Bus: how many moons ago bhuti

They laugh

After 30 min of walking and seeing the beautiful landscape busi notices someone digging a hole at busi's home. She starts panicking thinking maybe someone killed them. She dashes off leaving the newlyweds behind

Lan: what's up with her

Lefika shrugs her shoulders but they follow her walking slowly. When they get to the yard, inside the hole is Zamo and a step ladder

Busi: zamo what are you doing

She looks up and sees busi

Zam: oh busi it's you

Bus: yes it's me why are you in this hole

Zam: u gogo ong shiyile

Busi's heart almost stopped but she was wondering why zamo was not in tears

Bus: are you sure

Zam: yebo she is in the house I'm just preparing her grave

She looks at her funny, all of this is confusing. She goes into the house and indeed gogo was gone. She was neatly tucked into her mattress with a beautiful blanket covering her

Busi came out in tears that's when langa and lefika where at the gate

Lan: busi yini

Bus: bhuti o gogo is no more

Langa is wondering which gogo she is talking about

Lan: our gogo

Bus: no zamos gogo

Zamo gets out of the hole looking so dirty

Lef: what the fuck is going on here

Zam: sawubona sisi

Lef: hi... what are you doing in the hole

Zam: digging a grave for my grandmother

A sharp pain hit lefika "ahhhhhhh"

Langa moved to her side

Lan: baby are you ok

Busi and zamo kneeled in front of them and said

Mageba

Zulu Kamalandela

ngokulandela izinkomo zamadoda

Zulu Omnyama

Ndabezitha

Langa and lefika looked at them funny. They rose
up

Busi:we need to help zamo Nkosinathi has spoken

Lan/lef: huh

Zam: I dont really need help I'm almost done
anyway.. dont worry about me

Lef: nonsense.. I know how it feels to loose a loved one and I would have not pulled through if I did not have support

She looked at langa who was shocked at the whole "Nkosinathi has spoken saga"

Lef: lihle

Lan: babe

Lef: what can we do to help

Lan: first let's call the morgue to prepare her, then we will think of the rest but are you ok my love

Lef: yes I'm ok

Lan: the pain

Lef: it stopped after these two kneeled down

He took out his phone and walked away

Lef: busi why did you guys kneel in front of us

Bus: kneel?

She looks at zamo, zamo shrugs her shoulders

Lef: guys I was not dreaming

They ignored her and walked into the house. She followed them and left langa outside. This house was very clean but you can tell all the furniture was worn out and outdated

Lefika sat down on the couch while zamo and busi go to gogo's room. She started shaking frantically with her eyes rolling to the back of head and in less than a second she was back at that hut and could hear gogo's voice telling her to calm down

Gog: come here

Lef: I cant see gogo

Gog: follow my voice

She starts humming and lefika follows her voice.

Until gogo places Lefika's head on her lap

Lef: I have missed this gogo

Gog: this place is not for the living so dont get used to it

Lef: then why are we here

Gog; because I need you

Lef: how can I help

Gog: before I tell you, I need to get a few things off my chest

Lef: I'm listening

Gog: stop poking the snake when its sleeping peacefully in its hole

Lef: huh

Gog: listen to your husband he means well and he worships the ground you walk on

She smiles

Gog: do not change for anyone it makes your ancestors angry that's why you have been experiencing pains

The Zulu ancestors have accepted you as their own and are happy about the prince your carrying

Lef: but gogo I'm not of royalty

Gogo: one day you will understand. You are blessed and can change the world by just doing what you love. Good and bad things are coming your way, stand tall for you are Mbalenhle Zulu mother of Prince Nkosinathi Zulu

Lefika is quiet which means the humming has sent

her to a perfect slumber

Gog: help my Nomzamo

On the flip side the girls are screaming when they see her and langa comes running in to find lefika waking up to the screaming girls. She looks confused and had sweat on her forehead

Lef: why are you guys screaming

Bus: you...you..

Zam: you where shaking and your eyes where rolled back

Lan: ini! Baby I'm taking you to the dr

Lef: bhaha wait! I would like to see zamo's gogo

Langa looks at her funny

Lan: your health means more right now

She gets off the couch and kneels in front of her man

Lef: please Ndabezitha I promise that we will go to all the drs in the world just let me stay a bit and we will leave

Langa let's out a breath he did not know he was holding. So he helped her up and escorted her to the room. When she entered her heart started beating fast and her tears hit her cheeks before she could catch them

She sat down next to her and said "sorry that I'm late" langa looked at her in confusion

Lef: help me up lihle

He helped her and they moved to the couch in the lounge

Lan: the undertakers will be here any min than I'm taking you home

She nodded.... in no time the undertakers fetch gogo and Lefika sings a song for gogo

Sedi laka by the soil... but she does not manage to finish it because she is emotional. Langa has been holding her from behind since the undertakers had arrived

Bus: let's pray

They prayed

Lef: can zamo come with us until the day of the funeral

Bus,: yes please

Lan: ok fine

Langa calls his guy cousin to come pick them up

[08/22, 07:04] Tate: INSERT 63

Lefika

We get to the main house and find aunty and gogo sitting in the lounge drinking tea

Aun: how was the walk...

Before she could finish she saw the dirty zamo

Aun: what's going on here?

Bus: ma this is zamo my friend we found her digging her grandmas grave all alone and we decided to help her out

Gog: who is your grandmother my child

Zam: gogo nokuthula

Gog: nokuthula the greatest sangoma

Zam: yebo ma

Aun: oh nkosi yami... busi please help her get clean we will talk when she is done

Lef: I will look for something in my closet that she can use

Gog: ok mokoti

Lan: no let busi go... you have had an eventful day

Lef: busi take anything and a pair of pjs

Busi: ok sisi

They leave

Lan: gogo who is this nokuthula

Gog: can we talk later mfana wam. I'm sure mbali is hungry

Lan: ok ma

We walk to the kitchen to prepare sandwiches for everyone because aunty had already started with the pots. Most of the people have left and only the regular residents are here

We cover some of the sandwiches and sit by the kitchen counter and eat

Lan: is there anything you want to tell me

I sighed. I had to him otherwise he would be worried

about me the whole night

Lef: well when I got into the house, I remember taking a seat and the next min I'm back in that hut...

I tell him everything that happened

Lef: that's when I woke up

We heard a cup fall on the floor and it was langas Aunt. Langa rushed off to her side to help her pick up the pieces but she just stared at me

Lef: aunty are you ok

I moved towards her and she had tears running down her cheeks

Lef: bhaba what's wrong with her

Lan: I dont know... aunty.... aunty

She shook her head and answered

Aun: please finish up... we need to talk

Then she left us stunned. I had suddenly lost my appetite and I wrapped my sandwich for later on

Lef: I'm curious baby let's go and hear what she has to say

I helped him carry his food

Gog: makoti dont sit on the floor, you will do that after the baby has arrived. Seeing you go up and down is stressful

I smile and my heart is dancing

Aun: what happened after you left the yard

Langa relayed the story and everything that I have told him

Gog: so you guys think this is the same gogo that helped you all they way in limpompo (zulus)

Lef: yes gogo... I think so but I'm not sure

She looks at langa

Gogo: when Xoliswa was pregnant with you, you gave her problems.... just like how your son is bothering his mom, because technology was not advanced like now we took you to gogo nokuthula

and she told us that you where a passing baby meaning you where supposed to die at birth or a few days after birth.

You where brought to this world to fulfill a certain destiny but your father pleaded with her because you where is indlalefa. We where all waiting for you. A ritual was done to save your life and indeed it worked, so I guess when you married umbali and planted your seed in her you two became one. That's why gogo nokuthula could reach her

Lan: what ritual was this?

They looked at each other

Aun: only your father knows because he is the one that made a sacrifice

Lan: so the people that know are no longer alive and one of them is visiting my wife in her dreams

Gog: dont forget that she also saved you wife and son... so be grateful

Lan: that I will never forget... what is expected of me in order to safeguard my wife and son

Aun: it will come to you dont worry

Busi walks in

Bus: sis mbali has the spirit of love and you have the spirit of light. Hence it was a beautiful day when you were born "Langalihle". Do not worry on what you have to do but just know that your ancestors are not sleeping

She sat down

Gog: hey this one has started... but what she saying

makes sense

Lan: what do you mean she has started

Aunty laughs

Aunt: dont worry she does not have spiritual powers, they just like using her as a vessel then drop her like nothing happened

Lef: it makes sense. Sometimes she says or does things and when I ask her about it she does not remember

Aun: exactly

Lan: if lefika and I are meant to be or let say things have fallen into place, why is mom so against it

Gog: your mom wants someone who is weak to stand by you so that she can control you through her... when you told us you wanted to get married

your uncle went to a seer with your mom and I'm sure what she heard there she did not like it. That's why she keeps pushing you guys to the edge

Do these people know that she killed their son and tried to kill me maara

Gog: makoti I see your in deep thoughts, all of this is overwhelming on your first week as a wife neh

I nod

Lef: gogo why is it that when the community was attacking zamo's family you guys did not help out

They look down

Aunt: you dont stand against a mob my child, plus

the king was very angry at that time

Lef: what changed now

Gog: I guess everyone has forgotten, this happened a while ago

Lef: maybe gogo would have survived had someone taken a risk for her

Aun: I know makoti but what's done is done... we can only look to the future

I'm actually irritated because this woman saved this family countless times but they could not save her and her granddaughter just once. They have a seat in the royal council (that langa will soon have to take when his ready) they have power and money but they did nothing

Zamo got in wearing a beautiful pinkish gown that I loved so much and slippers. I'm surprised we are sort of the same size but I'm bigger and it doesn't matter ok... I'm eating for two. She looks beautiful

and clean

Lef: can I get you something to eat

Zam: no I'm ok you have done enough

I get up and take her hand. She follows me to the kitchen, yes I'm still irritated about the Zulus

Lan: hormones (I hear him telling them)

They giggle

In the kitchen I hand her a sandwich and some juice.

Zam: thank you

She starts eating

Lef: we will discuss gogo nokuthula's funeral arrangements tomorrow aneh

She nods

I leave her to eat in peace, I return to the lounge and find them seated... i kneel down and ask to be excused

Gog: go and rest makoti, busi will bring your dinner

Aunt: let me walk you out... langa you will come after us just give us space

Lan: ok aunty

We walk for a little while and she starts talking

Aun: you are a beautiful girl and we are really fond

of you but we still need to learn to love you. I can tell that your husband loves you a lot and you have made him the happiest man alive but I need to warn you

Keep zamo at arms length especially when your husband is around, these men are very naughty and zamo is a beautiful girl I saw the way he looked at her when she walked in wearing your clothes. She reminded him of you, she is dark, beautiful, has dimples and hazel eyes. The difference with you and zamo is that she is a real Zulu girl so everything you have to learn comes natural for her, she does not talk back etc

You are outspoken even though you have shown us that you can be the perfect makoti that you strive to be but men are never satisfied. So please makoti I know and I can see it in your heart that you want to help this girl out but make sure your house is locked at all time to avoid problems

Lef: I hear you aunty

Aun: good.... good night mbali yethu, you have been a blessing to the Zulus dont let Xoliswa drag you down she has never been a nice person especially because this was an arranged marriage. She wanted to marry the Khumalo guy but ended up marrying one of ours.

Makes sense why she was sleeping with bhab khumalo

I gave her a hug

Lef: good night aunty

I got in the house and switched on the lights, langa walked in and just came straight to hug me

Lan: I cant wait to leave this place and its drama nje

Lef: this is your home my love

Lan: I know.... let's wAtch something on tv to get my mind of things

We settle on the comfy couch with a throw and in no time I'm dead asleep

NARRATOR

The next day they all woke up to find the house spotless

Bus: zamo why didnt you wake me up so that I can help you

Zam: I just wanted to show you guys my gratitude

Aun: the last time this house was so clean it was makoti's first day here

They laughed

Zam: we must get bhuti Luyanda to marry you so that we can have a clean house all the time

Aun: yoh are you sure zamo is your friend

Bus: yes why?

Aun: I'm not sure.. Luyanda u zomravaza

They laugh again

In comes lefika

Lef: morning

All: morning

Lef: I'm sorry I'm late with the breakfast I decided to make it at my house.... langa will help me bring the rest

Aun: I told you to rest wena

Lef: you told me a lot of things aunty, this is just me being me

She winks and aunty smiles

Langa brings in the rest of breakfast. They all sit in the lounge while the girls set up the table

Aun: makoti you can come eat wit us

Lef: thank you ma

She normally eats in the kitchen or at her house.

Gog: we need to discuss the funeral

Lan: gogo my wife and I would like to pay for everything that will be needed

Gog: that wont be a problem but its probably going

to be just us. So we will slaughter at zamo's home but prepare the meals here.

The service will be short and we will eat there. I dont want to create too much attention uyabona

They all nod

Lan: so when will it be

Gog: this Saturday if it's ok with Zamo

Zam: it's ok ma

Aun: so we have less then 2 days

Lef: we where also thinking that we go to the municipal to try and get the electricity working at her home

Bus: good idea

Lef: we should write a list of everything needed so that we go to town today

Aun: yes tomorrow is a busy day

Lan:aunty we will use your van

Aun: not a problem

After breakfast the girls got ready and lefika had to wear her blanket this time but she was looking good in her shweshwe dress. She wanted to wear wedges

Lan: no my love, your going to complain about your feet afterwards wear your allstars

She pouts

Lef: I miss dressing up

Lan: I miss seeing you dolled up

Lef: why didn't you cry when I was walking down the aisle

Lan: trust me I was crying internally, we had the whole of isibaya there I would have never heard the end of it

They laugh

Lan: let's go

They left for town, they started with the municipal and had to pay reconnection fee as they where going into shoprite langa and lefika decided to go elsewhere

Lan: busi go in with zamo, call us when your done

Langa and lefika had other plans. They did what they had to and went to sit in the car

Lef: I'm so exhausted

Lan: imagine if we had gone into shoprite while wearing wedges

They laugh

Lan: come let me massage your beautiful feet

Lef: thank you my love

Her phone rings

Lef: lefika mbalenhle Molefe Zulu speaking

Call.....

She chuckles

Lef: I'm good my love, I just miss you guys so much

Call.....

Lef: I think next friday or Sunday

Call....

Lef: will greet him for you

She hangs up

Lan: who was that

Lef: Lebone

He nods

Lan: manje where does Molefe feature in here

Lef: double barrel babes

Lan: fuck no

She giggles. She knows how to get him worked up

Lan: I took punches and all to make you a Zulu

Lef: yebo bhaba

He leans in for a kiss then his phone starts to ring

Lan: it's time for me to go and pay

Lef: let me come with you

They walk into shoprite and pay their bill. We decided to have lunch at KFC, on our way back Mrs thing could not stop vomiting she kept on complaining that the kfc tasted like it was burnt and she can taste/smell the used oil

Lan: I promise to make you something to eat when we get home

Bus: lol shame sisi

When they get home langa drops his wife off and asks busi to drive up to the main house. She is so excited because she hardly gets to use her license since obtaining it

[08/22, 07:05] Tate: INSERT 64

The next day was spent at zamo's place cleaning and just preparing, none of the neighbors came to check what was happening

Lef: babakhe do you think we went overboard by over preparing incase people come

Lan: it would be a real shame

They slaughter a cow and 1 sheep for the funeral. At least electricity was up and running and a proper burial hole was made. They will not be erecting a tombstone as yet for the other 2 graves where bare

Word had been sent out about the funeral so its really up to the community to show up. Zamo, gogo and busi slept at zamo's home because gogo nokuthula was to spend her final night here on earth in her house. Lefika was not allowed to be there and we all know how over protective her husband is anyway

Non of the neighbouring sangomas came so they really dont know what rituals or how do you bury a sangoma but they put snuff, imphepho and candles at the gate. Also in the house

Her coffin was covered in animal skin. When the funeral started at 6am it was langas family and zamo but 15min later about 20 people came in. That day lefika sang her heart out all this time zamo was numb from hurt and tears but when mbali sang people couldn't help but cry

When she sang senzeni na with a few edited parts.

She was literally attacking the community in song. She stopped when the casket went down for the memory of her mom's funeral arose and langa was right where he was needed. She sat down and her man held her while her free hand held zamo's.

After the grave was covered food was served and people left. We didnt dish up in plates so people left immediately

Aun: I'm glad that was a success I'm sure gogo nokuthula is smiling wherever she is

Gog: can we talk about how mbali attacked the community with that song

They laughed

In comes lefika and langa she looks drained. Zamo has been sleeping since after the funeral.

Aun: you guys did well

Gog: I agree

Unc: mfana wam we are going to make plenty of money with makoti apha e rank

They all laughed

Aun: you sang well mbali

Lef: thank you ma

Langa smiled and kissed her cheek.

The week went by and langa had decided that they will leave on friday instead of Sunday. Lefika needs to go for a check up

On Wednesday a furniture truck stopped at zamo's

home to deliver couches tv fridge and two beds.
Dstv was also installed

Zamo could not stop crying and thanking the couple because their furniture was old and almost in the brink of giving up that she was embarrassed to let them in the house at some point.

Remember when the couple did not go into shoprite?
Yup they went to buy furniture

Lef: because every woman has different taste we think it's best you go and buy your own clothes

She handed her an envelope with a bank card. They put an amount of R5000 for clothes and food

Lan: because the year is almost over next year we would like you to enroll at a college in Durban or

even closer to home so that you can atleast finish h
matric

She was crying while Lefika was rubbing her back

Zam: when my grandmother said joy comes in the
morning i thought she just trying to make me feel
better. Slowly my trust in God is returning. Who
would have thought

That night the couple returned to the homestead
with their hearts filled with gratitude and love.

Lef: it's been life changing being here but I cant wait
to be home with u

Lan: same here my love

Back to the concrete jungle

LANGA

The journey back home was a total bliss just me my wife and son in the car. We got home around about 5pm atleast it was nice and clean

Lef: so good to be back home

Lan: I know right

Lef: we are meeting everyone tomorrow akere

Lan: yea today it's just us and this bed

I kiss her on the cheek... she smiles

Oh no I know this smile, this smile says dream on your not getting anything

Lan: Mrs Zulu

Lef: yes Mr Zulu

Lan: am I going to get what belongs to me

I say this while kissing her all over her face

Lef: I'm too tired lihle

Lan: one round nje

She looks at me and we laugh

Lef; for the mere fact that your laughing that means you know what I'm thinking

Lan: ok listen how about I put it just by the door or pop it in just once then I will leave you. J ust for the head to get wet nyana

Lef: baby hle I'm tired and hungry

Lan: dont worry aunty packed a lunch

She looks at me again and we laugh

Lef: I'm craving rocco mamas

Lan: you have never had rocco mamas before

She laughs

Lef: I have tasted it from my brothers and it's not bad. The patty is fresh

Lan: oh siyabonga for the pregnancy

We order in and call it a night

Leano

As much as I love being home Nat and I need our space

Lea: babes I have been thinking

Nat: oh no

Lea: tsek Nat

She giggles

Nat; ok I'm listening

Lea: i think we should start looking for a house, I feel like we need our space

Nat: I hear you babe but dont you think it's still too soon because princess is still young. I thought we would move when she turns 1. The help we are getting here is amazing

Lea: we will get help at our new house

Nat: eish ok... let's do this if we find a house that we both like then we can discuss this issue further

Lea: I thought you would be excited about this

Nat: I am but I dont want to be left all alone in the house when your out with the boys

Lea: you wont be left alone princess and her nanny will be there

She looks at me with a bored face

Nat: I will just have to get my groove back

Lea: as long as angry nat stays put then get it on babe

Nat: I cant wait to see the Zulus iv missed them

Lea: yea same here

Nat: how many people are we expecting

Lea:11 or 12

Nat: damn our family is getting bigger

Lea: I like the sound of that

She giggles

I move closer to her and kiss her softly and pull out

Nat: why did you stop

Lea: I dont know

I went in again and things started heating up. We kissed so passionately my tongue was dancing in her mouth to a perfect melody. I slid my hand under her shirt and unbuckled her bra just like that

I move my hand to her boob squeezed it while pressing my body towards her. I can feel dingo pressing hard against my Jean's I take her hand to move it down my bulge and she knows exactly what to do for she is starting to unbuckle my pants. She slips her hand in my pants and I feel her warm hand grabbing onto dingo and rubbing him nice and slow

Mmmm

We start undressing each other nice and slow without breaking the kiss. Oh but my baby is hott

I move down to her neck and she stops me

Nat: let me take care of you

Whoa the way she says it turns me on I get excited and lay down the pillows because I want to see her when she works me. She holds dingo and flips her hair to the side. She licks the sides and brushes it after licking it on the side. I feel her tongue circling and sucking the tip. Her other hand is playing with my balls

Nat: lift your legs up for me just a little baby

I do as I'm told and I feel her warm mouth covering half of my cock and she hums while doing that shit. While I'm still concentrating on the sensation from her vocal chords she starts circling my anus with her finger. I'm literally confused on what is happening but the feeling is different. So I play it cool but im not..

I think she can feel me tense up. She pulls dingo out of her mouth

Nat: I need you to relax for me

I just try to relax and she starts her routine again. She starts by licking man dingo and rubbing him nice and slow until her fingers go down my anus. Yoh guys this is a strange feeling because I can feel my anus is wet now she deep throats me and she knows I like that then I relax a little

Ahhhhhh baby

She then finger fucks my ass while deep throating me. I'm in a fucken trance of confusion but I know I'm fucking her mouth with my penis while she fucking my ass. She then moves her finger inside of me like she is calling something in there. She keeps rocking her finger up and down. I'm now on my hands and my ass and body is on the air. Like I'm doing some gymnastics shit

Khthhs daettkbxrfvs aimbcrrth ahhhhhh baby and I kid you not I nutted twice in her mouth. Like boom boom and my body collapses. She pulls out and wipes her mouth then princess starts to cry

Shit I guess my screaming woke her up

Nat rushes to the bathroom to wash her hands I guess, i mean i would to before holding my

daughter.

She finds me laying on the bed while she picks up princess

Nat: shhhhh shhhhh my baby, mommy was just eating daddy *singing*

Then she laughs

Lea: fuck you Nat

SATURDAY

Nat and I are in charge of the dinner so it's a very busy day for us. We decide to drop off princess at her Aunt Lefika's place because they have been stalking us lol they even threatened to send trevor

to come and pick her up

We arrive at their home. Langa opens the door

Lan: baby she is here

Lefika comes rushing to the door with a big grin on her face

Nat; not even a hello parents thank you for bringing her here

Lef: after you made us wait for an hour mxm

Lea: lol just great

Nat: can we atleast come in

Langa chuckles

Lan: sure.... can I offer you guys anything to drink

Nat: champagne

Lef: so early Nat

Nat: its drink o clock somewhere

We laugh

Lef: hei my lwittle pwincess mommy rrwelly missed you

Lan: please dont talk to my child like that, she is a very smart girl

They look so cute with her

Lea: so what's the plan

Lef: we are going out to the zoo then lunch

Nat: dont let the animals eat my baby

She comes in holding her glass of champagne and the bottle

Lef: why do we have champagne in the fridge if I'm not drinking

Lan: it's for when your ready to drink it again

Lea: good answer

Lef: your lucky I'm in a good mood

Nat: ok deputy parents it's time for us to go

Lea: see you tonight

We kiss princess and go

LANGA

We sit on the outside furniture and enjoy the sunlight with our princess

Lef: she is so beautiful

Lan: I swear if we where not related she would be my makoti

Lef: word

Lan: let's go to the zoo

Lef: mama needs to look hott though

Lan: as expected

We go upstairs to change

She wears a black pencil skirt with a loose crop top

Lan: baby you look hott but you do know that your a mom to be right

Lef: are you trying to say I look fat

Lan: babe where is fat in that sentence

Lef: fine I will change

She has tears formed in her eyes. So its either I attend to her or princess that has her mothers phone in her mouth. Choices

Lan: baby how about you wear a cute summer dress with your Gucci sneakers because we will be walking most of the time

Lef: which summer dress

Is she seriously crying... I choose a cute short summer dress, I mean I'm meeting her half way

Lef: ok help me change

Lan: let's go back into the room, your phone is probably soaking in saliva

She laughs

We change and she is happy I'm happy in my Jean's and tshirt. I think she has forgotten about my car because when we got home we parked outside and went straight to the room

Lef: grab her bag you will find me in the car

Lan: no my darling we using my car

Lef; huh..... oh jaaaa

We go to the garage and boom an navy blue G63 amg same as lethabos but his is charcoal

Lef,: oh my Gosh my love this is beautiful

More tears? Hai no I'm over these hormones

Lan: thank babes... can we go

Lef: sure let's go

We drive to the zoo and its refreshing.. you can tell princess was excited because of all the baby noises she was making

She was getting so much attention from strangers well I think we make a cute family. My wife and pictures but I dont mind she makes me look good. We ended up going for lunch because she got hungry. Lunch was nice but you know after eating its nap time for her

So we decided to drive straight to my in laws because dinner is in 3 hours anyways.

We got there and greeted everyone ma miri was happy to see us. Her fathers kids have not arrived so we go upstairs to take our well deserved nap

with princes. Well princess has been napping since
[08/22, 07:05] Tate: INSERT 65

LEFIKA

While I was still taking my well deserved nap I was awoken by little fingers pressing my eyes into the sockets. My face was filled with saliva

Lef: princess no

I held her tiny hands. She started with her baby noises

Lan: nunu give her what she wants

Lef: she wants to scratch my face

Lan: oh hell no

He turned and picked princess up to his chest, he kissed her all over her face and she giggled. I decided to take a video laced with pictures

I posted #daddy&hisprincess

We freshened up and went downstairs to find that the gang had arrived. Nat went straight to princess, she refused to go to her mom lol

Lef: I guess she has found new parents

Lea: dream on

Her dad tried to take her from langa and she gladly went to him

Lef: so your the problem Nat

We laughed

I hugged my brothers and friends, it was not the same anymore it's like they respected that I'm a married woman

Lef: why are you guys so cold

Leth: lol it's not that... we still love you it's just that boundaries need to be respected now plus your dad had this long boring speech about giving you space

Leb: how have you been

I'm still shocked at what my brother said

Lan: we are good thanks... just getting the hang of things

Ma miri called us in and it was supper time

NARRATOR

The welcome home supper was amazing, the family was so excited to hear about her adventures. Lefika told them everything but kept it clean so that her family does not look at langa otherwise. Nox and Nat knew the truth about the abuse langas mom put her through but she asked them to not say a word

She also told them that she wants to open an NGO helping child led families or families that are struggling in the whole of Bergville

Langa was not aware of this but she squeezed his hand gently, which meant I will explain later

Dad; so this Zamo girl stayed with a corpse for 3

days

Lef:yup

Leb: she must be brave

Aunt: you guys did well by helping her bana baka

Lan: thanks ma

Leth: we have a bursary fund in my company, send me her details via email. I would like to help out

Dad: that's wonderful son. I can contribute 2 days every month to go house to house and help those who can not go to the hospital

Lef: omg guys this is amazing

Lan: it is indeed thank you so much

Nox: so how are you going to juggle being a new mom, wife, school and run an NGO

Lef: I guess I never thought about it but when I woke up from my nap today I knew that my purpose in life is to help others. It makes me feel whole and fulfilled

Nat: being a new mom is tough but having support

around you makes things a bit easier. I mean she has us and probably going to get a nanny for everything because sisters here does not do nappy changes

They laugh

Lan: I'm 1 week here and the other in KZN so on the wife front she is covered

She looks at him and smiles that means he approves

Dad: you are indeed Leratos daughter

Lea: did you have any doubts

They laugh

After dinner the guys went outside for a night cap

Lea: guys heh you know Nat did something new to me last night while giving me a bj

Leb: what was it

Lea: she put her finger in my ass, heh I nut twice in one go bra yoh

The guys laughed at him so hard because he looked traumatized yet happy

Leb: nox tried with me but I was not comfortable

Leth: hei same here

Langa. Laughed

Leth: why are you laughing

Lan: I'm not playing those games with anyone

They laughed

Leth: on a lighter note, congratulations brother I knew I inspired you but not this much

Lan: you led by example grootman

All: salute

The girls where in the tv room

Nox: friend I'm really worried about you putting too much on your plate

Lef: I will try to make it work and dont worry I wont quit school

Nat: I support your decisions babe follow your heart

Nox: I hope you dont neglect your duties as a wife

The guys came into the house for it was time to

leave. Everyone said their goodbyes

The following weeks went by with everyone busy I mean its almost year end so its exams time

Lebone is back at school full time until his done with exams and nox couldn't be more happy

Lethabo and palesa are finally living together and she has permanently moved back to jhb. We suspect good news coming our way from these two

Nat and Leano have found a house they both like thanks to langa for intervening, his the property specialists after all. It's in a highly secured estate free standing 5 bedrooms all ensuite plus guest bathroom

Kitchen, scullery, dining, tv room and a lounge. A beautiful patio that is covered by glass doors for when it's cold and indoor braai area. A pool and a beautiful garden for princess to play in a cottage at the back for the nanny

They are happy and house warming invites have been sent

Lefika and langa are adjusting to marriage life but going back to school and work has been hectic after the long break they had. She is now 32 weeks, she complains a lot about being tired but either than that they have prepared for the baby's arrival so far no complications so we are good to go. Langa cant contain his excitement because his constantly buying things online for his son.

His mom is trying to reach out to him but his having non of that. She even has yoli pleading her case so she is due to come to jhb next week for her annual

Christmas shopping

Mlungisi will also be out in a weeks time. The Khumalo homestead is buzzing with anticipation. The prodigal son is returning

Zamo and busi are closer then ever. They are constantly calling each other for busi went back to Durban for exams. Zamo is still a little scared of lefika and langa so she texts her instead just to check up on them or give her and update

Friday before the house warming

LETHABO

On a call

Leth: is everything sorted

Lan: I made sure that I oversee everything so we are good to go

Leth: so you did not say a word to lefika

Lan: it was tough but I got you njayami

Leth: sho

LANGA

Recieves a call

Lan: max

Max: boss I have news

Lan: I'm listening

Max: it's best you come to the club

Lan: eish I have dinner plans but I will see if I can come afterwards plus the madam sleeps early lately

He chuckles

I hang up.

Lan: bandile

Ban: yes sir

Lan: please come to my office

In less than a min bandile is in the office

Lan: bandz is everything set for tonight?

Ban: I will even pass by before going home

Lan: house warming gift?

Ban: it will be delivered to your house before 10

Lan: you deserve a raise

Ban; i think so too

They laughed and he exited the office.

I got home to find my wife in our new bedroom downstairs because going up and down the stairs just freaks me out

Lan: how was your day mami

Lef: long but I got to do some shopping for tonight's dinner with bo yoli

Lan: I'm going to have to leave you guys for a bit after dinner neh

Lef: going where babe

Lan: the club I have been neglecting it a bit

Lef: ok

Dinner is ready and only Luyanda is here but minutes later Yoli and Mo walk in. They look a bit

tense but we just hug and sit down

Lan: you guys look tense for people that requested this dinner

Yoli: bhuti wam omdala, I'm begging what ever is happening between you and ma needs to stop

I look at her with narrow eyes

Yoli: my husband and I are struggling to conceive because of this restlessness

She starts tearing up and she knows I hate it when she cries

Lu: yoli I can understand how this must make you feel but the things ma has done even I would never forgive

Yoli: by just hating lefika and not accepting her

Lefika langa an Luyanda share a look but lefika shakes her head.

Lan: I love you so much yoli but what your asking for is very difficult.. have you tried other options

Yoli: we dont want to try western ways as yet especially when there is nothing wrong with us. We want the joy that you have bhuti please just hear her out she is also willing to meet you half way

Lefika turns to me. Oh boy peace maker

Lef: my love let's just hear her out then you will make a decision as head of the family

She got me at my love and head of the family

Lan: ok I will hear her out

Yoli: thank you thank you

She gets up and walks out the door

Lu: I really don't like this

Lan: where is she going

Mo: to get her

Lef: she is here

Mo: yup she was waiting in the car

Lu: yoh

In comes yoli and her mom. She sits on the far end and lefika fetches her plates and everything

Lmom: thank you makoti

I chuckle.... she says her peace and apologize for her actions but she does not mention her criminal activities. She even wants to kneel down but lefika tells her it's not necessary

Lef: if I may speak

I nod

Lef: ma its totally up to bhaba Zulu if we are going to forgive you, this is all so overwhelming for one night but we will consider your apology and get back to you

Lu: heh guys a leopard...

Yoli: oh shut up Luyanda

Luyanda gets up and goes outside to smoke

Lan: Xoliswa I have heard you and I will get back to you

Lmom: thank you son

Yoli/ mo: thank you so much

Dinner is over and they leave

Lan: mami I will be back before you sleep aneh

Lef: dont make promises you can keep mr

I kiss her and her belly

Lan: I love you guys so much

Lef: we love you

Lan: lu let's go

[08/22, 07:06] Tate: INSERT 66

We get to the club

Max: Zulu boys

Lu: tsek wena max

Lan: max I have a wife waiting at home and the devil is in town please hurry up

Lu chuckles

Max: ok.. the girl that drugged you was non other than sne's cousin. Apparently when she was questioned by the boys she said sne offered her R10000 to do this no questions asked

Lu: my sne

Max; yes

Lan: where is she?

Max: the day after the incident she left the country

Lan: fuck!

Max: that is just small waters Mlungisi will be released tomorrow and his up to something but I'm not really sure what it is.

Lu: I hear they are going to do a release ceremony for him so we have the weekend to come up with a plan on how to protect ourselves in case he comes after us

Lan: wasn't he supposed to be out end of November

Max: connections

Lan: I need you to rally all our men I need two bodyguards for everyone, also two men stationed at Bergville

Lan: do we have an inside man

Max: nope but we can tap into their cellphones especially those who use rica sim cards

Lan: I want to be 10 steps in front of them... my wife is due soon so I would like you to vet the drs that will be on duty that night even nurses. J ust make sure everything is clean I dont want any complications

Max: yes sir

Lan: I have to go

We leave for home and when we get there we find her sleeping in the tv room

Lan: yoh why did she choose the tv room. This person is heavy now

Lu laughs at him

Lu; it's all your fault mos

I lay her into bed and kiss her cheek and I join lu for
a drink

Lu: I'm uncomfortable around ma

Lan: same here but uYoli jo

Lu: yea

LETHABO

I'm taking my lady out for dinner, it's been sometime
not doing something romantic for her you know
how busy we get

Pal: motho waka how do I look

She twirls

Leth: like a dream

I grab her by the waist and kiss her. She is wearing a long black halter dress with a bare back. It's hugging every bit of her body she has her afro tied in a bun. Her skin is smooth like butter.. I could go on

Pal: stop drooling let's go

I smile

We drive to fourways and I park by langas restaurant. Yes I booked the entire restaurant for the night and yes I got family discount lol

We walked in and the waiter ushered us to our table

Pal: babe the whole entire restaurant

Leth: just for you my love... no disturbance

She blushed

The waiter gave us our menus we selected all 3 courses so he never has to bother us again

Palesa is a great girl she is driven, fun and does not take nonsense. It took me sometime to get her to be my girlfriend but it was all worth it. My mom loved her so much because she kept me grounded

I dont know where I would be had I not dated palesa. Probably at a prison or something, she is my strength, my shoulder to cry on and my sound board. I also like that she loves my family and they love her too so she is going to be a perfect fit

I look at her while she is going on and on about work and her new colleagues but I keep kissing her hand while listening to her

Pal: oh by the way the food is great here, how did you find this gem

Leth: it belongs to the Zulus

Pal: really? That's nice we should come here often then but next time dont close down the entire restaurant on a friday it's bad for business

I chuckle

Leth:: spoken like a real shark

Pal: you know I'm all about the rand

We laugh

We drink more champagne and discuss our future. I think we have never had a real talk on what we want

Pal: so how many kids are we talking about

Leth: 3 or so

Pal; lol Mr Molefe I will give you one child and the rest will be through surrogacy. I'm not staying home that long I have money to make

Leth: lol I will make the money for us

Pal; I'm not house wife material you know that

Leth: I know but can we revisit the surrogacy topic after we have had our first child at least

Pal: deal

Leth: would you say yes if I asked to marry me

Pal: mmmm let me see..... hott body, smart, gorgeous as fuck, bank balance mmmm

Leth: lol you are so crazy maar wena. Answer me and I wont be offended if you say no

Pal: after doing my survey I think I would say yes. Would you like to marry me someone like me

Leth: in a heartbeat sweetheart

She giggles.

I put my hand in my blazer and take out a box and
kneel down

She popped her eyes while grasping for air

Leth: motho waka I'm not a man of many words but
you know me, I dont do anything if I'm not sure
about it and this is just my way of showing you my
heart and how I feel about you. I want to spend the
rest of my life with

I want grow business es with you even make all the
money with

She giggles with tears in her eyes

Leth: but most importantly I want to build a family and a home with. Let's be together forever. Make me the happiest man and say yes. My love would you marry me

She is in tears but she nods frantically. I slide the ring in her finger and I lean forward and kiss her for dear life. I pull out and she is quiet for the first time in our relationship history

She hugs me so tight and I know because our hearts are communicating. She pulls away and kisses me

Pal: let's go home

Leth: I like the sound of that

We get up and just leave for the bill had already

been paid mos. I open the door for her and we kiss again before I close her door

On our way home she looks at me and unzips my pants and slides her hand in there. She starts stroking me nice and slow, my concentration on the road weakens. She spits on her hand and continue rubbing me and I moan mmmmm

Leth: we are almost home baby can we wait

Pal: i dont think i can.. I'm feeling naughty

Leth: shit

She is going faster and faster

Leth: baby please

Pal: just drive my love

At the robot's she sinks in and gives me a bj. She starts of by licking the tip while stroking me up and down

Ahhhhhh sweetheart

.the lights turn green and I move she goes back to her seat. She turns my way while her back is on the door and she starts doing her self and making me watch. Every time i try to touch she slaps my hand.

In no time we where at my apartment at the underground parking. Before i could unlock the door she held my hand and i knew what was going down... car sex

I shifted my seat backwards and she came on top of me. She first started by kissing me and I could feel my exposed cock knocking at her door but she kept on rubbing it against herself

Her kisses were so intense I swear she was about to climax but before she could I lifted her up by her pelvis and slid inside her. She screamed because I thrust into her. She held me so tight and then she started riding me nice and slow so that her walls can adjust to my size

She starts increasing her pace and she is leaning backwards. Her perfect boobs are jumping up and down and that turns me on even more. I grab her juicy booty and squeeze it so hard because she is hitting it right

In no time we are both moaning and I start moving underneath her if your outside you would think too people are slapping the fuck out of each other but no it's the sound of love making. We went on and on until we both exploded inside each other

I even had a cramp on my leg but I didn't care. She knows I go crazy over car sex. She collapses on me

while I'm still in her and I start moving again. I can tell she does not have energy but i will do all the work for her

She grabs on to me for dear life while i hit and this time i explode on my own. Oh well you win some and you loose some

We sat in that position for sometime until we found the Strength to sneak out to the lifts

SATURDAY

LEANO

Why did I agree to host?it's so much work it's not even 10am and I'm already tired

Nat: leano we need to get more ice

Lea: ok baby I wont forget I'm just tired can I rest for 5 min

Nat: if we had 5min I would rest too. We still have to get ready

Lea: when are are the caterers bringing the food, I would like to taste before I serve my guests

We laugh

Nat: I'm also hungry

In comes the caterer with her people

Nat: speak of the devil

Lea: sisi all we ask is to have a taste nyana we are dying and there is no food in this house

Lady: lol you dont need to explain

She dished up for us and we sat at the patio and indulged

Lea: getting a caterer was the best idea. Imagine if we where were going to braai

Nat: I was going to go home for the weekend

Lea: lol hai wena your family is coming mos

We finished our meal and we checked if everything is in place. We even had a DJ coming, we want chilled vibes with friends and family

Our guests file in 1 by 1 and we greet them, because it's our friends and family we let them walk around to view the house. Cocktails are served at the entrance. Lol had it just been me without Natalie this nonsense would not have happened

My dad comes in holding a bottle of whiskey. I start laughing before he even gets to the door so does he

Dad: I hope this time you will treat it well

Lea: I sure will

Dad: I'm proud of you guys

We hug

Nat: what's that about

Lea: when I was in high school I bunked class with my friends and we went buck wild at the house. So we drank his expensive whiskey without even dashing, I woke up the next day with a painful body in hospital

Apparently I was so drunk my dad beat us up with a belt until I fainted later on I started puking my guts out until my mom diagnosed me and I had to go to

the hospital so that they can drain the alcohol in my system

She laughs

Nat: your such a bad boy

Lea: that's why your so crazy about me

The siblings come in and the party can begin. Aunty pat insists on a hymn then prayer

After I take both our families on a tour they are happy for us

Ndad: so we should expect a wedding soon

Lea: that all depends on nat sir

I look at her and she blushes

We go to the serving station its setup as a buffet and everyone is sitting on a long table we are practically 20 or so

I hold Nats hand under the table while we eat

Leth: guys palesa and I have something to say and I'm sorry Leano and Natalie for stealing your shine but we cant hold it in anymore

Leb: you guys are pregnant?

Pal: no we are getting married

She whips out a huge rock on her finger

Nox: whoa is that an engagement ring or a wedding ring

We laugh but stand up to congratulate them

Dad: I never thought this year would end like this, all my kids have made me happy this year. I am the world's happiest parent

We hug them one by one

After we eat the adults decide to give us space and go to Thabos house with princess. I guess their after party is there

Lef: nat your house is beautiful babe

Nat: all thanks to you hubby

Nox: girls I have the champagne on my hand bring glasses because we need to celebrate both girls.. meet me at the pool

LEFIKA

We get to the pool and poor me I have a glass of non alcoholic champagne while we toast to Natalie and Palesa

Nat: so how did it happen moghel

Palesa relays the story even the after engagement sex and we giggle non stop. Nat also tells us about the anus story and we laugh so hard because from all the boys we thought that vele Leano would go with the flow

Pal: shiiittt

Nox: what

Pal: I forgot to take my morning afters

Nat: you still have time

Pal: no no no I dont want to be pregnant on my wedding day not all of us can pull off a lefika

We laugh

Nox: there is a clicks down the road

Nat: bring some ice for me, leano forgot to top up

Pal: no problem

She rushes out and her man catches her

Leth: what's the rush my love

Pal: getting us ice we have ran out

Leth: so o ice gal

We laugh

Pal: I offered

Leth: I will ask Lebone or someone to go

Pal: babe it's ok relax yoh

Leth: fine

She came back rushing

Pal: Langa can I use the beast its blocking all the cars

She is talking about the Porsche

Lu: so ni tenga ama ice nge Porsche? Welcome to jhb

Lan: it's the life we choose

We laugh

He gives her the car keys and after 5 min we hear and explosive sound but it's to far to take note and

then langas phone rings

Lan: hello

Call.....

Lan: yes this is Mr Langalihle Zulu

Cal.....

Lan: tracking device was tampered with?

Cal.....

Lan: no the car is not with me

Call.....

He hungs up before the person can continue asking for password

He checks on the tracker app and he calls the boys

Lan: let's go!

Lef: baby what's wrong

Lan: Lefika not now!

The guys leave and I look at the girls

Lef: something is wrong let's go

Nox: I will drive

[08/22, 07:06] Tate: INSERT 67

We follow the boys but I think they are not aware. Within minutes we see a car burning and the fire brigade is on its way there are too many noises I can't concentrate

I get out of the car and spot my car number plate in the veldt 143 GP I freeze and see people holding lethabo when he's trying to run into the fire. Nat and Nox are screaming next to me because they realize what is happening but I'm just frozen. I can tell

people have gathered and the cops are here but I cant see anything

I felt a nice warm liquid running down my legs and I loved the feeling because I couldn't feel anything but the liquid. I remember feeling dizzy and that's it

LANGA

When we got to the scene and I realized that it was my wife's car I lost it for a split second and remembered she is safe at Leanos house. I'm sorry to sound selfish but I need to be brave for my brother.

Lethabo wanted to run into the burning car but it was not going to help anything because the car was in flames yoh. My heart broke

Leth: leave me the fuck alone Langalihle that is my wife in there, I want to die with her, i want to atleast save her life

Lan: i dont think palesa would want you to run in the fire

Leth: what the fuck do you know what would palesa want

I just kept quiet because had it been my wife I would have acted the same way.

My phone rang

Lan: max

Max: and explosive was planted in Lefika's car

I hung up

My mind started running wild, this explosive was supposed to kill my wife and I

Lan: guys please help me with lethabo I need to go somewhere. LUYANDA!

lu: bafo

Lan: come with me

We make our way to the car but I see the girls and lefika is bleeding so much that it's weird. My world stops

Lu: bafo, bafo

He slaps me hard

I point towards Lefika and he runs to her. I'm stuck I have something to do and my wife is bleeding

luckily the paramedics are here so they have attended her

I jump into lethabos car and drive to my club.

I get in without greeting anyone and I take my gun and silencer. This needs to be done I'm fucken tired

I drive to Yoliswa's apartment and I dont even knock. I find my mom reading a book and she tries to greet but she sees the gun

Lmom: baby what's going on

Lan: go to hell bitch

I pull the trigger and I keep shooting her until there are no more bullets. I start to cry so hard until my phone rings

Lu: she is in a coma both baby and mom are under stress. They need you to come and consent for and operation as next of kin

I get up so fast and I drive to netcare waterfall

I park right in front of the ER and budge in

Lan: where are they

Lu: we need to wait for the dr

Lan: you fucken told me that this is a matter of life and death then you ask me to wait for the Dr

I take out the gun and point it at the nurse

Lan: call the Dr and tell him I'm here and I need him to save my family!

The nurse pages the Dr and he comes rushing

Dr: sir there is no need for violence, I need to
thoroughly go through the papers before you sign
them

I scratch my head so much that this Dr can see that
I'm not in the mood to read the papers

Dr: its protocol sir

Lu: dr let me read them

He scans through them fast

Lu: bafo it states that one of them could die and the
hospital is not liable

Lan: shit! Dr you went to school make sure they
both live. I'm coming in with you

Dr: nurse get him ready

I sign the paper and give lu the gun we rush to the theater. They get me ready in the scrubs and I go in, I'm holding her hand but it does not have life

Dear Lord please please please please please please please I beg you. Save them and take my life, I know I'm a sinner and I dont deserve to live while they die. I did what i did for the sake of their lives. Punish me for my sins and dont take it out on them... please please pleas....

I hear the Drs smacking my son's behind before cutting the umbilical cord, they perform CPR on him for a while until we hear a little cry. My tears fall to the ground while I move towards them and they let me cut the cord. The nurse takes him to weigh him before I can even hold him, something must be wrong. We start hearing machines going crazy and it's my wife it's like she is getting a panic attack the

Drs asks the nurse to escort me out

Dr: if you dont fucken move we are going to loose her

I rush out and sit on the floor in the hallway.

Lefika's dad brings me back to reality, I can see his eyes looks like someone who has seen a ghost

Dr: where is she

I pointed at the theater

I get a text from Max

[Its been reported that 6 bombs went off around about the same time today, 3 in KZN, 2 in CPT and ours. I'm still investigating]

Lan,: shit!

I killed the wrong person! Fuck! But she had it coming, she probably helped them FUCK!

The drs came out. I stood up very fast

Dr: your baby is ok we took him to the NICU and your wife is unconscious but she will be able to wake up when her high blood is stabilized plus she lost a lot of blood while we where operating and at the scene luckily her blood is universal blood type so we are busy with the transfusion

Lan: can I see her

Dr: not yet but you can see your son

I change out of the clothes and they direct me to the NICU and I see him in his incubator but he looks better than the other babies. His card is just written baby Zulu

I pray and thank God for hearing my prayers and after my wife is up he can take me.

I sit with my son until the nurse tells me it's time to go but my senses come back to me that someone wanted to kill my family. I ask the nurse to change the card to Larona for now because that's his second name

She does so

I walk back to the ward where they are keeping my wife and I speak to the Dr to permit two of my guys to be stationed at least outside her room for her life is in danger

Lebone

When we got to the scene I felt my heart beating outside my ribcage. I could tell it's the Porsche that was up in flames. I asked myself what the fuck happened here because it's not even an accident.

Is it an electric fault? Most cars today give you a sign when something is up how could Langa have ignored the warning signs putting Lefika in danger like that... nooo langa would never something is not right.

I feel langa tugging me telling me to hold my brother. I have never heard a man cry this painful in my life, I felt stomach cramps but I just ignored them because my brother needed me more so I soldier on through those cramps

The paramedics came our way while the firemen where trying to extinguish the fire. One of them held langa down and injected him with something and after 10min he was calm but tears where streaming down his face. He was sitting on the pavement watching as the fire died down.

I decided to call my dad

Leb: papa

Dad: onee

Leb: I'm going to send you my location please come pick me up I'm stranded

Dad: bathong Lebone where are your brothers and sisters or ntho e ya lona bareng uber

Leb: daddy please we need you

Dad: why do you sound like your crying Lebone what's going on

Leb: please.... it came out as a whisper

Dad: send

I hung up

I sat next to my brothers and we waited until my dad showed up

Dad: lethabo Lebone Leano okae Lefika!

I looked at him and shrugged my shoulders

Dad: no no no no no my baby no please

Lea: it's not her its palesa

He looked confused but with tears streaming down his face

Dad: what do you mean

Leb: pales a borrowed the Porsche to get ice and now this

He knelt in front of lethabo and gave him a hug lethabo let it all out . The cramps where getting intense, I could feel them from my balls till my throat. I winced

Lea: what's wrong

Leb: nothing serious just stomach cramps

Lea:ask the paramedics for something

Leb: I will be ok

The fire is down now, the coroner is here to remove the ashes or bones. Lethabo puts his fist in his mouth and starts crying again but his dad is holding firmly

dad gets a text

[Lefika is in waterfall hospital] Natalie

Dad:shit

Leb:what

Dad: lefika is in hospital

Lea: go dad we will stay here

He looks at lethabo

Dad: I'm sorry and I love you son

He nods

After the accident scene was cleared it was already
9pm or so

Lea: let's go back to the house

NARRATOR

The brothers stood up and went to Lebones car. Langa was using lethabos car. When they got to the house instead of showering or taking a nap they opened the bottle of blue label and they downed the contents

They started sharing childhood stories until the girls and lu walked in. Lu grabbed a glass and poured himself some whiskey the girls grabbed their boyfriends glasses

Lea: and then?

No one says anything. After their second glass Nat

starts crying

Nat: will we ever find peace in this family? Can we ever be happy?

Lea: baby...

He gets up and hugs her. Lethabo is just looking at them blankly

Leb: let's drink so that we don't remember just for tonight

Lu: are you guys aware your sister is in a coma and your nephew is in NICU

Leth: at least she is not dead

They all look at him in shock

Leth: it's the truth mos, now my palesa is gone

He has tears in his eyes. Everyone is in shock does
lethabo blame Lefika

Leth: if she hadn't parked her car there then pales a
would still be here

Everyone is in tears and disbelief

Leb: so.. so it would have been ok if your mothers
child was dead with our nephew

Leth: either or

For the first time Lebone cries out because he feels
like Lefika is him and he is Lefika so his brother
would rather have them die then his fiance

Leth: stop crying you didnt loose anyone

Lea: stop it lethabo your being a dick

Leth: heh wena who are you calling a dick

Lu intervenes

Lu: guys guys wait wait. . This is what our enemy wants, we can not crumble when we have lost so much please can we stand strong together

Lethabo takes the whole whiskey bottle and downs it

He falls on the couch and laughs

Leth: fuck all of you and fuck lefika and that child of hers. I wish they both die

Langa stops at the entrance when he hears those

words coming from his bestfriend's mouth. He does not have a will to fight someone who has just lost his everything

Lu: hau bafo how long have you been standing there

Everyone looks his way. He says nothing and drops lethabos car keys on the table

Lan: can someone drive me back to the hospital or request an uber for me.... his voice come out as a whisper you can hear the pain in his voice

Nox and Nat start crying because they have just witnessed a brotherhood being broken by grief

Lu: I will uber us bafo

They walk out and wait for the uber outside and
langua let's it out

Lan: this is all my fault had I not pursued her we
would not be in this shit today.

Lu: bull shit that girl is the best thing that has ever
happened to you

Lan: now her brother hates her and it's my fault

LEFIKA

Ler: baby you need to go back

Lef: no mama I'm tired there is too much pain I want
to be with you

Ler: you have a child that needs you, your brother
needs you, your husband is in pieces

Lef: I'm too young for this, it's all too much. Why did
you leave mama why why why

Ler: it was my time my love to leave the world of the living but I never left you

Lef: I was supposed to die not Palesa

Ler: it was not your time

Lef: I cant anymore....

I cry so hard and I hear noises until nothing

NARRATOR

Lefika is getting fits in her unconscious state and Drs are running around

Dr: can somebody get hold of her family!

Rest in peace Palesa Mabalane

[08/22, 07:06] Tate: INSERT 68

LANGA

I never thought I would feel this amount of pain in my life especially during the birth of my first born. I have heard stories of how its supposed to be the happiest time in ones life but here I'm sitting on the hospital floor with just my brother and no one else. Both my wife and son are fighting for their lives.

I dont regret killing the woman who gave birth to me it was bound to happen. How did that explosive end up on the car. Lefika has bodyguards, maybe she planted it yesterday but where does she get it from. That's where I will start my investigation

[Max collect evidence from the car]

Nurse: Mr Zulu you may now see him

I get myself up, I look like hell

Lu: can I also see him

The nurse nods

We go in the ward and my son is sleeping
apparently he needs these tubes to breathe for now

Lu: Zulu Ndabezitha Mageba

Nurse: sir you need to fill out his name card

Lan: his name is Nkosinathi Larona Zulu

Lu: what does Larona mean

Lan: uMamake says it goes together with "Lerato
Larona" ours or something like that

I'm not in the mood to talk but its princess name joined with his because they are ours.

Nurs: would you like to feed him

I look at her with tears glistening in my eyes and nod

She shows me how to do it via a big syringe. My tears struggle to contain themselves but I feed my boy. After feeding him we go to the maternity ward. Lefika is in a single room because of the bodyguards situation

I enter to find Aunty pat and her father I stop on my tracks. I'm scared that they will blame me. Aunty pat gets up and hugs me

Aunt: oh my boy you must be going through the

most

I stood there and did not return the hug but she kept on hugging me. Until I stopped the silent sobs

Her father explained to me that the Drs are running tests and I should not worry because her vitals are picking up slowly

Dad: langa what happened

Lu: bhab Thabo they found explosives underneath the car but the police are still investigating

He rubs his hands on his head. When he emerged I could tell he was angry

Dad: is this your mother again

Lu: I don't think so bhaba because this happened in

KZN and CPT at exactly the same time

Lan: I killed her... it came as a whisper

All: what!

Lan: I killed Xoliswa

Dad: oh my God langa what have you done

Aun: thabo stop it! Son why?

Lan; how was the bomb planted if Lefika has bodyguards? She came to our house asking for petty forgiveness and the next day nunus car explodes. She may not have orchestrated this but she damn well planted the explosive and I will prove it

I can see lu is in shock but he wanted to do it the first time he heard that she is the one who sold out our dad

Dad: how's my grandson

Lan: in need of all the love and support from his

family

They turn their heads down for they know what I'm talking about

SUNDAY

LEANO

I woke up at about 10am thanks to all the drinking that was done. I see Nat sleeping peacefully next to me then she hyperventilates (double breathing if you have been crying for a long time). I kiss her on her cheek and she turns to look at me

Nat: morning (with a raspy voice)

Lea: morning my love

Dear God I am grateful for all I have, today i thank you a million times for all my blessings that i take for granted. I have the woman that I love in bed with me and my daughter who is healthy at home. I thank you

Nat: are you ok baby

Lea: just saying a silent prayer.... let's get out of bed and face the world

We walk to the bathroom to freshen up. When we get there Nat cant walk no more she is holding on to the bathroom sink and she starts crying. I move near her and I pull her towards the toilet so that we can sit on it.

I her crys make me cry too. I am torn I really dont know what to do, when I was down and out Lethabo came through for me even though he would reprimand me he was there.

Now my baby girl is in hospital and she fighting for her life and I cant be there for her because if I leave I dont know what lethabo would do to himself because his all of a sudden impulsive. The things he said yesterday hurt me but his grieving. Oh my nephew just thinking about him.....

LEBONE

Nox and I find comfort in sex but yesterday was not comforting at all we where both crying on top of each other. My family is broken, I dont know if I will ever get over the hurtful things that where said yesterday

Mama is this the pain you where talking about? How do you expect me to be strong when the bullets are shooting me from every angle? This is not fair.

This was the first time lethabo was living for himself you knew how much he loved palesa. Why couldn't you save her? Why didn't the car explode when she was in the shop? Why didnt they give her chance to say goodbye to lethabo?

I feel nox holding me tighter, I guess she felt me shake because I'm crying

Nox: it's ok baby.. everything will work out in the end

I keep quiet and continue to cry. The only person that can make me feel better is laying on a hospital bed, I dont even have the energy to go and see her

Leb: nox.... I'm not ok... baby how do we... how do we...

I cant even talk and it doesn't help because she is crying too, poor child she probably wont want to marry me someday because our family is cursed!

We hear a loud noise downstairs, music blasting on the house sound system. Trust Leano to have a club sound system in the house

We rush out the room to see what's going on, even Leano is shocked when we go down stairs to only see our big brother half naked holding a bottle of whiskey and playing house music and dancing to it

Lea: fuck I thought we hid all the alcohol

I see a plastic ya tops on the table. He probably went to buy wait did he go without a top on and no shoes

Leth: my boys! Let's dance.. since there is no alcohol in this house I went to buy... come let's drink

Lea: lethabo how are we going to see Lefika when your already drunk

Leth: you know what happened to me this morning? I got a phone call from Palesa's mom asking me why did her child die alone and I get to live

You see that's why I wanted to jump in the car with her but noooo langa stopped me because his wife was safe. So you guys can go and I will stay

I turned my head down I thought his remarks from last night was just him being angry for a split second and he would have changed his mind

Nat: but abuti lethabo you cant speak like that. You love nunu she is your daughter remember

He laughs so hard

Leth: if it wasn't for her car then I would not be this mad...

His words are laced with tears

Leano grabs his phone

Lea: papa we need your help

Dad: is it lethabo

Lea: he wont stop drinking and it looks like he didn't sleep

Dad; I know exactly what to do

He hangs up

We all watch him trying to dance while holding a bottle of whiskey. I think we are all scared what he might do if we try and take it

I grab my keys on the table and leave

Nox: baby where are you going

Leb: I have to do something nox, I will find you at the hospital

Nox; I want to come with you

Leb: I have to do this alone nox

Nox: I'm scared something might happen to you

Fuck I understand how she feels

Leb: ok get in

She wipes her tears and we drive off

LANGA

The Drs say that Lefika had lost a lot of blood and the shock she experienced escalated her high blood pressure and it seems the trauma is still tormenting her in the coma that she is in so it's not helping.

We need to keep her environment peaceful and continuously talk to her so that she can regain consciousness

I'm alone with her in the room Yoli called saying she is on her way, she just want to pass by her apartment to check up on mom because she was not answering her phone calls. I couldn't care less what she finds there but lu said I should not worry

Guys lu has stepped up, he is acting like the grootman this time. He even told me to stay next to my wife in case she wakes up and he will just bring me a bag with essential. Plus my boys hospital bag

I have to continuously move from NICU to lefika because I'm supposed to bond with nkosi

Lan: my love... our son needs you.. I need you ... even lethabo needs you. Please wake up for us

I love you soon much. Wake up so you can see Nkosi, he has your hair but I told you that the Zulu Genes are strong, so his a splitting image of me. Your going to love him the minute you see him. His got my charm and your heart I can tell.

That is our creation mbali yami come and witness it. I'm weak without you sthandwa saam and I know now it's not the time to be weak but I'm really trying.

When they said our son's birth would be this dramatic I didnt know they where talking about a life for a life

Why did it have to be palesa and not me for I would give up my life for both of you....

The machines started going wild again, nurses rushed in and asked me to step out and I did as I was told

LEBONE

I got to the graveyard and I asked nox to stay in the car. I walk to my moms grave

I sit on her tombstone because I dont have the energy to kneel.

Leb: mama please intervene, you appearing to me in
lesotho was not a mistake and it was not me
hallucinating. Sechaba sa hao sea cha mme waka,
emella Lerato

I start crying again when I think that I'm literally
talking to a tomb. What can she do really. My father
has never been the problem solver and his hands
are full. When he tries to pick up this side the other
side starts to leak.

Having one parent sometimes is not enough
especially when he/she has more than one kid that
needs him/she

All I ask is that my family find each other again we
need peace more than anything

Lefahla laka lea nhloka

[08/22, 07:06] Tate: Insert 69

Mlungisi

I'm sitting in my room tired as fuck, yesterday was a good day 6/6 hai maan I'm the shit. Most of those fuckers are probably mourning their wives

I chuckle

I hit them where it hurts, now I'm going to take over their routes while they lick their wounds. I'm sure my father is proud of me wherever he is. I thought Xoliswa was not going to come through for me but the amount of incriminating evidence that I had on her, she was bound to do it

I cant believe she was willing to save herself and kill her son or his wife hai some people dont deserve to be parents yazi

Girl: morning baby

Mlu: sho ntwana

Girl: I need to go home before my mom realizes I didnt sleep at home

Mlu: ngi cela i round

Girl: hau mlu you had me the whole night

I kiss her

Mlu: ok ke I will ask. Mandla to take you home

Girl: why not you

Mlu: hao busi I just came back yesterday from jail, I cant been seen gallivanting in the village as yet

Busi: ok

She got out of bed and got dressed. She came to kiss me

Busi: bye mlu

Mlu: by MaZulu

LANGA

I'm emotionally exhausted, Mo called me in a frantic state telling me that my mom has been shot 5 times in Yoliswa's apartment

Lan: bafo I really cant deal with that right now I have too much on my plate. Please call lu and deal with her

Mo: langa do you have anything to do with this

Lan: dont ask me shit Mo. My wife is in a coma, my child is in NICU and my bestfriend is loosing his mind. So dont fucken ask me shit

I hang up

Why would I care about Xoliswa!

I held my wife's hand and caressed it

Lan: remember the day we went to the hot air balloon. I actually was proposing but I chickened out. I have had your engagement ring the minute you gave me your number

I chuckle

I know it was way too soon but I would have done everything and anything to become your husband. I know this might sound creepy but I secretly watch you sleep at night...

Nox: yea that's creepy bra

I'm startled

Lan: Nox Lebone hi

I wipe my tears

Leb: sho

Nox: so you watch her sleep at night

Lan: you wont supposed to hear that

Leb: how is she

Lan: one minute she is ok the next her high blood sky rockets. So the dr said we should just talk about positive things and not talk about the situation. She can actually hear us apparently

It was nice having people around that's why I was

speaking so much

Leb: how's Nkosinathi

Lan: his stronger everyday

I get a phone call

Lan: gogo

Gog: Yoliswa just called me and told me everything..
are you ok mfana wam?

Lan: no gogo I'm not... everything is just messed up

Gog: to top it all off your mom was killed in a house
breaking... ohhh mfana wam

Lan: I heard

Gog: your aunt says we should come to jhb but we
also need to prepare for your moms funeral

Lan: please dont expect me to be there

Gog: it's understandable mfana ka gogo... will keep

you and your family in my prayers

Lan: siyabonga gogo

Leano

When my dad arrived he was able to calm lethabo down and lethabo was crying like a little boy again

Dad: son I'm going to put you to sleep so that you can rest peacefully. We will tackle everything together just me and you. Father and son

My dad knows that lethabo has always yearned for that because he was the only child for some time only to have siblings who took his spot light.

Especially when I was born, I think I'm the child that got most of the attention before they got busy at work

So his playing the emotional card. Well it's not a card per say its simply the truth. Hopefully Dr Thabo comes through for lethabo

Nat: ntate managed to get him to sleep

Lea: yea his going to be out for 24hrs or so hence the IV.

Nat: he says his going to be staying over to monitor him

Lea: that's good

Nat: are we going to see Lefika and her baby since your brother is in a deep slumber

I rub my hands on my face

Nat: dont tell me you also blame them

I keep quiet

Nat: you are ridiculous you know that

Lea: ok we can go and see them

Nat: dont do her any favors. I heard she needs only positive auras around her. This is the girl who would give up her life for her family and niece, your child..... I... I... cant.. take... this.. anymore

Lea: baby come here

Nat: dont touch me

She storms into the bathroom

NARRATOR

The week progressed

Palesa's people came to fetch her stuff from lethabos place. Her mom didnt want him at the

funeral but the dad took a stand and told lethabo he is more than welcome to come.

Lethabo has been staying at his father's house because he says his place reminds him of Palesa and he still hasn't gone to see Lefika. At least his not blaming her anymore he claims that he needs time to heal and gather strength.

Palesa's funeral is not going to be the typical African funeral because she stated in her will that it should take place on a Wednesday and only close friends and family should attend her life celebration. So Leano, Natalie, Nokwazi, Lethabo and Dr Thabo attended. Lebone refused to attend because his holding on to the hurtful words plus he feels that no one is there for Lefika.

It was not that emotional even though Lethabo was dead quiet from beginning to end. Her ashes were kept in an urn so there was no need for the

graveyard. The drive back to jhb was long and quiet but at least lethabo was not acting out anymore but they are all scared that he might burst any moment

Yoliswa and Luyanda are preparing for their mom's funeral but langa refuses to be part of it. So she will be laid to rest in Bergville next to her husband on Saturday. Her murder is still in question but people think its laced with explosives because she is a part taxi owner. The Molefe's will also be attending the funeral but it will be the extended family

Langa is still staying in hospital with his wife. The Drs say that her vitals are almost stable she should be up by now but they dont understand why she is not responsive. Aunty claims her spirit is in turmoil we should give her time. Lebone has tried to connect but failed. Nkosinathi is no longer breathing with machines apparently his healing very fast so langa has to create a bond between father and son.

The Dr also suggested they do the kangaroo care with Nkosinathi on his moms chest so that she can wake up and that's why there is an improvement. This also connects mother and son

Nat and Leano's relationship is taking strain because leano feels the need to take sides but Nat keeps saying it's not necessary, he can play both teams. Only to find out that Leano blames himself for not topping up the ice when Nat asked him to do otherwise Palesa would have not gone out for ice

The only thing that will heal Lefika is if the family comes together because she is in between two worlds

[08/22, 07:07] Tate: INSERT 70

NARRATOR

Langas grandmother had pleaded with langa to at least come home for the rituals so that he does not encounter bad luck in the future. It was difficult for him to leave his wife and son but at least Lebone and Nox assured him that they will always be there if not Aunty pat, Nat or ntate Thabo

The other two brothers have not stepped foot in the hospital. Lethabo is not taking Palesa's death well, he buries himself in his work, he has to be reminded to eat and Leano feels compelled that he constantly needs to be there for him

Lefika has healed but still in a coma, so the Dr suggested that they move her home so that she can be in a familiar setting plus Nkosinathi is ready to go home

Dr Thabo was against all of this because he believes in science and this thing of stuck in two worlds does not make sense to him but Aunty pat

was able to convince him that they will hire her a fulltime nurse and turn one of the rooms at langas house into a hospital setting a Dr will visit her twice a week

A month later

Lebone

It's been a month since all of this has happened but atleast Leano did come through to the house to see Lefika and he left here in tears. I hope he knocks some sense into lethabo to at least come and see her.

We are done with exams and nox had to go home for the holidays but she promises to come when she can

I have been sitting at Lefika's bedside the whole day today, her husband had to go to Durban for business. Something about taxi routes. You know these Zulus

I must have dosed off while deep in thought because my mom was standing next to me watching over Lefika

Ler: onee

Leb: I have been waiting for you ma, what took you so long

Ler: I have always been here with your sister, she is stubborn like your dad

I smile because I know she is right

Leb: ma i dont know what to do

Ler: I need you to be strong, I need you to bring the

family together and I need you to protect my
grandson his special

Leb: I have run out of ideas

Ler: dig deeper Lebone I know you can

Leb: lethabo hates us ma

Ler: lethabo will never hate you just try and
understand his pain. His hurting

She let's slip a tear... that is my weakness

Leb: dont cry mama I will try my best

Ler: she just needs to hear his voice

I feel someone shaking me and calling my name
from a far... I slowly open my eyes and its Lefika's
nurse

Nur: hey sorry to wake you but it's time for her bath

Leb: oh ok... I will leave you two

Nur: thank you

Leb: how's my nephew

Nur: I just fed him and aunty took him from me lol
she always wants to hold him in her arms

Leb: mama's baby that one

I walked out

Nurse Zuki is hott guys yoh but I have Nox and she
is a bit older than me

LETHABO

I have so much work to do I had been off for two
weeks and you would swear I was on a 6 months
retreat. Going back was a great idea but I can not
stand the pity looks so I choose to stay in my office

the whole day until everyone leaves

Mental note: surprise visit to the mine in
Rustenburg

I have not gone to see Lefika I'm too ashamed of
how I acted or what I said but to be honest at that
time i meant every word. I heard she is still in a
coma but healthy so i will probably go and see her
when she is up

It's a friday night and sandra is still sitting out there
"fuck"

I send her a text

[Sandra you may leave]

[Are you sure sir]

[Yes]

[Good night]

I dont respond...what's so good about the night

I suddenly feel too tired and I pack my bag so that I can leave. I no longer live at my apartment it's on sale. So I'm back home because my father insists, I go to therapy but I just sit on the couch and say nothing

I got into my car and I felt too sleepy. Let me take a quick nap I will drive home after that.

Pal: baby ha ke go tsebe o le so

I kid you not I'm starting to hear voices. Its official
I'm going straight to weskoppies. I'm going to check
myself in

Pal: lethabo Molefe stop it, your not going crazy

I look up and it's her.... omg

Leth: bbbb.... babe?

Pal: yup

Leth: how? J wang?

She chuckles

Pal: my love I'm sorry to have left right before our
lives began but no one can change God's time.
Indeed my time on this earth was over

Leth; no no no palesa it was not your time.

Pal: Imagine if i had not left then and the explosives would have exploded in the yard and then what? I would still be dead maybe

Leth: I'm so mad at you for leaving that day

Pal: I know thabo but you need to assume your position now because if you dont more tears will fall and more bodies will be buried.

Please be strong for me even if it's just for an hour every day, soon it will be second nature like the man I fell in love with

Leth: I cant make promises, everything reminds me of you. Even this car crash

Pal: memories live forever but people dont hold on to the good times for I know I left earth a very happy woman thanks to you

.

I smile

Leth: when you left a broken man was born

Pal: nonsense not my lethabo. You will get through this and thabo you need to see. Lefika if she stays in that trance long enough we could loose her forever

Leth: eish eish

Pal: it's not her fault

Leth: I know

Pal: now believe it. Your healing is connected to her healing but I dont guarantee you forgetting me that fast, I mean look at this

I chuckle

Pal: that's the sound I want to hear.. I have to go my love

Leth: cant you stay longer

Pal: if only

Poof she is gone.... I woke up Saturday morning still in my car with a million missed calls. I cant believe myself I'm sure they probably think I have committed suicide

I know I'm not ok but suicide has been pushed off the table. I know what I need to do but I need time

Mlungisi

I'm so fucken irritated how the hell did we miss one target. Walking into the taxi association meeting and finding that mother frucker there irritated the hell out of me

I hate not having the perfect score, who still borrows each othe cars maar heh. Nxa

I cant have them sniffing in my backyard now. What if he catches on and notifies the other bosses my plans.he was supposed to dead or in mourning like all the others but from all the bosses he is just a puppy, I will handle him

Lan: sho bafo Mehlo madala

Mlu: sho laatie

Lol I just want to irritate him and make my presence be felt

Mlu: let's start it seems everyone is here

Langa

Mlungisi i think his running the show but let him be I

cant point my finger that from every taxi boss his the only one who didn't get affected. What did he want to achieve? Was it even him?

I mean he just got out of jail surely we cant already be enemies, anyways that little snide greeting I can tell he thinks I'm that little boy who used to run after them in Bergville. Speaking of little boys I miss my son especially my wife. I will be going back to jhb to see them

Mlu: so langa what do you think

Lu: we think that we should wait for the other bosses before making drastic changes.

Mlu: so you speak for him

Lu: this man just had a child who keeps him up at night thanks to a fucker that tried to kill his mother. So yea I will speak for him

Mlu: oh congratulations my man, is it your first,? Where is your wife? When your doing all of this

Lu: she is in New York doing and internship

Mlu: is she your wife or his.

Lu: we married her

Lan: guys that's enough I'm right here.... can you give me time to think about your proposal

Mlu: at last he said something

I got I up looked him and left

In the car

Lu: bafo I think its him

Lan: I think so too I just to confirm a few things

Spin off story was that Lefika is in New York doing and once in a lifetime internship she could not refuse

Mlungisi

Let me check something

I dial busi's number

Mlu: ntwana

Bus: baby how are you

Mlu: I'm ok and you

Busi: I'm ok

Mlu: I was with your brother eish it seems like his not doing well

Bus: ja it's tough especially when his wife is still stuck in a coma

Mlu: hey that's bad

Bus: yea we are all praying for her recovery

Mlu: I will also pray

Bus: please sthandwa

Mlu: I have to go I'm driving

Ha ha ha New York my ass.... they suspect something... I need to be ready when they come

[08/22, 07:07] Tate: INSERT 71

LEBONE

I'm off to Bedfordview to visit aunt pat, she has recently moved there, I really need to talk to her about the dream I had and I know she can make things happen

Aun: onee how are you

Leb: hi rakgadi I'm ok and you

Aun: I'm ok this is a pleasant surprise

Leb: lol I know, we brynston folk dont visit much

neh

Aun: I gave up on you guys it's been almost a year
the last time wena le lefika le chakela nna

Leb: we will do better

Aun: come in and see my apartment

We walk inside and its beautiful but small it's an
open plan kitchen dinning and TV room 1 guest
bathroom 2 bedrooms and ensuite master bedroom

Leb: its beautiful aunty

Aun: thanks my baby, it's what I can afford

Leb: I understand...

Aun: anyways what brings you hear

Leb: ke lorile mama

Aun: I'm listening

I told her about my dream and also told her that I

dont know what do. It's not like my father can help but he was not the problem solver at home he was the disciplinarian or the dictator so I cant go to him

She laughs when I describe my dad but it's the truth mos. Shame Thabo knows how to get us in line even though the problem is not solved but right now we need someone who can go in depth and my aunt has proven herself countless times

Aun: I hear you ngwana waka

Leb: i was thinking we should have a family dinner at Lefika's house and invite everyone so that she can feel everyone's presence under one roof but I need you to talk to abhuti Lethabo

She sits and thinks for some time

Aunt: eish your brother is so stubborn le ena but I will see what I can do

Leb: I will communicate with the rest of the family

Aun: when do you want this to happen

leb:Wednesday

Aun: fast soe

Leb: lefika has been in a coma for far too long aunty
her son needs her

Aun: eish nkosi wa batho. Does langa know about
your plans

Leb: he arrived yesterday from Durban but I'm going
to his house after this

Aun: oh I thought you would stay for lunch

Leb: can I take it to go rakgadi waka

Aun: ok my boy but bring back my Tupperware

I laugh

Aun: ke serious

Leb: I know mama I know

She went to the kitchen to dish up enough for langa and I. I drove to sandton to langas house, I swear traffic was not bad because some schools are closed or busy with exams

I arrive at langas place and its heavily guarded as always. This guys is going to go insane because of all of this. I cant remember the last time he shaved. Lol I know that's the first thing lefika is going to say to him when she wakes up "why o sa shave maar baby"

After been searched and all they finally let me in. The door is open so I walk in, I find him wearing Jean's without a top and his got his baby on his chest

Leb: bra what are you doing to my son

Lan: what do you mean

Leb: your naked and shit and have him on your bare chest

He chuckles

Lan: I'm bonding with him you idiot

Leb: hai if you say so... listen I need to ask you something

Lan: sho

Leb: im trying to organize a family dinner so that we can all come together

Lan: doubt I can make it, as you can see my hands are full

Leb: no I would like you to host it but I will do everything. I'm trying to get everyone under one roof for Lefika wabo

Lan: oh I see... when is this dinner going to take place

Leb: Wednesday

Lan: ah lebone so soon

Leb: trust me mfo please

Lan; yoh talk to max I need him to vet the caterers that you think your gonna use. I'm not taking chances

Leb: thank you brother.... can I help you with him

Lan: sho plus I want to check up on his mom

Leb: by the way aunty made lunch for us let me 1st get it in the car

Lan: shap you will find me with Lefika

I got the food and took two spoons, we are guys mos so we dont need to plate

Leb: ntja okae zuki

He chuckles

Lan: I gave her a day off today

Leb: she is hott

Lan: i only see my wife and wena nox will kill you

Leb: summer loving nje

Lan: tswa da

Leb: I'm just playing man... my man I have to go
please make sure this Tupperware is safe neh

Lan: lol sho

I kiss my sister and Nkosi

LEANO

Lebone just called telling me his on his way

Lea: babe Lebone is coming through please go
upstairs and dress decent

Nat: ahhh baby I'm lazy, can I just cover my legs

Lea: your wearing my shirt and nothing else

Nat: im comfortable nano

Lea: please sweetheart

Nat: ag ok

She goes upstairs... lebone walks in

Leb: ntja

Lea: sho

Leb: okae princess

Lea: she is sleeping that naughty girl

Leb: lol what did she do

Lea: she drew on our white duvet with ted lipstick

Leb: fuck

He laughs

Lea: it's not funny bra I had to pay for that because I'm the one that put her on the bed maar her mom left her bag on the bed. So apparently it's my fault

Nat: yes it is

Lea: shit

I didnt even see her walk in

Lea: yes it's my fault my love

Leb: guys I'm here to invite you to a family dinner at langas and I expect you to be there

Nat: sure we will be there

Lea: madam has spoken

Leb: thank you madam... I have to go

LETHABO

On a call with Aunt pat

Aunt: ngwana wa ka. With all due respect I have never asked you for anything in my life and I'm not about to make it a habit

Leth: I'm listening aunty

Aun: please go and see your sister on Wednesday

Leth: eish Aunty I dont know

Aun: has lefika ever wronged you in anyway

Leth: no

Aun; why are you mad at her

Leth; I don't know, I cant even explain it

Aun: please my son do it for me

Leth: I dont want to make any promises aunty ke tla bona

Aun: that's good enough for me

Leth: I have to go aunty

Aun; by my love will see on you Wednesday

Eish why is everyone pressurizing me with this

NARRATOR

Wednesday

Everyone is gathered in langas house but lethabo.

Dad: I guess his not coming, let's pray

You can see the disappointment on everyone's face.

Thabo prays and they start eating

Leb: I would like everyone to share a memory or

what they love about our family

Lea: lol so your studying psychology

Leb: if you cant realize that our family is torn then I dont know what Nat is still doing with you

Lea: Lebone I will fuck you up

Dad: both of you shut up!

Aun: boys we are not here for fighting, we are here to mend the family. We cant let your parents hard work go to waste just like that. You guys love each other to bits now Lebone apologize to your brother

Leb: I'm sorry Leano

Aunt,: Leano

Lea: askies

Aun: good, now carry on Lebone

Lea: thank you aunty... so can we say something we love or positive about our family

Lan: I will start... I love how you guys where raised the values you where taught and that even though you grew up in the suburbs you dont look down on

people

They smiled

Nat: I love how you guys love each other, the brother and sister bond that you have created is beautiful

Lea: i love being around my siblings especially the family dinners at home while we wait we sit and play in games

Leb:I love how we got each others backs no questions asked

Dad: I love seeing you all under one roof laughing and being happy

Aunt: i love how respectful you guys are towards people. I love that lerato has instilled the gift of giving/helping others

Leth: I love how we always support each other....

Everyone turns to the door in shock

And never give up on each other. I'm sorry that I
have been difficult

They get up and go and hug him... Nkosinathi starts
crying, nat rushes to go and pick him up from his
pram

Nat: askies askies papa askies baby

Lethabo walks towards her with tears in his eyes

Leth:can I hold him

Nat is a bit reluctant but langa nods. He takes him
from nat and he starts kissing him all over his face
with tears streaming down his face

Leth: hello little one, I'm papa lethabo. I'm sorry it took us so long to meet.

He turns to his family

Leth: langa congratulations

Lan: thank you

Aun: ok the food is getting cold let's eat

Leth: I would like to see her

Dead silence

Leb: I will take you

He gets up and leads him to the room Lefika is using.

Leb: call me if you need help with the baby

Leth: I got this, I used hold both of you in my arms at the same time

Lebone side smiles

Leth: I know I hurt you too and I will make time to apologize to you

He nods his head and leaves. Lethabo enters the room

Leth: oh my gosh nunu

She is laying on the bed looking like she is already gone

Leth: my love I'm sorry, I'm sorry that it took this long to come and see you. I'm sorry that I blamed you and your husband, I'm sorry that I cursed you. I'm sorry for not being there for you when you needed me the most but I also needed someone and I didn't have anyone.

Your fortunate that you have a husband and a child who will always be there for you. Please come back for them, please come back for us even princess misses you. Her favorite aunty.

I'm holding your son and he looks nothing like you

He chuckles

But his beautiful and is dying to meet you. Please nunu come back

Nkosinathi starts being cranky and lethabo gets up and kisses Lefika

Leth: I will try to visit again

He walks back to the dining room

Leth: his getting a bit cranky

Aun: he is probably sleepy

She takes him from him. The family dinner continues with a positive vibes until the night comes to an end

LANGA

After everyone left I decided to go and sit with Lefika

Lan: Mbalenhle Lefika Zulu I love you my angel but I'm exhausted. We need you mami please come back, I refuse to raise our son alone please mamake.

I put nathi into his cot next to us and got into bed with Lefika and I slept

FRIDAY

I heard nathi crying but it felt like a dream. I felt cold hands touching me well I didnt think it was cold hands in the beginning i thought it could be something that will bite me yoh

Only to realize it was Lefika trying to wake me up because Nathi was crying. I could not believe my eyes, my son's cries disappeared but my wife eyes where open. Until the nurse budged in wondering what was going on. She saw that Lefika was up and

she dashed to her

Nur: Mr Zulu please attend to Nkosi I will check on Mrs Zulu

Lan: ok

I pick up my son while looking at her. She looks so fragile though

Mbalenhle is back

[08/22, 07:07] Tate: INSERT 72

LANGA

I said a silent prayer as the nurse was busy with her. She looked different but I still felt like she is the most beautiful woman in the world

I felt a raging fire in my heart and I automatically started chanting my clan names just to say thank you

MAGEBA

ZULU KA MALANDELA NGOKULANDELA

IZINKOMO ZAMADODA

ZULU OMNYAMA

ONDLELA ZIMHLOPHE

WENA KA PHUNGA NO MAGEBA

WENA KA MJ OKWANE KA NDABA

WENA WENKAYISHANA KA MENZ

EYAPHUZA UMLAZA NGAMEVA

STHULI S IKA NDABA

STHULI S IKA NKOMBANE

WENA KA NOGWAJ A OMUHLE NGOMLENZE

WENA KA MBAMBELA SHOBA

NDABEZITHA

She looked at me and I had tears in my eyes but they where not leaving my eyelids had I blinked it

would have been over. I can tell she wanted to say something but words failed her

After the nurse was done with her, you could also tell that she was emotional so she scurried out before giving me feedback

I moved next to my wife, she was now sitting in a straight up position.

Lan: mami meet our son

She looked at him, her hands wanted to carry him but I knew that she might not have the energy, so I put him in between her legs.

She touches his tiny hands and cheeks, my boy started crying he is so used to being in someone's embrace and I blame myself oh and aunt pat.

Lef: I love him... it came out as whisper

Lan: his ours baby, we made him

She nodded with tears streaming down her face

Lef;can I have some water

I picked up nkosi and helped her drink her water. I understood that she was still fragile because she has been sleeping in the same position for quite some time but luckily zuki has been giving her daily massages and exercises for when she wakes up

I am reluctant to call her family because she literally just woke up from her coma but the Dr gave us a green light. Is its selfish of me that I want it just to be us for today? I will let them all know tomorrow

Lan: can I get you something so eat nunu

Lef: why is your hair like that

Her voice still hoarse... I chuckled because Lebone did say

Lan: I will do something about it

Lef: good because I dont want people saying I'm married to and older man

Lan: 1 month in a coma and your giving trevor Noah a run for his money

She smiles

Lef: lihle what happened

Eish things are about to get uncomfortable

Lan: can we talk about it some other time. Let's enjoy our son together just for today

Lef: ok

Lan: do you think you will be able to hold him or must I help you

Lef: I dont want to break him

Lan: lol his not glass but I understand

We sat in the room the whole day with our son, I was teaching her how to change diapers but the poopoo ones she was not about that life.

Im just happy that she is back, I miss kissing her touching her and just knowing that I can talk to her when I want to. I think that's what lethabo is yearning for. Shame my poor friend

Mlu

I'm in a meeting with my boys far from the village in the mountains so no one can track or tap into our phones

Mlu: madoda last night I had a dream we need to prepare for war because who ever is coming for us means business

I need every phone tapped, offices homes and cars. Please do it discretely

Guy: we are going to have a problem will Zulu he has the best technician in the business so anything amiss he will catch on

Mlu: what's his name

Guy: he calls himself dark lord on the dark web

Mlu: get me all his information

Guy: bafo I dont think you understand. When you try

to pin his location its shows 9 places in the world
and not even south Africa is on that list

Mlu takes his gun and shoots the guy on the head

Mli: I'm not going to work with pussys, busy
praising the enemy and not coming with solution

Guy2: but boss you just killed our IT guy

Mlu: do you want me to shoot you too?

He shakes his head in terror

Mlu: good. Back in the day people didnt use
technology to win wars and now we will do the
same. Am I right boys

All: they whistle the same tune

Mlu: let's go

Saturday

Lefika

Being back feels weird it's like I have missed so many things that have happened but langa promises to fill me in.

I slept with my son next to me and his father held me so tight the whole night I thought I would suffocate. He is beautiful and looks just like his father and I'm a little bit annoyed but i love him still

I can not believe i helped bring this perfect human to life. He has been sleeping for the longest time, I just want to pinch him a little so that he can wake up and I would look straight into his beautiful eyes. They look like mommy's eyes though, but I stop myself

I try to wiggle myself out of his embrace but he holds me tighter. I'm so tiny in his hands, I wonder how much weight I have lost. Langa refuses that I look at myself in the mirror he says he wants me to get used to the fact that I'm back first

I keep touching my face thinking something must have happened to it but there are no pains nor scars except the only scar on my body is from the cesarean section. Its healing nicely since the nurse has been looking after me

She is cute I wonder if langa has been behaving. There is a burning question at the back of mind or should I say a flashback memory of the day I picked up my plate numbers on the ground but I'm scared to find out what happened

Lan: what are you thinking about mami

I went deeper into his embrace

Lef: is palesa ok

I felt him tensing up, I think I know what that means
but I refuse to believe it

Lef: did you notify the others that I'm up.

Lan: I'm going to make calls after we have had
breakfast

Lef: ok

Lan: do you have any cravings

Lef: I'm not sure but it should not be heavy

Lan: you need the strength my love for nkosi

Lef: I know but it's only been 24hrs since I woke up

Lan: I will let it go just this once

He woke up and went to the bathroom to freshen up.
Finally my son woke up too and I found the strength
to pick him up and put him on my chest

Lef: askies papa askies nana waka askies motho
waka

Langa walked in

Lan: your confusing him with your tswana, his zulu
so baby him in Zulu

I laughed a little

Lef: teach me how

Lan: when I'm done making breakfast arrangements,
if you need any help just press this button

I wonder how they were able to change our guest room to a hospital room and why

I sat there feeding my son, the nurse had prepared his bottle, I wanted to breastfeed him so bad but I had no milk. The nurse advised me that I can just give him my boob if I wanted to

Langa walked in

Lan: hey those are my assets mfana wam

Lef: I think they are more his than yours

We laugh

Lan; I called everyone and they are on their way

I got a bit nervous and he could see it. He came

closer to me and held me by the waist since I was carrying our son.

Lan: it will be ok, I'm here for you

Lef: I know

Lan: I also called nox she will fly down tomorrow

An hour later the Molefes where here, lu was stuck in Durban but he will come with nox and Yoli and Mo where running late.

Langa came to fetch me after zuki got me ready. I was wearing a summer dress that used to fit me so nice and tightly but its still a beautiful dress and I thank God I'm alive

She insisted I use the wheel chair until we start physio. I wanted to protest but langa said it would be easier for me to carry nkosi in my arms. Damit

he has found my weakness

Lef: hi everyone

They turned from their seats and my dad and
Lebone where fighting to get to me. They both bend
to my level and hugged me

Dad: I'm so glad your back princess

Leb: oh nunu I'm so happy that your up

I had tears in my eyes sheesh I'm such a cry baby

Aunty and nat where next in line

Nat: welcome back sweetheart you had us worried
for a sec

Aun: oh ngwana waka

We hugged for a good min at this point Lebone had repossessed my son. Leano came next

Lea: I'm so sorry

He started crying, that's weird, I know he loves me but why is he saying sorry

Lef: you have nothing to be sorry about

Lethabo was the last one

Leth: I love you nunu

Lef: I love you too abuti

After the emotional greeting we sat down for breakfast

Lef: where is the nurse

Lan: are you ok mami

Lef: yes I am, I think she should join us for breakfast

Leb: I will call her

Langa looks at him suspiciously but I choose to ignore them. It's too soon to investigate. In no time yoli and mo barged in and she went straight into my arms

Yoli: sis wam I'm so glad your back yoh I'm glad my prayers are answered

Yoli was bald and her afro was gone, I wonder what happened for her to cut the hair she loved so much. For the first time in history Mo also bashed me with a hug

Mo: ngwana wa ko gae dumela

Spoken like a future king lol yes we have royalty in the house. They took their seats and Nat got them placemats and plates so they can eat

Lef: kopa princess

Leano did not protest as he was handing princess to me she wanted to cry, guys have I been gone that long

Lef: aw princess it's me my angel its mommy

Then she relaxed but she could not recognize me, I think but she remembers my voice.

I was not eating much I just had yogurt from the fruit salad busy playing with princess on my lap. She is still heavy lol but beautiful as a princess

As the table was buzzing without lifting up my head

Lef: so when are we going to see palesa or has she been discharged

Silence

[08/22, 07:08] Tate: INSERT 73

Langa

So this is awkward.. we literally healed from all all this havoc forgetting that lefika will have to live through it on her own

We look at lethabo to see if we should say something and he gets up and goes to the patio

Aunty: nunu can we talk in the room ngwana waka

Lan: ma can I come with

She nods

Nat: can I take princess

Lef: no please

Lefika is acting weird. I push her to the room we have been using, I help her out of the wheelchair while princess is already on the bed

She lays down and plays with princess

Aunt: my baby

Lef: ma

Aun: something terrible happened that day

Lef: is she gone

Aun: yes

Lef: what happened

Aun: I'm not sure but the car caught fire and she died in there

Lef: langa is that true

Lan: apparently my love but I'm doing thorough investigations

Lef: ok

We look at each other as she was not even batting an eyelid but she was busy with princess

Aun: there's more nunu

Lef: I'm listening

Aun: your mother in law was shot by house

breakers

Lef: how did you take it langa

Fuck I dont know how to respond to this

Lan: I was busy worried about you and our son my love plus Palesa's passing so I have not given myself enough time to grieve her passing

Lef: I'm sorry for your loss.... can I speak to abuti lethabo

Lan: I will go and call him

I go to the patio and find him drinking some whiskey with the other guys

Leb: how did she take it

Lan: guys things are weird here but she would like to speak to lethabo

Lethabo sighs

Leth: ok

We walk back to the room. Lethabo sits on the chair next to the bed and I sit on the bed with princess and my wife

Lan: do you guys mind me being here

Lef: no

Lethabo shakes his head

Lan; ok

Lef; they just told me what happened and I would like to apologize to you. I am sorry that you had to lose the love of your life because of us. Had she

not used our car, she would still be here

I'm sorry that I lived and she died. I have a feeling it was me that was supposed to be in that car. I swear I pleaded that they take my life and not hers. I guess my prayers were not heard

I'm sorry that you're going to look at me every day and know that I took your happiness but one day I know you will look at me the same way you used to

I sensed when you walked in this morning and gave me a hug that this is not my brother hugging me but I kept it to myself because I didn't know that she is gone

Her eyes were glistening

I'm sorry about it, I hate me, kill me, do whatever

you like to me but I need you to live up to the meaning of your name

Her tears never left her eyelids. I'm shocked at what she just said and that she is not crying. I can tell that even lethabo is shocked at what is happening

Lan: baby it's not your fault

Leth: langa is right

Lef; those bullets where meant for me

Leth: please dont do this to yourself nunu. I am happy that your here and my nephew. Palesa wouldn't have wanted it any other way it was her time my love. It's just that God hardly prepares us for death.

Lef: when I was in the coma I felt Lange's pain, I heard Lebones cries but my other brothers where not there but I understood because I felt the same way too

I held her hand after hearing her say this because indeed I was broken when she was in a coma especially because the support I have witnessed from the siblings was not there but every one was going through their own shit so hey

Leth: I'm sorry I did not come, i needed time

Lef: rightly so. I don't blame you one bit so no need to be sorry. I will forever be in your debt

Leth; no nunu you dont owe anything

He came and hugged her trying to reassure her. He kissed her on her forehead and he left the room because he was emotional

Lef: lerato tsamaya le ntate wa hao se ke kgatets e

Lan: so you want to rest my love

Lef: yes bring my son when he wakes up

Lan: are you ok mami

Lef: I will be lihle

I picked lerato up and left the room. When I got to the others they all looked at me

Lan: she is different something is wrong with her

Dad: what do you mean

Lan: she is not showing any emotion and the way she speaks

Dad: I think it's best we get Dr Mots habi to speak to her again

Leb: good idea

Lan: family I dont mean to be rude but you can stay as long as you want even sleep over if you like but I feel my wife needs me and I'm going to be with her

Aun: understandable ngwana waka

I hug everyone and go back to the room pushing

nkosi in his pram. When I got to the room she was facing the wall

Lan: mami

Lef: mmm

I can tell she is crying but silently, I move to face her and I sit on the carpet. I give her my hand

Lan: come here

She moves towards me and I sort of lift her up from the bed. She is light hey, I put her on my lap and held her like a baby and she put her arms around my neck while she cried on my chest.

She cried her heart out until the nurse knocked and I told her that she can take the afternoon off. Mami cried herself to sleep and I put her on the bed and

kissed her cheek

My son was fast asleep so I decided to go and check who was still in the house and I found Yoli Mo Lebone Nat Leano and Aunty

Mo: how is she

Lan: i think the storm has begun

Aun: it's better when the storm begins because it has an ending unlike the way she was acting when i was in there.. my boy go change your tshirt its wet and has mucus

I looked at it

Lan: askies guys didnt realise

I got up and went to the main bedroom, I threw

myself on the bed

God will this pain ever end

LETHABO

yoh I know when I was grieving I said hurtful things but I did not think that I would hurt my family so much. This has taken my healing 5 steps back, the things lefika was saying broke my heart and funny enough it's the same things I was saying but it was better when I said them

Shit! It hurts and I need to step up as the leader of the pack but today I'm just drained

Leth: papa kopa tranquilizer

Dad: your getting addicted

Leth: I swear it's the last one. I need it after the talk I had with lefika

Dad: just this once

I took one pill and headed upstairs before I could even check 1 email I was out like a light

Langa

I'm so glad the family left even though aunty insisted on cooking before leaving lol she made Nat help her but you could tell she was not in the mood

Yoli and I still need to talk about my mom's passing but she fully understands why I did not make it to the funeral. When my house is in order I will drive to Rustenburg so we can talk

[Mlungisi is up to something or planning something

but will keep you updated] max

Shit this pest wont go away. I need to set up a meeting with the affected taxi bosses so that we can put this to bed once and for all.

I believe Mlungisi is to blame for the explosives because he was in jail for bombing arms. The explosives that where used on Lefika's car where the same one he used. We also got footage and saw my own mother planting the explosives in her car. Yoh the thought of that woman makes me want to vomit

Lef: baby

Lan: yes mami

Lef: where's my son

Lan: busy eating

I was busy feeding him

Lef: when your done can you hold us

Lan: ok nunu

I fed nkosi and after I helped him burp he slept, I put him next to his mom and I got into bed. I think i must have dozed off while holding her because i was woken up by little sobs from her

I pulled her closer to me, we are so lucky that nkosi is not really a light sleeper but I'm scared that this somber atmosphere will affect him

Lan: my love you need to let it out

Lef: nathi?

Lan: let me call zuki to sleep with him tonight then I take you to our room because its sound proof

Lef: ok

I pressed the button and zuki came in

Lan: zuki can you sleep with nkosi for tonight

Zuki: ok no problem... is she ok

I shake my head no

Lan: yes

She takes nkosi and leaves for her room. Baby I'm going to pick you up neh

Lef: ok

I scooped her up and took her to our matrimonial

room and it's been a while. I put her on the bed

Lan: should I change your clothes for you

Lef: i will sleep in your tshirt take it off, i want to feel you close

Lan: I'm right here mami

I took of my tshirt and removed her clothes so that she can wear it.

Lan: ngena

She got into bed, I just held her while rubbing her back and she let it all out

Lefika

Two weeks later

For the past week I have been seeing Dr Motshabi and she put a lot into perspective. Lefika is slowly getting her groove back because I'm back to being myself physically so we are thinking of letting zuki go, because her job is done but I like having her here she is very helpful

Mentally I'm not 100% but the sessions are helping. Dr Motshabi suggested family counseling or a family get away so we can reconnect. I wonder if it's ok for Nkosinathi because he's just knocking on two months

She also said I should do something for my man just show him that I love and appreciate him

Lef: lihle

Lan: mami

Lef: so you and zuki?

Lan: what about us?

Lef: do you find her attractive and did anything happen

He laughed and kissed me...

Lan:I'm glad that your back to yourself.. to answer your question no I have not its Lebone that likes her

Lef: what? Nox?

Lan: just admiring mami

Lef: if you say so

[08/22, 07:08] Tate: INSERT 74

LEFIKA

I'm have been thinking about our December plans. Normally at the Molefe's we go away on an international trip or a getaway somewhere in the

country for Christmas but I think since we have new family members we should stay home for Christmas and leave for new years

Lef: lihle

Lan: mami

Lef: how about we go away for new years just family no friends

Lan: that sounds like a plan but isn't it too late to get a place for wherever we are going plus our family is big

Lef: I will check online and see if we cant find something

Lan: you know my family neh Christmas is just a normal day for us

Lef: we take Christmas really seriously in fact I would like us to go to church for Christmas this year

Lan: yoh

Lef: what? Aunty pat would be really happy to see

us there then we can have lunch at the Molefe's

Lan: can I invite lu

Lef: baby lu is family but we can invite Zamo and busi for new years. What do you think

Lan: eh! I dont know hey but wena if you want them to be there then it's ok

Lef: I want them to finally see the baby

Lan: mami we not taking nkos i with

Lef; but I would die without him

Lan: it will probably be just 4 days without him

Lef: please baby we can take nurse zuki with

Lan: he cant be out there before 3 months neither can you but we can make an exception with you

Lef: so does that mean he cant even go to church with us

Lan: that we will see... wait where are we going for new years

Lef: I'm thinking the mother city because it's too late

for an international trip

Lan: mmmm Mavericks

Lef: no no no my love I have heard of that place and you guys are not setting foot there unless you can find us an alternative

Lan: uyanya!

I laugh

Lef: I guess that's sorted

He pulls me in for a kiss and squeezes my bum but I pull out

Lef: not yet baby, it's too soon

Lan: but it was a csection baby

Lef: still lihle please

Lan: eish ok

CHRISTMAS MORNING

I managed to convince them all to go to church and aunty was so happy to see her family at church. She could not stop bragging about all her kids, plus we didn't come to play. Everyone whipped out the big guns. Langa and Lethabo came in their G63 while Leano came in the X6M

Aun: oh bana baka leng kents'e motho today. This should be a new tradition

Lef: Patricia do you know how much convincing I had to do for them to be here especially Luyanda

Lu: maara I don't need to be in church to prove that I believe

Aun: fellowsh'ip my child fellowsh'ip

Leb: I saw the pastor pointing at Leano for altar call

We all laughed because Leano pretended that princess was crying and went outside

Lea: guys imagine I get there and he takes out all my forgotten secrets. Never!

Nat: we should start going to that church hey, i need to know these secrets

We are waiting for the table to be set while we reminisce on today's events. I'm laying on my husband chest while we are playing with nkosi on my chest

Lea: but this family needs prayer shame after the year we have had

Silence

Leth: it was different but worth it

The pastor got to pray for him and had nothing bad to say just for him to let go of the past and look to the future for our past sets the tone for our future. Well that was his word that he received

Lea: I'm glad you liked it

Dad: your mom won't believe that we actually made it to church, she has been trying to get all of us there but we always opted for a trip

Leb: which means we did good

Nat: family, lunch is ready

We all moved to the table and I first have to feed nkosi before I can eat

Lan: I can help you with that

Lef: babe you had a whole month can I take over now

Nat: lol the fights will never end nunu I'm telling you.
I'm just glad princess is no longer that needy atleast

I chuckle

I finish feeding him and I pass him to his dad so
that he can put him in his pram

Leth: you guys treat him like glass and he is a Zulu
boy. When he turns one he has to know how to gida

Lu: if only his father new how then I would agree
with you

We laugh

Dad: lefika does not know how to giba

Lef: yoh dad! Me? The dance queen? I will show you

Lea: speaking of dancing. What did they say ko

skolong

Lef: I will write my remaining exams in January as a special exam

Dad: ok

We carry on with the conversations. This year we wont be exchanging gifts but we will be donating to the orphanage my mom was affiliated to

After lunch we went to sit on the patio with sundowners but I'm taking it easy because of nkosi

Lan: guys, especially wena lu we cant take people that are not in our circle on this trip

Leb: are you taking the babies with

I look at langa with longing eyes that maybe he will agree

Lan: nkosi is still too young at least if he was 3 months

Lea: that's the truth though

Leb: damn

Leth: did you want to baby sit

Lu: more like baby sit the baby sitter

They laugh

Lef: you are playing with fire

Nat: Nox will stab a bitch you know that

Leb; lol guys she is way older then me

Lea: plus the twins like them old

We laughed

Lan: fuck you wena Leano

Lea: by tradition you need call me abuti

Lan; fuck tradition

We where all sleeping over so the drinks kept on going

Lef: baby tell me if you get hungry neh

Lan: ok mami

I go inside to give aunty the baby. She wants to sleep with him. I come back with a throw to cover us

Lan: are you getting cold

Lef: yea just a little

Lan: should we go to bed

I chuckle

Lef: no, your body heat and this throw will work for now

Lan: suit yourself

Lethabo gets up

Leth: guys if I sit here and drink with you the whole night I wont be able to get up in the morning

Lea: oh kana your going on site tomorrow

Leth: yebo

Lef: on a public holiday

Leth: skeleton staff my love as long as it's not the Chinese Christmas we carry on working

Nat; yoh ok but at least eat something before you sleep

Leth: will do makoti

Lu: heh? Leano did I miss something

Leano chuckles

Lea: his teasing me

Leb: when are you guys going to be official vele

They look at each other

Lea: soon

Honestly I'm not really paying much attention to their conversation because someone is busy playing with my underwear underneath

The throw

Lef: stop it... I whisper

Lan: Nat after giving birth how long did you guys have to wait before you know

They all laugh

Lu: bafo you want to tell us that your hungry for inyama e philayo

Lef: gosh Luyanda the words you use though

We laugh while langa shakes his head smiling

Nat: to answer your question I waited 3 months

Leb: why though

Nat: its tradition, sometimes you need to heal down there plus your most fertile after birth and it's easy to fall pregnant again

Lan: but aren't you guys on contraceptives plus lefika mos had a csection

Lef: still baby 3 months

Lu: uyafa bafo

Leb: now I get why you want to go to Mavericks

Lea: you have your very own Mavericks in jhb

Lu: hai wena you cant eat your own stock

The guys laugh

Lef: guys nna I'm tired, my son wakes me up randomly so at least today I have a day off I can sleep for 9 hours

Nat: and who is going to help me with breakfast

Lef: he eh nat can we make it brunch you guys are drinking and I doubt you will be up

Nat: ok

Lef: plus aunty is here...(i whisper)

Lan: wait for me babes I also need that 9 hours

Leb: your 9 hours might be cut short

They laugh

Lu: shaka zulu is going hunting... boom boom
boom boom boom bayede inkosi

I could not help but laugh too fuck Luyanda is crazy

Lan: tsek wena Luyanda

I take the throw and go inside the house.

Lef: let's go and check if aunty is sleeping.

We go to her room and I lightly knock but she is not answering

Lan: I guess they are sleeping.. let's go to our room

Yoh it's been a while not sleeping in this bed especially with langa lol being home makes me feel so fuzzy and warm inside

I was wearing a nice tight knee length dress with thigh high stockings for church, simple yet elegant so after church I only took off my stilletoes and wore my slippers. Langa is sitting on the edge of the bed busy with his the phone

I take off my dress and walk to the closet to see if I have something that's comfortable to wear as I'm trying to reach I feel langas warm hands on my waist

Lan: you know black lingerie turns me on

Lef: askies I didnt mean to

Lan: no need to apologize

He runs his lips against my face, my back is on his chest and he gives me a tight squeeze and I can tell that shaka has landed because I can feel him on my back

Lef; daddy no. Please dont do this

Lan: just once my love

Lef: ok can we wait for Cape town atleast on new years day or eve

Lan: that's far yoh

Lef: ok I can give you a bj tonight

Lan: you know I like to have my cake after that

Lef: then I dont know baba

Lan: eish let me take a cold shower

I kiss him

Lef: askies babakhe

He walks out without saying anything. God knows I want him

[08/22, 07:08] Tate: INSERT 75

Langa

Guys ngilambe, yoh I wish the person or spirit controlling the days or hours can just fast forward until 31st because I want my wife. Worst part is she changes, showers and even sleeps in my arms then her booty rubs or should I say bumps ushaka

I wake up early because shaka is throbbing, she has my tshirt on so I open the blankets slightly and I see her Lacey thong.. "fuck"

Lef:mmm

I keep quiet.... she turns and finds me sitting up straight on the bed

Lef: what's wrong lihle

Lan: nothing mami go back to sleep

Lef: kiss me first

Lan: morning breath my love

Lef: since when do you care about morning breath

Lan: people change

Lef: mxm ok shapo he

She turns the other way and this time I can see everything. The tshirt has gone higher, I want to touch her so bad. I swear the day we get to cpt im going to fuck her crazy

I decided to read emails to get my head out of the gutter before I know it I'm asleep again

LEFIKA

nat an I where almost done with making brunch. I had princess on my back because she kept on crying every time we put her on the floor for her to play with her toys. Her mom says she is teething

Lef: my poor baby she is probably sleeping now neh

Nat: let me check

She checks and princess is sound asleep. We call her nanny to take her

Lef: thank you aunty phindi

Nat: girl I'm so excited that we are not taking the

babies with. I cant with a teething baby

Lef; lol I wish I can take them but papa wa ga nkosi refuses

Nat: but his right though

Lef: I know.... let's set up the table kana it's almost lunch time and we have not had anything

We go upstairs to call the boys and I find lihle fast asleep.

Lef: babe breakfast is ready

Lan: I'm not hungry

Lef: come on baby you cant still be sulking

Lan: I will come down soon, you guys can start without me

Lef: ok i will dish up for you he

Lan: ok

All the guys came downstairs but you could tell they are still tired. We discussed our trip to cpt, I found a house in clifton it is breath taking well the pictures look good it's a 10 bedroomed house but it's not like we are that many

We leave on the 30th so there is plenty of things to do before then. More then anything I need to bond with nathi I think I'm obsessed with him

So nurse zuki will be staying with the kids at my dads house because phindi and my aunt can help out. Poor princess is teething

Mlungisi

I'm busy watching the local boys playing soccer at the grounds and I get a phone call from busi

Mlu: ntwana

Bus: baby I just wanted to tell you that I will not be available from the 30th until the 4th

Mlu: what's going on then

Bus; oh we off to cpt for new years

Mlu: mmmm

Bus: I know that we had plans I just couldn't say no

Mlu: I'm not happy about this ntwana but family is family

Bus: thank you babes

Lol ja neh...

Mlu:boys we are going to cape town and some of you to jhb

30th

NARRATOR

Everyone is excited about the trip but you can tell that lethabo is only going because his therapist suggested that they do something together.

Langa has arranged that they have lunch at his restaurant before leaving for lanseria. In actual fact they will be dropping the cars there and moving in other vehicles just to make sure they are not followed or the cars a secured.

Ever since the bombing his extra careful and always on edge, the guys dont question him anymore

Lef: lihle so can we at least drop him off at home instead of having zuki taking him there

Lan: that we can do but his staying mami

Lefika has been trying to convince her husband to

take the baby with but he straight up refused . Its actually the first time we witness langa say no to lefika even if she brought the water works . He was set on stone

They arrived at the Molefe's residence

Lef: zuki please call me if anything happens, my phone will always be on if not call his dad but text me all the time in case his dad forgets to tell me

Zuk; lol yes mamaka nkosi

Lef: let me hold him one last time

She takes him from zuki and she kisses him and says something

Lef: mommy will be back neh nana. Princess will look after you

Lan: can I also say goodbye

Lefika looks at him with a serious face but hands the baby over and she goes into the car

Langa chuckles

Lan: dont mind your mom she is just being too over protective ... look after yourself big boy I love you

He hands nkosi over to zuki

Lan: zuki look after our precious cargo you saw how overprotective his mom is?

Zuki: lol yes

Lan: I'm worse.... bye

Langa went back into the car and they all made their way to fourways. It was a short drive because

there is no traffic. J ozi gets like that when its
December, everyone is back home

They have their lunch and jump into vbus es that will
drop them off at the airport

Leth: Steve is still screening the plane we are going
to have to wait a bit

Lan: ok... mami check up on abo nox if they are at
the airport

Lef: Lebone please check up on your girlfriend

Leb: we have not left jhb and there is so much
animosity

Lea: ke le tswai

They laugh

Nat pulls lefika to the side

Nat: girl your going to have to calm down a bit

Lef: what are you talking about

Nat: your being funny towards langa and that will push him away

Lef: I didnt notice

Nat: I know your his everything but even that can change In a split second when he remembers how hostile you have been towards him... just give it to him for goodness sake

I think people dont really understand why lefika is acting like this towards langa. It's not even about them leaving the baby behind or sex

The plane is ready so they can embark the plane.
They get welcome drinks as they get in

Langa comes and sits next to his wife

Lan: I'm sorry for what I have done to make you this angry

Lef: it's not your fault so dont say sorry

Lan: what do you mean

She just kisses him to shut him up

The captain starts speaking and that means we need to tie our seatbelts. Today they dont demonstrate the safety rules we actually get to watch them in fitted screens

Langa and lefika decide to watch a nice romantic comedy movie. They have not done this in the longest time

The jet landed in cpt at 4pm. VIP cars where waiting for them and off to Clifton they went

Lethabo

Leth: Ok guys this is how it's going to go. The older guys will choose rooms first then we will go by line

Lea: lol ja neh

Leth: so langa and I will choose first

Lef; I'm coming with

Nat: perks of marrying a grandpa

.

We laugh

The house is stunning, we have our own private beach. The whole house has panoramic doors so we can open it, there is an infinity pool ,jacuzzi, a fully stocked bar ,every room is ensuite so this choosing a room thing was a wasted effort

The kitchen ,dining and tv room is an open plan. I would invest in something like this since I dont have anything to do with my money. The fridge and cupboards are fully stocked with our favorites and we have a chef who will make us breakfast and supper

Lan: baby you have outdid yours elf

Leth: yes she has and at last min

Lef: guys I used to live here remember so I know people who knows people

While we are still looking around we hear screams from downstairs and its Nokwazi. Lefika runs off to go and see her

Lan: careful mami

Leth: my nigga your still whipped

Lan: eish my guy too much

We walk to where the screams are coming from and
good Lord who is this dark dindi that is with Nox.
Her dimples are so deep especially when she
smiles yoh breathe lethabo breathe

Lef: abuti lethabo this is busi langas cousin and
zamo is a friend I made when I was in Bergville

Them: please to meet you bhut lethabo

Words fail me so I just shake hands, from the
corner of my eye I can see langa chuckling

Leth: ehm how was your flight girls

Bus: a long story will tell you guys after we have
settled in

Leth: ok

Lef; guys let's all go to our respective rooms and
supper will be at 6pm as you can smell the chef has

already started

We all dispersed but my eyes where still on the zamo chick. She is the one lefika told us about but damn she is beautiful

LEBONE

I have missed nox so much and she wants us to make love but I'm really not in the mood as yet and now she is sort off mad

I'm really not in the mood of her tantrums so I go downstairs because its almost supper time. I find the guys downstairs

Lea: that was fast

Lu: ya plus nox does not play...

Leb: guys we just got here I dont want to be tired on my first day

Lan: lies your thinking of zuki

Leth: zuki ke di type ts a rona ts wa da

Leb: I actually kissed her the other day

Lea: Lebone Angelica Molefe

We laughed

Lu: angelica?

Leb: they say that's going to be my name because I'm and angel

They laughed again...

Lu: I swear I'm going to start calling you that from now

Leb: wa bona Leano

Lea: sorry

The girls came downstairs smelling fresh, hey this zamo chick is beautiful

Lu: zamo come sit next to me

You can tell she is shy but she sits next to lu anyway. We sit down with our different drinks on the table while the chef serves us plated food.

You can tell this zamo chick is a bit confused on where to start but lu is taking advantage lol I can see the tension in abuti lethabo's face

Nox: hei guys the drama in the plane

Busi starts giggling

Nat: what happened

Nox: moghel had a panic attack before lift off and the hostess where trying to calm her down. We almost didn't make it because of the delay. Until a passenger who was a Dr came to our seats and helped us calm her down...

we thought the drama would be over because we flew with the shutters closed. When we where about to land round two lol yoh I was defeated

Zam: it was my first time on a plane..... she said it in a whisper

Leth: dont worry babes we all have our funny first stories so dont be shy about it

Lea: babes?.

We all ignored him and carried on with our

embarrassing first time on a plane stories just to make her feel better

[08/22, 07:09] Tate: INSERT 76

LEFIKA

As we are having our dinner I start to miss nkosi, so I excuse myself from the table and I hear langa saying

Lan: that's her 5th phone call to the nanny

I really dont care if they make fun of me but I'm miss my baby. I try to call zuki and she does not answer my call then I try phindi she also doesn't answer. I start to panic and go back to the dining room

Lan: lihle the nannies are not answering their

phones

Lan: baby did you check the time

I check the time and its 11pm

Lef: you think they are sleeping

Lan: ofcourse

Nat: babe I spoke to phindi at 10pm and she told me she is off to bed and the babies were sleeping

Nox: my friend you need to chill

Nox is right. I finish off my glass of champagne and immediately langa fills it up

Leb: langa are you trying to get her drunk

He smiles and shakes his head

Lan: cant a husband take care of his wife

Leb: if you say so

Lef: so zamo is the only one that doesn't not drink here

Lea: zamo have you ever tasted alcohol

Zam: no I have not but I have had at least a cup of sqo

Bus: ja in Bergville our sqo is number one, those mamas really know to make good sqo

Lef: I like this sqo

I raise up my flute and drink from it

They laugh

Lu: we need to make you guys sqo when you come through

Leth: when is that vele

Bus: when they finally bring Nkosinathi home

Leb: I cant wait

Lea: guys let's move to the bar so that the table can be cleared

We all get up and the view is amazing. We sit on couches while I sit next to my husband but we are covered in a throw. This time busi is sitting with zamo so she is cock blocking lu

We sit there and talk about absolute nonsense until 23:55 I hear my hubbys pocket vibrate. He checks it out and switches off the alarm

Lef: what's the alarm for baby

Lan: it's time for us to go to bed

Lef: I still want to chill

Lan: not today please my love

Left: ok after this glass

Lan: shap

Literally 20min after finishing my glass

Lan: guys the Zulu's are off to bed

Lef: hau baby

Lan: you said after this glass

Lu starts laughing and the guys catch on and they too start laughing

Leth: awww ngwana wa ko hae

Nox: share the joke

Nat: will fill you guys in

Langa picks me up before I can even try to convince

him

Lu: that's how the butcher carries meat to the fridges

They laugh and langa flicks him a finger. We get to our room and he gently puts me down

Lan: mami it's the 31st, I have been counting months weeks days hours and minutes just so I can feel your body mind and soul

I pretend like I'm sleepy

Lan; dont worry I will do all the work

Before I can say anything he smashed his lips on mine I try to protest but this man has his angles

covered

I decide to just let him be, i did promise anyway.

The reason why I have been resisting its because I sometimes blame us being together for all the misfortunes that have been happening.

Had we not pursued this relationship palesa would have not died. I secretly think his mom was trying to kill me. That's why I will never forgive myself for her death.

My son reminds me why I'm still with his father and also the love and care this man gives me but my mind/ conscious does not want to play along.

I'm a wife they say I have to give him what's due to him even though I'm not ready.

Lan: are you ok mami

I nod and smile faintly

He continues to kiss me and I kiss him back but he can tell that I'm not into this as much as he is

Lan; we can wait if you want to..

Tears roll down my face... why is my body betraying me when this man has shown me nothing but love

Lan: I'm sorry mami

Lef: it's not you it's me

Lan: sounds like a break line

I chuckle through my tears

Lef: I'm stuck with you till death do us part
remember... I'm just missing nathi

Lan: I miss him too, first thing tomorrow morning
we will video call him aneh

I nod

Lan: let's get out of these clothes so we can sleep

Lef: so no cake

Lan: not when your like this

Lef: I love you lihle

Lan: i love you too mami

He helps me take off my clothes i can tell his still
hot for me but i know that my man will never take
advantage of the situation.

I watch him take off his clothes guys langa has been working out and I must say I'm stupid for denying him coochie

Lan: come let me hold you

I move closer as shaka rests on my back

Lan: night mbali

Lef: night lihle

ZAMO

in my life I never thought I would leave Bergville let alone KZN but here I am in Cape Town bagithi this place is beautiful and this house is like a castle only royals live like this there is no ways that a mere

Bergville girl would ever live in such

The plane saga was just a mess I did try my best to not panic but I just saw myself trembling lol I saw my soul leave my body and it asked my body " girl what's wrong with you? You need to calm down because your embarrassing yourself" but dololo lol

I'm glad they shared their experiences because I feel normal now, like what i went through is bound to happen to anyone even though they have been flying for years

I pinch myself every 5min thinking that maybe just maybe this is all a dream but no this is what you get when you befriend people that are blessed and humble. They include you in everything and treat you like family

I have been sitting next to Luyanda the whole night,

he is so cute in fact all the men in this house are so hott. It's like their parents won them at an auction or something but relationships are far from my mind right now

I need to think of school and getting my life on track. I can not live off mbalenhle and bhut Langalihle for the rest of my life should I fall pregnant or be distracted.

I hear we will be going site seeing today yoh I cant wait I'm going to be taking so much pictures, I even want to sleep early

The next day

LANGA

Yoh being a gentleman is tough back in the day I

would have ripped this lace underwear into pieces
but this is my wife guys

I start kissing her cheek to wake her up

Lef: lihle

Lan: wake up mami

Lef: we are on vacation

Lan: dont you want to talk to nathi

She turns so fast with a grin on her face. I hand of
over the phone to her as zuki faces the phone to
nathi

Lef: hello nkosi, hello my sweet baby

If she is happy I'm happy. After the call she turns
back to me

Lef: thank you baby

Lan: anything for you

She moves closer and she starts kissing me, I hold her closer and trap her in a tight hug while she is kissing me

Lef: mmm its seems like we have a visitor

I smile and kiss her again, she starts moaning. .she takes her one hand and strokes shaka nice and slow, I hold her even tighter.

She pulled out of the kiss and started to kiss my chest. Oh my gosh this is really happening so I let go of my hold and she kisses the tip of shaka and comes back up

Lef: I would like to make a dick appointment for 11pm tonight

I'm a little bit bummed that it's not happening now so I smile a little

Lef: dont be upset it's going to be worth the wait. Bring your A game

Lan: I hope you dont expect me to make love to you as yet

Lef: I know I'm going to get fucked tonight and maybe just maybe you will make love to me before I sleep

I chuckle she knows me too well but she is busy stroking shaka and it feels good

Lan; I think its only fair that if your playing I get to play too

Lef: nope sorry I don't want to give it to you now
otherwise we wont go site seeing

She kisses me with shaka in hand

Lan: can I just taste what's in store for me then
because your hand and kisses are doing things to
me

She chuckles and whispers in my ear

Lef: it's ready for you

My eyes almost fell out of my eye sockets and I
moved my hand to her underwear and it was
drenched

Lan: can I

She nods

Lef: just once

I flip the covers off of us and she opens her thighs wide to accommodate me. I lean in to kiss her and at least she is smiling. I remove her underwear
ahhhhhh there is my pearl

I massage her a little and she moans while grabbing onto her tits

Lef: baby get it before I change my mind

I direct shaka into his habitat but I have to do it slow because it's been a while, she flinches a little

Lan: I will be gentle baby

I keep trying to enter her until she lifts her pelvis so that I can go all in

Lef: ahhhhhhh baby

It's her fault though but I'm in guys we made it. I start stroking her nice and slow. We are both moaning but as her coochie expands to acquaint shaka I start pumping her. Her legs are on my arms and my pace has increased

Ohhh baby..... mmmm. .. your so nice and tight....
fuck

Ohhhh baby. . I have missed you so much

She opens her legs even wider and I know she wants me all in and I do as I'm I'm directed. She screams

Ohhhh lihle baby....
mmmmm...hmmmmm.....mmmmm

I can feel that I'm about to climax so I drop her one leg so that I rub her clit so we can both cum together

Ohhhh yes.... yes.. Yes.... lihle.... fuck baby

Lef: I'm about to cum ahhhhh yes yes yes

Lan: cum for me love

I feel her explode on me and that drives shaka crazy because immediately he shoots into her and I feel like I'm paralyzed for a split second

I fall on top of her without pulling out, she holds and kiss me all over my face. Shaka is still in there. I regain my strength and I started moving slowly and she was not complaining

After 3 rounds we take a nap in each others hands. So nathi is my lucky charm

[08/22, 07:09] Tate: INSERT 77

LEFIKA

I can hear that someone is knocking at the door but I'm just too tired to answer. Lihle also decides to ignore whomever is knocking

Then his phone starts ringing and he reluctantly answers

Lan: mmmm

Call:.....

Lan: wait let me ask her

He lifts his head

Lan:mami

Lef: mmmmm

Lan: site seeing

Lef: ha a

Back to the phone

Lan: you guys can leave us

Call:.....

Lan: bring some fish

Call....

Lan: sho

Langa moves me closer and kisses me

Lan: morning again

I giggle

LETHABO

So the gang decides to go to table mountain for
brunch, the aquarium at Victoria and Alfred then
Ratanga junction

I cant remember the last time I did all of this, I'm
always stuck in the board room wth people older
then me. So today I'm going to act my age for once

I have been watching lu playing the perfect gentleman but I choose to step back because I'm still mourning pales a. So I dont want to break the poor girls heart

I'm wearing J ean's white t and white gucci sneakers.
I take my shades and leave the room

Leth: morning everyone are we good to go

Lu: everyone is set

Leb: where is langa and Lefika

Lea: slaghuis

Everyone laughs

Nox: so they not coming with

Lea:I tried waking them up and they said we should bring them fish

Nat: some girls are lucky....let's go

Lea: wait do you want us to also stay

Nat giggles

Nat: I'm kidding guys let's go

The girls are dressed in shorts, tshirt, and beach thongs. This busi chic is killing it with her big booty but she is family

We get into the vbus es that have been organizing and we are off to table mountain. The line for tickets is pretty long but thanks to lefika we had already bought ours online so we just go to the line for the cable cars

After the conversation we had about firsts I remember that hei we might have problems with

Zamo so as the big brother that I am I need to do something

Its finally our turn and we get on the cable car

Leth: zamo please come here

Everyone is a bit shocked lol lu looks at me funny but does not say anything. I make her stand on the rails while i face her so that I can distract her from the motion

Leth: so what do you want to study when you finish your matric

Zam: erhm bhut I want to be a social worker so that I can help many homes that do not have the means to get assistance etc

Leth: so your passionate about it

Zam: as you know my story, it has fueled me to be

more passionate about being a social worker

Leth: ok we have reached the top

She starts looking around and I can tell she wants to panic a bit but I take her hand and rub it

Leth: you made it

We get off the cable car

Leb: that was smooth

Bus: I could have thought about this yesterday

Everyone laughs even zamo

Zam: thanks for the distraction

Leth: no problem

We get to our brunch booking and we indulge yoh
the food is amazing

Nat: so are we going out for the night or it's just the
all white tomorrow

Nox: I heard Lefika talking about the bungalow

Leb: isn't it pop bottles on the 1st

Bus: yoh there's a lot happening

Lu: all I know is I just want to have fun with the
future Mrs Zulu

Lea: and who is that

He points at zamo and she looks at him shock

We all laugh

We finish our meals and walk around table

mountain taking pictures and what not

Nox: abo lefika are missing out

Busi: yup

We are done with table mountain and Luyanda takes over from me via zamo but I dont mind because I came up with the idea and a seed has been planted but I'm not ready for it to germinate

We get into our transport and busi is on her phone smiling away. I guess she has a man so I cant smash just for release purposes.

We get to V&A I make sure they drop us off by the aquarium because these girls the minute they see clothing stores we will never make it anywhere. I mean its already 3pm and I doubt we will make it to rantanga junction

This place is beautiful all the fishes swimming and have no care in the world

We walk through the tunnel and see all these different species and it does things to me. It's very therapeutic for a split second I forgot all my worries

LANGA

So Mrs Zulu and I decided to stay in

We first took a long bath together talking about our son's future and what we would like to achieve next year

Lan: I want to build you our dream home

Lef: that would be amazing but how long would it take

Lan: it depends may 6-9months

Lef: cant we buy then renovate or extend

Lan: we can also look into that

Lef: I want to start planning for my NGO, I want to model before my body goes down to waste thanks to your super sperm

Lan: how about we get you pregnant again then we are done

Lef: try next door

Lan: dont tempt me mami

Lef: I will cut her head off

Lan: your so violent

I kiss the back of he neck

Lef: I'm hungry lover let's get out of the bath

We get out of the water and wear our matching

robes we got as wedding presents. If it where for me we would stay indoors until next year but apparently there is a dick appointment

We get ready and she wearing a bum short her ass cheeks are showing with a bikini top

I decided to wear cargo shorts with a white vest

Lef: let's go...oh we should not forget to call zuki after brunch

I roll my eyes

Lan: ok mami

We go downstairs and find delectables on the table by the pool laid out for us

Lef: this is beautiful lihle

Lan: it sure is

We sit down and just indulge plus we have worked up and appetite

Lan: even on holiday you choose the healthy things

Lef: I have to stay in shape

What shape when she has lost so much weight

Lan: babe you look incredible even if you where to gain a few it would not hurt

She blushes

Lan: you used to love bacon

Lef: please dont start, why didn't you stop me

Lan: try arguing with a pregnant lefika

We laugh

Lan: so what are we going to do with ourselves

Lef: chill at our private beach and maybe just maybe

She winks at me... I chuckle

We finish eating and clear the table just to show appreciation.

I carry two beach chairs and the umbrella to the shore well not that close. Mami carries our ice bucket with two glasses

We set up and we chill while calling our son. Mami claims his grown but bafwethu its only been 24hr and already nathi has grown lol oh please

Lan: ja baby I can tell that his grown

She decides to take off her shorts and wants to run off to the water but I realize that my gorgeous wife is wearing a fucken thong bikini. My mind is going crazy because she looks like a supermodel. Its literally a string covering nothing. I can see her shaved pussy yoh this is mind blowing

Lef: you like?

Lan: I love

Lef: it's all for you

Lan: it better be

I start looking around if anyone is watching us

because that is my assets. She runs into the water and she calls me in.

I take off my t-shirt and walk towards her with no hesitation. We stand in the water while the waves hit us and I hold her against me and kiss her. I'm busy squeezing her booty and I pick her up while the waves hit us to think of that string is literally in between her lips bafwethu yoh..... We pull out of our kiss

Lef: I love you

Lan: I love you

We play in the water until I get tired and walk back to the beach chairs and lay down. She sneaks up on top of me and starts kissing me I respond, I squeeze her butt and I feel shaka standing to attention. She giggles through the kisses

Voice: ehm ehm

We look up in shock

Lu: hello lovers

I get up and try and cover my wife

Lu: it's too late I have already seen her

He laugh

Lan: yazi lu one of these days I will shoot you

Lu: what ever bhut wam btw mbali you are banging,
you cant even tell you had a baby 2 and a half
months ago

She blushes

Lan: Luyanda hamba

Lu: I wish everyone is coming

Shit

Lan:baby get dressed

She gets dressed but does not get up until her shorts are on

Lu: makoti you still look hott

The gang joins us apparently it was too late to go to ratanga plus their tired from yesterdays drinking

Bus; bhut langa a friend of mine would like to visit it is that fine

Lu: boy or girl?

Bus: boy

Leth: oh his the one that's been making you blush the whole day

She blushes

Lan: I dont think so hey we just cant let strangers in

Lef; relax Zulu it's new years, he wont sleep over

Bus: yes he wont

Lan: fuck ok ke

Bus: thank you thank you thank you

Mlungisi

Mlu:Yoh guys other mean eat fresh. I have been sitting here watching langa and his wife the whole time had that idiot of his brother not interrupted we would have watched real porn. Nxa I'm glad we didn't kill her nami I want a taste

Guy: eish bozza yam can I taste after you.. umhle lengane

Mlu: tsek wena she is mine and mine alone

[You can come babes] busi

Mlu: yes boys I'm going in

I prepare myself to go and investigate. I need a feel on how everyone is and if they are planning anything because this relationship with busi is draining. She is not even my type but that little wife is my cup of tea maybe If I put on my charm she might leave him for a man that can protect her at all

cost

Langa is just a boy playing a man's game. I decide to wear cargo pants a tshirt and sneakers

[Ntwana I'm outside]

I stand for like 10min at the gate and there she comes wrapped in a sarong. She has sand on her feet I guess they are still there

Bus: hey baby

Mlu: sho ntwana

I hug and kiss her

Bus: we are all at the beach come in and take off your shoes

Mlu: I think I should take my shirt too

Bus: mmmm your going to make be go crazy

I chuckle

Bus: what are you going to drink castle ok I will ask them to bring it to the beach for us let me give you one in the meantime

She goes to the bar and grabs one ice cold one

Bus: let's go

We walk down to the beach i hear laughter and i see uLefika in a her sexy bum shorts

Mlu: didnt she just give birth

Bus: she did

Mlu: uyas hisa

That came out unexpectedly

Bus: too much baby

Thank God she didn't get mad. We get there and she says

Bus: guys this is my friend Mlungisi but I call him mlu

Right then langa and Luyanda turn to see me and I can see the fire in their eyes.

Lef: oh hi mlu yoh you look like you live at the gym

Nox: yoh my friend i second that

Nat: demet!

Mlu: and you look like you belong on the runway

She blushes

[08/22, 07:10] Tate: INSERT 78

LANGA

Lan: Busisiwe is this the friend your talking about!

Everyone is startled

Bus: yes bhuti

Lu: your friend is not welcomed here eh baba
hamba

Mlu: guys guys yini

Lan: Mlungisi get the fuck out of my house before I
do something that we will both regret

Bus: but bhuti....

Lu: wena shut up!

Leth: guys what's going on... relax

Lan: ladies please excuse us

They are just standing there in shock as too what the hell is going on. I'm holding him by the neck, how I got to him that fast beats me

Lea: langa calm down

Mlu: ok ok gents I will leave

He chuckles

I call security to come pick up this filth in front of me. I am pacing up and down as his walking away and notice busi walking with him

Lan: hey wena uyaphi!

I charge towards them and grab her hand

Bus: bhut I'm going with him

She is in tears

Lan: uyanya

Security comes as I yank busi off of him. They drag Mlungisi

Mlu: Zulu I didnt know we are enemies

Lu: go fuck yourself nja ndini

He laughs as his dragged away

Leb: can someone please explain what is going on

Nox: this guy was flirting with Mrs Zulu

Lef: hai Nox

Lan: this beach party is over everyone in the house now .

Lef: baby you need to calm down

Lan: lefika dont test me!

Leth: guys let's go maybe langa will explain once we are there

I cant even breathe properly I'm fucken pissed and now the lines are drawn

We get to the house and busi is still crying

Bus: I'm old enough to date bhuti

Lu: shut up wena

Bus: I'm leaving

Lan: busi ngizoku shaya!

She charges for the door and I grab her, lefika jumps in

Lef: baby baby wait please

Lan: Lefika move! I'm going to teach this girl a lesson

Lef: guys please help

They rush to help

Lef: no one is leaving the house... baby baby look at me

I'm glaring at busi who is crying her eyes out. Does this girl know this fucker almost killed my family

Lef: langa baby please come with me

She is holding my face

Lef: papa ga nathi please I'm begging you

I let go of busi

Lan: lock the doors no one is going anywhere

I follow lefika upstairs but I'm still huffing and puffing..

We get to our room, she locks the door

Lef: baby what's going on

I cant even speak. She makes me sit on the bed and straddles me. She holds my face with her tiny hands

Lef: breathe.

I can not

Lef: breathe baby

I still cant, she gets up and removes her shorts slowly

Lef: langa I said breathe

She sits on my lap again... i finally breathe

Lef: look at me

I look up at her

Lef: you promised you would never beat or slap another woman again

Lan: but baby

Lef: no buts

She takes my hands and places them on her butt, I find myself squeezing it. She kisses me and I moan in my mouth

Lef: take your anger out on me

She kisses me again while unzipping my shorts. The kiss was getting intense and I tore the little string she was wearing. I got up carried her to the wall with her legs around my waist and she positioned shaka

Guys I like foreplay every now and then but in all honesty sometimes I just want to fuck my wife and then make love to her, that's where the foreplay comes in and I'm glad she understands and enjoys it like that

I slowly enter her and she flinches a little so I know that I need to be patient until her coochie can handle shaka, so I try again and there is progress and the 3rd time we are good to go

I push in and I feel her nails on my skin but that turns me on even more

Lef: ahhh baby

I groan as I go in and out in and out I start increasing the pace

Fuck baby.... yes..... shit.... your so nice and tight...

Ah ah ah ah ah

This pussy is mine.... ahh yes baby

She is busy squeezing shaka tight with her coochie
and it makes me go crazy

Ahhhhhh lefika... you know how I like that

I know baby ah ah ah

I'm close baby.

It's all about you right now baby

But I want us to cum together

Then fuck me harder

I move to the bed and make her bend for me and I
take her from the back

I ram into her and she screams my name

Ahhh lihle yes baby

I ram into her so hard while holding her hips

Yes yes yes yes lihle

Ahhh babyyyy

I'm cumin!

Cum for me sweetheart

She explodes and a few seconds later I explode

Whoa I feel better

I get out of her and go to the bathroom for a hot wet towel so that I can wipe us. I find her still in the same position

Lan: mami lay down

Lef: I'm paralyzed

I chuckle and she eventually lays down when she starts leaking. I wipe her and lay next to her

Lef: feeling better

I nod

Lef: now tell me what was that about

Lan: let's get dressed I want to address everyone

She comes closer and kisses me

Lef: are you sure your fine

Lan: yes mami

Lef: ok let's call zuki first

Lan: after our meeting

I can see she sulk but this is important and needs to be addressed. We get decent and go downstairs

Lef: guys! Family meeting!

Everyone assembles in the lounge

Lea: glad to see you calm

I throw him a zap sign. Here is the thing we have not told the brothers about our findings in regards to Palesa's death because lethabo is still a loose cannon and with people like mlu we need to really be strategic with him

Lan: guys I'm sorry for loosing my cool but I get like that when I see a threat

Leb: a threat

Lan: yes Lebone a threat!

I look at lefika and she gestures that I breathe

Lan: that friend yaka busi is Khumalo's son

Leth; oh fuck

The boys and Lefika get it

Bus: so what if his bhab Khumalo's son

Lu: busi I swear I will slap the hell out of you
unganlingi

I can tell Lefika wants to tear up and I move
towards her and give her a hug.

Lan: guys I always say we should be careful who we
bring into our circle. That piece of shit's father
orchestrated Lefika kidnapping so that they can kill.

Nox: oh my gosh mgani

Bus: what does that have to do with him

Lan: don't you fucken know that we inherit enemies!

Lu: that bastard killed my father!

Oh shit Luyanda is a loose cannon

Leb: eh

Lan: guys can we meet in the basement, ladies we are not going out tonight

No one protests

Lan: mami I will be back neh

She nods

We get to the basement

Leth: so you want to tell me this fucker is out for blood

Lu: his been dropping hints

Lea: shit!

Lan: coming here I tightened security in jhb for our kids safety. Max made sure the jet does not appear on the grid as to where we are going that's why security is not tight here

Leth: I guess we need to get the guys here but discretely so that he doesn't think we are scared of him

Leb; I think he might have used busi to know our whereabouts

Lan: I think so too

Lea: i just dont like the way he was looking at my

sister

Lan: i will castrate him! Luyanda call max and tell him to initiate plan b

Leth: what's plan b

Lan: our security features are about to change plus everywhere we go we will have guards dressed as normal people surrounding us. They will constantly rotate meaning we wont get the same guard twice

Lea: hectic

Lan: we wont be using the vbus es anymore but our cars will change every trip

Leb: guys what if he planted the bomb on Lefika's car

I see lethabo tensing up

Lan: we still investigating that but he has the perfect alibi. They where doing a traditional ceremony for him and you cant be upto no good

when your busy with the ancestors

Leth: for his sake I hope that its true

Lea: what does he want from us

Lu: his trying to figure out who killed his father

Lan: I want busi to call him apologizing for our behavior only for us to trace his call I want to know his every move

Lu I will call max

Leth: so when does plan b take place

Lan: immediately

Lea: are we done

Lan: yea but boys prepare for war Mlungisi is unpredictable

We go back upstairs and find the girls still sitting in the same place we left them

Leth: girls you can relax we got everything covered

Lef: what do you mean? Did you guys get him killed

Busi starts crying

Lu: I swear I'm going to slap you

Lan: no we didnt

Lea: security is going to be tight so no going out tonight

Nat: ka new year tota

Leb: yes Natalie

Leth: busi we need you to calm down so that you can call your man and apologize for our actions

She looks at us quizzically

Bus: what are you planning to do

Lan: hei wena

Lea: to make peace so that we can enjoy our holiday

She composes herself

Lu: put him on loud speaker

She dials his number

Mlu: ntwana

Bus: hey are you ok

Mlu: ya wena? Did they hit you? You sound like you have been crying

Bus: no they didn't I'm just irritated by their actions towards you

She looks at us

Mlu: ok when can I see you

Bus: mlu I just want to apologize on their behalf for treating you the way they did

Mlu: dont worry they just small boys who dont know what they are doing

I tense up and signal for her to cut the call

Bus: ok we will talk before I sleep

Mlu: wait are you guys going out

Bus: ehm we still deciding

Mlu: text me when you do, maybe I can sneak in for a kiss

Bus: ok shap got to go

She hangs up

Zam: oh my God busi his using you

Everyone went silent

Lan: my thoughts exactly

[08/22, 07:10] Tate: INSERT 79

LEFIKA

The chef came in and told us everything is set for our new years party but you could tell the mood is off

We decided to have a braai and drink our sorrows away instead of going to a club.

Lef: guys a lot has happened this year but it was not all bad. Let's try and get out of this mood and have fun

Nat: lefika is right guys let's cheer up and have fun

Lea: let me create a play list

Nox: let's play drinking games and everyone is playing

Langa looks at lethabo and they burst with laughter

Nox: what?

Leth: I think we just realized that we are surrounded by a bunch of kids

Lef: we are trying here guys.... ok suggest things we can do

Lan: mami we not complaining... it just takes us back to back in the day

Leb: whatever.. nox let's make the cocktails and zamo yolo

Zamo shrugs her shoulder and asks Lu

Zam: what's yolo

Lu: you only live once

Zam: eyo

Lu chuckles...

Lu: uphi uBusi

Zam: in her room

Lu: mxm

Leth: leth me check up on her

My brother has that smirk on his face but I brush it off

Lan: baby why are you sitting so far from me

Lef: you could have just asked me to come over,

you dont need excuses or tricks you are my mnyeni

The gang laughs

Lea: hei people with mnyenis

I blush

Lef: one day I will learn how to speak Zulu and le tlo swaba

Zam: I will teach you mbali dont worry

Nat: I love that name though

Lan: I love the owner too

Lef: she loves you more

Nox and Lebone come with the drinks. A few seconds later in comes lethabo and busi

Lef: are feeling better babe

Bus: I just want to drink my sorrows away

Nox: good

Leb: guys this drink is for zamo

Zam: yoh hai leebone

Nat: just taste if you dont like it then we wont force you

She looks at me for approval and I nod. She takes a sip and smiles

Zam: there's alcohol in here?

Nox: yes mtase

Lan: guys what ever happens lu must not come close to zamo until he pays lobola

Lea : look whose talking

Lan: times have changed

We laugh

Bus: mgani I will look after you. Me and you are going to sleep on the same bed tonight

Lu: guys zamo will sleep where she wants to sleep hau am I that bad

We all laugh

Lef: before we start playing game we need to atleast take shorts 3 for girls and 5 for boys

Lan: who is a boy

Lef: sorry bhab Zulu

We laugh

We take our shots and start playing 30 seconds

girls against guys. If we don't move we get shots by the time we are done there is no apparent winner because the guys start cheating and it's just a mess

The meat is ready for anyone to eat but nox an I just want to dance especially when our jam starts playing "love you tonight by the yano kings"

I start dancing for lihle because even the lyrics are appropriate

"Oh my God

Let me laugh with you

I will love you

Love you forever

Even under the weather

I'mma treat you better

Under the moonlight

Baby let's dance together"

He gets up and dance with me, his not a pro he
knows how to move maar I know I'm making him
look good

Bus: you guys are couple goals

Everyone is just in their element

He whispers in my ear

Lan: its almost time for our appointment

Eish hones tly right now I'm soooooo tipsy

I turn and dance facing him

Lef: can we postpone for in the morning

He looks at me for sometime and nods ... phewww.
I asked the staff to prepare lanterns and a bonfire
for us at the beach for midnight so that we can set
them free after a short prayer

Lef: guys at 23:50 we need to head to the beach
aneh

Lea: what's the time know

Nox: 23:40

Leth: I think we should go down there once

Lan: I second that

Lef: ok then let's go.

Bus: let's take some drinks for while wait and when
we watch them fly away

Lef: I like your thinking

We gather some drinks and beach towels and we move to the beach. Everyone has a lantern that they will wish upon or set a spirit free

We all hold on to our lanterns and start the count down

10... 9...8...7...6...5....4...3...2....1 then we bow our heads for a silent prayer then release the lanterns one by one

Nox: I wish for more love and prosperity

Leb: I thank you for everything ma... I ask for peace

Nat: I wish for clarity and guidance. Bless my daughter

Lea: I love you mama... I pray for direction

Zam: lala ngoxolo gogo. I ask for happiness

Bus: I ask for wisdom

She tears up... zamo rubs her back

Lu: I miss you baba... I ask for strength

Leth: palesa my love I set you free..... I ask for
peace

He sniffs

Lan: may you rest mma... I ask for protection for my
family and loved ones

Lef: you will forever be in my heart mom, palesa I
never got a chance to say goodbye I just wanted to
say I'm sorry... I ask for healing

Langa holds me while I tear up. We all sit on the
beach towels as we watch the lanterns saw the sky.

I'm sitting in my man's arms

Lan: happy new year my love

I put my head on his chest and we kiss

Everyone is wishing each other happy new year too. We get up and hug everyone, my siblings and I do a group hug, we are just silent because this is our first new years without our mom

I pull out and invite everyone because we have all lost a loved one this past year so our group hug is bigger

Lan: I know yoli is not here but I pray we stay close like this and protect each other like we are from one womb

Leth: may our brotherhood never erupt come hell or high waters

Nat: may we stay friends forever

Leb: may our love never burn out

Zam: this is the only family I have now

Nox: I have y'all's back always and forever

Lea: may we fight our enemies together

Lu: I love you guys

Bus: thank you for making realize my mistakes

Lef: to my brothers sisters and our kids

We disperse and we continue our drinking near the bonfire that was made earlier. The conversation is easy and light. I think we are kind of emotional because I know I am but then again im generally a cry baby

Zamo has been drinking champagne hehehe nox is such a bad influence

Lef: nox easy on zamo and the drinks she is a beginner

Lu: its new year's day relax sis wam

It's nice and warm here but its 2am and I'm feeling a bit sleepy or am I drunk . I see abuti lethabo sitting closer to zamo she is complaining about getting warm in the Front yet getting cold on her back and lethabo says he does not mind keeping her warm and she actually agree

Langa whispers in my ear

Lan; and then mami?

Lef: I dont know baba

Lan: I think we should leave before we see miracles

I giggle

I'm surprised Luyanda is quiet well his been quiet since our group hug. Langa and I are chatting a bit and BOOOM

Lethabo and Zamo are kissing

Lan: oh shit babe let's go. This is fucken weird

Lef: I'm right behind you

Lol we run back to the house while the others cheers them on. We get to our room

Lef: lol that was weird babes

Lan: I'm surprised lu didnt protest

Lef: I think lu is not ok about a lot of things. Make time to talk to him

Lan: ja I will... now let me get you out of your

clothes

Lef: babe.. it's just my bikini top and shorts

Lan; manje I want to help you mos

I smile

He pulls the strings of my bikini top so gently until it drops to the floor. I stand in front of him with my boobs exposed, he leans forward to kiss me

He has his hands under my shorts squeezing my butt. He gently pulls out of the kiss and goes down to my neck while massaging my boob with one hand

Mmmmm my nipples are rock hard. He takes my boob in his mouth and starts kissing it and sucking it while his other hand comes up to fondle the other one.

I moan because he pinches my nipple. He sits on the bed and makes me stand in between his legs. He kisses my stomach while he unzips my shorts, I'm not wearing underwear

Lan: mmmm your such a naughty girl

My shorts are on the floor and he starts massaging my gently

Oh baby your so wet

Mmmm lihle

His using his fingers to slowly go up and down from my coochie to clit back and forth I swear I'm dripping right now

Mmmm baby it feels soo good

He picks me up and gently places me on the bed

Lan: open you legs mami

His on top of me kissing me from my lips while his hands are rubbing me slowly. I moan

his down on my neck then off to my boobs fuck!

This feels good and I think I'm ready for him but I know his not going go in now

He cups my boob with his one hand while he has it in his mouth. I arch my back because I'm so aroused and i start playing with my other boob. I can feel his kisses going down to my tummy. I suck my tummy in because he is now rubbing my clit

Ahhh baby... please

Please what...

I'm ready for you

He ignores me. The min I feel like I'm about to cum I grab in to the sheets and twitch but he blocks me with his thumb. Oh my God what is happening

Baby ple.... I feel his warm mouth on my clit and he starts sucking away

Look at me baby

I cant daddy

Then I wont stop

I look at him and he removes his finger and starts eating me with his tongue

Lihle... nssss... ahh baby... fuck me baby please

He carries on doing him. I'm sure if these sheets were normal sheets I would have torn them

I hold on to his head as he fucks me with his tongue

I'm cumming baby! He goes on and I feel the cold breeze and my pelvis starts twitching and boom in his mouth and he licks me clean. I am numb from all of this and I feel his warm body over mine

Wait when did he get naked. He kisses me and I can taste myself on his lips mmmm

Mmmm baby I taste so fucken good

That's why I like to eat you sometimes

I'm so aroused and I can feel shaka is ready
because his teasing me with him right by the door

Should I put it in

Yes baby

I shifted to the door and rub it up and down but it
seems I'm the one getting more horny again and it
feels like I'm going to cum before he even enter me

Take me baby it's all yours

Oh I know that turns him on I feel shaka raming into

me and he sits there

Is that what you want baby

Please lih... he pulls out and rams into me again. I gasped for air and I can see he likes but the second ram is deeper

Ahhh lihle baby fuck me

He starts pumping me in an out in an out

Yes baby like that

You like it baby

I nod but I doubt he sees me

Look at me mami.. i open my eyes but i can't keep them open because I'm about to cum

I'm about to cum baby i grab on to my boobs,

Wait for me sweetheart he pulls out knowing it will delay my cum, he puts me on my side and separates my legs one is facing straight up the ceiling while the other one is flat on the bed

I'm balancing on my elbow and he rams into me, I scream his name

Yes mami say my name... he groans his free hand plays with my clit while he pumps me in an out in an out

Ahhh ahhhhhh ahhh ahhh baby

Mmm fuck your so nice and juicy mami

I'm cumin baby.... ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh I explode
and he keeps pounding raming and pumping until I
feel his warmth in me

Fuuucckkk mami your so nice! He screams

He pulls out and collapses next to me and pulls me.
We try catching or breaths. When I finally think I'm
about to dose off I feel him pulling my leg to the
edge of the bed

I'm sure we slept at 5am because we even made
love on the balcony

Mlu

I just saw that fucker fuck his wife on the balcony
fuck I'm turned on and I might as well jerk off to one
of her pictures and my mental image of that bikini

[08/22, 07:10] Tate: INSERT 80

Lethabo

After bo lefika left everyone started going to the
house one by one. Busi decided to take Zamo lol I
would too

I walk back to the house to find lu sitting at the bar
listening to deep house. I kinda feel bad a little

Leth: lu you good?

Lu: my man I'm ok

Leth: no I mean are you good good

Lu: oh you mean the kiss.. ag zamo is the type of chicks that will make you run around before giving it up and I'm not about that life.. you know me "traap en los"

We laugh

Leth: I get... so what's eating you up

Lu: that whole lantern ceremony fucked me up. I have never done something like that.

All my life it's been me langa and yoli now I have a whole family bra. I have never felt like i belong until that ceremony. People see me as the class clown, the hott guy and all those things but non of them know the real me because they judge me before they see me

Leth: I get you man

Lu: eish izwa le number baba

Leth: ja culo is boss

Lu: ja so I'm just in my feels. If you want, you and zamo can ship bra

Leth: nah the wound is still raw even though I let palesa go. I was just carpe dieming with her, that's my motto for this year until I'm ok

He lifts up his glass for a toast

Lu: carpe diem njayami

Leth: let me go to my room jo I'm tired

Lu: lol I think someone is having sex on the balcony, I can literally hear them

Leth: I dont even want to think who it could be I'm out

I walk up the stairs to my room. I switch on the

lights and what do we have here, fucken zamo in my bed sleeping

I put my hands on my head

Leth: Lord is this a test lol

Nah yo I dont do corpses tomorrow this will be called rape, I'm going to another room. I switch off the light and leave. So much for carpe diem

I chuckle

Langa

I'm woken up by sunlight " fuck" we slept with the blinds and sliding door open again

I chuckle

Had this been jozi we would sleeping on the floor with no furniture whats oever.

Lef: what's so funny

Lan: nothing my love

Lef: mmm good morning

I kiss her

Lan: morning mami

Lef: can we please call my babies

Lan: lol I miss them too

Lef: you see I'm not crazy nor am I obsessed

We video call zuki

Zuki: hello

Us: happy new year's

Zuki: hepppii

We laugh

Lef: can I see my babies please

Zuki: they are both sitting with grandpa let me take the phone to them

Lan: ok

She walks with her phone and we just see nix so we decided to kiss while we wait

Voice: hello hello lefika le etsana eng

Oh shit its bhab thabo fuck

Lef: papa le kae

Dad: nunu you can not call us while le le busy maan

Lef: askies Dr hle

He shakes his head

Dad: how was your new years eve

Lan: it was good ntate

Dad: I'm glad

Nathi starts being a bit cranky I think its because he heard my voice

Lef: can I please see him papa

He turns the phone to him

Lef' hi my baby how are u punchu wa ha mama

He smiles a little and that warms my heart

Lan: hello mfana wam

His mom does not give me a minute mxm

Lef: I love you nathi waka mwah mwah mwah...

Princess is making a noise in the background

Lef: papa efa princess

He passes the phone to princess and she makes

the cutest baby sounds

Lef: hi lerato la ha mama okae motho waka

She makes those sounds again until she grabs the phone and puts it in her mouth lol I hear them saying " no princess "" lol

We laugh and hang up when she starts fighting them

Lef: lol I guess we should also expect that from nathi when he gets to that "age"

Lan: I cant wait

I kiss her

Lan: where is my phone

Lef: I switched it off yesterday when some max guy kept on sending you messages

Lan: shit lefika that's about our security detail, never switch off my phone

Messages from max stream in

[He lives next door] max

[Plan b in motion]

[Cheers to this year]

[I'm sure your busy with the mrs]

Lan: fuck that sick bastard

Lef: what

Lan: he literally booked the house next door

Lef: wtf baby we need to leave

I press a button to close the blinds when it dawned on me that this mother fucker could have been watching us this whole time

I put my hands on my face when the comment he made about lefika being on the runway he must have seen her walking naked in our room

Lan: shit!!

Lef: what?

Lan: I think his been watching us

She opens her eyes wide in disbelief

Lef: lihle! What if he saw us doing it or being naked...

Omg baby!

Lan: I know I know come here mami

She comes to me and I hug her,

Lan: he can look but I will be damned if he ever even thinks of touching

I can tell she is not 100%

Lan: I will kill for you

She moves from my hold and looks at me quizzically

Lan: I said will, not I have

She breathes

Lan: no one will ever touch you even if I was to die I know you are protected ok

Lef: ok babakhe

I smile

Lan: let's freshen up I need to update the guys

We walk to the bathroom

Lef: what's the plan for today

Lan: after I make sure all security measures are in place we can hit pop bottles at the bungalow

Lef; I know I should be excited but I'm a bit nervous

Lan: remember what I always say to you

Lef: " you got me"

Lan: always and forever

She smiles

We decide to take a shower once plus pop bottle starts early and ends early you know how these girls are

We jump out and get dressed in normal clothes for now

Lef; let's see what the chef has prepared

We go downstairs to find the whole gang downstairs but Zamo lol I guess she is kind of embarrassed

Lan: morning fam

All: heyyyyy

We sit down

Nox: so how did everyone sleep

We all blush

Leb: thabo did you sleep well.

Leth: vots eke

We laugh

Lea: wa setseba stena?

Leth: stena for enge manje

We laugh

Lu: we all know if I had my game face on, we would be discussing something else

Leb: you snooze you loose papa

Nat: enough about that now

Bus: what's the plan for today vele

Lu: what, you want to tip your "friend"

She looks at him and roll her eyes

Lef; well we will know after Breakfast but we are thinking pop bottles

She gets up and starts dancing and singing "we pop bottles Monday to friday, we pop bottles monday to friday"

They cheer her on, I guess they really want to hit the

streets so I must make sure maxi's guys are organized

Guys can we discuss how lefika does not act like a wife and how I let her be... nxa now we have fuckers like mlu lurking sies!

She sits down and we eat

Nox: kante uphi uZamo

Lea: ask lethabo

We laugh

Lan: guys,I need to talk to you guys after breakfast in the basement before we make a decision nge pop bottles even though my beautiful wife is so excited

Nat: this one just wants to dance and turn heads

Lef: ofcourse I am Mrs arm candy mother of a king

Nox: dlala my friend

Bus: when I fall pregnant I swear I'm going to eat
bacon and honey to stay in shape na se

We burst out with laughter

Lef: mxm wena busi I will get you

Busi: askies I could not resist.. when nox told me
last night I was shocked

Lef: nox the traitor

Nox: yoh mgani you will be strong

Nat: ladies let's go and discuss theme upstairs and
leave this guys to decide what time we are leaving

Lea: no baby we are going to discuss if we are
leaving at all

Nox: Mrs arm candy has spoken bhaba

I shake my head.. I should have not told them as yet

We get downstairs

Lan: guys you wont believe this hehehe this fucker is booked next door

Lea: that is some crazy shit

Leth: why didnt max alert us before

Lan: eish jo these guys are slacking

Leb: I suggest we need to increase our team for when these guys are slacking

Lan: I'm so irritated because since I got here I never closed the blinds

Luyanda laughs

Lu: that means he was watching you last night plus the way he was checking out lefika means his been

Lan: luyanda dont think I thought about that eish I was so angry when I found out yazi, but we need to protect each other

Leth: this fucker is a convict his capable of rape

Leb: eish please dont say that

Lan: plan b is in motion so it's up to you guys if your still up for going out

Lea: ey yo we cant stop living because of this fucker

Leth: if we are reckless we could stop living so it's easier to be safe then sorry

Leb: how solid is plan b

Lu: very solid... I made sure I'm the one that draw it up

Leth; but this thing of you guys working alone should stop

Lan: didnt want to burden you my man

Leth: this is my family's lives we are messing with

Lan: sho analyst

Leth: let's run through this plan one more time so that we can decide because the girls are probably getting dressed

We laugh

Lea: I know nat would deprive me what's rightfully mine

Leth: hey wena rightfully mine, you need to at least lobola

Lu: when is it happening vele

Lea: sometime this year

Lan: sho ntwana uyenza zinto za magrootman manje

Leb: mxm let's go through the plan

Lefika

I'm so excited, I hope langa does not disappoint us
yazi

Lef: I know this is common but I wanna wear langas
baby blue Givenchy tshirt with sneakers

Nox: babes that's going to be hott

Bus: I want to wear my ripped bum shorts with a
crop

Nat: a fringe crop top with ripped bum shorts

Zamo: Jean and tshirt for me

Nox: hai zamo ngeke

Zam: I'm not that kinda girl

Lef: what kind of girl babes?

Zam: I'm not comfortable in my own body

Nat: yoh zamo do you understand how hott you are

She blushes

Lef: dont worry zamo I will pick something for you

Bus: ngeke sis mbali

Lef: you are literally 3 or so years older then me,
enough with the sisi

The girls laugh

Lef: what

Nox:babes your a nudist, your going to an event in
your husband's tshirt we dont even know if he will
agree

Nat: I'm sure your not planning on wearing a bra
under that top

I blush

Lef: fine you guys will dress her

Nox: so moghel you and lethabo

She looks at me before covering her face

Zam: I dont know what got into me

Lef: it's those drinks wena nox. Babe just guard your heart his a great guy but he just lost a fiance so I'm not sure if his ready for a relationship as yet.

You can have fun but guard your heart

Bus: best advice

Lef: did yall bath though

Nat: yes mrs balcony

Lef: wtf nat

She giggles and I blush

Lef: let's go and check on the guys

We all go downstairs . We find them chilling at the pool

Leb: you guys done talking about your pool party outfit

Lef: ah

I look at langa. He avoids eyes contact. I move to him

Lef: babakhe

Lea: even if you call him J esus we are not going anywhere

Nat: mxm

We sit down and sulk

Nox: speak to your man mgani

I get up and go to him again

Lef: Ndabezitha

The guys laugh

Leth: pay up Lebone

I'm standing there confused, he grabs me to his lap

Lef: what?

Lan: they had a bet that you girls will use their secret weapon to convince us to go out and Lebone was the only one who thought otherwise so his paying for the table at pop bottle

Lef: secret weapon

Lan: you mami

I look at him in disbelief

Lef: so we going

He nods and pecks me. This respect for lethabo though, I just want to smooch him.

The girls are screaming

Bus; lets go and get ready

[08/22, 07:11] Tate: INSERT 81

Langa

I decide to go upstairs with my woman to change

Lan: mma ka nathi

Lef: daddy

Lan: please pick out an outfit for me I'm lazy

She comes on top of me while im laying on the bed.

Lan: do you want me to poke you

Lef: lihle wena you dont know the definition of a quickie so nope

I chuckle

Lan: its shaka's fault... you cant blame him for loving your coochie

Lef: mxm let me get off you before you fuck me

Lan: that sounds like a plan though

Lef:but my love its 1pm

Lan: ha nyane fela

She laughs

Lef: your improving on your sotho

Lan: your fucken sexy mami

Lef: that's why you put a ring on it... I'm irresistible

Lan: I cant deny

Shaka wants to be fed. She can feel him because she is moaning

Lef: lihle.... you know I'm always hot for you

I laugh... I got my hands on the back of my head

while she is sitting on shaka

She gets off

Lan: hau mara muntu wami

Lef: no my love

Lan:I want you

Lef: you cant always get me when you want me

Lan: but I can guarantee that you want me too

Lef: so? I want to increase your craving for my pussy

Lan: that alone made me even more horny

Lef: no babakhe we need to get ready. Wena you dont know quickies that's your problem

I get up and I'm sulking. She is in the closet getting dressed

Lan: hai hai hai baby that's not what your wearing

Lef: hua come on lihle, you never dictate my outfits

Lan: that's before that bastartrd was drooling over you

Lef: but you know I belong to you

Lan: hai mami your a wife and a mother you need to start dressing as such

Lef: so I must wear a maxi dress and a doek

Lan: no that's not what I'm saying

She pushes me out the closet and I fall onto the seat and she straddles me

Lef: so you dont want me to look good for you

Lan: I do but.....

Lef: you know I have eyes for you and you alone

She is riding me... I grab on her ass

Lan; nssss mami please dont

Lef: your saying

Lan: fuck mami. As much as I want to say yes but how is a tshirt that is showing you ass appropriate, especially estrateni

Lef: but baby

Lan: no lefika! It's either you wear something else or we are not going anywhere

She gets off me sulking... I get up with a throbbing shaka

I put on Jean's and sneakers, I then decided to take the very same tshirt she wanted to wear and wore it

Lan: I'm going downstairs, you better dress up appropriately

Lef: mxm

I go closer to her

Lan: I am your husband not your boyfriend, problem with you I spoil you a lot that's why ong delela! Get dressed so that we can go

I can tell she is shocked by the way she is looking at me. She quickly gets dress. I'm not to happy about this outfit but I'm just over lefika

We leave the room

We find everyone outside and the cars are waiting. For us, the girls did not come to play hey they are looking good even lefika is looking good but not 100% with her outfit choice but it's way better than just a mere tshirt. These are my assets baba it's

high time I enjoy them.alone.

We drive to the venue and Lebone gets us VIP passes and all. When we walk in I dont recognize our security detail but max assured me we are good to go. Which means if I dont recognize them it's a good thing

I'm still a bit mad at lefika of here little tantrum before we got here and I can tell she can sense it because she keeps checking if I'm ok

We sit down at our table

Lef: I'm sorry for earlier on, I didnt mean to disrespect you

Lan: never ever do that again!

Lef: I will try my best Ndabezitha

This girl knows which buttons to press. Everytime a woman calls a man with his clan names it awakens his spirit animal he feels like he can take over the world

Our drinks arrive and they are inspected to see if they are sealed

After we get the go head we start mixing our drinks. My wife as always starts dancing.... nox joins her.. I swear nox has some sort of influence on her vice versa

They playing hip hop.. I'm not a fan but it's not that bad, cant wait until they play house

Lan: mami you want ciroc right

Lef: yes my love

I mix her a drink,we agreed that I'm the only one who will mix her drink not even her brothers can.One of the guards joins us to be part of our "crew" for quick response

We are chilling with the guys looking around nje

Leth: there is so much talent here

Lea: dawg the girls are barely dressed

Lu: that's pop bottles for you

Lan: these girls will get us into trouble

Leb: speak for yourself your the only one married here

We laugh

Lefika comes towards me and takes my hand gesturing me to dance with her eish I just get up

and she starts grinding on shaka, I bit my lower lip and cupped her boob by mistake lol yes by mistake then *flash* someone takes a pic of us and the bodyguards are all over him like a rash

Cam: sorry sorry bra yami, I did not mean any harm

Now this was causing too much attention because I know at these things there are always photographers but we can never be too sure

Guard: what should we do with him boss

Cam: please sir I'm just the event photographer

Speedsta comes over and he vouchers for the guy

Speed: I'm so sorry guys he should have asked for permission... hope this does not fuck up the party

Leth: it's cool

The girls are melting when this bari walks away, his
not even cute nxa

Lefika

This is my first pop bottles and I love it yoh minus
the camera guy drama yoh but speedsta is hott bo
moghele

Voice: nox lefika Lebone

I look around to see who is calling us kante it's
some girl who is sitting at table near ours

Lef::; thumeka!

Thum; omg babes what's up

Nox: thumz sana!

Lebone is acting fresh..

Thum:hai mr deputy headboy

Kana cape town is our play ground because we used to school here

Thumz: I'm here with mxolosi

Leb: where is he

Thumz: let me get him

She goes to her table to pull my high school crush

Mxo: leefika

Lef: heyyyy

Mxo: babes your still hott as ever, Nox unjani, Mr deputy headboy

Leb: Mr headboy

He hugs me and touches my ass

Lef: fuck mxo I'm married now you cant do that

Mxo: uphi umuntu wakho

Lef: right there jo, please dont disrespect him his hectic

Langa is fuming and he comes closer to us

Lef: myeni wam this is mxolosi aka mxo he was our head boy

I'm nervous because langa is over protective and this fucker just touched his assets

Mxo: so me and you will never be vele

Lef: mxo I'm married with a son so nope we will never

Lan: mbali

I'm nervous nje by the way he held my waist

Lef; my love this is mxo our head boy

I know I keep repeating myself because I'm nervous

Lan: mmmm

Mxo: hey bra

Lan: move away from my wife before I kill you

He smiles and mxo is freaked out by the look he

gets

Mxo; erhm see you around fika

Lan; so you want me to kill people nje

His jealousy turns me on

Lef: your turning me on Zulu

Lan;I'm actually pissed

Lef; I know you will punish me when we get home and remember this pussy belongs to you and only you

I take his hand and put it on my butt knowing how short my denim dangerie is. Yes I'm wearing a very short denim dangerie with a lingerie bodysuit. I came wearing a denim jacket over this but I ditched

it the minute we sat down

Lan; your lucky I find you hott

Lef; do you want to fuck me

Lan: are you drunk mami

Lef; nope, you turning me on

Lan; shit my love... should we leave

Lef; not yet

We see Luyanda dancing with some random girl
she is looking Hott

Lea: wa vuka umalambane

We laugh

Nat: baby kopa on kape toilet

Lea: but why dont you ask the girls

Nat: the girls dont have what I need

Then she grazes his member with her hand

Lea: message recieved... guys ke kapa Nat

Zam: let me come with I also need the lu

Bus: no Zamo wait for me we will go together

I see everyone smirking because poor zamo does not understand what that was all about

Nox: Sbw! guys yoh

Leb: dont worry baby

He winks at her

We dance the night away with no glitches whatsoever. Nat and Leano have been gone for a while but we all know what they are doing I just feel for the guards that followed them

Lethabo has been eyeing Zamo the whole night and so has she. Eish these two give stress because I dont want him to hurt her but they are both grown and I will comfort whomever will need comforting in the end

The sad part is pop bottles ends at 10 and the guys straight up refuse that we go to the after party, I dont mind anyway because I'm out of it so hey

Lan: we need to leave my love

Lef: ok baby

He signals for the guards and all of a sudden people are moved for us to go through. When did we reach

this level guys? Not even celebrities get this kind of treatment only ko states

We get into different cars from the ones we came in

Lef: but baby this is not the car we came in

Lan: security reason mami

Lef: ok

I get comfortable in my seat to take a nap even though I know it's a short drive, I mean we could have used uber but "security purposes"

We get home and the guys want to chill and I just want to go to bed nje

Lan: let me take you upstairs

He helps me get upstairs, with my eyes closed I take off my dangerie while his in the loo by the time he returns I had dosed off without removing my lingerie. He covers me with a throw and goes downstairs

LANGA

Lu: that was fast

Lan: she is out like a log... where are the brothers

Lu: lethabo is probably in his room, Nat and Leano are busy with princess younger sibling, Nox and Lebone are in the pool shooting porn. The other girls are in bed

Lan: so it's just you and me

Lu: eish mfana I'm waiting for that girl Lucy to send location

Lan: I know you want to get your dick wet but I'm not comfortable

Lu: bra please I will even take 5 bodyguards with me.
I can not leave keke ya se kaapa just like that

I chuckle

Lan: as long as you take them with you. I will chill
here with you until you go

Lethabo

I'm in my room getting undressed and in walks
zamo wearing a nice silk nightie and you know what
silk and lace does to a guy

Unedited.....

[08/22, 07:11] Tate: INSERT 82

I was actually shocked to see her standing there

Leth: hey

Zam: hey

She looked down

Leth: zamo are you ok?

She kept on looking down

Leth; come and sit down and tell me what's wrong

My member was saying something else but you know me the perfect gentleman. She moved to my bed and sat on the edge. I grabbed a chair and placed it in front of her to we can sit face to face

Leth: what's wrong babe

She looked at me and I can tell she is embarrassed for even being here like this

Zam: well... I would like to think you know my life story right?

Leth: not in so much detail

Zam: in my life I have never had people who cared so much about me that I even feel like i belong for a split second

I have always been an outsider, my grandma tried her best and I will forever be grateful to her, I never knew my mom she died when I was still small so I have only seen pictures of her

My innocence was taken through rape.....

I wanted to hold her hands into mine but didnt know

how she would react

Zam: I hated myself for putting up with this but I had to feed my grandma and i. The day of the funeral when you came to my rescue i had just lost my child. The very same man who impregnated me beat me so bad that after I told him I'm pregnant

He claimed that it's not his and he knows I sleep around

Leth: fuck!

Zam: from that day onwards I vowed never to sleep with another man ever again but coming to cape town and seeing you again. My heart races everytime I see you, I dream about having sex with you.....

I'm shocked

Zam: I'm really not this open but I guess it's the alcohol. The girls keep talking about how fun and nice sex is, I have never experienced that so I told myself that if ever i was to think of having sex who would I sleep with and you always come to mind

Leth: that is a mouthful, I'm flattered dont get me wrong but I'm on that phase of no strings attached. You have been hurt all your life I dont want to add to that

Zam: you can never hurt me, I'm not looking for a relationship I'm saying help me through this just like at table mountain you helped me through my biggest fear which is heights

I wont lie kea mogalela blind but emotional burden e kana yoh

She gets up and takes off her nightie

Zam: make me forget

Mother fucker!

Leth: babes wait

Zam: please

She pulled my towel off and touched el presidente, the signals that where sent to my head from the president himself and back again moved in the speed of light

I grabbed her in my arms and kissed, she started moaning but I could tell these feelings are a bit foreign to her so I took charge. I sat back on the chair and pulled her towards me while biting my lip

She is looking at me with lust in her eyes and i maintain eye contact. I move my hand down her perfectly shaped body until Im down to her coochie

Leth: can I touch

She nods

I slide my finger up and down her wet pussy lips she closes her eyes and moans

Leth: sit on top of me

She does as told. I really dont know how far I can take it with her due to experience and the previous pain so I wont expose her to a lot

I massage her lips while kissing her and she

deepens the kiss with her hands around my neck

I slide my finger into her honey pot and I feel her body tenses up a little

Leth: are you ok

She whispers "yes" so i continue kissing her and playing the piano. I use my thumb to rub her clit while my finger is fucking her

She starts making sounds and whispering my name and I know we are almost good to go. I intensify the sensation and she let's loose and screams my name, she places her head on my shoulder

I lift her up and place her on my bed and open the drawer to take out condoms

Lol dololo condoms. Fuck! Luyanda asked me for condoms our first night here thinking his going to get lucky

Zam: whats wrong

Leth: wait here babe I'm going to get condoms

I wear a pair of shorts and run down to the bar only to find langa chilling by himself

Lan: and then?

Leth: lu o vaar?

Lan: gone bo ma 30min back

Leth: shit !

Lan: what's wrong

Leth: eish zamo is in there and we are 5 to but condom dololo

Langa laughs

Leth: o ska laaga

Lan: I'm sorry I cant help you my friend all the couples here I know they dont use protection so vele lu was your best bet. Zamo is a good girl zama nje once then get meds tomorrow

Leth; I dont want to put our lives in danger like that my man

Lan: I get you

Leth: wena? Aren't you supposed to be with your wife

Lan: problem is she passed out and I know I want her so bad and I'm just not in the mood to sleep with her when she is not active

Leth: I know this is sick for me to be even discussing lil sis sex life but jo she will respond mos

Lan: no doubt but I have a lot on my mind right now. Hei wena enough about me the poor girl probably

thinks you left her high and dry

Leth: eish mfo I was in there let me go

I run up the stairs and find her sleeping lol I guess the alcohol kicked in. I picked her up and put her inside the covers.

I looked at how innocent she looks and I shake my head. Let me just hold her, it sucks being this responsible fuck!

The next day

I wake up to find my bed empty..... was it all a dream?

LEFIKA

I wake up to find my husband next to me still in his clothes from yesterday

Lef: papa

Lan.....

Lef: lihle

I shake him a little

Lan: mmm maan baby

Lef: ok atleast take off your clothes

Lan: ok

He continues sleeping, i shake my head and try to help him out of his clothes it took me almost 30min guys this guy is heavy

Lan: your disturbing my sleep

Lef: but sleeping in your clothes is a no no

Lan: sorry... woza la

Lef: kea hana

He tries to pull me but I jump back

Lef: I'm going to freshen up and go down for breakfast. Should I dish up for you

Lan: ja but i will eat later

Lef: I'm thinking of hitting canal walk

Lan: no baby it's too big our security detail won't be able to achieve that in short notice

Lef: then what do we do today

Lan: let me rest I will answer u

I let him be.. I freshened up and went downstairs to find that no one is up yoh

Mlungisi

You know it's funny how Xoliswa died the same day as the day uLefika had to die and that boy didnt attend her funeral lol jaaa neh I need to investigate

Maybe jail is just what he needs. If he didnt kill his mom someone else did but I will frame him regardless

[Good morning enhle]

[Morning who is this?]

Hahaha Langa will never know what hit him

LEFIKA

I just got a message from an anonymous number
it's not even on truecaller. Ag its probably Langas
cousin's because they call me enhle.... wait no they
call me mbali... eish what ever atleast I was not
rude

Let me call my kids

I called zuki..... no answer

Let me try phindi.....

Phin: hello

Lef: hi aunty phindi lekae

Phin: we fine thanks and you

Lef: I'm ok. Where is zuki

Phin: she went out

Lef: out?

Phin: yes to the pharmacy

Lef: oh is she sick

Phin: no Nkosinathi has a rash nyana so....

Lef: WHAT!

my heart started beating fast

Lef: why didnt anyone tell me

Phin: we didn't want to scare you because it's just
heat rash

Lef: phindi that is my child I need to know every
little thing

I'm teary

Phin: askies ma'am but I promise it's just a small
rash

Lef; can I see

She walks to the nursery that both babies use and I can hear princess banging stuff. She turns the phone to my son and I can see his little red face and my heart sinks it's bad enough that I miss him

Lef: hi my boy (my voice is breaking) mommy is coming to make things better ok my love

He starts crying

Phin: ma'am I will call you back

She hangs up

I run upstairs to our room

Lef: baby baby baby

Lan: mmmm

Lef: I want to go home Nkosinathi is not well

He wakes up hastily

Lan: what do you mean his not well

Lef: his face is red covered in rash apparently its heat rash

He calms down

Lef: we need to go our son needs us

He laughs and pulls me in for a hug

Lan: it's just a heat rash my love

Heat rash can be itchy and uncomfortable for the

baby and make him pretty fussy Fortunately in most instances, heat rash doesn't require medical care and clears up on its own

Zuki is a trained nurse your dad is a Dr if there was anything to worry about they would have called us immediately

Lef: but I want to be there for him. He seemed uncomfortable and he cried when he heard my voice

Lan: he probably does miss us but baby in less than 48hrs or so we will be with him. Please calm down

Lef: how are you this calm

Lan: I had to read a lot of baby books when you were in a coma

I hug him tighter

Lef; I love you baby

Lan: I love you too mami

[08/22, 07:11] Tate: INSERT 83

Lef: babe is it me or Nox and Lebone seem to be a bit distant

Lan: I have not noticed

He looks a bit uncomfortable but I let it go. I will ask Lebone myself

Lef: so what are we doing today

Lan: well I was thinking we could do something just the two of us

Lef: that would be fun

Lan; I heard Leano and Nat are going to spend their

afternoon on a yacht

Lef: babe le nna I want

Lan: not this visit baby let's give them space, I want to take you to kirstenbosch there is a concert and its a picnic setup

Lef: that sounds amazing. What are the rest going to do

Lan; I'm not sure with Lebone but bo lu and them want to go to Robin island

Lef: lol been there done that, how about we watch the sunset together after picnic

Lan: signal hill?

Lef: yup

Lan: if we make it on time or we can just do signal hill once because its also has a sunset picnic shandis

Lef: as long as I'm not derailing you from your plans

[Mlungisi has left the mother city his headed to kzn]

max

He leans in to kiss me with a big smile on his face

Lef: and that's for?

Lan: being my wife and mother of a king

I blush

Lef: come let's get ready

Zamo

Two nights in a row I have embarrassed myself,
now I cant even get out of bed to face the music..
ohhh alcohol is not for me

Bus: babes let's go downstairs for breakfast

Zam: I'm not feeling well in fact I dont think I want to go anywhere today

Bus: what's wrong baby

Zam: I feel sick like I'm going to puke

Bus: and that is what we call babalasi, you where drinking with nox again lol

Zam: aggg I know, i should just stick to my juice

Bus: your just going to be boring

Zam: if I didnt drink yesterday I would not be boring right now

Bus: good point... will bring you something to eat and drink

LEBONE

I have been feeling a bit guilty about the whole Zuki thing. I know s he wont find out because my family

has my back but nox keeps asking me if we are good

See the thing with me and Zuki, what am I saying there is no thing we just kissed and she let me done gently telling me that she does not want to compromise her job. So that's it but I feel so bad. I think I need to speak to the pro's lu and Leano

Nox: babe what are you thinking about

Leb: I'm thinking of what we are going to get up to

Fuck now I'm even lying to her damn I'm bad

Nox: aren't we all hanging

Leb: nah the guys said they want to spend the day with their girls

Nox: you mean the parents

Leb: lol is that what you call them

Nox: yea... so what do you have planned for us

Leb: I'm thinking we should do what my baby likes
go to the wine farms or strawberry picking

Nox: you know I want to do the wine farms

We laugh

Leb: come let's go and eat

Nox: right behind you lover

We get downstairs and everyone is present but
zamo

Nox: uphi uZamo

Lef: it's all your fault wena

Bus: babalasi

Leb: lu how was last night my man

Lu: all I'm going to say is yall missed out

Leth: so I guess I'm going to hear all about it since im stuck with you

Bus: I'm so excited about Robin island, I have always wanted to go

Lu: I hope zamo doesn't give us drama on the boat

We laugh

Bus: dont think she is coming with

Leth: why

Bus" I told you guys she is not well

Leth: ok

We continue with a light conversations and talking about the photographer who was almost beaten up for taking pictures of us

Lethabo stands up and walks upstairs

LETHABO

I think zamo is lying about being sick so I'm going to check up on her.

I get to her room and knock

Zam: ngena

I push the door and she sees that it's me. She covers her face with the covers

Leth: zamo

Zam: please go away

I chuckle

Leth: so im the reason why you didnt join us for breakfast

Zam: no I'm sick

Leth: ha ke sbayi

Zam: I'm serious

Leth: then remove the covers

Zam: no I look like a mess

I pull the covers off her unexpectedly and I think I have pulled them too far because now I can see her exposed thighs She looks at me in disbelief and I'm actually staring while biting my lower lip.

Zam: bhut lethabo

I quickly cover her until her neck

Leth: im sorry...can we please talk

She nods her head

Leth: please dont be embarrassed about yesterday, I did not run away I simply went to look for condoms and when I came back you where sleeping. I didnt want you to think I'm taking advantage of you

I dont judge you in a bad light I actually admire you for taking charge like that even though it was encouraged by liquor. It actually shows that your sort of healing from your wounds and you have an open mind to carry on

As I told you I'm not ready to be in any relationship

right now because of my mind set. I just want to have a no strings attached kind of a set up right now. You deserve better, maybe when I'm healed and your still single I would totally do you

Zam: I dont want a relationship, I just felt you would be the perfect person to take me out of this confusion

I look at her and actually think about what she is saying. I mean any guy would be lucky to have her I just dont want to hurt her

Leth: I hear you.... please dont stay in bed and miss out on the opportunity of experiencing cape town because i was dumb enough to share condoms with Luyanda

She giggles and I smile

Zam: ok fine I will go with you guys

Leth: good get ready and busi dished up for you

I leaned forward to kiss her forehead

Leth: your special and never forget that

Her dimples came out to play

Zam: thank you

I left her to go and get ready

NARRATOR

Everyone is preparing for their day Lefika is a bit worried about her son she keeps checking for

progress until Langa decides to confiscate her phone

They decided to go and watch a movie and a bit of shopping at the V&A before the sunset picnic

Lan: so which movie would you like us to watch

Lef: well I'm thinking of a nice romcom

Lan: hai ok ge

She chuckles

Lef: I'm kidding we can watch J ohn Wick 3

Lan: now your talking

He kissed her on the cheek

Lan: I will get the popcorns and refreshments neh

Lef: shap

Lebone and Nox made it to Franschhoek wine trams. This was different because they have done the the Stellenbosch wine farms before

Nox; mmm babes when you said wine tasting I thought J c Leroux nje kante we where coming here. I'm so excited

Leb: love wena alcohol and mdavazo makes you excited nje

Nox: I'm not an alcoholic I just like to have fun

Leb: I never said you where

Nox; I'm glad we doing something together just to reconnect, you have been distant lately

He swallows hard

Leb: since this whole bomb explosion I have been distracted, lefika not waking up, the family torn plus you had to go home. I kind of started depending on myself and ended up pushing you away

I'm sorry about that babe

Nox: it's ok I get it

Leb: this year things are going to be different because I'm moving to PTA

Nox: that depresses me yazi

Leb: we will see each other every weekend or when we desperately need each other

She smiles

Nox: I desperately need you everyday

Leb: hey nox at the rate we are going I'm surprised I have not knocked you up

She frowns a little but Lebone does not see

Nox: it's too soon to get knocked up

Leb: figure of speech babe. I'm also not ready besides we have Lerato and Larona

Nox: true

They hop off the one Tram to the next

Nox: Cape Town is beautiful babe

Lethabo and crew are waiting for the ferry that will whisk them off to robin island.

They board the ferry and both Zamo and Busi are

nervous. Atleast zamo has a companion she wont embarrass herself alone lol

Rules and regulations are presented by the hostess and hands out brown paper bags for all in case they get sea sick

The ferry starts moving and zamo grabs "her man's" hand for dear life while busi grabs her brothers

Lu; lol easy cuz nothing will happen I'm right here

Bus: listen I'm sure you where scared the first time

Lu: not even I'm a Zulu man Shaka Zulu is my ancestor

They laugh

Leth: are you ok

Zam: it's better than a plane but I'm feeling a bit
nauseous

Leth: that's normal

Lu: so guys after our excursion can we hit the club
or something. I want to bamba again

Bus: yes please akere you guys chased away my
friend

They laugh

Lu: since when do you speak "akere"

Bus: its these joburg people influencing me

Leth: good! You're on the right track now we just have
to find you a jozi man

Zam: yoh ama gints a

They laughed

Leth: ha ke le gints a nna

Zam: gogo said I must be careful of you jozi people

Leth: maar your depending on me now holding my hand for dear life

Bus: I guess gogo didnt know she winks at zamo

Leano and Nat board their private yacht. Nat is wearing a white bikini with a pink sarong and Leano is wearing shorts and t nothing hectic. They rocking shades looking fresh. Dlala princess parents maan... ok I'm getting carried away

The captain welcomes them standing next to the chef, hostess and life guard

Cap: Mr Molefe and Mrs Molefe welcome to the Isabella

The couple giggles

Nat: its actually Miss Motaung

Cap: oh apologies

Lea: I recieve captain

They laugh

Cap: this is shelly our hostess and chef benny. We will be taking care of you today oh and Mark our life guard

Nat: thank you so much

Shelly: I would like to show you guys around

Lea: lead the way

Shelly shows them the bar area the room and ensuite bathroom, the deck, jacuzzi and kitchen

Shelly: I assure you guys ultimate privacy you guys will only see us when you need us

Nat: thank you shelly

They move to the deck with their drinks on hand and just bask in the sun

Nat: babe this is incredible

Lea: too much love, I even want to swim once the yacht stops

Nat: eish nna I dont want to lie I'm scared

Leano laughs

Lea: you came wearing a bikini

Nat: ja akere that's what I always see on tv

Lea: I have you back babes we will pretend that we

in a pool

Nat: the jacuzzi on the yacht suits me well

Lea: are you happy babe

Nat: meaning

Lea: being with me? Are you happy

Nat: ever since we had Lerato I have been happy..
are you happy? Do i satisfy you?

Lea: more than you know

He leans in and kisses her

Mmmmm

Nat: babe we have been on the yacht for less than
30min already your moaning. Hai hai hai

Lea; what mos kea ho rata

Nat: I get that but let's enjoy nyana ke tla ho fa dilo
tsa hao ka nako

He smirks

Lea; I love it when you speak vanac

Nat: nxa and we are always on some english tip neh

Lea: ke di cheese

I'm sorry for posting late.....I'm still on antibiotics

[08/22, 07:11] Tate: Insert 84

Nox and Lebone decided to have a late lunch in Franschoek before going to joining the other later on. Luyanda had called to suggest clubbing and as you know it nox loves the idea

Nox: it's so weird being followed by bodyguards everywhere, I did not know that my life would be like this at the age of 19

I thought I would first make it big before I could reach this status

Leb: babe your life is precious to me by the way are you going back to kzn or coming with us

Nox frowned again. Lebone reaches for hand across the table

Leb: what's wrong baby

Nox: my mom keeps complaining that I dont spend enough time with them, so I have to go back home then I will be in jhb for registrations

That's a lie well partly a lie

Leb: that is understandable but I am going to miss

you

Nox: same here

Leb: let's not ruin our day with what tomorrow holds for us and enjoy today

Nox: I like the sound of that

Leb: I love you baby

Nox: more than you know

The ferry arrived at the island, the tour guide was so informative. The gang thoroughly enjoyed because of the group they were with, it was mostly young couples.

The girls got emotional a bit after seeing the jail cells that were used for the prisoners. Zamo did not cry though she just stood there and stared in silence

Leth: are you ok

Zam: yes I am, it's just...

Leth: I'm listening

Zam: it's just hard to think and accept that these remarkable men used to stay in such, which means if I also persevere I will be great one day

Leth: look it does not matter how your start in life, some people have a head start yes but it all boils down to determination and drive

I wont lie and say I had a difficult upbringing but half of the things that I have is through hard work. The reason why I work this hard is to prove to myself that I'm not here because of privilege but my hard work

Others may struggle to get where I am but I say never give up for you will reach the promised land. Sometimes you might feel like giving up because nothing is going your way but because we dont have that "eye" to see but God is in control all you

need to do is to keep pushing and praying

Sometimes giving up is not a failure your simply resting a bit because your tired of pushing with no results but I can guarantee you that something within you will evoke the fire and you will get up an push again

All I say is take it to the Lord in prayer he will know what to do and lead you in the right path

Bus: that was a mouthful

Lu: I never thought your that spiritual, shit man

Lethabo chuckles

Leth: this is what my mom used preach to me all the time. She was a remarkable woman, she didnt know her real family but nothing could put her down.

Her upbringing was not painful at home but the minute she left the yard she faced all the hate in the world

Her parents had to hide her when visitors came. They had to lie and say she was the maids daughter. Family pictures did not include her on display but her mom always kept the pictures of them in a box that was hidden under the bed

Everytime she told me this story she would always smile and not even shed one tear because the Michael's loved her and did everything for her

I wish I could have met them before they died in a car accident while my mother was in tertiary

Stranger: that is some deep shit man

Zam: I'm going to draw strength from this story

Girl: both my grandparents used to work at a farm to feed my father and his siblings. The white man in charge wouldn't pay them in cash but 25kg pap 6 pack tin fish and beans, so their kids needed things for school but there was no money

My grandfather decided to steal some oranges in the fields just so they could sell at the station after being dropped off in a big truck at the end of the month. That continued for months until one of the workers snitched on my grandfather for extra tin fish for his family was big

Bass called my grandfather and interrogated him for hours until they threatened to rape my grandmother in front of him. He told the truth, my grandmother was called in they handed her the gun and was told to shoot her thief of a husband or they rape her.

My grandfather pleaded with them and they started

undressing her until he start screaming "shoot me shoot me shoot me". She refused and they raped her while my grandfather watched.

After they where pleased with themselves they let them go and dismissed them. My grandparents that month went home with no food and was told never to return.

My father was so enraged when he heard this story from strangers because his parents had lied and he joined the triple p to fight for our rights.

Guide: this is by far the most emotional trip here ever

Lu: this place reminds us where we come from as black south africans and we are told to get over it when the wounds are still fresh in our parents minds and even though some of us where not born we still experience racism and oppression

Life is a bit easier if you have money. Anyways I think we really need a drink to lighten up the mood here

All: yes!

After the movie lefika and langa shopped a little for princess and nathi.

Lan: mami please remember that nathi does not stay small for a long time. The other day you said he has grown just after 24hrs

He chuckles

Lef: lol babe I know but all these things are cute, we will keep them for our other kids

Lan: you had me at other kids

She giggles

Lef: what time are we supposed to be at signal hill

Lan: by 6 the latest because the sunsets at 8pm

Lef: oh Cape Town and it's crazy hey

Lan: yea

They finished shopping and left for signal hill.

Langa laid out the blanket while mbali laid out their late lunch and drinks

Lan: I wish it was just us here then I would make love to you

Lef: one day when we are rich enough we will close down the whole park and make it happened

Lan: how rich is rich enough

Lef: when you make money while your sleeping

Lan: mmmm ok

She giggles

More couples and group of friends keep filing in the noise is not bad. It's like people are speaking with the inner voices a few laughs here and there but the mood is amazing

Langa and his wife are just talking about their future plans for each other achievements and how to better their marriage

Lan: baby you are sexy as fuck, I literally smile and get a hard one when thinking about you but I need you to be a wife and a mother

I get that sometimes we play a lot and I let you

because your still young but the day you said yes to me was the day you where committing yourself to pass a few stages without experiencing them.

That's why sometimes I let you get away with murder but I need you to respect me as your husband. You cant go around entertaining boys especially in front of me.

Remember pam?

Lef: yes

Lan: I knew she made you uncomfortable and you also told me about it so I got rid of her because i put your needs first. They say a happy wife happy life but what about us as men?

Lef: I hear you babakhe and I'm sorry, I will try my best not to be too friendly because it sends out the wrong idea.

Lan: thank you mami

Lef: baby I want us to be open to each other, no secrets amongst us and always be honest with me
neh

He swallows hard

Lan: some things I cant tell you because I'm trying to protect you

Lef: remember how we fought after I found out that the kidnapping was staged by your mom. I landed up in hospital because of stress we almost lost a Precious soul that we are both obsessed about

Lan: ehm speak for yourself I'm not obsessed I just love him with all of my heart

She punches his chest and he holds and kisses her

Lef: how many hearts do you have because nami you said you love me with your whole heart

Lan: I have 3 hearts... one for you, one for nathi and the other for family

Lef; I married a freak

They laughed in each others hands while watching the sunset in perfect silence

At the yacht

This was a perfect day for this couple, I feel they needed this getaway the most for princess is a handful

Nat: thank you so much baby today was perfect

Lea: I'm glad you loved it

Nat: we should hire chef benny one day his food is delicious

Lea: I think we should fire our chef at the house

They laugh

Nat: his not bad at all but benny takes the cup

Lea: true

They are sitting on the deck covered in a throw
champagne on hand and watching the sunset

Nat: I love Cape Town, when I'm done with school
I'm definitely moving here

Lea: are you leaving me behind with princess

She giggles

Nat: you guys can come if you want

Lea: as what?

Nat: i dont know what the future holds for us

Lea: i want to make you my wife

Nat: you keep saying that but your not serious

Lea: Natalie I'm serious i want to make you Mrs Molefe, loosing you and princess would be the biggest mistake of my life

Natalie turns to look at him

Nat: fuck you are serious

Lef: more than you know sweetheart I just dont have a ring now here with me because I want you to pick it out yourself not because I dont know what you like but I want you to smile everytime you look at it

Nat life is too short to wait for the perfect moment especially when one knows what they want but are to scared to get it. Look at palesa and lethabo they

waited forever until life happened. I want to die knowing that you and my daughter are part of me.

Will you marry me sweetheart

Nat.....

She nods with tears streaming down her face. He wipes her tears away with his hand and kisses her

Lea: this is the second time ong tira happy babe

Nat: I speechless

[08/22, 07:12] Tate: Insert 85

Mlungisi

I want to do a thorough investigation on Xoliswa's murder and hand it to one of my guys to leak the

information. I'm going to take Langalihle down so that I can take his routes and his wife *evil laugh* heck I will even raise his bastard

I'm going to attack them one by one the Khumalo name must rise from the ashes. My father will live through me.

Kikiki I can wait

Lethabo

After Robin Island we decided to go to cubana in green point it was packed and lu failed to book us a table on time

Host: the only tables that are available tonight
R20000

Lu: we will take it

Damn lu I don't even feel like drinking that much.
She escorts us to our table and introduces us to our
waitress

Wait: hi my name is Dudu what can I get for you
guys

We place our order and I can see lu flirting with her
a bit. Wait is it me or these ladies ba ko Cubana are
always dressed in a sultry way? Anyways she is
hott though

The music is pumping and I spot Lebone and Nox at
the door.

Bus: oh my gosh mgani there is so much potential
here, I wish we could have gotten the opportunity to
change

Zamo giggles

Nox: hey bitches

Girls: nawe lol

Leth: sho Lebone

Leb: yes sir

Lu: dudu will come get your order now now she is bringing the hookah

Nox: dudu?

Lu: medi yami

We all laughed

Eish maybe I should also look around plus I need to release yoh all the guys have had some but me.

In comes my boi Langa and the Mrs

Lan: sho guys

Leth: eitha

Lefika and her hugging session though lol but I love her spirit

Leth: she looks happy that means it was a good day

Lan: yea it was my man, we connected in a deeper level

Leth: hei I don't want to know

Langa laughs

Lan: no not like that anyways, I hope this time you stocked up on some condoms

Leth: eish before I forget remind me to speak to lu

Lan: sho

Leth: do you think our boy chickened out

Lan: judging from them being absent i think he did it

Leth: so Vele leano o tlo troue before me

Lan: ong ga ware njayami

Leth: I'm happy for him though, the girls are going to go crazy once they hear. I thought your so whipped that you can't keep any secrets from your wife

He laughs

Lan: I don't want to steal Nats happiness, I want her to experience the Lefika excitement

Leth: true

We continued drinking and talking, the girls where dancing. It was pure fun, thanks lu for suggesting this

At the yacht

Leano

Nat: so we spending the night here

Lea: yup

Nat: can this day not end

Lea: let's go inside its a bit chilly out here

Nat: mmmm Mr Molefe and his tactics

I chuckle

Lea: you did make promises

Nat: it would be so sexy to do it out here

Lea: I'm down for sexy but not comfortable with other people watching us

Nat: lol never thought I would see the day when
your shy

Lea: I'm a changed man now, I mean I'm someone's
fiance

Nat: lol 2 min o le fiance and already. Let's go hubby
to be

We went inside our cabin, it was nice and warm.
Snacks where prepared for us with more
champagne just to celebrate,nat sits on the edge of
the bed and pulls me in

I'm standing in between her legs the bed is quiet
high but perfect for me to have her while standing

She whispers in my ear

Nat: make love to me Mr Molefe

It drives me crazy when she whispers in my ear
when we are about to do it

She wraps her legs around my waist and I lean in to
kiss her.

Mmmmm

As I'm kissing her I undo her bikini top. She moans
in my mouth, she caresses my ripped torso

I pull out from the kiss and cup one of her boobs
and I start sucking her nipple, I know she likes that

Mmmmm

Nat: nnje baby

As I'm kissing her boobs I. Undo the traps of her bikini bottom. She tries to put her hands in my pants but I move away because tonight its all about her

Babyyyy I wanna touch it

No sweetheart patience

I go up back to her lips while playing with her boobs, she has her hands wrapped behind my head and she is brushing my head mmmm naughty girl

I kiss her neck, then collar bone down to her beautiful boobs

Lay down baby

She gently lays down and puts her feet on the bed because baby girl knows what is about to go down

I kiss her belly button and leave wet kisses going down to her coochie

Mmmm baby

I start kicking her folds and sucking on them. I love it when I'm in her and they wrap my member like a soft velvet warm blanket mmmm

I can feel him throbbing at the thought. Today I'm just going to use my tongue. I flip her folds so that I can get to her juicy coochie she moans

Mmmmm leano

I start to eat her coochie with my tongue while teasing her clit every now and then. I don't want to her to cum as yet. I continue to eat her coochie and she wants to rub her clit, I mover her hands and I insert my tongue in her and fuck her with my tongue

Baby please.... mmmmm

I let go of her hands because she is fighting me. She pushes my head deeper in her and I continue fucking her.

Baby baby baby I'm I'm im cummmin

Then I pull back to see her cum, I love watching her ooze out the juices so that I can lick her up, she is panting and I go to her clit and play

Baby please....

Please what Nana

Have me

Thats exactly what I'm doing

I go back there and fuck her with my tongue again. I use those dripping juices with my fingers to caress her booty hole

Oh my gosh nano

I know when she calls me that I'm on the right path. I'm busy fucking he coochie with my mouth and booty with my finger

She sits up and i know she can deal anymore, she

screams so loud

Ahhhhhhhhhhh baby please

I move back as she starts squirting. I rub her clit as her body is jerking

Babyyyy nooo please

Thats my girl, I take off my shorts and I rub my member with her juices while she recovers. I get on the bed and she wraps her legs around my neck, I grab a pillow and put it underneath her

I enter her wet coochie nice and slow so that it can accommodate me.

Mmmmmm nat baby

I push myself all in and she moans.

Its so nice and warm in here. I start Increasing my pace, I'm just in the zone now. I can hear her loud screams but I just continue to fill her every stroke I get hornier and hornier. Weird neh lol thats what my baby's coochie does to me

Ahhhhh baby I moan

She is grabbing on to the sheets

Baby I'm cummin

Wait for me sweetheart

I can't baby, I put her legs on my hands so that she

can open wide

Ong fa yone yohle baby mmmm yes nana

I feel my blood running very fast oh shit I'm about to cum

Let's cum together baby, she rubs her clit and boom we explode in each other. Thank God she is on contraceptives because I don't do condoms no more

I catch my breath and flip her because I'm going to take her from behind

Baby please have mercy

Lol just one more please Nana

She bends in position and I enter her from behind and fill her with my member. I start pumping her hard while I slip my thumb in her booty

She screams.... baby please ahhhhhh yes yes yes

I'm biting my lower lip because she is twerking for me on my member. I remove my finger and spank her. That send chills up my spine. I felt that,it felt like electricity it felt like a connection

We went on and on the whole night

We are woken up by beautiful aromas coming from the kitchen and I know that chef Benny is on it

I kiss nat on her cheek

Lea: morning beautiful

Nat: morning handsome... hmm something smells delicious

Lea: let's go and check it out

Nat: so no morning glory

Lea: iyo e hana ho tsoga

We laughed

We decided to take a shower because after breakfast our time is up on the Isabella. I think I should buy it but its too small for all of us. So our promise to each other is that we never buy assets that can not accommodate the whole family

I know its fucked up because some of us are not as rich as langa and lethabo but we will get there. As a geologist I get to consult at other mines as well so

the money is rolling in don't get me wrong

We are done showering a few kisses here and there and nat complained about her sore coochie but she is the one that woke him up hai basadi

We are all dressed and looking good. Nat is wearing a summer dress and I'm in shorts and a t. I love Cape Town but truth be told I would never live here. Its more of a vacation/holiday place then a live full-time place. Yes if I retire sure case

Nat: baby

Lea: mmm

Nat: I have been thinking that since its my final year, we hold the brakes on the actual wedding until next year or so

I frown

Nat: don't get me wrong I just want to plan every single detail to the t but I don't want to be distracted.

Lea: then mahadi?

Nat: that we can do when your ready, I'm willing to compromise

Lea: thats more like it

Nat: also I will be home until school reopens my mom misses princess

Lea: why can't you take princess home then come back

Nat: baby I'm always with you

Lea: can we revisit this topic

Nat: shap

I guess she is no longer insecure if she is willing to leave me for more than two weeks

Narrator

Back at the house

The gang just finished having brunch they are chilling at the pool this is their last day in cpt so they decided to take it easy

No lethabo did not dip he kept on comparing girls with palesa so it did not work out to well for him

Lu booked into a hotel just to smash dudu because langa refused on bringing strangers to the house

Busi got a few numbers without her brothers noticing but nothing serious really

Zamo decided to take it easy on the drinks

especially after she saw lethabo in action plus she does not want to embarrass herself for the 3rd time in a row

Nox and Lebone enjoyed Cubana, shame its their last day together and nox is rather emotional

Lefika and langa are on good vibes, they are falling more and more in love. I don't know if that is even possible they are sitting in the pool together and just kissing every chance they get

Is 12pm too early to drink? Well not for them lol

Nat and leano had a great night so they are on their way to announce the big news

[08/22, 07:12] Tate: Insert 86

Narrator

Busi and Zamo where chilling on the pool chairs sipping on cocktails.

Bus: so have you found space at the FET College

Zam: no I have not but I'm planning on going to Durban to look there

Bus: oh good we can go together then I will be able to help you

Zam: that would be great

Bus: sooooo.... you and Mr you know who

She giggles

Zam: mxm nothing is happening we kiss and all but that's it, I think his not ready for anything

Bus: if we where not related I would do him

Zam: but your not

Bus: nah baby lobolically we are. His literally my brother now

Zam: look at those two in the pool hehehe they think we can't see

Busi looks at langa and lefika

They laugh

Bus: they make relationships look easy

Zam: I swear when I get married I want what they have

Bus: never ever envy what people have because you don't know what they have been through, these two have not been together for more than two years in fact they met last year December and already they have been through hell and back

Zam: I understand but let's say I want the good/positive things in their relationship, God

knows I have been through the most

Bus: yea I get you

Nox and Lebone are playing pool by the bar with Lu and Lethabo

Nox: can't believe this is our last day here yoh I had mad fun

Leth: back to reality and therapy for me

Lu: bra so much for carpe diem what happened to you last night

Leth: eish jo the day you find the one and she gets ripped out of your hands, you will understand

Leb: it was wayyyy too soon for that anyway

Nox: so how long would you mourn me baby

Leb: my whole life my love

The guys laugh

Nox: ni hleka ini

Lu: nix sis wam

Leth: men will be men nox

In comes leano and Nat

Nox: afternoon love birds, we missed you guys
yesterday

They can't stop smiling and they look rejuvenated

Langa ties lefika's bikini bottom and they get out of
the pool. He walks towards the pool chairs while
holding lefika from behind lol we all know what his
hiding

Lea: gather around my loved ones we have a big

announcement

Lef: are you guys pregnant

Nox: relax everybody geezzz

Leano hands everyone a glass of champagne and it seems like the guys know what is going on

Lea: so as every one knows that Nat an I where on a private yacht called the Isabella

Lef: so jelly

Lea: you should be it was amazing... so I decided that its about time I'm make this woman here my wife

Nox: and I said yes

The girls jumped for joy even spilling some champagne while at it

Nox: Omg Natalie! Congratulations you two

Zam: Congratulations you guys

Bus: (singing) its a wedding day its a wedding day

Lefika is just emotional she goes in to hug Nat

Lef: your are now officially my sister

Nat: your going to make me cry

The boys are toasting and wishing leano well

Lefika gets her chance and hugs him

Lef; I wish you nothing but the best I love you so much

Lea: I love you nunu and thank you

Lan: guys my wife can turn a happy moment into a

sad moment can we please have more champagne
so that we Celebrate

Yes please

Langa grabs his wife and kisses her, I just think
langa is a horny lil b today lol

Nox:enough its not your day today

Leb: trust these two to make it about them

They laughed

Lu: you two need to get a room

Lethabo pushed them into the pool and everyone
jumped in

It was a chilled day Nat and leano video called their parents to tell them the good news and they where super excited

The guys decided that we will have a braai so lucky for the girls chef prepared the salads and starch

Oh guys can someone please tell these couples that they are in a 10 bedroomed house.now the pool guy has to add extra chemicals

The day of departure

Its bitter sweet to go back to reality. Most of them have been stuck in their love bubbles while some mourning but I feel everyone is rejuvenated

Lu: our last breakfast together

Bus: I'm going to miss you guys

Lef: don't worry we will see you at the welcome ceremony

Nox: oh when is that

Lef: I'm thinking after I write my exams but langa wants to do it asap because laronna is turning 3 months next week

Leth: they grow up so fast

Lan: I want to get it over and done with

Nox: the exam was hectic though you need all the time to study with no distractions

Bus: yes bhuti no distraction please

They laugh

Lan: we will inform you guys on our decisions

They continue chatting about their holiday and how it should be a tradition. After breakfast their bags

are packed in their different cars and off to the airport they go

Lethabo and zamo swapped numbers so they will be communicating

As they prepare to go to the different terminals

Leb: nox baby please take a video of the lift off

The gang laughs

Zam; yoh but you guys are sleg

They hug and go their separate ways. Nox was a bit emotional though. So in the Durban flight is luyanda nokwazi bus is is we and nomzamo

The rest are in the private jet, the flight was short because everyone was sleepy the celebration lasted until the wee hours of the morning

When they landed different cars picked them up.

Lef: I will come and see you guys tomorrow at home
neh

Leb: sho

Nat: we will also come down so that we can see
nkosi

Lan: bring princess

Lea: obvious

Leth: hei nunu will kill you guys if you leave her
behind

Lef: lol tell papa I love him

They are off to their respective homes

Lefika

Lef: oh lihle I enjoyed our mini vaycay

Lan: I'm glad you did

I snuggle up to him and take a short nap

I must have died because I woke up with my man carrying me out the car

Lan: sorry to wake you

I looked at him and smiled, he still carried me into the house. We found zuki in the TV room and luckily my baby was not napping so langa placed me down and I picked nathi up and he cried a little probably didn't recognize me. I guess after I put him on my

chest he remembered who I am

Lan: hi zuki

Zuk: hi guys

Lan: mami you didn't greet

Lef: oh zuki im sorry I cant see past his handsome face

Zuki laughs while shaking her head

Zuki: was the trip good

Lan: yes it was, Mami let's go upstairs please

I can't stop kissing his cute little face

Lef: yes my baby, mommy won't leave you again.
Mama loves you so much

Lan: I guess I'm back to being invisible

Lef: dada is such a big baby my angel

He pinches my bum and I laugh

Lef: lihle

Lan: can't we go back to our holiday

Lef: if we go back we leave with him

He chuckles

Lan: I was trying my luck... I'm going to take a shower and check things out at the club

Lef: don't get any lap dances in fact put a stripper pole in our room

With a smirk on his face

Lan: consider it done

I continue to play with my baby while he goes and shower

LETHABO

coming back home is bitter sweet, I'm still living at my dad's and his not here just our staff and Lebone

Leth: mme Miriam happy new year

Miri: hi my child how are? How are you holding up

Adults they have no chill

Leth: given the circumstances Im ok mama this vacation did me good

Miri: thats good and you lebone?

Leb: I'm ok mamzo just missed your food, I'm ready to bulk up again

Miri: hai suka I'm off today

Leth: what are you doing here

Miri: just wanted to see my kids Phela I missed you guys

Leb: heh mama speaking of your kids leano and Natalie are getting married

She started ululating and dancing around

We laughed at her

Miri: oh mara uLerato uphi? ba ya khula abantwana

Leth: yea she is missing out

Miri: maar khu zo lunga mfana wam uzomthola omunye futhi

Leth: ngiyabonga mma

Miri: uphi u nunu

Leb: mxm that one she is probably busy ne ngani

She chuckles

Miri: first time moms are always like that. I will call and check up on them... ni mpatele ini?

The boys laugh and hand a gift back inside it, it has African accessories and sea water

Miri: ya phuma ibathi manje, oh nyabonga bantwana bami

We hug and she excuses herself

Leb: I knew she would be waiting for us especially

for that sea water lol

I chuckle

Leth: her obsession with sea water though

Leb: let's enjoy our last free day before you have to go back to work

Leth: beers and online gaming

Leb: it is tradition

Leth: do you think those idiots are settled

Leb: mxm di baby daddy owai maybe lu is

Leth: let's call him

We call lu and his game to play. Shame his all alone at his moms big house so his bound to be game

LEANO

We got home to find phindi and our little princess.
She was so excited to see us, I picked her up before
her mom could get to her

Lea: hi my baby

I smooch her chubby cheeks

Nat: aw baby kopa chance toe

Lea: Nat your leaving for two weeks can I enjoy her

Nat: OK can I just get a kiss

I hand the baby to her and she kisses her

Nat: woo ous phindi she is getting heavier

Phin: lol she likes food this one, she eats her food
and Nkosi's

Lea: she is such a bully. How are you phindz?

Phin: I'm OK bhuti and you

Lea: I'm good, I'm sure you can't wait for off ya hao neh

Phin: yoh plus my boyfriend is even mad at me

Lea: lucky needs to chill

Nat: hai leano if it was you nkabe o re I must quit, I support lucky

Phindi laughs and excuses herself

We sit in the TV room while playing with our daughter. My perfect family eish

LANGA

I get to the club and find everything running smoothly on the surface so I go to my office to

check if the books are up to standard

Lan: sho max

Max: boss

Lan: whats good

Max: lol this idiot mlungisi is investigating you

Lan: eish what does he want now

Max: I think its Xolis was murder

Lan: you and lu did a clean job mos

Max: no loopholes boss not even the hawks will find anything

Lan: his street smart so we need to think like him too. He probably thinks we are doing everything by the book

Max: he has never met max then

We laugh

Lan: I guess you loved the new car

Max: I even sleep in it

We laugh

Lsn: boys and their toys

Max: I have upgraded new security features and oh before I forget madam got an sms the other day

He flipped his laptop

[Good morning ehle]

[Morning who is this]

I sit and think who it could be but it's definitely someone from home

Lan: max block that number

Max: its already done

Lan: why did she not tell me though

I'm so irritated

Max: she probably thought its innocent, you know that she is always shielded by you guys

Lan: I need to do something about mlungisi real soon in case its him

Max: boss I don't think its wise to get your hands dirty think of your son and wife

Lan: I need everyone to know they don't mess with us and that we handle things hands on

Max: retirement is not always a bad idea let us do the job for you

Lan: max what kind of a man would I be if I send

other men to protect my world

Max: you have a point

Lan: I need to have a talk with her.. keep me posted

Max: sho boss

Eish lefika jo why is she so naive

Look who will be 3months in a week

[08/22, 07:12] Tate: Insert 87

Langa

I get home to find dinner in the warmer but it seems nunu did not eat. Zuki is in the TV room

Lan:zuki where is nathis mom

Zuki: she has been in the room with him the whole

day

Lan: did she eat

Zuki: no she only fed nathi

Lan:OK

I go upstairs to find them sleeping. I shake my head and kiss her forehead. I know my kisses always wakes her up

Lef: lihle

Lan: mami

I take nathi and put him in his cot.. yup he has a cot in the nursery in zuki's room and ours too. His such a big boy

Lan: you didn't eat the whole day

Lef: I was busy with our son

Lan: you need all your strength to start studying

Lef: I'm so lazy

Lan: you got this... come let's go and eat

Lef: you know I was thinking that we should not have a big welcoming ceremony.. it should just be the Zulu's and when we get back we will celebrate with the molefe's

I'm so tired of hosting and I just want to be with you and my son

Lan: I will notify the family, in that way security can be controlled but just know we are going to be there for 3 days or so

Lef: no problem your mom is not there so we are good to go.... oh fuck sorry for being insensitive

Lan: ag its OK, I get where you come from... so does it happen before or after your exams

Lef; I'm writing on Monday and Thursday then I'm

done, so we can leave on Friday

Lan: perfect, come let's go and eat

We walk to the kitchen

Narrator

Everyone went back to work

Lefika tried studying at home but nathi would constantly cry and want to be held by her so she decided to study at the library

The library was nice and quiet because not a lot of students were there so it made her bodyguards work much easier. Langa is so sweet he would send her lunch at school so that she doesn't have to worry about anything

Langa was back at work and things are a bit hectic. Most people like buying houses beginning of year or after getting their bonuses in December. So he was in and out of the offices. He bought a farm that his busy developing into an estate so he has to constantly be on site.

His construction company that he partnered with Lu will be doing the building so most of the things are in house

Luyanda is in Durban busy dealing with the taxi business he wants to add two more cabs but Mlungisi is fighting it. Mlungisi is just being a pain he is like mandla from isibaya but knowing him his making a noise here while planning something elsewhere

Zamo and busi are in Durban looking for and FET

college for zamo. They have decided that its best they live together but Luyanda wants them to move in at la Lucia otherwise he will sell the house

Leano is home alone while nat is in vaal. He really misses them but work has kept him busy. One of his colleague keeps throwing advances his way but the new leano just ignores her and carry on with work

Katli: kante doesn't he find me attractive moghel I mean I can't even leave my street without someone ang shela

Lelo: I hear he is a changed man

Katli: nix once a player always a player and I will get a taste le nna plus pumla wa ko accounts can't stop talking about how good he is

Lelo: and your hotter than pumla mgani yoh that should say something to you

Katli: owa if you don't succeed try try again

Lelo: all the best

Nox is still home and lebone is busy in pta settling in for he is going to start attending UP. Its closer to his training camp life is just easier that way plus training is starting very soon

Nox has been silent and distant lately but lefika didn't notice much because she is busy with studying

The week went by so fast that it was time for Lefika's exams. She wrote her first paper and it was long and exhausting, when she arrived at home she got a delivery from netflorist

Lef: mmmm my favorite

It was a bouquet of tulips and there is a note " hope

you wrote well mbalenhle"

Zuki: those are breath taking

Lef: langa is so sweet

Zuki: ja neh when our grandmothers where busy sleeping, yours where preparing for the future generations

They laugh

She sends him a text

[Your the best husband and father]

[You just brightened up my day] lang

She went to rest since nathi was asleep

Langa

Hard day at the office, I'm so tired I swear I need another vacation lol

So my wife got herself flowers is this a hint that I'm slacking as a husband

Lan: evening zuki

Zuk: evening bhuti

I told her to call me langa but she insists at least it's no longer sir.

Lan: can I take him

Zuki: yea sure

I pick him up and go to our bedroom. When he sees his mom he starts making baby noises and I know he wants her. I wish I can record all of this for when he is older and needs my help mmmm such a traitor

Lan: evening my love

I kiss her mmmm its been a while. She is always studying. Nathi starts getting irritated, such an attention seeker

Lef: sorry baby, daddy just misses mommy

I hand the baby to her and I rest next to her on the bed. She puts nathi in between us

Lan: how did you write

Lef: it was difficult as hell but I think I will get a 60%

Lan: ha! All that studying for 60

Lef: it was tough babe plus I have been out of action for sometime now

Lan: OK the next one if you do well I will get you something special

Lef: babe the flowers where more than enough, you do a lot for us

Lan: heh? Which flowers

Lef: the ones I put on the dining table silly

Lan: I saw them but they are not from me

She looks confused

Lan: let me call bandile

I call bandile to check if I'm the one that asked him to send flowers chances are I forgot

Ban: nope we did not order tulips

Lan: thanx

I call max to trace delivery and everything, while he does that I go downstairs and take the flowers to check if there is nothing suspicious about them but I decide to throw them out

Lefika comes downstairs as I'm throwing them out

Lef: babe kante whats happening

Lan" I did not send these to you..

Lef: it could have been lebone or any one

I called the boys and girls and non of them sent these flowers. I could see her getting nervous. I move close to her so that I can hold her in my arms

Yes everything that's going on in her mind I can see
the fear plastered on her face

Lan: nothing will ever happen to you and nathi... I'm
here.

[It shows netfloris and was paid via direct transfer.
Will have to do a thorough investigation but I think
its him]

What does this fucker want

Lan: you need to eat baby

Lef: I'm not hungry

Eish I don't want to force her. She goes back
upstairs

LEFIKA

Its been 2days after the flower delivery and I'm writing tomorrow but I'm distracted by all of this

I have been at the library the whole day and langa still sends the lunch but we need to double check all the time

I feel like we are living in fear here my husband better handle this

Its the day of my exams and I'm drained. I get a good luck text from langa and I smile

After writing im glad I'm done relief is the word I'm look for. I try to leave the exam hall and one of the lectures that where invigilating calls me

Lect: you have a delivery and sorry I read the card but we needed to make sure if your not cheating

I look at her bored. Thats invasion of privacy you know. She hands me a box of Ferrero Roches with a note "hope you did well ehle"

I get a chill down my spine, if this was my hubby he would have called me mami

Lef: eish my husband spoils me to much and I'm on a diet... you can have them

Lect: they are my favorites thank you

I quickly leave the and find my guards right outside the door

Gua: ma'am are you OK

I look at him confused and the other one quickly checks the exam room and comes back

Gua2: clear

They walk me to the car and I find trevor waiting for me in the G63 yup langa uses the merc or R8 while I use the G. Insurance is still investigating the incident with my car so they have not replaced it and langa wanted to just get me another car but I refused

We pay too much insurance just to give up.

When I get home I find langa there dressed in jeans with no top on. Mmmm his so sexy

He rushed to me and hugs me

Lan: are you OK

Lef: yea... why?

Lan: I was told you were spooked out by something at school

I look down

Lan: out with it lefika

He means business

Lef: well I recieved another delivery but gave it to my lectures

Lan: this mother fucker!

Lef: who

Lan: I'm still trying to find out who it is... come let me run you a hot bath your probably tired

I let him be and I take my bath because this is probably the last time I relax until Sunday evening

[08/22, 07:12] Tate: Insert 88

LEFIKA

Friday morning we preparing to go to Bergville i can tell Langa is a bit tense well so am I. That Mlungisi guy is from there but he assured me that the yard will be heavily guarded

Zuki won't be coming with us so she is finally off until beginning of February. She packed everything for nathi i just have to go through it to make sure that everything is packed. Yep I'm that kind of a mom

Lan: babe are we all packed

Lef: its nice to be a man neh

Lan: the joys of having a wife

He kisses me

Lef: yes we are ready to leave

Lan: its funny how when we go home we don't have to take a second car for our bags

He chuckles

Lef: i know we won't be going to Durban so I can't be dressing up ko village, people will think I'm trying to upstage them

Lan: imagine the money I would save if we lived there full time

Lef: long distance does not suit us

He chuckles

Lan: let's go before the we get stuck in traffic

He takes our bags to the car and im dressed in a maxi dress matching doek and pumps, i will put my blanket over my shoulders when I get home. Thats my uniform

He comes back to pick up nathi and he holds me from behind

Lan: you look sexy mami

I blush but guys maxi dress and sexy in one sentence? Right

He puts nathi in his car seat and i sit at the back with him.

Trev: morning lefika

Lef: morning trev how are you

Trev; im OK thanks and you

Lan: hai trevor enough with my wife now

We laugh

Trev: askies boss

We get on the road and off we go. Langa is so over protective. We are sandwiched by our guards.

Lef: eish aunty sent me a grocery list this morning, I will go after we arrive

Lan: why didn't she go or send someone else

Lef: langa this is a ceremony for our son, if it was not for my exams I would have been there for sgo

Lan: i hear you but its not safe

Lef: lihle we have two cars filled with guards following us

Lan: ok fine mami but trevor must drive you with this car because its bullet proofed

Lef: no problem

I decide to take a nap while Mr Zulu is still sleeping.

Langa

I'm just having a casual chat with Trevor while my favorite people are napping until trevor switches on the aircon

Lan: my man is it that hot

He looks at me as if im sick

Lan: what?

Trev: you mean you can't smell that

I start sniffing around because I'm paranoid until I turn to the back and it smells like my little man has killed

I start laughing at trevor and it actually wakes our passengers because I can't hold it in. Lol you see when your used to baby poo it does not smell that bad the way trevor kept on describing it. He was even gasping for air

Lef: lol trevor its not that bad ebile I need to change him shame. Look at him he even looks embarrassed

Trev: this is why I don't do babies. What ever you do im not baby sitting

I can't stop laughing until my little man starts crying

Lef: ai tog maan ncooo ncooo askies uncle trev and daddy I will hit you for laughing at baby. Askies papa

Lan: lol trev stop the car so we can change him

Trev: thank you J esus

He signals for the other cars and they all stop

Lan: should I help you change him mami

Lef: i got this my love

Lan: ok

I went outside with trevor while lefika does her thing and after 10 min or so my son is brand new and smelling good but we have to keep the doors open a

bit for the smell to leave

Who would have known we would be changing
diapers in a G63 maara

This time around we don't stop for refreshments we
have already stocked some in the cooler box. We
made sure the guards are well fed before leaving
jhb

When we get home the yard is full but I know its just
the Zulu's. They where so excited to see us
especially baby nathi, since we got out of the car
nje all the aunties where all over him

Aunt: how are you ntombi

Lef; im well aunty how are you

Aunt: im ok... langa you need to feed this one or get
her pregnant again she can't be this tiny again what

will people say about us i mean we are all
voluptuous here

Lan: lol is that a green light for another mzukhulu

Aunt: yebo Phela nathi is staying behind he is ours

I look at lefika and she is in shock

Aunty and I laugh at her, she punches my chest

Aunt: siya dlala mbali but you need to eat my child

We go into the family house to greet the rest of the
family

Gogo: hau hau bantwana baam, he looks just like
your great grandfather bhekimuzi

Aunt: i also thought so when I saw him

Lan: hau I though ufana nami

Gogo: all of you have similar features but this one even took mkhulus complexion

Lef: hau gogo I thought he atleast took my complexion

Gogo laughs

Gogo: ok mbali he has your features too. Siyabonga ntombi

The meeting starts and we are told what exactly is going to happen i can see mbali is a bit apprehensive about all of this but she did promise me that she will try

We didn't get to do the imbeleko after 10 days so thats why we are here

Busi walks in

Busi: hi family

Uncle: hey wena busi since you went to cpt you think you have made it in life, why do you come today

Bus: malome you must understand that us academics we need to sort out our lives before we can drop everything and come to the village akere mbali

Mbali bows her head before getting implicated

The rest just laugh at the drama queen

Aunt: go get dressed appropriately and go with mbali to the shops.

She goes upstairs

Unc: hai lo will she ever get married

Aun: hai malume my beautiful daughter will get married and you won't know what to do with all malobola that you will be receiving

He rubs his hands

Unc: ja plus umbali almost finished us

Lan: at least she brought us an heir

Gogo: yebo mfana wam

I rub my wife's back

Lan: is the meeting over

Aun: yes my boy

Lan: ok so does that mean vele we will only see our son when we leave on Sunday, im surprised his not

crying for his mama

Gogo: his home thats why his so comfortable... aw
mfana ka gogo maan

Mbali and I get up and go outside

I pin her against the wall and check if anyone is
coming.

Lan: i know we can't make love until this is over but
Im Turned on right now

Lef: lol babes it even feels like our ancestors are
watching us

Lan: speaking of the rituals are you ok with them

Lef: when in Rome my love

She shrugs her shoulders

Bus: hai hai hai bhuti its not even 2hrs yet and already, this is not cpt guys

I shake my head

Lan: you have the card on you right

Lef: yes babe

Lan: please mbali please Kao kopa be vigilant and listen to bo trevor

She smiles

Lef: i love it when you speak sotho

I smile and kiss her

Lan: please neh

Lef: shap

LEFIKA

Yoh this blanket on my shoulders will be the death of me. I think its ideal in winter but summer guys. I can't wait for tomorrow when I can start wearing something lighter

I get into the car and find busi inside

Lef: babe how are you

Busi: im fabulous yazi

Lef: mmmm are you dating again

Bus: lol not really we are just flirting

Lef: i hope this time its legit otherwise your brother won't think twice to kill him

Busi: hei don't remind me

Lef: where is lu

Busi: his going to come a bit late with sis Yoli and her husband

Lef: hey plus i miss yoli its been a while

She carries on with her phone forgetting that im here. J a no its going to be a long weekend. We get to shoprite and its packed yoh

Bus: this place is always full hai

Lef: re tlareng....

We move isle to isle getting things on the list and things for my house that I might have forgotten to bring from jhb. Yup im that makoti that brings groceries from jhb lol

Lef: hei I forgot to grab more pampers my baby has some sort of runny tummy let me go get them fast

She does not even look up

Bus: ok

Why did she come if she is going to be on her phone the whole time so I pass the list to my guard
Tim

Lef: please get these things while I fetch pampers

Tim: please hurry up i don't want to get into trouble

I smile at him

Lef: don't worry the shop is too full for anyone to do something plus there are camera's everywhere

He smiles and nods

I rush off to the isle where I thought I saw the pampers but now I'm frustrated because these mama's are having a full on convo in zulu with their trolleys blocking the path

I'm trying to gather my zulu to ask them if I can pass but its gone

Voice: mama ngicela ukhu dlula

Mama: oh askies mfana wam

I turn to see who is my savior and its non other than Mlungisi. I dash off so fast to try and get the pampers so that i can go back to to Tim. Guess what the pack i want is high up and he grabs it for me. He hands it to me

Mlu: a thank you would do mbali yami entle

I'm stuck i can't even move because I fear this man
in fact I fear his father and he looks like him

Mlu: I won't leave if you dont say thank you
beautiful

I gather the strength to say it

Lef: th th thank you

He kisses my cheek and says

Mlu: don't worry I will never hurt you

I'm standing there in shock and it seems like non of
these people have noticed anything wrong but they
are just moving on like its ok until I feel busi

shaking me

Bus: mzala whats wrong

I look at her like I'm dreaming

Bus: are you ok, should we go home

Tim: ma'am, Lefika are you ok

I nod

Tim: we got everything lets go and pay. Why did you take so long to get the pampers

Lef: ehm I could not reach so I waited for someone tall enough to help me

He looks at me funny because he can tell by my expression that its the same one I had when I had recieved the chocolates. I try to act ok

Lef: come lets go and pay

We are standing at the tills and I see him walking away. He winks and smiles at me

Ok woman to woman his hott and has a charming smile but he has a dark energy/ aura that surrounds him especially since I found out that his a Khumalo but I don't blame busi for falling for him

Its finally our turn and I can see that tim is not ok. I pull him to the side while they package our groceries

Lef: don't look so worried Tim im ok really

Tim: i should have not let you go alone

Lef: im ok don't worry otherwise we will both be in trouble

Tim: so something did happen

I quickly look down

Tim: lefika no please

Lef: please Tim

Tim: if he finds out from someone else im going to be in more trouble

Lef: i have never asked you for a favor but today im asking you please, my baby's ceremony needs to go ahead. He is going to be mad and bring bad energies to the ritual

Tim: ok fine

Busi calls me to come and pay, I do so and we leave

[08/22, 07:13] Tate: Insert 89

On our way home the car was dead quiet because busi was on her phone, i was just panicking that Tim might feel compelled to tell Langa

We got home but trevor dropped us off at the main house because they wanted to offload the groceries

We walked into the house to find yoli had arrived and she was busy playing with nathi. I was so excited to see her but she seemed offish towards me

Lef: hey yoli how are you

Yoli: yazi aunty the last time i saw Nkosinathi he was so small

I stood there with an egg on my face, as I moved to

the kitchen my son started crying. I came through but aunty said they will keep him quiet. So I went back to the kitchen but nathi was not having it

I went back to the lounge

Lef: aunty can I try

They handed him over to me

Lef: oh papa askies askies mama ke o

I put him on my chest

Yoli: nathi is a Zulu so you will address him as such

I just ignored her

Nathi calmed down and he started sucking on his fist

Lef: aunty did he eat while i was out

Yoli: so you think we will starve our own blood

Aun; YOLISWA STOP IT! Its not her fault

Yoli; it is aunty it is

She left the room crying and Im confused

Aun: yes mbali we fed him

Lef: ok thank you

His probably just tired. I went to busi's room to borrow a towel so that i can put nathi on my back. His so attached to me

I go down and start on the pots. Busi said she will help me with the pap so I prepare my lamb stew
thank you Google

Langa walks in to find me cooking with nathi sleeping on my back

Lan: where did you learn how to do that

Lef: lol zuki says this intensifies our bond but I should not do it often because it can cause rickets

Lan: magwegwe

Lef: we black people like to glorify things

We laugh

Lef: papa ga nathi

Lan: yes mami

Lef: why is yoli being mean to me

Lan: can we please talk when we get to our house

Lef: ok

Lan: i have to go neh

Lef: ok

Busi comes down to start on the pap. I unwrap the towel and place nathi into his pram so that he can sleep better

I'm a bit sad about the sudden change that yoli is showing me but I dont dwell much on that because maybe its hormones, she could be pregnant. I smile

LANGA

We are outside preparing for the ceremony its going to take place tonight apparently as the father I will be the one entering the ancestral hut with Nkosinathi

His mom and I have decided that he won't wear isphandla because babies eat anything and it might be unhygienic in the long run

The sqo is ready for consumption but my grandma pours the first batch in a calabash, we are going to use it at the ancestral hut

Lan: let me go fetch nkosi

Lu: sho

I walk to the main house and find him sleep, poor thing

Lan: mami its time

She takes him out of the pram and hands him over to me. I can tell she is not ok but its probably the yoli issue

I kiss her on the cheek

I enter the hug and all the elders are inside with our family sangoma. He lights up the imphepo and recites our clan names

He then goes on and on until he looks up and says they are here. He starts talking to them and every elder speaks by wishing nothing but the best for my son then It was my turn

Lan: i wish you strength, i wish that you could have the ability to distinguish who is for you and not, i pray you marry the love of your life. You will be a hard worker and gain lots of wealth

I'm told to guide nkosi to touch the goat that will be slaughtered for the ceremony . That is a form of them recognizing him through this goat

It was then taken outside the hut to be slaughtered, they came back with the bile and smeared it on his feet hands and face. He started crying

Really nathi really! All this smoke filled in the hut you decide to cry when they smear bile on you lol hai mfana wam. I rock him to keep him quiet. They take what is supposed to be isphandla sa ke and hang it outside the hut

The sangoma asks for him and raise him up chanting our clan names

MAGEBA

ZULU KA MALANDELA NGOKULANDELA
IZINKOMO ZAMADODA

ZULU OMNYAMA

ONDLELA ZIMHLOPHE

WENA KA PHUNGA NO MAGEBA

WENA KA MJ OKWANE KA NDABA

WENA WENKAYISHANA KA MENZI

EYAPHUZA UMLAZA NGAMEVA

STHULI S IKA NDABA

STHULI S IKA NKOMBANE

WENA KA NOGWAJ A OMUHLE NGOMLENZE

WENA KA MBAMBELA SHOBA

NDABEZITHA

Then the ceremony was over. Apparently nathi is not supposed to bath until tomorrow morning by the person who performed the ritual

NARRATOR

While the ceremony was progressing in the hut mbali decided to go take a seat in the lounge and

her eyes just closed automatically

She struggled to open them but eventually they just opened and she was in a hut surrounded by old men but there was plenty of smoke

Voice: ntombi don't be scared

She tries to calm down

Voice: we have accepted you and your son as our own from the night your husband planted his seed hence ugogo nokuthula was sent to save you. Yes your ancestors were also there to assist because they are the ones who know what you will respond to

Ntombi we have a difficult task for you and your husband, many have failed but we believe in you

guys that you will break the curse

The reason why we came to you and not our son is because our approach has failed by doing so. This time we approach the neck for it can help turn the head

Protect your family, many will want to harm you guys but destiny will prevail you are on the right track. More will be discussed as the time progresses. You are the chosen one

Voice2: all hail queen mother

She bended on her knees as the smoke cleared up in the room and her eyes where forcefully closed. When she opened them again she found gogo, aunty and busi trying to wake her up

She got up but fell on the couch because she was dizzy

Aun: are you ok ntombi

Lef: i don't know aunty im a bit dizzy

Busi was on her knees and she recited the clan names and said "all hail queen mother"

.

The aunt and gogo start ululating

Langa and the men walk in by just seeing his mom nathi cries for her

Lan: this one is not loyal yazi

Bus: such a mamas baby

Yoli: mxm

Lef: may I please be excused I don't feel well

She tries to get up and still feels a bit dizzy

Lan: mbali uright

Lef: yea im just tired

Lan: let me walk you

They walked to the house in silence

Lef: so I cant bathe him until tomorrow

Lan: ja

Lef: ok

Lan: are you ok?

Lef: no I had premonition but I can't remember much

Lan: shit we will consult tomorrow

I just nodded

Lef: what is Yoliswa's problem

Lan: Mo said she is mad at us for not conceiving because mom must have died with a broken heart

Lef: eyo

He removes her pumps and massages her feet

Lef: baby do you love me

Lan: more than you know

Lef: well today at the shops....

Lu walks in

Lu: sorry for not knocking.... eish bafo your favorite uncle is drunk again and threatening to beat his wife

Lan: eish let me go babe he only listens to me

Lef: shap

The next morning baby nathi is taken very early for his cleansing. The goat that was slaughtered has to be cooked and the men are on it

Lefika is keeping her distance from yoli the whole day and busi went to town. I think she is meeting the guys she is always chatting to

Aunty calls lefika to gogos room

Lefika

Gog: we need to discuss your premonition

Aun: mbali only your husband should know about this many have died before it could manifest

Lef: ok mma

Gog: langa is the head of this family even though he has older cousins but because he is the first born of my first born it qualifies him as the leader that's why his the chosen leader and his son will be king

Lef: Oh now I understand but why are we not living at the royal house if the Zulu's are the rightfully heir to the throne

Aun: gogo nambitha who was my great grandmother was married off to a king not knowing she was pregnant. The king loved her so much and decided to marry her anyways

The royal sangoma did point out that he is not of royal blood but the king fought it and said he is his son. Before he died he chose him to be king but that was not fulfilled. He was stripped off everything and chased out of the royal house

He went back to his maternal family and they helped him find his father hence we are now Zulu's

Gog: the reason we have a seat in the royal council is because the ancestors had turned their backs on the village and their sangoma advised them to put one of us there and indeed amazulu avuleka

Lef: so langa is the rightful king

Gog: yes but Nkosinathi will take the chair when the time is right

Lef: ok

Aun: this is private and confidential because some people in the yard won't be too happy about this

Lef: i won't breathe a word, i just have to tell langa?

Gog: let me tell him

Lef: ok gogo

I left them to go and chill outside with the other cousins. Nathi was very fussy today with all these random hands, he only wanted me or his dad

Langa came to sit next to me and I knew I had to tell him about the incident but his going to go crazy

Lef: baba I love you

Lan: i love you mami... are you ok?

Lef: i have something to tell you, please promise me you won't go crazy

Lan: lets go to our house

We get up and take a walk to our house, i am shaking in my pumps but his going to find out anyways and I think its best I tell him

We sit down in the lounge. Shit his drinking beer but at least its not whiskey

Lan: im listening

My eyes are already teary from fear of the unknown. I tell him the truth and all this time his head is bended with his hands resting on his thighs

Lan: lefika how many times must I tell you that you should listen to your bodyguards!

How many times must I warning you ka Mlungisi!

How many times! Damit lefika how am I supposed to protect you when you keep throwing yourself in the line of danger

Lef: but lihle...

Lan: but lihle nix! Do you know how dangerous this guy is, his the one that planted the bomb in your car. You wouldn't have been here let alone nathi

I am shocked I thought it was a technical fault or something.

He is shouting at me so loud that nathi starts crying i can tell he wants to slap me because he keeps stopping himself so he grabbed me and start shaking me until Luyanda comes in and takes him away. Yoh I guess the whole yard heard. My hands where sore from him grabbing me but i just picked up nathi and ran to our room

LANGA

Lan:I cant believe her why does she like gambling with her life like this. She frustrates me

Lu: easy bafo... what did she do

I cant even speak because that fucker kissed my wife. That is fucken disrespectful in so many levels
nxa

Lan: where's that fucken Tim im going to fuck him
up

Lu: bhuti no lets get his side of the story first

Ifill lu in everything that lefika told me and i get angrier by just repeating myself afterwards

Insert 89

On our way home the car was dead quiet because busi was on her phone, i was just panicking that Tim might feel compelled to tell Langa

We got home but trevor dropped us off at the main house because they wanted to offload the groceries

We walked into the house to find yoli had arrived and she was busy playing with nathi. I was so excited to see her but she seemed offish towards me

Lef: hey yoli how are you

Yoli: yazi aunty the last time i saw Nkosinathi he was so small

I stood there with an egg on my face, as I moved to the kitchen my son started crying. I came through but aunty said they will keep him quiet. So I went back to the kitchen but nathi was not having it

I went back to the lounge

Lef: aunty can I try

They handed him over to me

Lef: oh papa askies askie mama ke o

I put him on my chest

Yoli: nathi is a Zulu so you will address him as such

I just ignored her

Nathi calmed down and he started sucking on his fist

Lef: aunty did he eat while i was out

Yoli: so you think we will starve our own blood

Aun; YOLISWA STOP IT! Its not her fault

Yoli; it is aunty it is

She left the room crying and I confused

Aun: yes mbali we fed him

Lef: ok thank you

His probably just tired. I went to bush's room to borrow a towel so that i can put nathi on my back. His so attached to me

I go down and start on the pots. Busi said she will help me with the pap so I prepare my lamb stew
thank you Google

Langa walks in to find me cooking with nathi sleeping on my back

Lan: where did you learn how to do that

Lef: lol zuki says this intensifies our bond but I should not do it often because it can cause rickets

Lan: magwegwe

Lef: we black people like to glorify things

We laugh

Lef: papa ga nathi

Lan: yes mami

Lef: why is yoli being mean to me

Lan: can please talk when we get to our house

Lef: ok

Lan: i have to go neh

Lef: ok

Busi comes down to start on the pap. I unwrap the

towel and place nathi into his pram so that he can sleep better

I'm a bit sad about the sudden change that yoli is showing me but I dont dwell much on that because maybe its hormones, she could be pregnant. I smile

LANGA

We are outside preparing for the ceremony its going to take place tonight apparently as the father I will be the one entering the ancestral hut with Nkosinathi

His mom and I have decided that he won't wear isphandla because babies eat anything and it might be unhygienic in the long run

The sqo is ready for consumption but my grandma

pours the first batch in a calabash, we are going to use it at the ancestral hut

Lan: let me go fetch nkosi

Lu: sho

I walk to the main house and find him sleep, poor thing

Lan: mami its time

She takes him out of the pram and hands him over to me. I can tell she is not ok but its probably the yoli issue

I kiss on cheek

I enter the hug and all the elders are inside with our

family sangoma. He lights up the imphepo and recites our clan names

He then goes on and on until he looks up and says they are here. We start talking to them and every elder speaks by wishing nothing but the best for my son. It was my turn

Lan: i wish you strength, i wish that you could have the ability to distinguish who is for you and not, i pray you marry the love of your life. You will be a hard worker and gain lots of wealth

I'm told to guide nkosi to touch the goat that will be slaughtered for the ceremony m. That is a form of them recognizing him through this goat

It was then taken outside the hut to be slaughtered, they came back with the bile and smeared it on his feet hands and face. He started crying

Really nathi really! All this smoke filled in the hut
you decide to cry when they smear bile on you lol
hai mfana wam. I rock him to keep him quiet. They
take what is supposed to be isphandla sa ke and
hang it outside the hut

The sangoma asks for him and raise him up
chanting our clan names

MAGEBA

ZULU KA MALANDELA NGOKULANDELA
IZINKOMO ZAMADODA

ZULU OMNYAMA

ONDLELA ZIMHLOPHE

WENA KA PHUNGA NO MAGEBA

WENA KA MJ OKWANE KA NDABA

WENA WENKAYISHANA KA MENZI

EYAPHUZA UMLAZA NGAMEVA

STHULI S IKA NDABA

STHULI S IKA NKOMBANE

WENA KA NOGWAJ A OMUHLE NGOMLENZE

WENA KA MBAMBELA SHOBA

NDABEZITHA

Then the ceremony was over. Apparently nathi is not supposed to bath until tomorrow morning by the person who performed the ritual

NARRATOR

While the ceremony was progressing in the hut mbali decided to go take a seat in the lounge and her eyes just closed automatically

She struggled to open them but eventually they just

opened and she was in a hut surrounded by old men but there was plenty of smoke

Voice: ntombi don't be scared

She tries to calm down

Voice: we have accepted you and your son as our own from the night your husband planted his seed hence ugogo nokuthula was sent to save you. Yes your ancestors were also there to assist because they are the ones who know what you will respond to

Ntombi we have a difficult task for you and your husband, many have failed but we believe in you guys that you will break the curse

The reason why we came to you and not our son is

because our approach has failed by doing so. This time we approach the neck for it can help turn the head

Protect your family, many will want to harm you guys but destiny will prevail you are on the right track. More will be discussed as the time progresses. You are the chosen one

Voice2: all hail queen mother

She bended on her knees as the smoke cleared up in the room and her eyes where forcefully closed. When she opened them again she found gogo, aunty and busi trying to wake her up

She got up but fell to the couch because she was dizzy

Aun: are you ok ntombi

Lef: i don't know aunty im a bit dizzy

Busi was on her knees and she recited the clan names and said "all hail queen mother"

.

The aunt and gogo start ululating

Langa and the men walk in by just seeing his mom nathi cries for her

Lan: this one is not loyal yazi

Bus: such a mamas baby

Yoli: mxm

Lef: may I please be excused I don't feel well

She tries to get up and still feels a bit dizzy

Lan: mbali uright

Lef: yea im just tired

Lan: let me walk you

They walked to the house in silence

Lef: so I cant bathe him until tomorrow

Lan: ja

Lef: ok

Lan: are you ok?

Lef: no I had premonition but I can't remember much

Lan: shit we will consult tomorrow

I just nodded

Lef: what is Yoliswa's problem

Lan: Mo said she is mad at us for not conceiving because mom must have died with a broken heart

Lef: eyo

He removes her pumps and massages her feet

Lef: baby do you love me

Lan: more than you know

Lef: well today at the shops....

Lu walks in

Lu: sorry for not knocking.... eish bafo your favorite uncle is drunk again and threatening to beat his wife

Lan: eish let me go babe he only listens to me

Lef: shap

The next morning baby nathi is taken very early for his cleansing. The goat that was slaughtered has to be cooked and the men are on it

Lefika is keeping her distance from yoli the whole day and busi went to town. I think she is meeting the guys she is always chatting to

Aunty calls lefika to gogos room

Lefika

Gog: we need to discuss your premonition

Aun: mbali only your husband should know about this many have died before it could manifest

Lef: ok mma

Gog: langa is the head of this family even though he

has older cousins but because he is the first born of my first born it qualifies him as the leader that's why he's the chosen leader and his son will be king

Lef: Oh now I understand but why are we not living at the royal house if the Zulu's are the rightfully heir to the throne

Aun: gogo nambitha who was my great grandmother was married off to a king not knowing she was pregnant. The king loved her so much and decided to marry her anyways

The royal sangoma did point out that he is not of royal blood but the king fought it and said he is his son. Before he died he chose him to be king but that was not fulfilled. He was stripped off everything and chased out of the royal house

He went back to his maternal family and they

helped him find his father hence we are now Zulu's

Gog: the reason we have a seat in the royal council is because the ancestors had turned their backs on the village and their sangoma advised them to put one of us there and indeed amazulu avuleka

Lef: so langa is the rightful king

Gog: yes but Nkosinathi will take the chair when the time is right

Lef: ok

Aun: this is private and confidential because some people in the yard won't be too happy about this

Lef: i won't breathe a word, i just have to tell langa?

Gog: let me tell him

Lef: ok gogo

I left them to go and chill outside with the other

cousins. Nathi was very fussy today with all these random hands, he only wanted me or his dad

Langa came to sit next to me and I knew I had to tell him about the incident but his going to go crazy

Lef: baba I love you

Lan: i love you mami... are you ok?

Lef: i have something to tell you, please promise me you won't go crazy

Lan: lets go to our house

We get up and take a walk to our house, i am shaking in my pumps but his going to find out anyways and I think its best I tell him

We sit down in the lounge. Shit his drinking beer but at least its not whiskey

Lan: im listening

My eyes are already teary from fear of the unknown.
I tell him the truth and all this time his head is
bended with his hands resting on his thighs

Lan: lefika how many times must I tell you that you
should listen to your bodyguards!

How many times must I warning you ka Mlungisi!

How many times! Damit lefika how am I supposed
to protect you when you keep throwing yourself at
danger

Lef: but lihle...

Lan: but lihle nix! Do you know how dangerous this

guy is, his the one that planted the bomb in your car.
You wouldn't have been here let alone nathi

I am shocked I thought it was a technical fault or
something.

He is shouting at me so loud that nathi starts crying
i can tell he wants to slap me because he keeps
stopping himself until Luyanda comes in and takes
him away. Yoh I guess the whole yard heard

LANGA

Lan:I cant believe her why does she like gambling
with her life like this. She frustrates me

Lu: easy bafo... what did she do

I cant even speak because that fucker kissed my wife. That is fucken disrespectful in so many levels
nxa

Lan: where's that fucken Tim im going to fuck him up

Lu: bhuti no lets get his side of the story first

I gather the strength to tell lu what happened and then when we question Tim he recites his side of the story and i fuck him up because he only takes orders from me..

Lan: i don't want to see your face... Luyanda call the guys lets go we are going to finish this once and for all

[08/22, 07:13] Tate: Insert 90

Langa

I called max to tell me where I can find this fucker and he told me his at home. I am a very respectful young man but im mad so fuck his family im going to fuck him up tonight. I have been letting him get away with a lot because I want to be rational about my plans but he fucken crossed the line with mbalenhle

We get to his homestead and for some odd reason they don't have a lot of guards guarding them which is good for us. I know im a little intoxicated but don't doubt me I can fuck him up. I don't have to go to jail to know how a gangster thinks nxa

We hold the guards at the gate hostage and tell them to direct us to his hut. We make him knock and Mlungisi opens the door

I don't know what got over me but i jumped at him

with lu and we started hitting him hard. I think he had a girl in there because I heard her screaming. He tried to fight us off but it was not enough to overpower us

I heard a matured woman's voice shouting at us and my senses came back

Woman: hei! Hei! Hei! What the hell is happening in my yard! Where are the guards!

I felt someone removing us from him and I wanted to throw a punch at this person only to see that it's one of his uncles

Unc: Langalihle Zulu! What is this rubbish that is happening here? I don't know you as a disrespectful boy? Inhlonipho ikhupi mfana

I was still mad and my nose was flaring but I could not answer. I realized the woman who was screaming was owethus mom. Shit!

I grabbed lu and we left without a word. Lu was still mad saying we should have killed him then but le nja is as good as dead we did a number on him

Lan: i wanna get wasted nxa can't even face lefika right now

We got home and chilled at my moms house with the guys but the guards maintained their post in case those fuckers retaliate

I can tell everyone is calm now they are making jokes about the incident that Mlungisi was huddled up like a baby when we left him.

Cuz: so much for inja ye game

They laugh

I'm still fuming because that fucker touched my wife. No one touches my wife but me

Lu: eh mfo but what you did to mbali you need to fix it otherwise she will forever fear you. she will be scared to be free around you and keep things from because of the way you react

Lan: enough about her nxa she makes me mad.

I have people in place to kill Mlungisi when he gets to the hospital. That fucker dies tonight on his way to the hospital or at the hospital

We drink the whole night and i decide to sleep in my old room

LEFIKA

I did not sleep a wink waiting for langa to get back its now 5am I decide to take my child and put him on my back and go and do what is expected of me.

I first clean our house and prepare breakfast from here so that i don't bump into yoli or anyone. I'm actually embarrassed about yesterday. I try to call tim for help but his phone is off and I call trev. He answers

Lef: trevor may you please come with two of your guys to help me carry a few things.

Trev: I will be there

I quickly dish up for langa so he can eat here.
Trevor comes in and does not look at me but i

understand. I give them the casserole dishes and I walk behind them

When we get to the main house I notice that the house is clean and im relieved. So i will just make tea and coffee

I put breakfast in the warmer and make my son his milk while I wait for the family to come down

Yoli is the first one to enter and does not greet she goes to the kitchen and makes herself a green shake

Lef: i made Breakfast

Yoli: to ease off your conscious

I felt that and I just watch her as she makes her man breakfast. Before she leaves she says

Yoli; mom was right about you, now my brother is going all over the village embarrassing himself because of you

I sent busi a text

[I made breakfast its in the warmer please help me by just setting the table. Nathi is a bit cranky today so I will be at my house]

I get up and put nathi in his pram and go back to our house. My eyes are glassy but I refuse to cry in public

When I get to the house I'm startled to find him on the couch sleeping. I go to the room and start packing our things we are expected to leave today. I leave and outfit out for each of us while my baby is playing on the bed

He enters our room and goes to the loo without a hi. He gets back to the room and lays next to nathi and plays with him. I decide to sit in the tv room. He still looks mad so I don't want to even make a sound that will tick him off

There is a knock at the door and I get up to open.

Trev: Luyanda asked me to come and call the boss apparently there is a meeting at the main house

Lef: ok i will tell him

I walk to the room

Lef: bhaba there is a meeting at the main house and you are needed

He looks at me as if I told on him

Lef: i didn't say anything

He gets up and i quickly move back to the tv room.
He looks at me once and walks off

LANGA

Luyanda was right she is scared of me

I walk to the main house and its full, the Khumalo's are here and they don't look happy. I hope that mother fucker is dead

Lan: sanibonani nonke

The greet back but they responded with attitude

Gogo: langa mtanami please sit down

I sit down next to lu

The Khumalo's present they case saying we went into their yard while they where sleeping and attacked their son and now he is in icu fighting for his life

Ehm thats a lie mother fucker never left the yard in fact a dr was called in to come and treat him but anyways

They are demanding and apology or they will take this matter to the royal council

Uncl: langa is this true

Lan: yes its true but I...

They cut me off

Khumalo: because he admits his wrong doing he needs to pay in haulo for dis respecting our home and beating our son.

Lan: that is not going to happen

Unc: Langalihle this is not the city nor is it a court room you will pay the damages

Lan: im not going to fucken sit here while you tell me what to do and not ask me why I did it

He gets up and gogo speaks up

Gog: Langalihle sit down now

I look at her and sit down

Lan: you guys are lucky because of her otherwise I would have shot everyone of you

Gog: langa you will not speak like that to elders thats not how i raised you. Now speak!

Lan: most of you are married and as a man your wife and kids are your pride

This idiot insulted me countless times by pursuing my wife with different numbers. Sending her gifts, now yesterday he went far by kissing her. Now tell me, as a man what would you do

Khum: you married a whore who entertains other men now you want to pin it on our son

I grabbed Lu's gun without him noticing and I shot the uncle on the knee

Lan" don't you ever fucken call my wife a whore. Your thuggish son forced himself on her and now she lives in constant fear. He even planted a fucken bomb in her car while she was pregnant

I have all the evidence but jail will be too easy for him. I want him dead.

Everyone is shocked. Lu takes his gun and we walk off but I turn.

Lan: if anyone should be appeased is us but I dont want your stinking cows.

Lu pulls me out of the house. I'm so mad

Lu: yoh my man why are you stealing my role, im the crazy one you should have let me sort them out

Lan: see thats the problem I'm always keeping my cool then people think they can dance on my head. I'm getting the fuck out of here

I walk to my house and ask trevor and the boys to pack our bags in the car im not even going to bath nxa

I enter the house

Lan: mami we are leaving

Lef: why? What happened?

Lan: im not going to repeat myself

She quickly goes to the room and gathers everything. I take nathi from her and i put him on my chest

My aunt barges in

Aun: langa we did not raise you like that! Yes they were wrong but to shoot an old man like that was not ok

Lan: aunty instead of him taking ownership he insults my wife like that

Aun: my child this is not how we handle matters

Lan: that's why people take advantage of us

Aun: can we please try and fix this

Lan: whatever they want to say I will deal with them. I'm still mad as hell

Aun: ok ok but please don't leave now

Lan: my mind is made up. I will call you when I get to jhb

I walk out and see lefika staring at us. I grab nathis

car seat from the gwagon and put it in the other car

Lan: you will ride alone in there, i need to spend time with my son

She nods and hugs aunty

Lef: i will call you when I get home. I'm sorry we had to leave like this

Aun: its ok baby non of this is your fault. Next time I see you I want you to be 5kg bigger

She smiles and gets in the car but i know my wife she is holding her tears back

Do you want to know why I am mad? She kept it from me, he kissed her so everytime I look at her i imagine him kissing her. Why did she not scream or ask for help when she saw him. She knows how

dangerous he is had he took her then I would have killed Tim for letting her out of his sight

Lan: nxa

I think she heard me because her hands are on her face and she is crying in silence

We leave the homestead and head to jhb. When we are half way nathi is asleep and I ask thulas to stop the car he signals to the others

Lan: im going to leave nkosi here with you guys.
Look after him

I go to the gwagon and find her resting. I ask the guys to go to the other car. I sit next to her and look at her for a while as the car moves.

I feel bad for overreacting but I was tired of all the disrespect. I gently pulled her towards me and she opened her eyes wondering what's happening

Lan: shhhhh come here

Her eyes are red and puffy, she is actually wondering what do I want to do to her but I pull her in so that she can rest on my chest

Lan: im sorry

Lef; im sorry too

Lan: i love you

Lef: more than you know

I brush her hand as she rests on my chest until we get to jhb.

The guys go in first to check if there are no threats then we follow through

Lan: are you hungry

She nods

Lan: i will order us something

She walks to the TV room and snuggles in front of the TV with our son in her hands and i feel a little smile creep in

Lan: mami im going to take a quick shower aneh

She nods

LEFIKA

I love my husband but im not too sure I like the man that his turning into. I get that he loves me and would do anything for us but there is a thin line between love and obsession

I swear i kept this incident away from him because the last time a guy got friendly with me he beat him up and I landed in hospital. Remember Oratile at the club?

Oh my God the red flags where there all along and I ignored them

I put my hands on my face, am I in an abusive relationship? I have never seen my father act this way towards my mom. I really need to address this issue before it gets too far

Don't get me wrong langa is my forever that I don't

doubt but its time I put a stop to this behavior
before he kills me

"Ding dong"

Thats our house bell, im sure its our delivery. I carry
nathi to open the door and in comes one of the
guards with our meal

Mmmm he ordered from my favorite restaurant. I
have not been there since mom passed on, we used
to like going there for our mother and daughter
dates *sigh* its her one year anniversary at the end
of the month, so this meal just brings back
memories. I know if she was here she would know
what to do

Lan: mami

I'm startled by his voice

Lan: hey, whats wrong my love your in tears

Lef: i just miss my mom

He gives us a hug and rubs my back, we stand there for sometime until nathi starts moving around. I think his uncomfortable then he lets out a cry

We laugh and break away

Lan: the only person who can ever keep us apart

You see what I mean when I say a thin line between love and obsession.

Lan: go and sit i will bring our food

Lef: let me make him a bottle

Lan: ok

I move to the kitchen to make nathi a bottle as I wait for it to cool down I decide to call langas Aunt

Lef: hello aunty I was just calling to tell you that we have arrived safely

Aun: we thank God mbali

Lef: amen

Aun: how is he

Lef: he has calmed down

I see him looking at me

Aun: thats good. Hey that boy I was starting to question his true identity kante his just like his father. Please don't judge him to harshly he has an overprotective nature and he loves too hard

Is this woman saying that what langa did is because he loves me hai " bekezela ntombi" iyoh

Lef: i hear you aunty. We will talk and please greet everyone for me

Aun: will do and we love you mbalenhle

Lef: we love you guys too

Nathi is sucking on his fist lol his hungry i just know it but his bottle is not ready yet

Lan: leave it here i will bring it to our set up

Lef: setup

Lan: yea

I thought we where going to eat in the tv room i guess not

Oh we are going to eat on the floor like a picnic setup.. he knows how much I love picnics.

I smile

I sit down and he comes with our food then a bottle of wine. I test the milk and its a perfect temperature

Lef: let me feed him first

Lan: dont worry i will feed you while you feed him

I smile at the thought but I want to address our issues or should wait when his completely calm

Target 90+ reactions and 10+ comments

I love engaging with you guys please don't make me beg

[08/22, 07:14] Tate: Insert 91

Langa

I need to make things right with my wife, which means I need to be brutally honest with her but how do I tell her that I killed my own mother because she was the one that planted the bomb in her car

Lef: let me put him to bed, his probably tired from the long journey

Lan: ok i will clear up

She takes him to our room while i clear up. I decide that we need to talk so I go upstairs. I find her undressing and damn my baby is hott. She is wearing lace underwear and that does things to me

Lan: ehm mami we need to talk

She looks at me a bit frightened

I chuckle

Lan: relax we are not getting a divorce

I see her relax a bit

Lef: can i take a quick shower before we talk

Lan: ok babe

She goes into the bathroom. I decide to call
Luyanda

Lu: sho mfo

Lan: how's everything that side

Lu: you left a fucken sand storm bra but the Khumalo's left here with a tail between their legs.

I also took that mkhulu to the hospital

Lan: you should have let him bleed to death

He laughs

Lan: any news about that fucker

Lu: his still being treated at home but so far no movement. Medi?

Lan: still a bit jumpy

Lu: langa fix it!

Lan: i plan too

Lu: good will talk soon

Lan; sho

She gets out of the bathroom. I'm a bit relieved that Mlungisi is out of action because the minute he returns its me and him

Lan: can i help you

She looks at me and hands me the lotion

Lan: when you where pregnant this was my favorite part

Lef: you liked it because it got me horny

I chuckled

Lan: that too

Silence

Lan: mami

Lef: mmm

I turn her to look at me

Lan: what am I doing to us?

She does not respond

Lan: im sorry for everything my love, I know that I overreact sometimes its only because I love you that much. I can't stand the thought of loosing you. I loose my mind when I hear that fucker has made contact

You and nathi are my life. I would kill for you guys. I'm also sorry for attacking you, I know you have

heard this before but it will never happen i swear on our son's life. If I ever touch you again I give you the permission to leave me.

I won't even fight you in fact i will leave with the clothes on my back. Please forgive me sthandwa sami

When I lift up my head I find her in tears. See the thing with mbali is that she hardly cries out loud and that hurts me because she internalizes the pain. I wipe her tears away with my hand

Lan: the only tears I want to see or that I cause is tears of joy from now onwards

I hug her and she responds

Lan: lets get you dressed and into bed so we can

watch a movie like old times

I kiss her forehead

She wears one of my tshirt and we cuddle while watching her favorite movie Dance

Narrator

Nat is back home and Leano couldn't be happier because living in that big house alone was getting to him. It didn't help because he was getting too much attention at work

I guess its something to do with the cpt waters Or just the universe playing a sick game. You know when your single you dont get too much attention but the minute you commit your DM's are backlogged

Nat has finally decided on the ring that she wants so leano has made an appointment with a private jeweller so that she can relay exactly what she wants.

Lebone got a phone call from Nox saying that there is a high possibility that she won't be returning to wits this year and his not taking this news well. His on a call with Nox

Leb: but why babe

Nox: my mom feels like it will be best if im this side

Leb: nox why is it best

Nox: im not well babes

Leb: what do you mean your not well, are you pregnant

Nox: that would have been easy

Leb: then whats wrong

Nox: remember how im always in pain when i get my periods, the nausea and diarrhea and all

Leb: yea

Nox; my gynae Diagnosed me with endometriosis, so ever since we found out in December my mom just wants me close. She is scared it will turn into cancer so they keep taking me to different gynae

Leb: why am I only hearing of this now

Nox: I swear i wanted to tell you but I didn't know how. That's why I just kept on drinking a lot

Leb: baby this is hectic and im so mad at you for not telling me but I promise I will be there for you. We have good Drs here in jhb plus my dad can help us out. Please try convincing your parents.

We need to go through this together as a couple. I'm really not to confident about the drs that side

Nox: lol typical jhb people hai babe I will see what i can do but im really sorry that I couldn't tell you

face to face. I tried so many times but it was hard for me

Leb: I cant say im happy that you told me over the phone because I just want to hug you and you know how cancer is a sore subject in my family but I believe it will not go as far as cancer

Nox: what kills me is the thought of not having kids with you

He goes silent i think he forgot or didn't know that endo can leave you infertile

Leb: I Believe in God and I have faith

Nox: eish babe I don't know

She sounds very sad on the phone

Leb: I swear if it was not for training I would be there in a heart beat... please come back to me baby

Nox: I will try my love

They stayed on the phone until nox had to go.

Lethabo has been burying himself with work every time he has free time he thinks of texting zamo but stops himself. He feels like his betraying palesa by pursuing someone else

Langa gave him a black card for his club and his planning on using it tonight just to release

Yoli and Mo are still trying to fall pregnant but its not happening and her in laws are putting so much pressure on her hence the attitude towards lefika. She does not believe in God's timing, you cant rush him otherwise you will stumble and fall. So she has been busy consulting with different sangomas

Luyanda is living with the girls but the taxi business is soaring so its keeping him busy not forgetting the Durban girls

Zamo is excited about school and has probably forgotten about lethabo because she is living her dream

Gugu has a new man his name is Andile his a pilot. They met at the airport the day she came back from cpt. They have been chatting so much on the phone that she is always preoccupied

LEFIKA

Lef: lihle i need to go to the mall today to buy nathi a few things plus le nna since school starts tomorrow

Lan: as long as you promise to listen to your guards

Lef: babe speaking of guards where is Tim

Lan: he still works for me but not as your bodyguard

I frown

Lef: it was not his fault though

Lan: but he knows his mandate babes

Lef: i feel bad

Lan: at least he still has a job

Lef: true

He kisses me

Lan: i have to go

Lef: have a lovely day

He kisses nathi

Lan: bye mfana wam

I jump in the shower before I get lazy after 30 minutes im done and just chilling on the bed and thinking of all my plans for the day... my phone beeps

[Babe, orapeleng here.. i need a favor]

[Hi orapeleng... im listening]

[I have a photoshoot on Wednesday and in need of a model. Can you assist?]

[Shit! Let me get back to you neh]

[Please hurry]

[Shap]

I dial langas number.... yoh im excited

Lan: miss me already

Lef: i have amazing news

Lan: im listening

I tell him about my conversation with orapeleng and
I can hear his a little bit reluctant

Lef: you can be there every step of the way babe
just to make sure its not like Brandon's shoot

Lan: if it makes you happy then why not

Lef: thank you thank you i love you

Lan: i better get something in return for making you
so happy

Lef: my coochie is yours tonight

Lan: mmmm im going to knock off early

Lef: lol bye lover

Lan: bye mami

I sms orapeleng

[We are on]

[Great come to the studio for measurements]

[Yes sir]

Thank God nathi is up. I bathe him even though it's a hassle eish I miss zuki yazi. I dress him in a blue romper that has suspenders with a white shirt and a tiny blue bow tie.

Such a cutie this one. I wear blue high waist jeans with a white off the shoulder French crop top and white sneakers. I have my 26inch on and im out

We first start at orapelengs and he is shocked by the baby weight recovery his employees are going crazy over my son but im not comfortable you know, thank God nathi starts getting irritated and I start pushing his stroller back and forth to calm him down while I chat with Orapeleng

He is introducing his new line so im excited, i ask him if langa can come since our baby sitter won't be available until month end but he agrees even though my excuse was shifty

I leave after the measurements and I decide to go to Cresta mall for a change. I go to woolies for nathi and right by the door i see Pam. Yup langas ex pa

Shit she is coming my way

Pam: lefika hi

Lef: hey

Pam: this is my friend naledi

Lef: pleased to meet you naledi

Nal: likewise

Pam: oh nale this is my ex boyfriends wife

Nal: which one friend

Pam: langa my boss

Nal: damn girl you bagged langa... respect

Pam: oh look this must be langas son

She leans trying to touch him and i pull back the stroller nxa this bitch

Pam: what I wont steal him. His ugly anyway

I laugh

Lef: get your eyes checked hun... naledi it was a pleasure meeting you but I have to rush im meeting my gorgeous husband for lunch

I make a u-turn and walk away. They need to see me

Nal: damn she is hott and she just had a baby

Pam: hai voets ek naledi

Nal: its the truth mos

So pam and langa where dating hmmm

Thank you for reaching target

[08/22, 07:14] Tate: Insert 92

I do my shopping in peace but I can't shake the feeling off that what if pam is indeed his ex. Mxm but that was before me so it does not matter

I decide to buy us lunch at woolies, i know he likes that. I'm going to get to the bottom of this. As we are busy checking out the items I have selected...

Cashier: cash or card

Lef: card

At the far end

Pam: some woman work hard for their money while others just lay on their back

Nal: but friend o wrong wats eba

I choose to ignore them because I know my truth. We head to the parking lot while my driver opens the door for me. My bodyguard will put our things in the boot.

Lef: please take me to Zulu properties

Dri: no problem Mrs Zulu

Lef: if we are going to be spending all our time together please call me Lefika

Dri: but Mr Zulu said

Lef: its ok i will talk to him by the way I bought you guys something to eat while you wait neh

Them: thank you ma'am

Our staff eat what we eat.

The lunch traffic is unbearable but im a girl on a mission. We get to Lihles offices just after lunch i just pray his here and didn't eat

I get to the receptionists counter by the lifts

Rec: afternoon Mrs Zulu

Lef: afternoon.. is Mr Zulu in

Rec: yes ma'am

Lef: thank you

I walk to the lift and go up to his floor

Lef: bandz hi

Ban: lefika wow I have not seen you in a while

He comes in for a hug.

Ban: is this my future boss

I chuckle

Lef: his going to take my path

Ban: a Zulu ballerina

We laugh

Lef: his dad will go crazy and no i don't do ballet anymore im in to modern dancing

Ban: once a ballerina always a ballerina

I smile

Lef: is he in

Ban: yes but his swamped with paper work

Lef: did he eat

He looks at the plastic bags im holding

Ban: honestly he did

Lef: ag its my fault I did not alert him ... anyway let me go in and see him

Ban: ok let me alert him first. I don't want him to shout at me

Lef: ag bandz go

He goes to alert him and then he gestures with his hand that i can come in

I walk in and he gets up

Lan: mami, what a pleasant surprise

Lef: hi baby

He holds my waist and kisses me and i pull out

slowly

Lef: its not that kind of party Mr. Come say hi to nathi

He chuckles

Lan: i miss when it was just me and you

He picks up his big boy and sits on the couch and starts kissing him

Leg: did you eat my love

Lan: yes I did but I can eat again

Lef: lol if your full you don't have to eat

Lan: babe im never full even your on the menu. I can never get enough of you

We laugh

Lef: your such a charmer

Lan: i know

I plate out some fruits for us since he ate and I hand him nathis bottle

Lan: how was your day thus far

Lef: orapeleng was great and he says its fine you can come to the photoshoot on Wednesday

Lan: i might not be there but I will definitely send someone i trust

Lef: thats fine with me

Lan: did you get everything you need

I laugh

Lan: yini

Lef: guess who I bumped into

Lan: mami just tell me

Lef: your ex pam

He laughs

Lan: you mean my former PA

Lef: thats not what ahe insinuated

Lan: lol she is crazy that one, how is she vele

Mmmm his not denying nor confirming

Lef: still the same she says nkosi is ugly an that I
lay on my back for money but I know she is just
bitter

I can see his irritated

Lan: nxa just ignore her

Lef: i did

We sat in his office until we finished eating

Lef: let me leave you to make our paper, you will find me at home laying on my back

I laugh

Lan: its not funny mami

He tries to put Nathi in the stroller but he refuses

Lef: lol stubborn like his mom, bring him here

I carry him so that i can push the stroller. Langa walks us to the lift

Lef: bye bandz

Ban: bye Mrs Z

We wait for the lift while we kiss

Lan: see you at home

Lef: bye babe

LEBONE

I am super stressed about nox, I have been doing my research the whole night but you know Google can lead you astray. I really need to talk to my dad so that he can refer me to the relevant Dr because I

have plenty of questions that needs answers

On the phone

Leb: papa

Dad: onee

Leb: are you good

Dad: yes wena?

Leb: i have had better days

Dad: im listening

Leb: well Nokwazi called me yesterday telling me that she has endometriosis and her parents want her to seek medical attention that side but i feel we have more experienced Drs this side

He chuckles

Dad: onee stop being arrogant Durban has good Drs

but cpt has one of the best specialists for endometriosis. Its unfortunate for Nokwazi to be going through such especially at this tender age.

I can refer you to a colleague of mine who can meet you guys and explain in detail so that he can put your minds at ease. Remember one thing there is no illness that is above God

Leb: im scared it would turn into cancer like mom...

Dad: baby remember it was mama's time because we did everything and anything for but still the cancer would not go away. Only God is capable of that, which means it was his will. We must just be grateful for the time he gave us with her because she could have died at birth

Now I have experienced love because of her, I have 4 beautiful children and 2 grandchildren. I thank God every night for that

Leb: dad since when are you this religious

He chuckles

Dad: since your mom left me, I had a lot of unanswered questions and a friend of mine suggested I speak to a spiritual leader

Leb: this friend of yours is it male or female

Dad: lol Lebone are you fishing

Leb: im just curious

Dad: its Dr Motshabi akere she is your sister's Dr.. oh and lethabo

Leb: hmmm ok.

Dad: have i answered all your questions

Leb: yes please set up the appointment with your friend I have a lot of questions.... and dad please don't tell a soul

Dad: lefika doesn't know

Leb: no she doesn't

Dad: ok my boy

Leb: i love you

Dad: I lov'd you too

Reading about endometriosis has put a damp on my mood, to think that so many woman go through this is a sad shame.

Woman go through a lot how they walk in the street with their heads held high even though they feel like she is being stabbed with knives down there beats me. I salute you guys

Yes some lady described her period pains saying it feels like she is being stabbed with a knife a million times on the same spot

I receive a text

[The rookies are going out tonight are you game]
tefo

Thats one of my team mates, his also a new recruit

[School starts tomorrow guys]

[Dont be a party pooper. Its just two drinks and we are back. We trying to bond as a team] tefo

[Sms details and i will see]

[awesome]

LANGA

I'm irritated at pams remarks towards lefika, i think its because I have let a lot of shit go but it stops now

Lan: bandile please find me Pamela's number

Ban: pamela?

Lan: my former PA

Ban: ohhhkay

I put the reciever down

LETHABO

I recieve a text

[Meet me at club venus]

[Who is this]

[Razzor]

[Time]

[In an hour]

Shit where did this fucker get my number nxa it better not be langa

Let me call him

Lan: my guy

Leth:: please tell me you did not give razor my number

Lan: lol you know he just summoned me to my fucken club

I wonder what he wants

Leth: this guy will not let us be neh

Lan: and I have a lot to loose now

Leth: I thought we where done with this life

Lan: the minute we tapped into our connect when lefika went missing, i knew at the back of my head that he will come knocking

Leth: yea i guess I will see you in an hour

Lan: lets tick him off and arrive late

I chuckle

Leth: ja he forgets that we might not be in the game but no one should mess with the analyzer and AK

Lan: fuck! No one has called me AK in the longest time

Leth: I hope you dont teach my nephew how to shoot at the age of 10 since your a taxi boss

Lan: your sister has made me soft with her innocence. Hehehe what if he decides to be a ballerina

We laugh hard

Leth: he must stop hanging with his mom dawg

Lan: nxa i must make her pregnant again and make sure its a girl this time

Leth; but even if his a ballerina your still going to love him mpinch yami

Lan: that is my son through and through. I will just teach him to defend himself

Leth: my guy lets meet in a few i have to finish off these documents laying on my desk

Lan: i will organize you a Brazilian dancer for after our meeting

Leth: how do you expect me to concentrate after what you just said

He chuckles

Lan: i miss those days yazi

Leth: a dancer never hurt nobody

Lan: my body always betrays me my guy. I think the isidlis o is still in my system

Leth: good answer

Lan: kante it was a test

Leth: always

Lan: mxm shap mfo we will talk

I hang up

I hope razor does not drag us back to the underworld

LANGA

I need to go and sort out Pam before going to my meeting. I sent max her number to try and trace where she could be and i cant believe she still lives in Alex. I thought she would have moved because she was always complaining about the place

Lan: trev my man hoezit

Trev: sho sho boss

Lan: take me to Pamela's house

He looks at me in a funny way

Lan: its not like that trev

I chuckle

Lan: hei lefika has also fed you ikorobela neh

Trev: she is good people

Lan: i know... I just want to sort her out before she becomes a problem

Trev: i understand.. Shane told me about their run in this morning

We arrive at her flat and I knock. She opens the door and is shocked to see me but in all honesty she is looking good in her gym clothes

Pam: langa

Lan: pam

Pam: come in... this is a surprise

I get in .

Pam: take a seat

Lan: im not here to stay

She looks at me funny

Lan: im going to need you to stop disrespecting my wife and son with your little lies. I will never be with you and I have never thought of you as wife material

She laughs

Pam: thats not what it looked like at the Christmas party

Lan: dont be delusional, just because we kissed under the influence and that we almost fucked does not make us friend nor ex's. I have never asked you out

In fact you where the one throwing yourself at me. Dont think that just because I let you in my house we where something. Yes I loved the attention and the food you used to make but thats just it

Respect my wife or else I will deal with you, if you can't respect her keep your mouth shut and walk away

I have my hand nicely wrapped around her neck and I only stop when I see tears trickling down her cheeks

Lan: next time i will do far worse then that

She starts coughing and I walk out

Fuck just an sms from razor and It activates AK

Let me sms mbali

[Mami I will be a bit late tonight meeting lethabo for drinks after work]

[Shame his probably lonely, i have been so occupied with my life and not checking up on him]

[Dont worry his a big boy, by the way I sorted Pam out she won't be bothering you anymore]

[What, did you kill her lol]

[LOL I don't go around killing people]

[You almost killed a poor old man that called me a whore so pam insulted me and nathi so the first thing on my mind was killing her]

[You my love have an overactive imagination. No I just put her in her place and threatened to sue for defamation of character]

[Oh good, I have to go Kourtney and Kim are fighting]

Lol this girl and the Kardashians. I even know who is who

Just because I love you guys but remember we have a target

[08/22, 07:14] Tate: Insert 93

Lethabo

I got to the club and found razor waiting and getting a lap dance lol ja neh this guy and the ladies

Raz: sho analyzer, wena le bra ya hao leng
blomis its e lank nou (you and your friend made me wait for a long time)

Leth; we have lives now, we can't drop everything when you call

Raz: ha its fine gents

Leth: okae vele di maan

Raz: you can see its just me and this thick goddess here, should I order you one

Leth: not yet nja yaka. How are the kids doing

Raz: eish don't talk about them my bra im trying to forget my problems. This place is opened for us gentlemen to unwind

Leth: lol I'm just catching up

Raz: you want to tell me AK does not tap randoms

anymore

Leth: I would shoot him

In comes langa

Lan: shoot who? And why?

Raz: o rata di thaba wena

We laugh

Raz: vele you are a committed man now?

Lan: yes sir

Raz: hai nna I don't see myself getting married

Leth: razor you have 5 kids and 5 baby mama's
when will you stop

We laugh

Lan: i don't know how you do it my man I cant even handle one

Raz: the secret is to love them all and make them get along

Leth: ntja ya teng

Razor taps the dancers bum and tells her to go

Raz: gents I called you here for a favor

I knew he would cash in, in less then 6 months

Leth: sho

Raz: I have a shipment e heavy blind that is coming in from Namibia

Lan: Namibia? Since when do you use that route

Raz: since the hawks are on to our operation

Leth: lol razor di hawks ndoda

Raz: I know I know that its risky business but I promise you guys 50% of the cut. I cant trust anyone because all of a sudden the hawks are after me I think I have a mole

Lan: how about you try and catch your mole first then do the deal. I'm not about to put my life on the line like that razor I have a wife and kid now. I run a legit business

Raz: speaking of business i need you to find me a warehouse that is secluded or sell me a house that i can stash my things there

Leth: how much is this merch supposed to pay out

Raz: 200bars

I look at langa and his acting cool like this is not the biggest deal we have ever gotten

Lan: i will have to think about it gents

Raz: man when your woman was missing i jumped at your call

Lan: im not saying no razor, there is a lot i need to consider plus i need analyzer to check out your plan first before we can agree

Leth: im with you brother on this one because if we get caught we stand to loose everything we have acquired

Raz: I understand but im giving you 3 days guys to get back to me

I look at langa and he looks at me

Lan: we will get back to you

Raz: ok gents let me go, I have a date in the private room

We chuckle

This man has 5 woman and still has the energy for private rooms

Raz: by the way i can fix that convict for you just to sweeten the deal

Lan: are you having me followed

Raz: no after that incident, I did some investigations for fun

I'm listening to these guys trying to figure out who they are talking about. After some time it clicks. They are talking about Mlungisi

Raz: sho gents

Us: sho

LANGA

Fuck razor almost blurted out that Mlungisi killed palesa. I need to sit him down and tell him the truth

Lan: my guy lets go to my office

Leth: and the Brazilian

I laugh

Lan: she will be waiting when you get back

We take our drinks and head to the basement, if we consider this razor deal I need to be honest with him, I can't be shielding him anymore. Its been over 3 months now

We sit in my office

Lan: im thinking we should sit down with max and

go through razors plan before we make any decisions. I am not about to loose everything for this shit

Leth: thats a good idea. You need to transfer most of your things into lefika or nkos'i's name in case we get caught life can still go in for them

Lan: i will see what i can do but thats not a bad idea

He chuckles

Leth: dont worry man she won't run away with your money

Lan: i know that anyway listen there is something I need to disclose and I hope you won't be mad because I was waiting for the right time for you to heal so we can attack

Leth: i have been wondering when you will be honest with me but i played it cool because I'm on a healing journey and I know you

Fuck he knows

Leth: yes i do know how your mom planted a bomb on Lefika's car thanks to Mlungisi and I know how you left to go kill your own mother

Shocked is an understatement

Lan: when did you find out

Leth: its been a week now

Lan: im sorry for withholding the truth

Leth; I get why you did it, you where dealing with a lot but if you ever i mean ever withhold the truth from me ever again. I will shoot you in your sleep while your sleeping next to your wife

Lan: is that a threat LT

Leth: its a promise

Its a staring contest for a few minutes and he breaks it off

Leth: bring that Brazilian you promised me

Lan: you will find her in the red room

I get up and walk out, I find trevor waiting for me and we leave. I am a bit quiet in the car because of what lethabo said not because I'm scared, its the way he said it.

I get that his mad hell I would have been mad too but I swear i wanted us to act in a sensible manner, no loose ends and I don't regret not telling him.

Let me inform lu

Lu: mfo

Lan: sho

Lu: you sound tired

Lan: long day... listen lethabo knows everything

Lu: did you tell him

Lan: i was about to but he already knew

Lu: how

Lan: this is lethabo we are talking about

Lu: reaction?

I told him what he said. He laughed at me hard, i could also see trevor laughing at me in the mirror.

Lu: aw the analyzer

Lan: fuck you, you know that shit would leave mbalenhle traumatized for life and it would destroy relationships

Lu: true... so now his busy at the club

Lan: the red room baba

We laugh

Lan: im almost home we will talk

Lu:sho

I get home and its too quiet for 9pm. I find my food in the warmer and take them upstairs with me to find my beautiful wife laying next to my son in red lingerie

Fuck!

I decide to change and eat downstairs so that i don't make a noise and wake them up. Im busy thinking about what had transpired at the club, i wont lie this is big but it comes with a lot of risks

I want to give my little family the world but what's the use if I'm not around. I'm done eating and I take a shower downstairs, I come out after 15min

I walk upstairs to take the little man to his room, then I go back to our room with the baby monitor. I drop my towel on the floor and get into bed. I hold my wife from behind while cupping her boob I run my hand down to her coochie and I separate her legs so that i can have full access

She starts moving around and turns to me with her eyes closed

Lef: hi daddy

Hmmm her raspy voice turns me on

Lan: mami

I kiss her and she responds. Damn I would die for mbali.

She pushes me over so that she can be on top of me, i hold on to her ass and just look at her

Lan: you are beautiful

She smiles

Lef: i want to fuck you but my energy level is on 0

Lan: let me do all the work

I flip her over and she is now laying on her back and I kiss her in between her thighs. I use my tongue to unclip her bodys uit

Mmmm

LETHABO

I'm still at the club knocking the drinks back and this huni is doing the things. She is dancing on the pole and sliding butt naked

I would be lying if I told you that I was not turned on. She cat walks towards me and i know its about to get down

She unbuckle my belt nice and slow maintaing eye contact the song thats playing at the back is boss by Rick Ross ft Nikki Minaj

LT is out to play rock hard. She makes me touch her double ds and they are nice and firm. She kneels

down to put it in her mouth. She tastes it and immediately zamo's face flashes in front of me. Like what the fuck is this?

I try to push the thought of her behind my head but LT falls flat

Leth: shit

Candice: dont worry baby we have pills for that

I chuckle

I'm that guy now that needs pills to erect fully nxa

Leth: listen sweetheart I came here trying to get closure but it seems its not working

Can: we can sit and talk if you want

I tell her everything but omit incriminating information

Can: then why don't you hit it. You will never know if you dont

Leth: you think like a man

We laugh

Can: its this industry that I work in

Leth: i guess so

Can: sweets i have to go our hour is up

Leth: thank you Candice

Can: anytime and dont forget to rate me

I take my phone out to send a text

[Where are you?]

[La lucia]

[Take an uber to the oyster box, im coming]

[Its late and I start school tomorrow]

[I was not asking]

[Ok]

I make a quick call to Steve and ask him to fuel the jet because i need to be in durban

Ste: short notice my man

Leth: Steve I don't pay you to make excuses, just

make it happen

Ste: I will see what i can do

Leth: thank you

I finish the contents in my glass and request and
uber to lanseria. While I'm doing that I call the hotel
to get my suite ready

[08/22, 07:14] Tate: Insert 94

Lethabo

I get to the airport and find them still fueling the jet
and im a bit irritated but it has to be done

Stev: boss you good

Leth: yea i just have important business in durban

Stev: understandable

I'm sitting in the cabin having a drink thinking how crazy this idea is but I need this sorted out asap. Normally I think of palesa but now where does zamo fit in?

Steve lets me know that we ready to go i just smile. I'm busy responding to emails because I don't think I will be back on time for work

In no time we are off to the Zulu kingdom, the flight is fucken long today but i try to keep myself busy

Zamo

Getting that sms from lethabo was unexpected, i had even given up on receiving a text from him. I wonder why all of a sudden, im not stupid but I know its going to get down tonight

I take a shower and shave my nana, im excited and nervous at the same time

Busi enters the bathroom while im shaving

Bus: and then wena?

I just smile

Bus: where are you going because clearly this is not for school

Zam: uLethabo says I should take an uber to the oyster box and that his on his way

I start blushing

Bus: yohhhh mgani that is one of the best hotels in Durban yoh your so lucky.... hmmmm a dish like

lethabo Molefe mgani

Zam: maybe he just want to chat

Busi laughs uncontrollably

Bus: all the way from J ohannesburg to chat... oh please

She can't stop laughing

Bus: how is your sex game chomi

Zam: non existence mgani but you know

Bus: ok i need you to take a few shots before leaving and when you get there order wine for the room so that you can loosen up a bit

Zam: babe but school tomorrow?

Busi laughs at me again. I wait for to finish as I leave the bathroom to apply lotion and she follows me

Zam: kanti uphi u Andile

Bus: he flew to cpt today... stop changing the subject im coming

She leaves while I apply my sorbet strawberry scented lotion thanks to busi I know things now

She comes back holding tequila... oh my God I can't with this child

Bus; mga you need to listen to usisi wakho neh

Zam:ok sisi im listening

Busi your going to wear your lingerie underneath that dress your planning to wear so that he can find a surprise aneh

I'm just listening to her while she takes things out of the closet

Bus: so you need to forget about school tomorrow because your going to be busy the whole night

I'm worried now because langa and lefika are the ones paying and i don't want to let them down by already bunking my first day

Bus: do you even know how to do a bj mga

She hands me the tequila... yoh iya baba lento

Zam: friend i know nothing about bjz

Bus: let me show you a video

She goes to porn hub and I can not believe my eyes...

Zam: hai hai hai busi amanyala angaga

She laughs even harder but she hands me another shot

Bus: a man like lethabo can get this anywhere so you better make him remember you. We are talking about one of the youngest millionaire in South Africa

Yoh now the pressure is on... me a whole millionaire. Had someone told me this 6 months ago I would have laughed my ass off

Bus: babes don't lay down like a full chicken ready to be stuffed for Thanksgiving dinner. You better

ride him like a cowgirl

Zam: teach me ke

She straddles a pillow and shows me. Thixo wami

Zam: hai enough busi let me get dressed, he said he will find me there.

I took another shot and its not as bad as the first one. I get dressed and pack an overnight bag because I'm going to school come hell or high waters

I request an uber... it will be here in 5min and busi cant stop coaching me

LETHABO

We finally land and a car is waiting for me

Stev: should i wait for you or fly back to jhb

Leth: my man i will fly black via commercial because I don't know how long I will be here

Stev: sho boss

I get into the car and my driver is taking his sweet time

Leth: eh ndoda please drive

He nods and increases the speed...

I get to the hotel and the receptionists Tells me that she has already checked in and I order some drinks for the room

She makes me a card and I go to our suite. As I open i find her on the bed watching TV with a glass of wine in hand. Im immediately get turned on

Leth: Zamo

Zam: lethabo

She gets up and walks towards me i hold her waist with one hand and smash my lips on hers.. mmm I taste the wine that she has been drinking

I feel LT responding which is a good sign. We are out of breath when I pull out and we are both panting

We start undressing ourselves and i fucken see the lingerie that she has on. I go crazy , i pick her up and she obliges. LT really wants to dip hard

I pull out from the kiss

Leth; babe its been a while and im fucken hungry
can I just taste then we can do all the other stuff
afterwards

She nods

I put her on the dressing table and rip off her
lingerie. I open one of the drawers and just as I
asked 2 packs of durex invisible ultra thin

I tear the box with my teeth and get one condom
out.. i slide it on my cock while looking at her. I rub
her pussy even though its already wet. I want to eat
it so bad but LT is in control

I slip it in and she flinches. So I put it in nice and
slow

Zam: it doesn't fit

Leth: just relax baby

I try to slip it in again and realize that I need to rip the bandage off.

He goes in deep she screams so loud but it's making me want her even more. She digs her nails into my arms as I'm fucking her on the dresser

Ah ah ah ah mmmm

I'm thrusting deeper and deeper. I can feel every stroke but God knows I like it raw. I want to feel her pussy swallowing my whole cock

Mmmm fuck baby you're so nice

She is moaning so hard and it makes me go deeper

Yoh ngiyenzi bawo... she screams

But im enjoying her so much until I see tears
running down her face.

I stop

Leth: babe are you ok

Zam: yes baby fuck me harder

Eh she is a porn star now... i smile

I carry on until she starts twitching but I keep
pounding her even deeper until I start contracting.
Yup im about to cum and I growl in her ear while

she is twitching like fuck. I quickly pull out and what do you know she is squirting i rub her clit

Zam: baby please....

Leth: use your words nana

She can't speak, i wait for to finish before I can eat her clean shaved pussy

Mmm she tastes good, i remove the condom while im having My way with her

She is sweating and does not know what to do with herself and I realize she is about to cum again but I keep eating her pussy and rubbing her clit

Zam: lethabooooo its happening again

She explodes in my mouth, i lick her clean and kiss her so that she can taste how sweet she is

Mmmmm zamo

I put another condom and im glad LT is keeping his form, i carry her to the edge of the bed to take her from behind. I have to guide her because she is a newbie and she takes instruction so well

I slip LT into her and my oh my her pussy is still tight but I just fuck her anyway while rubbing her throbbing clit

Mmm ah ah ah ah ah... yoh baby unglidla ka mnandi

I'm growling she is screaming its just a beautiful orchestra. She comes before me but i still continue

while grabbing on her juicy ass im in even biting on my lower lip thats how hungry iv been

This time we cum together and im happy. I collapse on to her and we stay like that for 5min trying to catch our breath

I can see she is done but not while LT maintains form. I try to turn her

Zam: hai baby can we please take a break kancane

I chuckle and she smiles

We get into the covers and she rests on my chest while I wait for her to recover. If she thinks we are going to sleep tonight then she has another thing coming

I even forgot the drinks I ordered poor waiter probably knocked until kingdom come

Zamo

I woke up the next day extremely tired. I check my phone for time and its 1pm

Zam: shit shit shit

Lethabo turns over

Leth; what?

Zam: I missed orientation

He smiles

Leth; do you regret it

I blush

Zam: just a little

He pulls me into his embrace and kisses me. Eyo we didn't even brush our teeth

I feel his member pressing hard against me and i know its time because he grabs our last condom and asks me to put it on. Guys I kid you not i can't believe this is the thing that gave me so much pleasure last night

It is long hard and thick mmmmm im getting wet by just seeing it but also traumatized. Heh abo zamo

I decide to straddle him just like busi said and he smiles when i insert his big hard cock inside of me. Yoh my nana is so painful and I keep wincing but this man came all the way for me

I think he has turned me into a little whore

I ride him just like the girl on the video and he is growling like the king of the jungle. Yoh it feels like its hitting my womb damit but I continue

Mmmmm thabo mmmm baby it's happening again. I can feel him contracting under me too and we both scream each other's names

I fall flat on his chest while his in me and he starts pounding me from underneath

Ah ah ah ah ah babyyyyyy ngiyaxolis a

I'm grabbing on my boobs so hard

Yes babys play with yourself for me

Just like that baby

He starts pounding me faster and faster until we both release

I get off of him and realize the condom is not on his penis but im too tired to think

We sleep in each other's arms

I think we woke up by 3pm because we where so hungry

I walked to the loo to pee then I felt something fall out of me and what do you know its the condom plus my coochie is burning

He walks into the bathroom butt naked and i see that thing between his legs and i try to look away

Leth: its pointless looking away now... its all yours baby

I blush

Leth: i ordered us some food im sure your as hungry as I am. Plus I couldn't find the condom we used so don't worry i have morning afters sorted

This guy is so prepared this time around

I love you guys too much

Remember that tomorrow its 100 reactions

[08/22, 07:15] Tate: Insert 95

Lethabo

I'm happy and I cant wipe this smile off my face.

I cant remember the last time i felt like this since
palesa

My phone starts vibrating and its langa

Leth:my guy

Lan: mfo im on my way to your office

Leth: my guy im not available

Lan: come on 5min nje

Leth: im in durban

Lan: when did you get there

Leth: last night after you left

Lan: eh how so

Leth: will tell you when we meet, it was an emergency

Lan: ok will see you when you come ke

Leth: sho

I hang up and i hold zamo closer to me

We sit and eat our food while she sits on my lap. I just remembered I need to get more condoms but if this is going to materialize to anything she needs to go on contraceptives

I cant with this condom business. Fuck i also need to go for an HIV test before be we hit it raw

we spend the whole day in bed nje so you can imagine. Before you guys wonder she did take the morning after lol

LEFIKA

My first day at school today and it was so hectic trying to get up especially after last nights theatrics tjo

I'm so tired but I need to get ready, zuki is still off so ima leave nathi at home on my way to school

God knows I'm going to miss him, im even in tears yoh. Langa is already gone and im not coping

I decide to call him

Lan: mami

Lef: sniff sniff

Lan: mami are you ok

Lef: no

Lan: whats wrong

Lef: i need you baby

Lan: is everything ok, let me check the security at home

Lef: baby its not a threat, i just need you home

Lan: im almost at work my love

Lef: i can't baby, i really can't... i need you

Lan: ok ok i will tell Steve to go back neh

Lef: ok lihle

I sit on the bed while nathi is still sleeping I than

decide to get back into bed. After 30 min langa bursts in the room

Lan: mami are you ok

I open the covers for him to enter and he looks at me funny but takes off his blazer,shoes and gets in

Lan: whats wrong baby? You should be preparing for school

Lef: i cant baby

Lan: how so?

Lef: i cant leave my son behind baby, im going to miss him so much

I start crying

He doesn't say anything but just hold me close until

I stop crying

Lan: what do you want me to do

Lef: can we stay as a family one last time... i love you guys so much

Lan: we love you too mami

He just held me like that until I fall asleep

LANGA

J a no i have a problem here. I decide to call work to tell them.i will be working from home

I get out of bed to change my clothes and I wear sweat pants and a tshirt. When im.done nathi is up so I take him to his room.to.give him a bath and feed him

I'm sitting in my study with my son on my chest while im working,at least nathi is not fussy as long as you have him in your hands his all good

Everytime i get a breather i wonder how mbali got from excited for school to emotional. Omg I hope she is not pregnant again

As much as I want a lot of kids but nathi is not even 6 months as yet. My little man is sleeping so I take him up to his room and check on his mom

I find her sitting on the couch staring outside the window

Lan: mami

She turns and looks at me

Lef: please come and sit next to me

I'm a little nervous, maybe she tested positive. I sit down slowly and she holds my hands the same way we did when we were saying our vows

She looks down at our hands

Lef: I'm sure you're wondering why I'm acting the way that I am but I'm just overwhelmed little. I want to be a good wife to you

I want to be the best mom to Nkosinathi and I want to live my dream but I realized I have too much on my plate. I know this is not wise but I want to raise our son just for this year

I'm thinking of freezing my studies for just one year

so that i can put everything in perspective.
Remember I have to start the NGO, i have that
photoshoot tomorrow which might open doors for
me. There's nathi and you

Lan: mbali im going to be real with you. I think
quitting school is a setback

Lef: im not quitting im freezing

Lan: ok that... if it where for me i would advise you
to just bite the pill and swallow it, i have always
wanted a house wife but im also attracted to a
woman who has an education

All of this could disappear one day and we will have
nothing to fall back on due to lack of education. You
did so well in your exams my love but I understand
that you feel overwhelmed

I know the main reason you are not motivated to go
back its because of nathi, i will grant you this year

only to get everything in order but next year your going back to school. I also want you to do online management courses for your NGO just to broaden your horizon

You are a good mother and wife never doubt that and we appreciate you for that. Wena do me a favor and finish your studies and i will make all your dreams come true

Lef: thank you for understanding and I love you even more for that

Lan: what ever makes my baby happy

I hug her

Lan: now go be a good wife and prepare us something to eat im hungry

She giggles and gets up

Here i was thinking she is going to tell me that she is pregnant

LETHABO

Today has been refreshing, we stayed indoors because I dont have clothes they are taken to the dry cleaners

We have been sleeping for most parts of the day shame Im tired as fuck. Its almost dinner time and I get out of bed just to take a quiet shower

As im showering all the memories of yesterday come flooding in my mind and I just smile. I jump out of the shower and cover myself with a towel.

I find her watching tv and she smiles when she sees me.

I kiss her on the cheek

Leth: mmm what are you watching

Zam: skeem saam

Leth: that show still plays on TV

Zam: yup

Leth: yoh ok.. what do you want to eat

Zam: im not sure, just order anything but seafood

Leth: ok babe

I take the menu and scan through it and i place an order for us. After im done I face her

Leth: Zamo

Zam: lethabo

Leth:we need to talk about us because im leaving tomorrow after I drop you off at school

I can see she is a bit sad for the last part

Zam: ok im listening

Leth we both have gone through the worst this past year and we are still recovering. I like what is yet to unfold for us. I don't deny that yesterday and this morning was amazing

She blushes and her dimples deepen

Lan: please don't do that your making me loose my mind.

Zam: i really can't help it

I kiss her cheek

Leth:ok as i was saying, i don't want us to date until we are emotionally ready. Last night was pure lust now that is out of the way i want us to first develop a friendship that i believe will lead into something serious as time goes by

I don't want to label this because it will put a heavy burden on us well especially for me. You can call me when ever you want i will answer, if you dont want to call text i will respond. If you need me I will come running if not I will fly you to jhb.

Thats my offer to you because I dont want to offer you a relationship at this moment because it might not end well.

Zam: ok

Leth: oh and no flirting with other guys, seeing them,

befriending them, dating them or swapping numbers with them

Zam: why does this sound like we are dating

Leth: your not hearing me, i said this starts as a friendship until it becomes serious after we both get our healing.

Ok fine say you befriend guys and what ever can I also see and sleep with other girls

Zam: NO!

The last time i heard this girl scream this loud was last night.

I chuckle as she covers her mouth

Leth: now do you see what i mean

Zam: lol yea i see

Leth :so what do you say?

Zam: as long as we don't remain Friends forever phela I also want to get married and have babies in the future

Leth: i will give you all that an more.. its just a pity I have business in jhb otherwise I would spend the week here with you

Zam: i have school too

Leth: ofcourse im sure your excited

Zam: too much

We hear a knock at the door and i go an open. There is a waitress delivering our food i have to sign but my hands are occupied

Leth: babe please come and sign for me

She comes to the door and has an irritated look on her face but i guess its because she was watching

her shows. Then she closes the door

Leth: are you ok

Zam: i don't like how she was looking at you

I chuckle

Leth: ag babes she can look but im off-limits

She smiles

We sit on the bed and eat our dinner. She is watching tv while I check my emails, shit I have missed out on a lot today but i know I will put in the work

Tomorrow im meeting max and langa to go through razors plans

After we are done eating im still on my emails until she falls asleep. This girl is beautiful bafwethu, i get in the covers and snuggle her until morning. Yes we didn't have sex i think she is all sexed out, i hear her going nsss when she pees lol

I wake her up to take a bath because she has to go to school and i back to jhb. She opts for a bath while I shower. Im done before her but you girls take forever anyway

I apply lotion and get dressed, I can smell the strawberry lotion that she uses. I walk back to the bathroom

Lan: babe after all we did and your still shy around me

She blushes

Lan: i will let you be just this once

I walk back into the room and wait for her. After 15min she comes out wearing normal jeans and a tshirt typical student but i like it anyway

Lan: you look very cute

Zam: thank you

Lan: lets go downstairs for breakfast

Zam: my bags

Lan: someone will come and fetch them

Zam: they won't steal them

Lan: nope they won't

I chuckle

We go downstairs for breakfast hand in hand. We sit down and get stares but i don't care. This is probably how langa and lefika felt lol I cant believe im doing the very same thing but zamo is a year or two older than lefika

We finish Breakfast and a car awaits for us. I open her door and she hops in. The drive to her school is far but we get there on time. I get out to open the door for her and she is not ok i can tell because she was quiet the whole way

Lan: im a phone call away dont be sad

Zam: i know

Lan: now kiss me

Zam: in front of everybody

Lan,: start practicing now for our wedding

She blushes and leans in for a kiss we stop when

the crowd starts cheering and we pull out of the
kiss

Leth; im going to miss this

Zam: nami

I hug her and watch her go through the gate and i
get into the car

Off to the airport we go

Ereng babalasi mo ngwaneng

[08/22, 07:15] Tate: Insert 96

Narrator

Lethabo arrived in jhb and went straight home to change so that he can make it to work. He is in such a jolly mood to the extent that he greets everyone who comes his way and his colleagues are whispering asking themselves when last they saw him like this

He calls langa

Leth: my guy

Lan: sho

Leth: we are meeting tonight?

Lan: yea at the basement

Leth: ok see you then

Lan: sho

He checks out the pile of work on his table but his

too happy to even notice.

[Arrived safely in jhb, hope your enjoying your day]

[I have been getting lost the whole day since I missed orientation]

He chuckles

[Was it worth it]

[Every minute]

He puts his phone down and tackle the stack

Lebone spent to whole night on the phone with nokwazi trying to convince her to return to jhb but she insists that her parents minds are made up, she

will not be returning to jhb for school. He was upset but he knew that he can't be selfish and lash out on her because its not her decision at the end of they day.

Sometimes being black is a curse yazi, we respect our elders a lot. If nokwazi was white she would have told her parents where to get off but because we are so submissive to our parents. We just let it be. dont get me wrong im not talking about all black parents

Leano and Nat are still in the honeymoon phase of their engagement. There is just positive vibes nje. I think nats insecurities where shut down by the proposal and indeed leano has been behaving.

They where thinking of an intimate engagement dinner at their home with both their direct family members. No cousins or anything for a change

Zamo is just smitten over lethabo, they have been texting most of the day. She is dreading to go home because she knows gugu wants the 411 but its only fair you know

Langa has been preoccupied today that he even failed to attend Lefika's first real photoshoot instead he sent Shane to make sure everything goes well

LEFIKA

its Wednesday morning and I have to be on set at 7am. I decide to leave nathi with his father but trevor will come with him to set after he drops his father off at work

I'm wearing leggings slippers and a hoody.

I kiss my sleepy hubby good bye and make my way to the kitchen. I prepare him a healthy breakfast well its because im lazy. So its a fruit salad and yogurt

I make 6 bottles for nathi, he eats a lot these days but we thank god he is not heavy. Guys have it easy, we eat a full meal and already 5kg added.

Yes today im body conscious because of the photoshoot

Shane drops me off at our secret location and I greet everyone as I walk in. I cant believe this is really happening. We have a brief meeting with orapeleng and all creatives in attendance

We are then led to hair and makeup, most of these girls are tall and skinny but we also have normal

short girls with banging bodies

Girl: hey my name is Amy and you are

Lef: lefika

Amy: you look very familiar

Lef: really

Am: yea

Most of the girls are just minding their own business while they are being attended

Amy: which agency do you belong too

Lef: well i was under Brandon Alexander but I had to quit before doing anything with him

Amy: girl that was a bad move, girls from BA modeling get the most gigs

Lef: i guess I missed out

We keep quiet while they do our make up when they are done

Amy: oh now I remember where I know you from. My boyfriend has a poster of him and you in his bedroom

Lef: say what now

She laughs

Amy: you did a show last year with him or something like that

Lef: the only recital I did with a guy was with rati, i mean Oratile

Amy: exactly that show

Lef: oh your rati's girlfriend

Amy: yes i am

She starts blushing... she is a beautiful girl but I never thought rati would be into white girls

Lef: his a good guy

Amy; he is

They call us in for final fittings before the shoot starts but some girls are already on set

One of the runners come in

Boy: Mrs Zulu your second bodyguard and son have arrived

Lef: oh thank you

The other girls look at me

Amy: you are married with a son

I nod

Amy: but you look so young aren't you like 18

I laugh

Lef: as long as your legal right?

Girl: im sure it was arranged marriage with an 50 year old man thats why she is highly guarded

Lef: his actually 60 and i love him

Amy: girl you have balls

We laugh

There are 10 girls and apparently im number 8 so I decide to put on the robe that was allocated to me, i then make my way to tevor and nathi

I finally find them and my gorgeous son is happy to see me. He has such a beautiful smile

Lef: hi tev

Trev: lefika you look different but beautiful

I laugh lightly

Lef: i know its all this make-up

Trev: im told to take pictures of everything

Lef: i don't know if that's allowed

Trev: you know how langa is

Lef: your boss though... did this one eat and was he in his best behavior for uncle trevie

He chuckles

Trev: his a friendly baby and yes I fed him when we arrived

I sit and put him on my thighs while his facing me. His dressed like his father. Blue jeans white tshirt and white sneakers

Amy approaches us she is next for her shoot

Amy: is that your son

Lef: yup

Amy: his so small

Lef: no aunty amy im turning 4 months in two weeks time

Amy: his handsome though

Lef: he takes after daddy

Runner: miss Amy we are ready for you

Amy: wish me luck

Lef: all the best

At 2pm we where told its lunch and we all went to the hotel restaurant, these people are so nice because they let my bodyguards eat with us

Some girls are not pleased that my whole family gets to be here and it doesn't help when orapeleng arrives and gives me his attention for a split second but they acting as if we spent the whole day together

Finally its my turn im a ball of nerves so I do breathing exercises and hit the set

Cam: ok lefika im going to need you to do what ever that you need to do to relax because I can already tell that your stiff

I nod

I do the breathing exercises again. Im wearing a gorgeous bodysuit/short jumper the ones beyonce like wearing when she is performing with a fitted corsage a sheer like kimono that is long and has fluffy feathers at the botton. My hair is tied in a bun and I have a drop dead gorgeous diamond chocker on my neck

I take inspiration from the outfit and start posing

Cam: lefika this is not Instagram give us something new

I can hear the girls giggling

Lef: can i try something unorthodox

Cam: sure but just remember I don't have all day

Lef: ok sir

I start humming a song in my head and there she is lefika the ballerina. I had just remembered how clean ballet can be and it has beautiful poses

I can hear the click of the camera but im just in the zone. I swear i see my mom in the crowd but I just smile and carry on

Cam: you need to come check these out orapeleng

I'm interrupted by his voice and I look around and my mom is gone.

Ora: your going to be a star babe

He gives me a hug

Lef: thank you

I hear some girls saying "had we known that we can dance then we would have done it too"

I just walked away pushing my son's stroller to the room that was assigned to us and I changed. It was 5pm and I was exhausted i gave Shane my bags and we walked to the parking lot only to find nathi leaning on our car waiting for us with a bouquet of tulips

He walked towards me and picked me up with one arm and kissed me

Lan: mami

Lef: lihle this is a pleasant surprise

Lan: i had to atleast show you my support baby

Lef: im so happy you came, I have a lot to tell you

Lan: i have a meeting at 6 with your bother and traffic is bad at the moment can this 60 year old chat after I get home

We laugh and i kiss his face

Lef: ok then old man

He put me down

It can only be shane who told him

Lan: by the way you looked fucken amazing

He winks at me

I watch him walk away to my A class and i the Gclass. I know for a fact that my fans are watching but I dont care

Lef: bye Amy

Amy: bye babe

Our drive home is long but when i get there, i literally take my son out of his stroller and die on the bed. I didn't bother removing my makeup

LANGA

I'm glad her photoshoot was legit, shane kept me upto date on everything thats why I made a debut but I also wanted to congratulate her for tonight is going to be a long night dissecting razor's plan plus finding a mole

I get to the basement and order some food, well chicken wings to be exact. Most strip club sell the best chicken wings..... thank me later

Lethabo and max walk in while im eating and turn my food into a community plate but I let them

Lan: sho bafwethu

Leth: sho

Max:sho

Lan: can we start, i have places to be

Max: your going to pay me lots of money for what I found out

I lean in

Lan: im listening

Max: razor's right hand man is rotten his trying to set him up so that he can run the operation, the deal is legit but you guys can be badly implicated. The hawks are watching his every move.

His plan is solid so but the hawks know the blow by blow so its not looking good

I look at lethabo and he looks at me

Razor's plan

He uses one of Lethabo's trucks to fetch "material in upington northern cape" and have them delivered to a warehouse i have allocated for him.

So it would look like a normal truck with manganese that we would have ordered as a smoke screen but the drugs will be scattered in between the product.

We will focus on using back routes to avoid searches and toll gates

A few cops on duty have been paid to let us know which routes to take

Lan: we need a new plan and we need to alert razor

Leth: this deal cant go as planned we need more time to fix his mess

Lan: does that mean we are in

Leth: from the sound of it

Lan: i hope we don't get in too deep

Leth: not a chance, razor is our boy we can't let him go down like that

Lan: true.. ok gentlemen

We sit and just chat about random things but im asking myself how im going to contact razor so we

can talk

Lan: guys listen tomorrow we can have a dinner at my place.. im going to go online and post a pic of my wife and congratulate her on her first successful photoshoot. So it can be a surprise dinner. Im going to call our friends and razor included to come through

Then we will talk to him then. Make sure the girls posts congratulating lefika afterwards

Leth: smoke screen

Lan: exactly

[08/22, 07:15] Tate: Insert 97

I decide to call bandile

Lan: bandile

Ban: boss

Lan: i need you to plan an impromptu celebratory dinner for lefika

Ban: for when

Lan: tomorrow evening

Ban: how many people

Lan: will confirm the number in the morning but its definitely not more then 16

Ban: am i Invited

Lan: lol sho

Ban: consider it done

I hung up.... nxa this one thinks his my friend

Leth: so its set

Lan: yea. Guys i have to go and lethabo that girl you where with the other night is working today

He smiles and i wink at him

I go into Lefika's car and drive home. I really need to get my car back

I get home and its dark nje at least there is food in the warmer. I go upstairs and my heart is on our bed, i smile at them while they sleep

I take my boy and put him on the cot and I notice wifey is sleeping with make up on and instead of using those wipe thingies that she uses for her face i prepare a hot towel to wipe her make up off

She opens her eyes and im wiping her make up and she smiles with her eyes closed

Lef: hi handsome

Lan: mami

Lef: what time is it yoh im so exhausted

Lan: 10pm

Lef: did you eat

Lan: im not hungry as yet

She is now helping me remove her makeup

Lan: come lets go and take a shower so we can eat

She gets out of bed and we remove our clothes to take an innocent shower. Yes seeing my wife naked always makes me want to hit but I can tell she is tired today so i will just let her be

We are done taking our shower and we get dressed. I think woman should stop buying clothes for themselves if they will always be wearing ours

We walk down to the kitchen with the baby monitor on hand.

Lan: im going to book you a spa day tomorrow but first I need you to go and tell your dad about school

Lef: his going to fight me.... can't we do it together

Lan: mami you know i have work

Lef: i will make it worthwhile

Lan: no your going to see your dad and then to the spa

She tries to convince me otherwise but my mind is made up

Lef: let me wash these plates then we can go

Lan: did you feed my son

Lef: no his been sleeping since we got here, nxa let me warm up his bottle and go check up on him

Lan: i will go

I'm a bit worried now his been sleeping since they got here. I check for a pulse its there but his temperature is a bit high. How did I miss this when I put him too bed

J ust to be safe im going to take him to the ER, its days like these i wish my mother in love was still alive

I take his baby bag and grab a gown for lefika and head downstairs

ZAMO

Today was hectic at school, i felt lost most of the time but I just have to pre study before my classes so that I can understand the work

Bus: so mgani how did it go

I blush

Zam: yoh it was hectic we had sex the whole time,
we never left the room but I didn't mind

She squeals in excitement

Bus: is he gifted

Zam: lets just say when holding it my fingers dont
meet

We laugh

Busi: so are you guys dating now

Zam: no we are not and im actually fine with our arrangement

She starts getting serious

Bus: friend don't get me wrong but we are not in the business of selling neh so if he wants to tap he better commit. I won't let anyone take Advantage of us anymore

I learned my lesson with Mlungisi, guys are used to getting what they want while they play with our emotions

Zam: i hear you and i may not be experienced but trust me on this one i have a good feeling

Bus: yea i get that lethabo is a good guy but just know if ever you don't feel ok, im your girl and im here for you

I hug her then hear a beep

[Are you sleeping]

[Nope whats up]

[I ust missing you and wanted to say good night]

I blush and busi grabs my phone but I don't have the energy to fight because all my blood has rushed to my face

Bus: mmmmm umunthu ka lethabo, omg this is cute

Zam: please bring back my phone..

She hands it to me and i continue chatting with my

man. We text for almost an hour until I fall asleep

LEFIKA

As im wiping the kitchen counter and i see my husband coming downstairs with a lot of things in his hands

Lef: baby o right?

Lan: nathi is heating up so i think we should take him to the ER just to make sure his ok

I heard everything he said neh but it felt like I'm dreaming

Lan: LEFIKA!

I snapped out of it and i grabbed my gown and his

bottle

We got into the car and drove off to the nearest hospital. I was just holding him in my arms asking myself how the hell could i have missed this? Am I such a bad mom

Langa parks at casualties and we run in at least its not that busy and we get assisted.

Nur: only one parent

Lan: please sister can we both go in

She looks at us

Nur: ok fine

She asks us a few questions and we answer

Nur: im no dr neh but I can tell you that its still too soon for baby Nkosinathi to be out an about. I know we say 3 months culturally but 6 months is better. J ust limit the people that come in contact with him

We nod

Nur: Dr will be here in no time but your little boy just has a cold i can put my money on it.

He is up right now but you can tell his not ok, well he woke up on our way here and he was just quiet

Guys my baby is not fussy he doesn't cry a lot, his a cool boy yena maan but today im just worried

I'm sitting on the bed with him while daddy is on the chair holding my hand

Lef: i should not have taken him to the photoshoot

Lan: there is no manual to this thing mami

Lef: im glad zuki will be back by Sunday

Lan: yea same here

The Dr comes in and just confirms what the nurse said. So he injected my baby and he cried his lungs out

Lef: oh sorry nana, sorry baby. Mama o ka moshapa aneh

Langa chuckles

Lan: mami you need to speak zulu to him

Lef: how lihle if im not even fluent

Lan: just try

I giggle

I fall asleep while waiting for the IV to be done with.

Langa

Last night while we where in hospital I texted all the people about the dinner but im a bit skeptical about too many people at my house while my child is not well. Unless I get zuki just to come in for the night

Getting lefika out of the house is going to be difficult but its ok i will just tell her the truth

Lan: mamakhe

Lef: yes baby

Lan: i was planning a surprise dinner for you but

now that nathi is not well i decided that it shouldn't be a surprise

Lef: i think the timing is just wrong

Lan: i have everything in place please trust me

Lef: what is everything in place?

Lan: i have zuki coming in for the night, you can stay with nathi up here until its time to get ready, the dinner won't end late and no one is sleeping over, i will organize uber to pick everyone up

Lef: you have put a lot of thought into this

Lan: my queen i just want to celebrate you while your still alive

She blushes and I do mean that it just happens that we have underlying issues that we need to sort out

Lef: ok then

Lan: is he feeling better today

Lef: yea his eating but just a little

Lan: mfana ka baba lo

I kiss my wife and leave

Narrator

Its almost time for the dinner and bandile spent the whole day here making sure everything is perfect for the Mrs

Zuki arrived during lunchtime and she has been helping lefika out with the baby

Lef: bandz

Ban: mbalenhle

Lef: lol langa will fine you for using that name

She hugs him

Ban: its the truth though

Lef: bandz you out did yourself this is absolutely beautiful

Ban: take a picture and post it online and give me credit please

She does as told

Lef: let me go and get ready

Langa enters right after lefika goes upstairs. He looks around to check if everything is ok and leaves to get ready

In two hours time guests start piling in there are like 13 guests and bandile is welcoming everyone.

Thank God for the uber idea everyone is on time

The woman of the hour comes down looking ravishing and langa is pleased with himself

He whispers in her ear " you look stunning mami" she blushes

Dinner is nice with light conversations. Razor is being introduced as the guy that helped save lefika. Sizwe is here with noma and she is quiet today or maybe sizwe had the talk with her

Nat and leano are just beaming, lebone is just quiet he looks drained

Lef: onee you look drained

Leb: my life is just hectic at the moment

Lef: where is nox i thought she would be here

Leb: long story we will talk after dinner

She takes his hand and holds it under the table and he smiles

Lan: i would like to make a toast

Everyone quiets down

To my beautiful wife I just want to congratulate you on your very first photoshoot judging from the pictures that were sent to me, it seems like this is only the beginning of an incredible journey for you

So I invited all the people who loves and support you even though it was short notice for others but just know they are here with us in spirit

Keep being you and the world is your oyster mami. I love so much

He kisses her cheek and he reveals one of the pictures from yesterday, framed Nogals

Lef: how?

Lan: i have my ways

Nat: girl that is gorgeous

She is in tears hai lefika

Lef: thank you so much guys for coming i really appreciate it

She hugs everyone as they move to chill in the lounge while the staff clear up. A few min later

langa calls lethabo and razor to his study but without their phones

Lefika

I'm surprised nox did not make it. Im sure lebone knows why

Lef: onee can we talk

He looks at me before answering

Leb: sure

Lef: lets go upstairs i want to change ebile

We walk to my room

Leb: so this is where the magic happens

I chuckle

Lef: you can call it that

Leb: where is my son

Lef: his not well, can you believe last night we
where in the ER

Leb: smoko?

Lef: he has the flu

Leb: oh he will be ok dont worry

I look at him

Lef: this is not the onee I know

Leb: eish babe i have a lot on my plate

Lef: yoh tell me about it

Leb: im listening

Lef: no onee you tell me your story... did you break up or fight with nox thats why she is not here

He chuckles

Leb: so she has not told you

Admin

Do we have guys that are active readers here? If so drop a comment we would like to see you

Also if we can reach 650 followers by 6pm I will drop another insert. Let's promote this page

[08/22, 07:16] Tate: Insert 98

LEFIKA

Lef: told me what

He looks down and keeps quiet

Lef: onee please talk to me

Leb: its not my place

Lef: i promise i will keep my mouth shut

His still looking down.... i move closer to him and just hug him and he starts crying silently. I cant help it because I start crying too

Lef: your scaring me onee

Leb: its too much nunu. Im tired of being strong for everyone

Lef: i will be strong for you

Leb: you can't even if you wanted to

Lef: please let me try

He hugs me tighter

Lef: your staying the night and im not taking no for an answer

He chuckles.

Leb: i miss you so much nunu

Lef: im here onee its just that im busy but I swear if you call I will be there in a heart beat

Leb: you have not even seen my new place

I frown because its true I have been so busy with my life and I forgot about those I love

Lef: im a bad sister neh

Leb: no your not its just that I feel like you have left me behind. You grew up and i stayed 19

Tears start streaming down my face again

Lef: i promise to visit or see you once a week if not i will video call you. This year on our birthday it will be just me and you like old times

Leb: im not saying neglect your family nunu. I just miss you, i miss us

Lef: i miss you too onee im just so overwhelmed with everything that I even quit school because I was not coping

Leb: lefika wareng!

Lef: i was not coping onee but dont worry its just a gap year, i promise to be back when nathi is 1. I mean just last night he was sick and im told his too young to be out. My husband does not put pressure on me but I cant expect him to be the best husband

when im not being a good wife to him

Sometimes nathi wakes up at night and i sit up with him until he sleeps. Sometimes he refuses that I place him on the floor, his forever in my arms. He cries for me when I leave. School was just going to suffocate me even worse

He looks at me and wipes my tears

Leb: i understand... let's go downstairs before people start thinking we are rude

Lef: but onee you still have not told me whats wrong

Leb: im sleeping here Tonight we will talk when they are gone

Lef: ok

We get up and go to the lounge to find our guests still mingling

Lef: sorry we took long, it was not easy getting out of that dress

They laugh

Leano comes to us

Lea: you look like you have been crying nunu are you ok

Im holding onee's hand and he tightens his grip

Lef: yea i was its just hormones my periods are very close

He hugs me and whispers "I know when your lying"

My eyes get glassy but i don't blink to save my life. I
let go of him and wipe because my tears have
betrayed me

Lea: we will talk about this neh

I nod and put my game face on

Lef: bandz where is my husband

Ban: im right here

We laugh

Lef: guys bandile says his my deputy husband

Siz: lol langa will kick your teeth out

Ban: but guys I might as well be, i know everything
about her hence the dinner was this successful

Lea: but thats your job to know mos bandile

Leb: ok if you know so much about her let me see....
whats her favorite restaurant

Ban: J B's corner because she used go there for
lunch all the time with your mom

Lef: bandile your freaking me out, how do you know
all of this

Ban: your husband lol

I shake my head

Lef: im not safe here

They laugh

LANGA

We in my study

Raz: hei langa udla fresh yong, your wife is banging

Leth: razor we are not here for this focus

Lan: uzonya wena razor.

He chuckles

Raz: chill guys auditions for number 6 are not yet open

I shake my head

We tell him who his mole is and his in disbelief because that's his cousin he grew up with this guy

Raz: yoh le nja had nothing when I recruited him now he wants do me like this hai I'm going to kill him I swear

Leth: dont be stupid razor his working with the cops,

they will know its you

Raz: maar I want him to suffer for this

Lan: and he will but focus on the new plan at hand, but wena your going to carry on as normal with these guys even the plan will go as expected

Leth: the merch will get lost and the lords will hunt him down only after his dead we will commence with the deal

Raz: your plan is confusing

We laugh

Lan: the plan will go as is but the merch will not make it out of Namibia via road but air

Leano just got engaged and we are going to gift them a weekend away to Langstrand in Namibia for the weekend, lethabo will provide the jet and one of our trusted guys will load the merch into their

traveling bags

On Sunday the merch will arrive in SA. At the airport Steve will leave with the Merch and drop it at his mother's house in krugersdorp. She is gravely ill and thats routine for Steve so no suspects there

After the dust has settled we can contact the lords because you need to maintain a good relationship with them. You will let them know that you where just squeezing out a mole. Here is the thing this operation is no longer 50/50 but we all get an equal share minus expenses

Raz: so your still going to rent out trucks and everything

Leth: yup and when the cops check they will find nothing just a clean operation. Siphos going to run to you and you need to act like an award winning actor baba

Raz: what if he comes for you guys or your family

Lan: let him try, then we will get to him before the lords

Raz: AK I hope this works

Leth: have we ever let you down

He shakes his head

Lan: so don't doubt us now

We hear a knock on the door

We look at each other

Leth: we are done anyways

Lan: come in

The door swings open

I smile and get up

Lan: mami are your ok

Lef; you guys have been here for a while and people are starting to wonder

Lan: it was just business my love but we are done...
let's go

She looks at razor then lethabo and then she walks off

Raz: do you think she suspects something

Leth: not a chance

We get to the lounge and chill until people start leaving, tomorrow is still a work day so you know

ijob ijob. Razor has to leave 30min after everyone because the cops need to think we are finalizing the plan

I need Nat and leano to announce their engagement so that everything is legit. Air control will lodge that they are off to Angola but the flight will experience problems and they will have to be stationed in Namibia. I have given the guys burner phones for the actual plan

I say goodbye to the guys and lefika is still seated with her brother. I go to them

Lan: hey I assume your staying the night

Leb: yea i am, i hope its not a hassle

Lan: your family no need to explain

I hug my wife from behind and kiss her

Lan: i will see you when you done

She smiles

I go upstairs to check on my son

Lan: how is he

He starts crying once he hears my voice and i
chuckle

Zuki: he was fine a second ago until you came in

I pick him up

Lan: and his temperature?

Zuki: this big boy will be perfect in no time

Lan: thats good.. im going to take him with me for now aneh

Zuki: no problem

LEBONE

I so want to tell Lefika but its not my place. Eish but how can I be open to her if I don't tell her everything. Honestly before everyone she is my number one go to person and she is the only one who can make things right

Lef: lets go and sit in your room

Leb: i wonder if the clothes I left here last time are still here

Lef: most probably

We walk to the room i always use with nox and i start having flashbacks of our time in this room and i just smile

Lef: get comfortable im going to get us desert

Leb: shap

Im lazy to take a shower so I just change into my sweat pants and a tshirt. I set alarm clocks because I have class tomorrow

Lefika walks in with two desert bowls

Leb: mmmm I really did enjoy desert

Lef: same here

We laugh because its our favorite

Lef: tell me whats wrong

Leb: eish nunu its bad.... nox is not coming back to wits let alone GP

Lef: WHAT!

Leb: yup

Lef: what happened

Leb: her parents happened

Lef: eish kana they can be strict sometimes

I look at her and i want to tell her but its hard

Lef: i can sense that there is more to this onee

Leb: i love her fiks and there is nothing I can do to help her or even do to change her mind

Lef: help her coming back to jhb?

Tears stream down my face because the secret is burning me inside

Leb: she has.... she is... she is not well nunu and
and her parents want her to get treated in durban

She is silent....

Lef: wha what do you mean she is sick

Leb: please what ever you do please wait for her to
tell you

She nods

Le,b: she has endometriosis

Lef: oh my gosh my poor friend has been dying in
silence. I should have suspected something when
we where in matric. When she was on her periods,
she would stay off school

Leb: she is shutting me out and I think she is going

to break up with me

She hugs me tight

Lef: she loves you too much

Leb: she said that she knows i want a family and she might not be able to give me one and that I must move on with my life

Lef: that is nonsense. We believe in miracles in this family and there are other ways to have children onee

Leb: im just stressed and I moved to a new school. I'm so lonely even though I'm surrounded by people

It always used to be you and me against the world then I had nox but she is also gone. No one ever stays for me. Am I not good enough for her to fight for us i mean im willing but whats the use if she wont pull her weight

Lef: im so sorry onee, I also didn't expect to grow up this fast and nox is probably just going through the most lets just give her time and support

I laugh through my tears

Leb: its not your fault though... is it weird that I want what you have. I want to come home from a long day at work to find my beautiful wife and son waiting for me

Lef: its not weird at all, your time will come and you will be here again telling me that its not a bed of roses

Leb: i know

Lef: lets pray

We get off the bed, kneel down and bow our heads.
We pray while holding hands

Amen

Lef: i just remembered that on Sunday its mama's 1
year annivers ary

She says it with a cracked voice

Leb: please dont do that

Lef: every time I think of her it feels fresh

Leb: you know i see her sometimes

Lef: oh my gosh onee I see her too

I knew this because she told me. We sat there in
silence until we dosed off

LANGA

I woke up during the night to find my wife not in bed with me. I went to look for her because I was worried only to find her in her brother's arms

Lan: nxa ja neh

I lightly chuckled

I got in and put the covers over them and I kissed her on her cheek

I guess no thank you action for me today

[08/22, 07:16] Tate: Insert 99

LEFIKA

Onee's alarm clock woke us up at 4am because he needed to get to Pretoria but he found it difficult to

get up

I realized that I was in his arms the whole night and it felt very familiar. It felt like my original home, there was a sense of peace that I felt like I can get up and take over the world

I'm not saying that I don't feel peace in my husband's arms but when its onee I feel connected maybe its because we are twins i don't know but what I do know is I have to get back to my room

I slowly remove his hand from my waist and try to get out of his embrace and he pulls me in

Leb: can i hold you for a few seconds nunu, holding you makes me feel better

Lef: just 1 minute

After that he lets me go with a smile on his face i
kiss his cheek

Lef: sleep well my angel

I leave for my room lol I feel like I just cheated on
my hubby and im coming back in the wee hours

I slip out of my clothes and get into bed butt naked.
His facing the other way and i try to spoon him and i
feel him holding my hand.

Lef: (I whisper in his ear} I love you lihle

He turns to hold me close and kisses my forehead

Lan: i love you mami

I want him to do away with him but his just too sleepy so I let him be. He shall feast like a king in the morning

Narrator

Indeed langa did feast like a king that he is.

Thabo had summoned the kids for a memoruim for lerato for it has been a year. Apparently she wanted her will to be read a year after her death in case the family had disconnected. She was hoping that atleast this would bring them back together

Aunty suggested that everyone sleeps at home on Saturday so that on sunday they could have their own church in the house and then have lunch. The will, will be read after lunch.

On arrival a beautiful portrait of Lerato was placed in the lounge with a white candle burning. All the ladies are dressed in long dresses and doeks while lefika has a blanket on. The guys are dressed with respect as well

The mood is a bit dull because it feels like a funeral again. The family gathers in the lounge just to pray before going off to bed. Aunty starts leading them in song

Sedilaka mponisetsela

Ke tsamaye

Ho, ho lefifing hape ho sebaka ntsamaisa

ha o le teng

Ha ke batle tsebo ya ntho tsohle....

Sedilaka by the soil

After that she said a prayer and they retired to their rooms

Lef: nat

Nat: babe

Lef: can we sleep with princess tonight

Nat: sure but can you guys handle two kids at a go

Lef: i miss her i will manage

Nat: ok i will bring her after her bath

Lef: thank you

The next day they have their church service and for the first time lefika sings for her mom

Ha le phirimile (When the sun has set)

O nnehe boroko (You grant me rest)

Ke lala ke mo tshepile (I have placed my trust in You)

Ntate ya lerato (My loving father)

Ho dula le Ntate (To abide with God)

Ho dula le yena (To dwell in Him)

Ho molemo ho monate (Is important, is pleasant)

Ke monyaka ho nna (It is enjoyable to me)

Fi fela bosiu (In the darkness of the night)

Ha ke fadimeha (I am not afraid)

Ha ho tshabo le bodutu (For I am not alone)

Ha ke nale Yena (Whenever I am with Him)

Halephirimile by spirit of praise

After the church service they had an early lunch because it was not a long service so we could call it brunch. The lawyer was in attendance for he was going to read the will afterwards

Reading of the will

In the will it stated that all of Lerato's assets amount to R10m with life insurance included and that it should be shared amongst the kids thabo and aunty pat equally

All her clothes and jewelry should go to aunty pat and lefika. What they don't need should be donated. She then left letters for each one

The lawyer handed them out and he excused himself. Everyone was a bit weary on opening their hand written letters but leano moved to the tv room to read his

LEANO

Oh this is going to be hectic but i need to do this
now

My dearest Nano

(I smile the twins used to call me that because they
could not say leano)

I am sorry I had to leave so suddenly just as we
were settling in your 20s but I believe i have left
you with the necessary tools to equip you for this
precious thing called life

My son people have a misconception about you
because your filled with so much love, you see
beauty in everyone but nano at the end of the day
your going to have to choose one.

I do not want to choose for you but try investing

sometime on Natalie she is carrying something so beautiful that when you meet your son/ daughter you will understand what i mean.

I pray you become a good father and a good partner to whomever you choose. I love you and I will be always watching over you

Love mommy

I smile with tears trickling down my face but its happy tears a piece of my mom i will forever cherish this letter. It has a picture of me and her at my graduation at the back its written "mom's favorite son making me proud"

I chuckle.... that is how I used to address myself

I walk to the patio just to sit and think

Lethabo

I send zamo an sms

[I wish you where here]

[I wish I was there to support you]

I decide to go to the entertainment room to read my letter in peace

To my heart in human form

I know, I know papa i know.... im sorry to have burdened you with the family again but my baby when all is set an done I want you to live for you, i want you to be selfish for you have never gotten

that opportunity

Your always looking out for the family and others but right now please boy boy live for you. Mommy loves you so much and I wish nothing but the best for you. I only pray that you and palesa sort out your nonsense because you two belong together

Humble yourself my love and get your woman because I know for a fact she is waiting for you to make a move. Mama may be gone now but I know i live in your heart

You gave me joy lerato laka keep being the gentleman that you are

A looked at the picture she had inserted and it was the day they told me im going to have a little sister, i was in tears because I was over leano by then. At the back its written "this picture shows your heart"

I'm in tears now she is in heaven with the love of my life. God keeps taking those i love one by one. I kiss the letter and put it in my pocket

THABO

I decide to go and read my letter in our bedroom for i dont want the kids to see me breakdown

To the love of my life

Papa wa bana baka thank you, thank you for being the best husband thank you for teaching me how a woman should be loved and respected thank you for giving me the gift of family and thank you for helping me to reconnect with my roots

You have given me 4 precious gifts and I return

them to you not because I dont want them but because you need them now that im not around. Nurture them for they still need their parent, guide them for they still need direction and most of all love them even more than you do

Look after our little girl the most for i want her to marry a man who will be just like you. Babe I know this would be difficult at first but I want you to be happy its been a year now im enough with you mourning me.

Set my spirit free for i have set your heart free. Go on dates love again but choose the right one to love. Do not let anyone come between you and your children but you know they are very opinionated so hang in there

Please be happy for me im sorry I had to leave

Love rato

She included a picture of us when i asked her to marry me, at the back its written. "When we solidified our love"

I smile and smell the letter for the first time since her death im sleeping on her side of the bed and im at peace

Aunty Patricia

I didn't expect much from my sister but she had a good heart. Never once did she make me feel that this is her house. My brother is blessed to have had a spouse like that. Thats why its so easy to love her children

I sit and watch them going out one by one to read

their letters and im anxious to read mine too but it has to be done

My dearest sister

We had some good times my friend yoh writing to you just makes me smile because I know right now we would be have our cup of coffee mixed with something special and laughing the whole day. Thabo would get irritated and say your influencing me kante im the one that came up with the idea

You have been a good sister and a friend. You welcomed me in your family with open arms, even though your marriage was not ideal you where never discouraged to see the positive in life

My last few days on earth you showed me your heart fully and I liked what I saw because I know there is no doubt that our kids are in safe hands. I

am worried about the little ones the most because I feel I never raised them myself but I ask you to continue to raise them as your own

I know you must be a little lonely at the family gatherings now that im not around but just know I left you something to remember me by in my red hand bag that you loved so much

Aunty pat I love you and i will be waiting for you when the time is right

Love squi

There is a picture of us sitting on a stoop laughing "you bring me joy chomi"

I wipe the tears that managed to escape

LEFIKA

we are sitting in the tv room watching cartoons
thanks to princess. Im on the floor with langa and
the kids one is busy on his phone so is nat

Lan: we should have more play dates, i want them
to grow up as brother and sister

Nat: I would not mind the break yoh princess is
such a diva especially now that she is learning how
to walk

Lef: lol no my love shared responsibility, sometimes
we will host other times it will be you

Lebone gets up and walks away

Lef: shit

Them: what

Lef: his just going through the most

Lan: thats why you stayed the night with him

I nod

Nat: did they break up or something

I shake my head and continue playing with the kids
but I want to go check up on onee so much but I
also want to give him space

[08/22, 07:16] Tate: Insert 100

Lebone

Hearing the girls talk about the kids made me a bit
emotional because the woman that I love might not
be able to carry my babies

I get to my room and light a blunt.. i have not done this in a long time but i need this. Today its just too heavy for me

There's a knock on my door

Leb: come in

I ash the blunt

Lef: babe are you ok

Leb: not really

Lef: im worried about you

Leb: i will be fine nunu... did you read your letter

Lef: not yet, im kind of nervous

Leb: same here lol thats why I smoked a blunt

Lef: lol langa would kill me if I smoked

Leb: im sure today he would make an exception

Lef: eish im doing this for you

Leb: change into one of my tshirts then we sit on the balcony

She slips into my closet and comes out wearing my tshirt. We sit on the balcony and light him up

Lefika is not much of a smoker but I taught her how and she has only done it twice i think

Lef: if mom was here she would have caught us and used her shoe to knock some sense into us

Leb: yoh baba i remember the shoe and you would push me in front of you

We laugh

Lef: i wouldn't have been married by now had she gotten to me all the time

Leb: langa would have still been obsessed about you

She punches me on my bicep

Lef: his not obsessed

Leb: he literally worships the ground you walk on. Do you want me to prove it

Lef: mxm I love him just as much

Leb: lets prove it maan

Lef: how?

Leb: tell him that he should buy you an Austin Martin DBS GT Zagato

Lef: Austin Martin is expensive he wouldn't dare

I take out my phone and dial is number and put it on

loud speaker

Lan: lebone whats this madness, if you want to speak to me you can just downstairs

Lef: baby its me

Lan: even worse

She chuckles

Lef: baby akere I need a car

Lan: yes

Lef: how about and Austin Martin DBS GT Zagato in red

Lan: mami i will check if they have stock but that car sounds impractical because if I take back the g63 then how are you going to move around with nathi?

Lef: how about we get that and a practical car then

Lan: sounds doable

Lef: im kidding baby I love your car, I just wanted to show off my car knowledge

He chuckles

Lan: if you say so

Lef: see you now now

Lan: bye crazy

She hangs up and we laugh

Leb: you see

Lef: it does not mean his obsessed

Leb: true, how rich are you guys

She shrugs her shoulders

Lef: i really don't know but I doubt we are private jet rich

We laugh because we know who we are talking about

Leb: did you sign a prenup

Lef: nope he said I can take everything but not his son

Leb: zulu guys and their heirs

Lef: i would be damned if I let him take my son

Leb: yea we will use Mr private jet's money to fight him

We laugh again

Leb: thank you

Lef: for what

Leb: being here

She pulls me in for a hug

Lef: i told you im here when you need me

Leb: come lets go read my letter

Lef: are sure

Leb: yes

We walk into the room i sit on the couch and she sits on the bed

Onee wa ha mama

(We smile)

My baby I love you so much and im sorry for leaving you so soon but it was God's will. I have been writing letters the whole day to each and everyone of our family members but its yours and Lefika's that I struggled to write the most

I'm in tears my heart is bleeding, I asked God for more time with you but he said the time he has given me is all that he can do for me. I wanted to be there when you become the man that I have always pictured you would be

I wanted to witness the ball of nerves you where going to be in when you ask the one to be your everything. I wanted to witness the look in your eyes when you see your offspring for the first time but do not dismay i will be with you in spirit

Baby please stop trying to be strong for everyone we have dad for that. Focus on your studies, enjoy school and live a little your still young. I understand

that at birth you where the stronger twin but now you need to Let go of the reigns a little. Lefika told me your dating nokwazi o skelm wena but I will let you be. I hope this does not get her in trouble though dont be mad we girls like to gossip

I love you so much future Dr Molefe and dont be pressured to stay in this field if your not coping but i believe in you

Lots of love mamzo

I look up at lefika and she is in tears, i smile through my tears

Leb: she attached a picture of us covered in Vaseline when we where one

Lol the caption is "double trouble but finding you

trying to reduce the amount of Vaseline on your sister was sweet"

Lef: oh my God langa must never see that pic

Now thats an idea, I quickly get up and dash off, I guess it took her 5 seconds to click that im going straight to langa

She came running after me like a cheater and I ran like a true blue bull lol we ran around the house looking for langa. Aunty pat was screaming at us saying we are not kids anymore but we did not listen

Langa and lethabo came in the house from the patio and i scored a try by handing him the picture. He looked at it and laughed. Lefika tried to grab it but he is way too tall

We where so chubby as babies though

Lan: mami kanti unje

He can't stop laughing until lefika starts sulking

Lan: ok fine I will stop laughing at you... by the way that tshirt is way too short

Lef: shit

Leb: shit

We run back to the room and we throw ourselves on my bed

Lef: do you think he could smell it

Leb: i really don't know

Lef: shit

We look at each other and just laughed for a second
we where just kids

Lef: i need munchies

Leb: change into your dress first

She goes into the closet and changes. We walk
downstairs straight to the kitchen. We eat leftovers

Lef: i need to check on nathi

Leb: shap

LEFIKA

I walk into the tv room and find dad with his
grandkids

Lef: Dr Thabo

Dad: nunu o shap

Lef: yes dad

Dad: did you read your letter

I pick princess up and sit next to him

She touches my face and I kiss her tiny hands

Lef: nope I didn't

I feel like these letters are her final goodbye like she wants us to let her go and im not ready

Dad: ok take your time.... how are things at home?

Lef: langa is amazing papa but me on the other hand....

Dad: are you not being a good wife?

Lef: i tend to make him angry by not telling him the truth on time

He adjusts himself with nathi on his chest

Lef: like this guy was stalking me and i didn't tell him until the situation got a bit dangerous only then i spoke up and he got mad and went to beat the guy up

I omitted the truth

Dad: i would have done the same, i used to beat up guys all the time in my day because your mom used to turn so many heads

Lef: hah papa! Kante

He chuckles at the memory

Lef: daddy im taking a gap year

Dad: a what now?

Lef: papa im not coping. I have a lot on my plate and I just

Dad: hei many people have a lot on their plates and you don't see them quitting. Your problem is that your spoilt

I thought because I agreed with your art nonsense at least you will get an education, i should have known that you will fuck up your future like that.

Lef: but dad hear me out

I'm in tears now and we are getting attention, princess is competing with us

Dad: no lefika I want you back at school tomorrow.
Your mom and i worked to damn hard for you guys
to have a good future

I'm getting mad because he does not want to listen
to me

Lef: maybe if you guys didn't work so much we
would not have turned out like this

Dad: wareng

I'm up on my feet and he comes close to me and
langa holds his hand before he can slap me

Dad: Langalihle Zulu let go of my hand

Lan: im sorry ntate thabo but I cant let you lift your
hand at my wife in my presence. With all due
respect

Aunt: thabo his right

Dad: what do you know wena!

My aunt quickly keeps quiet because he knows where this is going. My brother's are standing there watching all of this unfold. Only lebone knows about me dropping out

Lan: bhaba may we please sit down and address this issue

His got his hands in a prayer form

Dad: nxa

he sits down

Everyone sits down langa takes princess and she cries but nat excuses herself. Langa sits next to me

Lan: ntate im asking for permission to speak

Dad: speak

Lan: thank you... last week lefika and I had a sit down...

Dad: i knew it i knew it was you who convinced her

I can see langa is getting frustrated but he maintains his cool

Lan: bhaba please hear me out

Dad: no Zulu lefika is going back to school end of story

Leth: papa please hear them out

Dad: shut up wena I'm sure you knew about this

I stand up and take my son from him

Lef: the reason why I took a gap year I didn't want my child to be raised by strangers but by his parents, I don't want him to suffer the way we did of not having our parents around all in the name of providing

My mother is gone and I still feel like I was an orphan anyway. You guys were around but not present. The only two people I recognize as my parents here is Lethabo and Aunty! Because you don't want to hear us out I think it's best my family and I leave!

I turn to Langa

Lef: please take me home

Lan: but...

I looked at him and I walked upstairs to fetch my things. He came in and helped me pack. I threw my

moms letter in a trash can, i could feel langa's eyes on me

He walked up to me and hugged us. I broke down and so did my son.

Lan: go to the car i will bring our things

My siblings try to convince me otherwise but I cant be in the same house with him

Dad: you are ungrateful all these luxurious things you are accustomed to is through our hard work

Lef: i would give it all up just to have parents who where present, i sometimes wonder if I am your child the way you treat me

Leb: thats nonsense lefika

Lef: im just saying. Father what have I ever done to you?

He does not answer but he storms off to his study

Aunt: lefika stop it

Lef; im sorry aunty but I have to go

Langa comes down with our things and he greets everyone with an im sorry look. I get to the car and strap my son in before breaking down. He comes to my side of the car and hugs me until I stop crying

Lan: lets go home

I nod

Lan: anything you want before we get there

Lef: strawberry milks hake

Lan: ok baby

We drive off to get my milks hake and we go home

[08/22, 07:16] Tate: Insert 101

Langa

We drive home after mclds and she has been looking out of the window the whole time. Until we get home.

I park the car in the garage and I start taking everything out of the car. she is just seated in the car while I do all of this

I go into the house and find zuki watching tv

Lan: hey zuki

Zuki: hey langa how are

Lan: im ok... can you please help with nathi in the car

She looks at me funny like whats going on and I just shake my head. She goes to the car and greets lefika who returned the greeting

I got into the drivers seat and started the car and she looked at me

Lan: we need to talk and it seems like you don't want to get out of the car so, im just going to drive

Lef: im still angry lihle

Lan: am i the one that made you angry

Lef: no

Lan: then why are you not talking to me as your partner

She sighs

Lef: why can't my dad and I never reach an understanding, why does he always fail to see my side of the story before he can judge me

He thinks he knows what's best for me but what's best for me might not be aligned with what I want

Lan: first and foremost today was your mom's memorial I think you should have waited until tomorrow because emotions are very high but because it is done there is no coming back

Mami you know my mom has done terrible things to you and to us but you have never heard me lash out on her in front of you or anyone else, that alone shows so much disrespect on your part

Lef: but lihle...

Lan: mami no buts. Your going to listen to me and then im going to give you a chance to speak aneh

She nods

Lan: right, parents tend to feel like because they gave birth to us life they can control it but they fail to understand that we all have our own journeys to lead at some point

So what you can do is to never contest with your dad because your not on the same level for starters. I don't believe there is any parent out there who would want to neglect their kids just for nje

You know they love you so much hence your whole life you have the best from schools etc. Hell when i started dating you i was under pressure because i have never dated a girl who has seen the world and more

So I had to keep up the standard that you parents have set. All im saying is you where wrong for responding to your father like that and he was wrong for reacting before listening to what you had to say

I plead with you to find it in your heart to forgive him and go to him and humble yourself. After that ask him to hear you out, if he refuses then you keep trying until he does. I don't think he did it out of malicious intent because he loves you

Remember how i was not keen about the idea until you explained and we promised that next you will go back

She nodded

Lan: thats how I want you to handle your father

because now his going to say im the one that told you to quit or i dont know how to "handle" my wife

I look at her

Lan: im done talking

Lef: i hear you lihle

Lan: i think after you guys speak he will start treating you better... we have arrived

Lef: is this your site

Lan: yes and our new home

She looked at me shocked

I chuckle

Lan: we are going to build our home here mami, all we need to do is sit with the architect and tell him

everything that we want then we are good to go

Lef: baby such a big plot

Lan: its our dream home my love we are going to fill it up with little Zulu's

Lef: but we said only two kids

I laugh

Lan: i said that just to get you to agree to marry me

She punches me but at least she is smiling

Lan: there's my mbalenhle

Lef: lets go out and take a picture

We get out and take a picture of the plot with us in it

Lef: im going to hash tag it saying in my new kitchen

Lan: as long as you have your location off im good

This will work out nicely because I know the hawks are probably surveilling us

Lan: im hungry should we eat at home or go out

Lef: mmm im not dressed for going out

Lan: i guess home it is

Lef: baby

Lan: mami

Lef: can you take me to my father's house

I look at her with the look that says are sure and she does not even blink

Lan: are sure sthandwa

Lef: i won't be able to sleep if I don't do this

Lan: ok

We drive up to brynston and find the family having dinner lol shit was awkward though but it seems the table was silent even before we entered

I could tell Lefika is uncomfortable so I took the lead

Lan: good evening family we came back to apologize for the events that took place earlier on

I hold her hand so that i can show that we are in this together

Aunt: bana baka dulang fats e re jeng

Its rude to say no so I gesture to lefika that we sit and aunty gets up to fetch us plates. Its fucken awkward though yoh and I swear i have never been in this house and felt out of place but today I feel like a total stranger

We finish eating in silence but I can see bhab thabo glancing at lefika every now and then. She has her hand under the table and I hold it.

The staff clear the table

Aun: bana baka are you going to address us as the whole family or should we give you some privacy

Lan: honestly mma because everything unfolded in front of an audience i think its only fair that everyone hears our joint apology and explanation afterwards i feel lefika and ntate thabo will decide if they want privacy or not

Leth: that sounds reasonable because I to have

questions

Dad: why are you doing all the talking

Lan: lefika and i decided that as head of our household I do the explanation on her behalf because when she tried earlier on she could not keep her temper in check so we don't want to repeat that mistake

He nods

Thank God he accepts this explanation phewww

Dad; lets hear what the Zulu's have to say

That had a mocking tone to it but I will overlook it

Lan: bhaba lefika came to me and asked if she can take a gap year but I refused and told her how

important school is and I believe she understands all of that

What am I to do when your wife is unhappy. She feels that her son needs her attention and she would like to be there for all the milestones that are yet to come at least until he turns one, its bad enough that the first two months where a bit crazy and she didn't get the opportunity to experience much

Our son may have a nanny but he is so dependent on his mother that when she is around all he wants is her. She is passionate about starting her own ngo, her modeling career literally just started which is her dream.

I swear i don't put much pressure on what I expect her to be as a wife but she feels that the little she is doing is not enough. I don't want my wife ever feeling like she is not good enough, I even

suggested she takes an online management course for her NGO and she agreed

I keep quiet and wait for a response

Aun: I hear you son. As a woman we are expected to conquer the world but you guys forget we only human from where im standing lefika bit more than she can chew and is asking for a break so that she can find her footing

I nod

Lan: i would also like to apologize for her tantrum because I know it was not an easy decision to make and all she wanted was for us her family to understand or talk her through this but she felt attacked

I nudged her a bit under the table so that she can say something

Lef: im sure you might think langa dragged me here but I asked him to bring me here so that i can apologize for the way i acted and for what i said in fact the things that I said where pin pointed in my therapy session

So when i felt attacked i lashed out on you and for that im sorry

We look at ntate thabo for a response

Dad: Langalihle im sorry that you had to witness me being out of character, I tend to forget that Lefika is no longer my little girl but your wife. I did not mean to disrespect you

Lefika I really dont understand your reasoning behind all of this but I will let it go. For your sake I really hope you do go back to school next year. One day you will understand the importance of school. May you guys excuse me

With that being said he gets up and leaves

Aun: he is trying my child rome was not built in a day

We nod... i guess thats the closest we will get to an apology

Lea: for what its worth nunu I support you 100%. I know you and your capabilities so don't be discouraged

Leb: yea same here, you are allowed to make

mistakes and learn from them but i doubt this is a mistake especially if you have the majority of the family routing for you

We will help you push.

Leth: i just wish you could have also sat me down and told me but i understand you fully

Aun: you see nunu things will be ok and thank you for coming back to sort this out. Langa you are a good man Lefika is fortunate

Lan: i would like to believe that fortune favors me

She holds my hand underneath the table

Lef: thank you guys for the love and support, if nathi was here we would sleep over

Aun: no problem nunu we understand

We get up and she greets everyone then we go

We drive home in silence with music playing in the background and think that ntate thabo technically apologized to me and not Lefika. In all honesty I wanted them to apologize to each other

We get home and find out that nathi is fast asleep so we just go and kiss him good night.

Lefika

Yoh today was hectic im just an emotional mess.

Lef: im going to take a shower, do you want to join me

Lan: ja you need to wash off that smell of weed

from earlier on

Fuck this guy though

Lef: what weed

Lan: the one that made you change your outfit

I smile shyly

Lef: i know your not a fan

Lan: just don't get addicted mami

I hug him

Lef: i won't... now let's go

We shower innocently and got out after 20min. God

i love this man, he just gets me

We get out of the shower and apply lotion. We get into bed, im sleeping on his chest and we are both in our birthday suit

Lan: mami

Lef: mmm

Lan: i have something to confess

His playing with my hair

Lef: im listening

Lan: i picked up your moms letter and i have it here, i think you should read it when your good an ready

I sigh

Lef: i was so angry when I did that but thank you for bringing it here in fact where did you put it so that we can read it together

Lan: check your handbag

I get off the bed and get it. I get into bed again

Lef: can you read it out loud

Lan: ok mami

We get comfortable

Langa reads her letter

To the apple of my eye

My baby i am so sorry for leaving you behind, I worry about you the most because we have shielded you. I want nothing but the best for you. I have so much to teach you but it would have been better if I was there. I trust aunty pat she will guide

Be brave. Never let fear stop you from chasing your dreams. You are beautiful, inside and out, and you should let nothing stop you. Fear is a natural reaction to the unknown

Be kind, always. Kindness is a virtue above all others. It can be difficult, especially when others are attacking you and you will be remembered for your kindness.

Be strong. The world can be cold and cruel, and you will find it difficult to keep walking your path at times. Find your truth, and live it proudly. And remember that failure isn't a weakness, but merely a stepping stone

Be humble. A humble heart will take you so much further in life than conceit would

Be honest, but don't tell all of your secrets. It's okay to keep some of it to yourself. Your little treasures, nobody knows. Thoughts and ideas that are your own to keep. Sometimes it's better not to say anything than it is, to tell the truth, and hurt someone unnecessarily. Be wise enough to recognise those times.

He looks at me and i laugh with glassy eyes

He kisses me then continues to read

Lan: Know your heart, and know your mind. Do not be a victim, and do not be a bully. Know love, show love. But do not be blinded by it. Know the difference between love and lust. Between love and

need. Recognize when what you thought was love becomes hurtful, harmful or dangerous. Have an open heart, but protect it as well. Nunu I know you have a love interest at the moment I hope he treats you well and loves you as much as I love you and more. Protect you the same way he protect his sister and respect you as he would his mother

Embrace adventure! Life is a journey, we all have the same eventual destination. It's what you do in between that counts.

Don't wait for 'someday', live life right. See the world, don't just check off a list, but really experience it. Live your life out loud, and on purpose. Live your truth, with no apologies!

Fly fearlessly, break through the rain. Know that storms never last, and look for the rainbows. Magic is all around you, all you have to do is believe. Own your journey!

And above all else, know that you are the beat in my heart and the air in my lungs. You kids are my biggest accomplishment. My love for you knows no limits. And I am so, so proud of you. Proud of the little girl you were, and the amazing lady you've become. Proud of all the things you haven't done yet. Your heart shines so brightly; don't ever let that fade. You are my joy, my reason

Never forget mommy loves you

Till we meet again

P.S this picture was taken when you met the man who made you blush the day we where having lunch at J B'S corner and if the smile you had on your face was not love then I dont know

Its a picture of me getting ready to go to Yoliswa's

wedding

Langa puts the letter aside and gives me the biggest hug ever while I tear up

Lan: thank you for sharing this letter with me, i pray you become the woman your mom knows you can be. I promise to love, protect, support and respect you always

You are the queen of my heart and no one can ever replace you. Thank you for giving me a heartbeat which is our son

Gosh I'm a mess

All I want is my man to kiss and hold me tight.

[08/22, 07:17] Tate: Insert 102

Narrator

This is the week that the plan has to unfold so lethabo still needs to tell leano about the engagement trip so the ball can roll

They have already secured a deal with a mine that side that they would be taking at least 2500tons of manganese to make it believable. One truck takes up to 34 tons and its going to look dogdy if they take such a small quantity

At least they will sell the product after all of this and get their money back. Razor is still on board with his crew, he even told his cousin that he should be the one to pick up the merch from the Lords and then give it to our connect in Namibia

See the Lords only exchange goods with me or my

right hand man so that when it goes missing we know who to blame and not start world war 3

Lebone is back in Pretoria feeling a bit better but this whole nox thing is playing with his mind. Every time they talk it ends in a fight so he opted to stop calling until they can hold a conversation without any fights

LETHABO

I have secured a deal with a mine in the northern cape and I will be sending my trucks there to pick up the material, because we will be doing 74 loads we will start from tomorrow with 5 trucks a day

Let me call leano

Phone rings

Leth: hey man are you in the office

Lea: i was about to leave.. kenge do you need me

Leth: yea come to my office

Lea: see you in a bit

Leth: sho

I decide to text zamo just to check how she is doing

[Hey.. you good?]

[Yea im good and you]

[I'm on top of my game.. just thought I should check up on you]

[When am I seeing you vele]

[We can arrange something for next week, how is your schedule,]

[Just a research essay I have to do on a case study]

[So it means?]

[It means it does not matter where I am or what im doing as long as I finish it on time]

[What you are doing or whom your doing?]

[Lol no comment]

I chuckle

"Erhm erhm"

I look up

Leth: how long have you been standing there

Lea: and who is she that got you smiling like that

Leth: i was reading an email that contains good news

Lea: right! your talking to LL cool L here

We laugh

Leth: when last did you refer yourself as LL though

Lea: I cant remember yazi "ladies love cool leano"

Leth: LL cool J must come and get his royalties

Lea: first things first before we dive into what you called me for, can we discuss how hectic it was yesterday

Leth: heh mfethu Dr Thabo was mad as fuck

Lea: all im going to say is langa has balls

Leth: eish jo I just hope nunu keeps her promise though because I know langa his not a fan of bimbos

Lea: are u saying lefika is a bimbo

Leth: lol no man she is far from being a bimbo. What I meant is smart educated girls turn him on

Lea: granted but he married her so khetile khetile.

Leth: married guys cheat but he dare hurt nunu i swear i will bury him alive with no remorse

Lea: easy my guy anyways why am i here

Leth: oh yea. I want to gift you and your fiance with a getaway all expenses paid.

Lea: we literally just came back from cpt

Shit how can i forget.. think Lethabo think

Leth: look my man i had booked this holiday for palesa and I. I cant get a refund and I know you guys would love it. Lefika is busy dealing with a lot and lebone is busy with his team

Lea: I get you, i will have to ask Nat. If she agrees where are we going

Leth: just get your passports ready and be at Lanseria on Friday at 3pm

Lea: shap I will update you

Leth: sho

Eish i hope she agrees

Lefika

Yesterday was just hectic but im glad that I apologized otherwise I would have been feeling like shit at the moment

I need to speak to nox, its long overdue

I facetime her and she does not respond I then voice call her instead. She picks up as i was about to hang up

Nox: hello

Lef: ngi yenzeni

She keeps quiet

Lef: nokwazi

Nox: yes

Lef: im giving you an opportunity to tell me how a shitty friend i have been

She keeps quiet again, you see nox is the kind of girl who would be your first defense line but when it

comes to me she just melts but I dont want her to melt now, i need her to tell me shit so that we can talk properly afterwards.

Well this is a technique I use everytime when im to blame

Lef: nox please talk to me

Nox; I don't really know what to say, my heart is too heavy

I feel a ting in my heart and its not the good kind

Lef; my friend....

Nox: are we even still friends vele

Lef: nox don't say that

Nox: ok

Lef: please dont try and push me away, I know what

your doing

Nox: your making my efforts too easy

Shit that stings

Lef: nox im sorry

Nox: mmmm

Lef: i know that I have been an unreliable friend lately and there is no excuse for that and I can tell that today your not in the mood to talk to me but i will call everyday until you are ready to talk to me

Nox: im glad you get the picture

She hangs up, just like that. Im hurt but I chuckle because that is the nox I know, how sweet lebone handled that ball of attitude beats me

Today im off to meet bandile so that he can help me

register my ngo, well langa suggested I drop by the office for that.

I will be using his office at home and at Zulu properties for formal meetings until we can afford to get our own place. I will be also going to Bergville to speak to the community leaders and letting them know what our plans are.

In communities that are being ruled by a monarch you can't just start doing charity work without receiving blessings from the leaders and ward councilors.

I wont lie im nervous about all of this because public speaking is not my forte anyways I cant seem to shake off my conversation with nokwazi and I need to fix this. That girl is my ride or die, my confidant, my son's godmother and my future sister in law

Shane drives me to Zulu properties and im looking like a snack but very professional. Im wearing a grey check pleated mini dress/skirt a crisp white shirt neatly tucked in and my black 6inch stiletto. Im rocking a weave because my hair is a mess

I walk in and greet the receptionists with my bodyguard hot on my heels, he presses the lift button while I wait. I swear all eyes are on me because im that confident

As we are about to walk into the lift some person accidentally bumps into me and my handbag

Lef: fuck

I try to bend down to pick it up but shane and him reach for it at the same time.

Stranger: im so sorry ma'am, my mind is just
preoccupied today

Lef: its ok just watch where you going next time

Stran: definitely... oh where are my manners my
name is Dumisani Dlamini

He brings out his hand for a hand shake but Shane
blocks it and i just nod

Lef: Mbalenhle Zulu

Shane: ma'am your meeting

Dumi: oh sorry for keeping you waiting.

Lef: no problem

The lift is back again and I enter. He looks at me
until the lift closes. We get to the 4th floor and find
bandile seated and typing away

Lef: hey bandz

Ban: lefika hi... please go into the office I will be with you in a moment

Lef: no problem

I walk into langa's office and his out. So I sit on his chair, i won't lie and say im not excited. It feels unreal yazi

By the way the reason I used Mbalenhle instead of Lefika is because not a lot of people know this name and I want to stay anonymous for now.

I set up my laptop and do the first task that bandile had given me which is 3 names for the ngo

In comes bandile with lunch

Lef: i have been here for like 30min and its already lunch

He chuckles

Ban: its not lunch its the meal you eat before lunch right after breakfast

Lef: yoh I have never heard of that

Ban: ask langa, he is very fond of this meal

We laugh

Lef: langa needs to hit the gym if that's the case

Ban: dont let him hear you say that oh and don't tell him that I told you. He always says if you where to see him, he would be in big trouble

Lef: my lips are sealed for now... ok back to

business

Ban: yes.. do you have the 3 names

Lef: yes.

I have Nkosinathi Zulu Foundation because that is his home and his nation. Im doing all of this for him

Pay It Forward Foundation meaning whomever find solace at this Foundation needs to pay it forward to the next person in need

Izwe lethu foundation meaning our land

Ban: mmm i will submit them and see if we get a hit after that we will register the actual NGO aneh

Lef: ok

Ban: i now need you to write down everything you want for your foundation, your goals etc so that

when we meet again we have a scope of your foundation. I will help you brush it up if it needs too

Lef: ok bandz I would love that

He leaves the office while I get going but first i think its best i look for an online course that is reputable

I'm distracted though, I need to see nokwazi because this is something bigger then me just ignoring her and because im impulsive I book two flight tickets for Wednesday to Durban and I have to use my own card because langa would kill me

He walks in

Lan: mami

With a big smile on his face lol im nervous so I shut the laptop down and get up

Lef: hi hubby

He holds me with one hand on my waist and kisses me

Lef: mmm that got my panty wet

He chuckles... i love his laugh bagithi

Lan: dont give me ideas

Lef: didn't you have enough of me last night

Lan: how many times must i tell you baby

Lef: ok sit down i want to ask you something

Lan: ok

He goes to his seat and i lock the door and close

the blinds

I sit on his desk right in front of him

Lan: i love your outfit, i think I should fire bandile
and get you as my PA

Lef: this girl here was born to walk the runway

Lan:mmmm

His touching my thighs

Lef: babe wait

Lan; ok but close your legs ke

Lef: no thats inspiration

Lan; mami play fair

I look at his chinos and they are about to pop

Lef: babe your going to have to buy a bigger size because of that animal living in there

He laughs

Lan: it only does this when it sees you

Lef: it better... anyways I had a chat with nox before coming here and it does not look like our friendship will get better

Lan: shame nox is going through the most yazi, i dont know what i would do if i was in lebone's shoes

Oh married people share almost everything, so if you told your married friend a secret best believe her husband knows

Lef: i was thinking that on Wednesday shane and I

should go to Durban to check up on her so that we can talk face to face

He looks at me and I can tell he's not keen so I open my legs wide

Lan: play fair mami

I smile and close my legs

Lef: if you let me I will go down on you

He chuckles

Lan: are you going to sleep in Durban

Lef: no I will be on the last flight out I need to check on Lu and them too

Lan: ok as long as I don't sleep alone and you're not

taking nathi with you

Lef: ja it would be very insensitive of me

I jump off the desk and sit on his lap

Lef: thank you baby

Lan: i think you should leave with Shane and Trevor
then i would be more comfortable

Lef: ok Makhatini

Lan: now where were we

I try to get off him but he pulls me back down for a
kiss

Lef: lihle i still have some work to do

Lan: your lucky i have a meeting soon, but
afterwards im coming straight here to cash in

I laugh

Lef; ok my love

He gets up and fixes his pants and leaves for the boardroom

110 reactions

20+ comments gets you another insert

Good night

[08/22, 07:17] Tate: Insert 103

NARRATOR

Lefika continues with the task at hand until she is done. She text her hubby

[Im done should I wait for you or you will find me at home]

[Im still a bit busy these fuckers don't want to cave, come to the boardroom]

She packs up her bags and walk to the boardroom and i pop my head in

Lan: oh come in

I step in and look around

Lan: guys this is my beautiful wife....

Dumi: Mbalenhle

She smiles

Lan: oh you guys know each other

Dumi: we briefly met this morning

Lan: ok anyways may be excused for just 2min

Dumi: if it takes 2min Zulu remind me to give you my Drs number

Langa laughs in annoyance. They leave the boardroom and walk to the lift

Lan: thank you for saving me

Lef: how

Lan: those guys in there irritate the shit out of me, i have to get them to invest in my project its just that i have the money to sponsor this whole thing but I prefer to use other people's money

We chuckle

Lef: i guess you will find me at home

Lan: yea, please make us something nice

Lef: any recommendations

Lan: surprise me

Lef: lol ok then husband

He kisses her while they wait for the lift

Ban: erhm erhm place of business

Lef: my business

We laugh

He taps her bum before she enters

Lan: lihle maan.

He chuckles and walks away

LEANO

So I told nat about the getaway and she was not that keen about it but she said she will think about it

I get home to find her and princess watching that piggy what what hai . I put my laptop bag on the kitchen counter and take out a bottle of water in the fridge.

I walk towards them.

Lea: hello family

Nat: hi papa

I lean in to kiss her and princess does not have time for me because she is concentrating ko go peppa. I grab her from the floor and plant kisses on her face, she can't stop giggling

Ler: dada

Oh yes she can say Dada and it annoys nat so much lol

Lea: yes baby im your dada

I put her down and just like that back to piggy

Lea: how are you mommy

Nat: im fine just had a lot to think about

Lea: im listening

Nat: can't we postpone the trip

Lea: i don't think we can because ke short notice

Nat: eish and I don't want to seem ungrateful

Lea: yea le nna how about we make it a family vacation

Nat: that sounds like a plan

Lea: let me call lethabo

I take out my phone and dial his number

Leth: sho

Lea: sho... listen nat is only on board if we take princess with us

Leth: let me ask the hotel to make arrangements but its probably not a problem

Lea: shap let me know

Leth: sho

LETHABO

Fuck this could be risky i could tell leano about the plan but he would be mad at me for not involving him or putting his family in danger.

Let me call langa, I look for my burner phone and I switch it on

Lan: ola

Leth: mfo we might have a problem

Lan: im listening

Leth: leano wants to include princess and my heart won't let me

Lan:eh that is not safe, we cant expose are kids to this

Leth: my thoughts exactly

Lan: i had a plan b in mind lets take lu and one of his bitches but we make him aware as to what is about to go down so that he acts accordingly but max will have to vet the girl he chooses

Leth: sounds like a plan, I will just tell leano hore the rooms that accommodates kids are not available

Lan: ja sounds believable

Lef: we will talk

I call leano

Leth: listen i cant get a room that accommodates a toddler so i don't know

Lea: eish bra yaka I hate doing this to you and I don't want to seem ungrateful but we are going to have to pass

Leth: its ok man I will find someone else maybe bo sizwe

Lea: plus he likes free things

We laugh

Leth: shap

I hang up

LEANO

Lea: babe we are off the hook

Nat: that easy

Lea: yup

Nat: i was starting to get excited that we can take
princess with

Lea: well the hotel does not have a room avail for a
toddler

Nat: hai next time i guess

Lea: listen i have been meaning to ask, when can I send my uncles plus your ring will be available soon

Nat: how about we combine our Lobola with princess birthday, i really dont have the energy for a million celebrations

Lea: sounds like a plan, so my Lobola after party will be a pig theme

We laugh

Lea: never have i ever thought that this would be my life

Nat: same here... will ask lefika to assist

Lea: she would love that

LEFIKA

Lihle asked me to prepare food for us and he knows

im not a good cook but im going to Google a few things.

I decide to make cape malay chicken curry with roti and no its store bought roti for dessert i literally melted white chocolate and dark chocolate dipped a few strawberries in there and voilà dessert is ready

I sit in front of the tv and catchup while I wait for the curry. Nathi is playing in his playpen, you cant watch TV with this one he will start pulling my hair and everything

Tomorrow I have a hair appointment with phindi yoh its been a while not going there. Weaves/wigs need an award or something they have been there for us through thick and thin

In comes my husband

Lan: hi mami

Lef: hey lover

He walks to nathi and kisses him and sits next to me

Lan: im mentally exhausted today

Lef: let me help you with that

Lan: mmm its smell devine what did you make

Lef: you will see once i dishup...

I take off his shoes

Lef: put your feet on the couch

He does as he is told, i grab a stool to sit on so that i can give him a head massage

Lan: mmmm this feels good

Nathi finally sees what we are doing and he starts screaming yup he does that these days just screams for attention. I choose to ignore him

Lan: your son is calling you

Lef: so his my son today

He chuckles

Lef: deal with him while I get dinner ready

Lan: eish he needs a playmate

I laugh out loud

Lef: too soon Mr Zulu

I set the table and put everything into casserole dishes. I go to zuki's room to tell her that dinner is ready

Lef: hun dinner is ready

Lan: coming

We sit and have dinner as a family

Wednesday morning I get ready to leave for the airport. Im going to be in durban the whole day so I take a change of clothes and toiletries

I go and kiss my son goodbye while I walk out with daddy

Lan: mami i want you back tonight and please
please listen to trevor and shane

Lef: yes father

Lan: im doing all of this for your safety

Lef: i know baby

Lan: all the best with nox and call me when you land

Lef: shap

I kiss him and get into the car, he chats with the
guys while i wait

Trev: morning lefika

Shane: morning ma'am

I give up with shane

Lef: morning guys

We drive off to OR and shane drops us off at departure while he looks for parking. We check in and go straight to the boarding gate instead of the lounge

In less than an hour we are seated and ready for take off. When we arrived we found a car waiting for us but my security needed to check it for bombs and all, kana we are in Mlungisi's play ground

After everything has been cleared we drive to nox home when we got there her mom told me that she was at school but normally comes home by lunch time

Her mom was happy to see me so we had a nice long chat about everything and anything. I was even helping her prepare lunch while we wait for nox

She gave me pointers about being a zulu wife and advised to get a PA that knows how to speak zulu fluently for my NGO. She is so proud of me but doesn't touch on the nox situation so I let her be

I'm not here to try and convince nox to return to jhb im here to try and mend our relationship, to give her comfort and try knock some sense into her in regards with her relationship with lebone.

These two are meant for each other but they wont admit it because of their ego's and stubbornness

Nox: maaaa im home

My heart starts racing

Ma: in the kitchen

I get off the kitchen counter while I wait for her to come . She is busy on the phone when she enters the kitchen and doesn't see me

Ma: aren't you going to greet your guest

She lifts her head when she sees me she just stares at me

Lef: hi mgani

She does not respond and that breaks my heart because she is angrier then I thought

Nox: i will be in my room

She walks off and her mom starts calling her to get back but she ignores so I rush to her room and

enter before she can close the door

She puts her bag on the floor and i quickly lock her door and put the key in my underwear

Nox: you think I want reach in there

We burst out and laugh

Lef: im sorry for everything friend

Nox; what are you sorry for

Lef,: for not being there when you needed me just for being a bad friend

Nox: after our talk the other day I realized im not Really mad at that, im mad that you noticed that I was not around but it took you almost 2 weeks to reach out

I remember how at school you would notice things before they would happen what happened to that. Our bond has weakened

Lef: my excuses might not be valid to you and you might not get it but my friend im drowning I even quit school

Nox: you did what

Lef: yup im not coping with everything happening so I decided to take a gap year

Nox: was this all you or langa influenced you

I laughed out loud

Lef: what are you trying to say nox

Nox: since langa has been in the picture you have changed

Lef: granted. The same way you also changed when you started dating lebone but I let it happen. You

can expect me to stay the same even in marriage
my friend

The best thing I can do is try to maintain our relationships. Things have changed i have to prioritize my partner and kid now before everyone that is why i have hurt so many people because change tends to do that

Nox i still love you like i did before getting involved with langa hell maybe even more because i consider you my sister but things need to change hun. I cant always jump when you need me but i will try my very best to be there for you

Langa does not control me at all he just advices me or makes me see reason. His being a husband

Nox: i hear you but doesn't change how I feel. I guess I will just have to get used to it

Lef: im sorry these changes are hurting our relationship its not supposed to be like this, that means the transition was off

Nox: i guess so

Lef: so tell me why the sudden move

Nox: dont act like lebone didn't tell you

Lef: tell me what exactly

Nox: that im sick

Lef: nope

She looks at me and i keep a straight face

Nox: well we found out that I have endometriosis and my parents want me to be home and get treatment here and your brother wants me in jhb but he doesn't get it had we been married it would be easier

Plus i don't want to waste his time because i know he wants a big family and i can never give him that

Lef: babes there are so many alternatives to give your husband babies these days, technology is evolving. Also on Instagram i have read a lot of testimonies of people suffering from endo some are faith based and some use herbs

You know i don't believe in giving up until every stone has been turned

Nox: why don't you seem surprised that I have endo?

Shit

Lef: ok fine... lebone was going crazy and he reached out to me and made me promise not to say a single word.

Nox: i thought as much

Lef: please dont be mad, he needed to speak so someone and your know if your not avail im the next one in line

Nox: ag its ok, im over it now

Lef: my friend let him walk this road with you please his not coping and I can see your also dying inside

Nox: he wants me back in jhb

Lef: we both know his not ready for marriage noxie his 19 it could go side ways in the next 3 years or so please give him time

Nox: i know thats why I want to set him free

Lef: do you love him though

Nox: more then you know

Lef: then why would you want to set him Free did he say he wants to be set free

Nox: no

Lef: my friend dont let a good thing pass you by because of your non existence insecurities. That man is at his breaking point because he thinks his loosing you

You guys need to set a schedule on when and how you will see each other plus you can always video call.

I know getting your parents to change their minds will be impossible but only one more year than we will be officially legal legal

Nox: fuck we turning 21 next year neh

Lef: yup

We carried on talking about the plans we have when we become 21. We are laughing and chatting like we have not had this big wedge between us

I told her that im going to have to leave soon she insists on coming with me to LA lucia. I bid farewell to her mom and she too tells me not to be a stranger. On our way i get a phone call from langa

Lan: mami

Lef: baby

Lan: listen Luyanda is going to come back with you guys aneh

Lef: as long as his not bringing another sne

We laugh

Lan: no his coming alone

Lef: no problem then

Lan: see you soon

Lef: shap

We get to Xoliswa's house and its still as beautiful as i remember it

Nox: yoh my friend this woman had taste yazi

Lef: ja yena she liked nice things

We get out of the car and we knock. Lu opens the door and i jump into his arms

Lef; luuu

Lu: I know you love me but didn't know you love me that much

I chuckle

He greets nox and tells us the girls are in the kitchen. They start screaming when they see us and im thinking if Xoliswa was here this shit would not

be happening.

We catchup on everything during dinner, i even tell them about my fight with my dad and how langa beat up Mlungisi. We where in stitches until i had to leave

Lef: guys we need a weekend where it's just us and no guys

Bus: mxm not as long as my brother is still alive

Nox: you see I told

Zam: hai suka the boys bring in the extra fun

Bus: ja just because you want to see sumbodyy

Zam: busi!

Busi laughs out loud

Lef: you guys are keeping secrets mmmmm

Zam: its not a secret

Bus: liezo000

Nox: tell us ke busi

She looks at zamo and she shrugs her shoulders
but looks a little bit irritated

Lef: you dont have to tell us if your not ready

Zam: thank you

Nox: uLefika uyabora yazi

I chuckle

Lef: guys we have to leave, otherwise langa will
send a whole army to get me

We laugh

Nox decides to stay the night so we all kiss and say goodbye.

Lu trevor shane and i fly back to jhb. Im glad that nox and I are ok but now I have to encourage her to speak to lebone so that they can fix their shit

110 reactions and 20 comments

Thank you

[08/22, 07:18] Tate: Insert 104

LEFIKA

we arrived at home by 11pm and we found langa

still up waiting for us. Hai this man, i would have probably been on my 3rd dream by now

Lan: mami

Lef: lihle what are you doing up so late

Lan: i told you its difficult to sleep when my wife is not around

Lu: sho bafo

Lan: lu unjani

Lu: ngyiphila wena

Lan: im great now that you two are here

Lef: lu goodnight neh nna im bushed

Lu: good night

Lan: mami don't sleep i will be right there

Lu chuckles

Lef: no lihle im tired today

Lan: dont worry i will do all the work

We laugh and i just walk away.

I first head off to my son's nursery and I kiss him goodnight, then go to our bedroom to take a shower

LANGA

I lead Luyanda to the study, i didn't want to involve our family members in this because if i we where to get caught i would like leano and Luyanda to step up and take care of things while we are away

That's how my father raised us, he instilled the importance of family and he told us if we ever got married and had kids we should protect them as our own

The reason why i decided we go with lu is that he has nothing to loose plus his street smart no offense to leano.

Lu: so are you going to tell me the real reason behind this trip

Lan: listen this girl your taking, how do you know her

Lu: one of the many girls that keeps sending me DMs, she is a PK from bloemfontein but she goes to school at UJ

Lan: you sure know how to pick them

He chuckles

Lu: so are you going to tell me

Lan: lethabo and I are working on something and this whole vacation is a distraction really. Wena just

make sure you have yourself a good time

Lu: im not buying your story

Lan: come on lu I don't want you distracted

Lu: langa you know me, i can handle it

Lan: we are transporting precious cargo into the country

Lu: via jet

Lan: yea

Lu:how

I tell him the plan and he seems excited, you see this is exactly what I was avoiding

Lan: you need to be on your A game

Lu: i got this, why don't we put the merch inside the inner of the bags then pack clothes in there just incase

Lan: that sounds like an idea, i will run it past the

team

Lu: sho

Lan: i need to go feed my appetite

Lu: aw iyafa ingane yabanthu

We laugh

Narrator

Its friday and the plan is about to unfold the merch is to arrive on a Saturday morning between 5-7, thats when all law officials are off the street because night shift has ended. siphos will leave jhb for Namibia on a Friday just to make sure the merch lands on safe hands and he will then return to South Africa

The trucks are still picking up material its standard routine/procedure but the cops keep stopping them

with sniffer dogs at random places just in case

Lethabo advised the boys to act a little bit suspicious just so the hawks can keep their eyes on them and not suspect that there is a plan B

At 15:00 Luyanda and Dintle board the private jet with Steve as the pilot and Michael as the co-pilot, off to Namibia they go.

Luyanda is a bit nervous because he has never been involved in this kind of a gig but also excited that he is in the big league. He idolizes his brother and late father so much hence the taxi industry

Dintle on the other hand can't stop taking snaps but she was told to switch off location and not mention where they are going during the trip. She can only post afterwards just in case the tech that the hawks have is more advanced than Max's

I like Max's job all he does is sit in the basement with a glass of whiskey and chicken wings and do his thing but that guy does not sleep, i wonder if he even has a girlfriend? I would never put up with a guy who is constantly working even if he had enough money to buy me the whole continent

Razor is extremely nervous about the success of the plan and does not understand how the other two can be so calm because if all fails they will all die. The lord's don't just kill you they wipe out your entire family

Leth: razor you need take it easy my man, there is no use stressing right now because the plan is already in motion

Raz: analyzer you don't get it my man, those people are ruthless

Langa chuckles

Lan: we have the best person on surveillance, max will alert us if anything is amiss don't worry jita. How about you go upstairs to the red room and have fun on me

Raz: eish now you're talking plus i also have stress at home

Leth: what's up

Raz: after the dinner party madam couldn't stop talking about everything that went down don't manje the others are jealous my man it's been fight after fight

They laugh

Lan: i told you this thing of yours is tricky my man. That's why i only have one woman

Raz: hey i have been meaning to ask okae daai Kent wa hao

Leth laughs out loud

Leth: tsakani

Raz: eishhhhh les hala shala

Leth: le dwinki

Lan: guys please stop it im a married man now

Leth: i thought you where going to marry her

Raz: that girl was gangster now you got yourself a princess, she would probably leave you when shit hits the fan

Lan: dont judge a book by its cover baba

Leth: one thing you know is she won't leave you in bed with half of your money gone

They laugh

Lan: ja tsakani did a number on me

Raz: why didnt you try and find her

Leth: lol max found her 6 months later in Iran

Raz: ko di bomong

Leth: lol yea plus o bambile daar

Raz: so di cherie ran with your money le autie
engwe

Lan: yup

Raz: why dont you kill them

Leth: lol he loves her cant you see

Raz: lol the one that literally got away

Leth: but I told you my guy that that girl was not
good enough for you

Raz: manje o tsweri princess Diana baba

They laugh

Lan: that is my forever papa, no one can ever come
close to how I feel about my princess of Wales

LEFIKA

I decide to go to Nats house for lunch, I miss my baby girl. I strap up nathi in his car seat and i sit next to him

Lef: shane will you ever let me drive

Shan: not a chance, unless I get instructions from above

Lef: i miss my normal life sometimes

He chuckles

I decide to go online to check my socials and our photoshoot is trending. I go through the pictures and all the girls look amazing in their own right

I go through my Dms and notice that I have a message from Amy

[Hey girl just realized we did not exchange numbers at our photoshoot and I didn't want to bother Oratile anyways hope your good]

I like amy she is good vibes you know

[Hey babe let's chat here for some time before exchanging number, im a bit of a private person so I would rather get to know you first before we take it to the next level. I hope you understand]

You never know who is true look at sne

We get to Nats place and she has a biltong and fruit platter laid out with wine

Lef: makoti you outdid yours elf

Nat; im practicing haibo plus i learn from the best

We laugh

Nat: lets go and sit in the garden

Lef: where is my baby

Nat: she is with her nanny outside

We walk outside and nat has taken nathi from my loving arms

Lef: hi ous phindi

Phin: hey lefika how are

Lef: im well thanks and you

I sit down to play with my daughter

Phin: im good.. hei i saw your beautiful pictures at the village

Lef: at the village?

Nat starts laughing uncontrollably

Phin: yes akere people from Twitter call Facebook the village

I join Nat .

Lef: lol I wouldn't know akere, nna i don't do Twitter its just too much for me. I guess im part of the village too

Phin: you must accept my friend request ke

Lef: no promblem

We sit with the kids while phindz takes a breather.
Its always fun to be around nat we talk about
everything

Nat: so vele Yoli is mad at you

Lef: to think she was in my bridal party

Nat: ja neh

Lef: but I dont hate her she is just misguided

Nat: we should pray for her though

Lef: we should. Listen moghel i want to take langa
out for dinner tomorrow and give him the time of his
life afterwards. He has been a fantastic hubby
shame

Nat: so what do you need from me

Lef: new tricks

We giggle like school girls

Nat: i have gathered his not into rimming

I chuckle at the memory of it

Nat: but girl his missing out yazi

Lef: his a typical man

Nat: ok how about you try the cinnamilk trick plus
halls

Lef: heh

Nat: you have never heard of cinnamilk

She looks at me with her eyes wide open

Lef: i have been in the sex industry for a year nat

She giggles

Nat: 30 min to an hour before you do the deed.
Warm up milk and half a spoon of cinnamon and
drink it, after that you will have the best sex in your
life, if your in a hurry raw green pepper motase. Yoh
eat it before going to bed or even during the day nje
randomly

For a tasty coochie some pineapples will do he will
stay down there for longer than he usually does

Lef: tjo nat have you tried all of this before

She takes a sip of a wine while smiling in the bowel

We giggle

Nat: why do you think from all the bitches that
where in his life im the one with a ring

I high five her

Lef: yazzz hunay

Nat: oh one more thing again there is the black halls.
J a that one you use it for a bj

Lef: how

Nat: Eat the sweet till it's very small then put it under your tongue and get with it. I mean, don't be shocked when the poor guy starts crying, that shit will make the toughest guy cry because of the amazing feeling.

If there is ever something that you have ever wanted neh ask him while giving him head with that halls in your mouth.

Lef: Natalie Motaung soon to be Molefe

I clap once

Nat: we need to go to an adult shop to buy things so that you can tie him down

Lef: oh shame langa waka hates being tied down, he always want to be in control lol he always says

"Baby im going to fuck you first and then make love to you"

We laugh

Lef: funny enough I love the fucking so much but the making love makes us connect on a deeper level

Nat: i know what you mean, its a pity i can't share a lot about my sex life

Lef: lol thank you for respecting me

We carry on with our conversation while playing with the kids. Shame they get along with each other lol princess calls everyone dada. We take pictures of them but i don't like posting pictures that reveal their identity because langa has too many enemies dont want them using our kids as targets

Lef: nat lets go to the lingerie store before it closes aneh

Nat: let me go get ready

Lef: are we leaving the angels

Nat: yes yoh they are a handful

Lef ok

At least I trust phindile she is good with princess

Guys I would like to thank all the active readers for always carrying the rest lol but most of all I would like to thank those who go the extra mile and promote the page @kedilatilecharmaine because of your sponsorship we have almost 1500 followers. Thank you for believing in me and all the encouragement given by your comments and reaction

[08/22, 07:18] Tate: Insert 105

We leave for mall of Africa because its closer and im not about to sit in traffic

Nat: so vele you take shane everywhere

Lef: yup otherwise langa turns into the hulk

She laughs

Nat: he needs to chill sometimes

Lef: true but im getting used to it

We pass the spot where Palesa burnt to ashes and i quickly bow my head to say a short prayer

Nat: i also try to avoid this spot

Lef: that girl indirectly saved my life

Nat: true

We drove to the mall in silence until we got parking

Lef: shane are you coming in with us

Shan: yup

We giggled

Nat: all the best

We first go and get the kids some nappies and milk. Shane is pushing our trolley while we walk in front of him until we enter bras and things lol

Shan: erhm is this the shop you where looking for

Lef: yup

He checks coast and gets in but you can't tell his uncomfortable. I start by choosing normal day to day underwear because someone has a tendency of ripping them apart mxm

I keep stealing glances at shane because him being uncomfortable amuses me

Nat: lefika come this side

I go to her and she has a sheer bodysuit on hand

Nat: this will look good on you

Lef: girl if you where to see the things I wear

Nat: lol like the one you wore on the beach

Lef: im so sad about that piece

Nat: i bet he tore it

Lef: yup

Nat: do they know how much underwear cost maar...
shane do you also tear your girl's underwear

He turns red like a tomato

Shan: no ma',am

Lef: lol but you face says otherwise

We laugh

I take the sheer bodysuit but spot something raunchy t and I grab it before shane can see me

Its a two piece that is lacy and does not have a closed area for the coochie with its lacy push up bra
mmmm easy access

We go to the till and pay, we don't even fit anything on. I told you guys im confident like that

Nat: babe nna im a bit hungry lets go to Kream

Lef: speaking of iv never been

Nat: this will be my 3rd time, you will love it

We get to the door and wait to be seated and we walk in while we are led by our waiter

We place our orders and he leaves us. Shane insists on sitting on another table close to us

Nat: so leano and I want to do our Lobola on princess birthday

Lef: maar it will fall on a Sunday

Nat: yea we are just going to celebrate the day before the actual birthday

Lef: ok

Nat: can you help me plan it

Lef: lol even if you didn't ask me i was going to do it... so are you excited about the wedding

Nat: Yesss its a pity you can't be a bridesmaid for this leg

Lef: i better be for the white wedding

Nat; ofcourse.. listen the theme is peppa pig

I burst out laughing and i grab a few people's attention. So I cover my mouth

Nat: dude thats what you get when you become a mom

Our food arrives while we keep chatting about the party clearly its going to be in vaal but I dont mind. After we finish out late lunch we leave for nats place so that i can pick up nathi and go home

LANGA

So news of Siphos going to Namibia has surfaced which means the ball is on the roll. Im on a call with Luyanda

Lu: sho grootman

Lan: sho... how was the flight

Lu: perfect, everything is going as planed

Lan: shap

I hang up

Lan: razor call siphon just to reassure him

He uses his normal phone to call siphon and they have a good conversation which means everything is ok

Leth: so everything will go down tomorrow at 6am by 7am it will be done and dusted

Raz: sure case

Lan: let me go gents we will talk tomorrow after the merch is in the rightful hands

SATURDAY

Narrator

Sipho leaves the backpackers place he used for the night because most hotels or lodges have security footage. He meets the connect in the middle of the desert, then he tests the product to make sure.

Thats standard procedure

He is so excited because his deal with the hawks is that he turns razor in and he will get merch worth 20m at least and no interruptions in his operations lol

This deal already has loopholes. They are trying to catch a drug dealer only to indorse another drug dealer. They had to sweaten the deal because he wanted to back out.

He drove to the village near the Vioolsdrift border so that he can do the official hand over before crossing. The guys that will help them are cops so no need to stress about the border control but crossing the border is relatively easy as long as you have the necessary documents and they are valid your good to go

Luyanda spent the whole day site seeing with Dintle and got to do a lot of activities. I think the reason why he was not himself its because he had not communicated with anyone regarding progress so he was just a bit edgy

Langa recieved a message that the merch has arrived at the border and an Exchange will be made. So this is where the trick fits in. The cops will travel with one batch of the original merch , that was used for tasting and the rest is just baking powder. The real stash will be loaded in the jet

Steve is already on the way to collect the merch. A lot of people were paid for this to be pulled off had it not been a setup then it would have costed less

Luyanda has received confirmation from Michael and now he can relax and enjoy his weekend

LEFIKA

Its midday and langa has been in his office since 6am, he only comes out to fetch something to eat and nna i have plans for him

I walk to his study

Lef: baby

Lan: mmmm

Lef: please dont forget our dinner date

Lan: isn't it too early

Lef: lihle its 4pm I want us to be there at 6pm so that we can be back not later then 9

Lan: why? Its a Saturday mos and I don't think we have been out in public together

Lef: because I want to put my son to bed

Lan: ok, i think we should fire zuki .

Lef: for what good reason

Lan: because your always doing her job. Let's just go out and enjoy ourselves plus i need to blow off some steam

Lef: hai ok he ntate Zulu

He chuckles

Lef; im going to get ready

I leave his study to go and get ready. I get into the closet and choose an outfit for him because I'm just in a hurry to get out of here so that we can return

I choose black jeans, white t-shirt and a long black cardigan. He will choose his own sneakers. That's the one department he prides himself in

Lan: so this is what I'm wearing

Lef: yes lover

Lan: ok so we are being casual

Lef: sort of

Lan: what do you mean sort of

Lef: my outfit will enhance yours

Lan: lol and where are we going

Lef: life grand

Lan: ha the restaurant you and Nox went to

Lef: the food and mood is great there bhaba

Lan: ok but I hope they don't fuck with me

Lef: doubt it

I got into the closet to change into my tight short leather dress, it has a sweetheart neckline. It is hugging every inch of my body but its tastefully short. I let my braids loose

Langa steps out of the shower while I do my makeup

Lef: im almost done baby

Lan: mami, im just going to apply lotion and get dressed. You still have your makeup, correct shoes my approval of your outfit...

I laugh out loud

Lef: wena nah?

Lan: yebo habe

We get ready and thankfully he does not mind my outfit. I pin my braids on the sides so that they don't distract me. I wear my blush sandal ankle strap heels

Lan: can we go now

Lef: yup

We get into the wagon at the back seat since we will be drinking. We hardly use the I8 these days. J oys of being a parent

Trevor drives us to waterfall corner and drops us off at the restaurant entrance. Guys we smell and look so good

Langa is holding my purse and the other hand his got me. This time there are tables available but its packed. Our waiter leads us to our table that has a couch, we opt to sit next to each other so we can see the people

Waitor hands out the menus and asks us what we would like to drink. Langa opts for a beer

Lef: lihle i thought we are letting loose today

He looks at me deep in my eyes with a smirk on his face

Lan: Mrs Zulu what's your plan?... nja yami give me double founders with ice

I smile

Lef: i would like some wine

Wait: which one ma'am

Lef: Alles verloren- Tres Vermelhos

Wait: I will check if we have it in stock

Lan: my man if you dont have it, you will find it at woolies or checkers liquor we will pay corkage fee

Wait: sho bra yaka

The mood is different today no hostility and yes i did see that awful waiter from the last time but i chose to ignore him

Our drinks came and they didn't have my wine so guy had gone to buy it. We ordered our food. I ordered a steak with a garden salad and extra extra green peppers lol

Lan: whats with you and green peppers are you pregnant

Lef: not a chance

We laugh. We where having a good time just me and him until Dumisani Dlamini came to our table

Dum: fancy seeing you guys here

Lan: Dumisani

Dumi: Mr and Mrs Zulu

I nod my head

Dum: listen the manager is my friend and everything is on me

Lan: that is so kind of you but I would like to take care of this one since we are on a date

Dum: oh yes your right my bad, let me not disturb

you any further... have a lovely evening

Us: you too

He walks to his people its just guys, you can tell they are here to fish

Lan: this guy though

Lef: dont let him ruin our night

I lean in to kiss him, he rubs my thigh thats on top of his and smiles

Lan: i love you mami

Lef: i love you lihle

Right before our food arrives his phone beeps but its not the phone that I know and he reads the message

Lan: mami i need to make a phone call wena eat so long i will be back now now neh

Lef: shap

So langa has two phones yoh

The waiter places our food on the table

Wait: anything else ma'am

Lef: no not yet will call you aneh

Wait: ok ma'am

Yoh im hungry and i start eating. Langa has been gone for 15min or so. I can see Dumisani keeps looking my way but I keep myself busy with my phone, as to what I am doing I don't know

I text the girls in the group just to check up on them but no one is responding, I even check whatsapp status and I feel a presences in front of me and i lift my head its Dumisani

Dum: you look lonely can I entertain you while you wait for hubby.

As i was about to respond langa answered for me

Lan: no need my man... mami im sorry that took long it was work

Dumisani walked away

Lef: le Saturday tota Langalihle

I was annoyed

Lef: when did you even get a new phone

Lan: oh this is my work phone

Lef: mmmm

Lan: mami dont be like that please, let's enjoy our night

Lef: fine

He kissed my hand and we continued with our night but i could tell his distracted

Lef: im a bit bushed we can go now

Lan: are you sure

Lef: yea plus you look distracted

Lan: eish ja lets go

We call the waiter and he brings the bill. We find trevor right by the entrance kana langa is a stunt

man he made sure that he is holding my bum when we leave

By the time we got home my shoes were off but we had been kissing in the car even though Trevor was there. I think he has given up on us.

Langa goes straight to his office and I warm up some milk in the microwave and add half a spoon of a cinnamon lol hope it works

I go upstairs after drinking my mixture and get undressed so that I can wear my lingerie. I wear my gown and go to his study and he is on the phone. I stand at the door and open my gown.

He smiles

Lan: listen just do as I tell you and stop panicking

nxa!

He hangs up

Lef: come to our room

Lan: yes ma'am

We walked upstairs and he was already getting undressed. I took off the gown and he came closer to me and held my waist he kissed me nice and slow until it started getting intense

He grabbed onto my ass and i started moaning, i could feel shaka rising on my tummy, i slid my hand into his boxes and he started moaning in my mouth

He picked me up and placed me on the bed

Lan: mmmm this underwear

I giggle as he comes on top of me and kisses me again, I have my legs wrapped around his waist while we kiss, he starts kissing my neck and trails off to my boobs, they are literally popping out of the bra he unbuckles it from the front

He starts kissing my boobs and nibbles on my nipple while his fondling the other one its a bit sore but I love it. With one hand remain on my boob he trails of to my belly button and kisses it. His one hand has met my coochie and i suck in my stomach. He starts massaging my folds and I start moaning. Up and down up and down he goes

I then feel his warm mouth on my coochie and i know I have lost the battle. He licks me from the botton until my clit, while holding on to my hips. I arch my back and moan and I can feel him smiling on my nana. He moves his tongue to my pussy and

he inserts it nice and slow while massaging my clit with his finger

Huuuuu baby hle

He does not listen to my plea and he starts fucking me with his tongue and I start screaming his name begging him to stop and he does, little did I know that his going to insert two fingers while he eats my clit. He increases the pace of his fingers going inside of me until he massages the roof of my coochie

Fuck lihle! Yes mami

Ahhhhh..... im about to cum baby

Cum for me mami

Before I know it im screaming and jerking at the same time. He licks me clean and comes up to kiss me so that i can taste myself. Our tongues start wrestling each other

Mmmmm i start stroking shaka as he kisses me but im still a bit drained from that orgasm, I rub it against my folds and he wants to press it in but I won't let him, i can feel him pulling on my braids but I ignore him.

Stop teasing me and let me have you mmmm

Today was not supposed to be about me but you

Mmmm lets fuck now then im all yours mami

(I told you guys mxm)

I let him enter me missionary style and he tries the first time and its a bit stiff but it goes all in on the 3rd time and we both moan so loud when he enters me. FUCK this feels good.

I move my legs to my head and hold them so he can have full access

Fuck mami your going to make me cum mmmmm

Your pussy is so tight

The more he rams into me my eyes keep rolling back like terminator

Shit lihle ah ah ah ah

Yes baby

I'm cumm baby.... wait for me mami... he groans

He increases his pace and i can't take it anymore i explode but he keeps ramming in me over and over again, I feel a build up coming again

Lihle please baby..... im right there with you baby
mmmmm

Finally we cum together and i let my feet go and he collapses on me

Our breathing pattern is abnormal but I cant help but smile

Lan: that was something else

I giggle

He catches his breath and walks to the bathroom for a warm towel to wipe us. I want to try out the halls but I swear that round fucked me up

He comes back in the room and his small phone rings again

Lan: eish my love i need to take this

Lef: kante maar lihle whats going on

Lan: i will explain babe please give me a chance.

He wears his boxes and i wipe myself. He walks to the balcony to speak on his phone

[08/22, 07:18] Tate: Insert 106

LEFIKA

I'm so tired but i decide to wait up for him, im irritated what am i supposed to do. I had big plans for this guy for what? One round nyana

After a few minutes he walks back into the room and looks at me

Lan: mami are you ok

Lef.....

I get out of bed and go to the bathroom because I needed to pee, I heard him cursing under his breath. He followed me to the bathroom and i sat down and peed

Lan: mami

Lef: what!

Lan: yoh

I washed my hands and as I was about to leave he grabbed me towards him. I try to move and his grip was too firm

Lan: talk to me

Lef....

Lan: lefika

Lef: tonight was supposed to be about us and all of a sudden you have an extra work phone that i dont know about, you leave me for almost 30min to answer it until people felt sorry for me for sitting alone

We come back and you go straight to your study i find you busy on that same phone but to top it all I drank the stupid cinnamilk and now im just horny but you decide to give me 1 round, 1 round
Langalihle.

He chuckles

Lef: its not funny, im trying to spice up our marriage wena your busy with your secret lover. Thats why you gave me 1 round your tired from all the sex

Lan: i was here the whole day mami, when did I get the chance to see her

Lef: oh she does exist

Lan: no she doesn't, your the only woman I want. Have I ever given you reason to doubt me

Lef: no but...

Lan: but nothing, we just have an emergency at work

Lef: at night langa who builds at night

Lan: Its the houses that need to be completed by Monday they just doing di finishing my baby

Lef: then why do you have to leave the room. Every time

Lan: i don't want you hearing how I shout at my employees nje na

Lef: mxm i will let it go for now

Lan: i heard you complaining about 1 round, let me make it right

Lef: im not in the mood anymore

I'm annoyed really

Lan: hai ok lets go to bed

He lets me go and we go back to bed.

At around 4am I wake up and go to the loo again. We slept without the covers on because it was so hot last night. When I saw my husband laying on the bed ka mo galela lol I know I was annoyed at him but damn

I took the balls i hid in my pillow case and slipped into my mouth, i sucked it until it was a normal size to put it under my tongue. I moved my hand slowly to shaka and I held him, he was sleeping but he recognizes his masters touch

Lan: mmm i thought you where mad

I ignore him and he turns and faces up. I give him a hand job just to get shaka to stand tall before I can use my mouth. I position myself, i start by kissing his tip because im nervous hey i don't know how he will react

I lick his tip all around and blow on it so that the cool breeze can hit him

Lan: mami?

I want to laugh but I hold myself, I continue stroking him and before you know it I have shaka in my mouth mmmm

Lan: mmmm mami what do you have in your mouth

I ignore him and continue with what im doing. I use my saliva as lubricant before I dive in again. While his still enjoying the strokes, I fill my mouth with shaka and this time I deep throat him and move up and down up and down

Fuck! He groans his got his hands in my braids. I fear for the worst but I continue deep throating him while playing with his balls

Mmmmm mami shitt

He starts fucking my mouth but I remember to breathe with my nose. He increases his pace while holding on so tightly to my braids but i keep at it

Ahhhh fuck mbali

His turning me on though so I take one hand and massage my coochie and i moan while his fucking my mouth. The vibration of my moans sends him to the roof and he shoots in my mouth, i swallow hard and pull out

His trying to catch his breath, while i snuggle up next to him. I can see him stroking himself he wants to say something but he can't. I giggle because im not going to give it up, it's pay back shame but my thighs are tightly squeezed

He pulls me towards him while im laying on the side, who am I kidding i know I want him and he knows it

too. He holds what belongs to him and i am dripping he gets up and pulls me to the edge of the bed i voluntarily open my legs but he puts them on his neck and i cross them at back of his neck. He enters me nice and slow and we both moan sensually not loud just perfect

He finally catches his rhythm and he starts ramming inside of me, he has his eyes closed and his biting his inner jaw and i know his in his element. My boobs are dancing and im Hella turned on

Ah ah ah ah ah babyyyyyy mmmmmm

Yes mami scream for me

He is doing me hard and I want to cry

Lihle please baby

Please what

I dont say anything but moan because I dont know why im saying please I grab on to my boobs and I know it turns him on even more

He rubs my clit with his free hand and I arch my back so high and start screaming

Ahhhhhhhhhhh I explode and his still in his element

Cum for me again mami

I cant I cant baby please

He rams in me one last time before he flips me over to take me from the back. Now this right here is my

favorite, I know we both going to scream like
bitches.

He fucks me so hard until we both explode but he
keeps rubbing my clit

Lihle are you trying to kill me

He ignores me and keeps on hitting it until we
explode again. At this point im just tired, he
collapses on top of me. He is breathing like he just
ran the comrades marathon

I swear we slept in that position

Narrator

Its seems like the plan did not go as anticipated

langa was on the phone with max the entire time

At our about 2pm Sunday afternoon a truck was found with cocaine on it so all the other trucks where searched and indeed they also had drugs. The hawks impounded Lethabo's trucks and went to pick him up

The hawks went to Brynston to go and get him

Detective: Mr Molefe may you please come with us

Leth: under what grounds

Detect: cocaine was found in one of your trucks

Leth; and what does that have to do with me

Det: sir please we don't want to use force

Leth: but i need to know why im being detained for something i know nothing about

Det: your not being detained we just want you to

come in for questioning

He looks at them

Leth: let me get my phone and i will drive behind you

Det: sorry sir we can't allow you to drive yourself there

Leth: hehehe nxa, he grabs his phone

He gets into one of the squad cars but his just relaxed They don't take him to the police station but to a secluded warehouse

Leth: why are we coming to this place and not a police station

Det: shut up

Leth: okay

They enter the warehouse inside it looks like a private police station. Razor was also detained, they could not detain langa because all they have is communication between 3.

Razor denied being involved in this and said he does not even know why he is included

Lethabo threatened to sue after this for a wrongful arrest because he was not anywhere near the trucks to even be involved

One of the guys walked in with a sample of the drugs and declared that it was baking powder lol the detective was so angry but he knew about the jet that left the country so he had men stationed at the airport to arrest whomever is on that flight

When razor heard he started panicking and the

detective could see it in his face

Det: you guys thought we didn't know about the jet leaving and suddenly landing in Namibia lol i went to school for this its a pity you cant go to school for being a drug dealer

Lethabo was just quiet

After 3 hours Michael Steve Luyanda and Dintle where brought into the warehouse

You could tell that Dintle was shit scared and its good that she does not know anything

At 7pm on the dot the mec of police called headquarters and asked that they be released otherwise he will come there himself. Detective Mokgoro was extremely pissed because his been

working on this operation for longest time and he thought he made a breakthrough

Det: I will be keeping a close eye on you guys

Lethabo laughed and walked away

LANGA

I was waiting for them outside with two cars so that i can take them home

Raz: what took you so long

Lan: protocols nja yami

We man hugged

Lan: lu take your girl home, she looks shaken up

I got in the car with the rest, it was a tight squeeze
but lu needed to talk to his girl

Mich: so are you going to tell us what happened

I chuckled

Lan: last night max got a tip off that the hawks
where on to us with plan B so we needed to whip up
plan C

Leth: how

Lan: first of these guys don't have hard evidence to
put us away. The drugs that where found in the
truck are not enough to even start something really.
The truck driver will get into trouble but we can hire
him a good lawyer who can get him off

The rest of the merch is baking powder. The recorded conversations that we had dont really mention exactly what we are doing because we where speaking in codes

After Lethabo sent me the live location I knew I had to involve the MEC to help out in order for them to release you today, i have to build him a house for that favor by the way

I called the guys who where supposed to deliver the merch to you guys to abort mission. So they suggested that an elderly couple that delivers Lucerne every Sunday to a nearby town can help us

So our Merch as we speak will arrive at Steve's place in 3 hours or so via road

Mich: steve you knew about this

He nods

Raz: maar AK why didn't you tip us

Lan: so that we can busted again

Raz: mxm

Leth: so how long will it be at Steve's

Lan: just until we get these guys off our backs but razor will organize cutters that will go and package it for us nicely but for now gents no meetings

They are expecting us to meet or scramble

Raz: siphon?

Lan: if those detectives don't protect him then his as good as dead.. someone should tip off the lords that the merch did not arrive

Raz: shap

I dropped everyone at home. I wont lie first time I heard that these fuckers where on to us i was shit scared. Mami was never going to forgive me

A month later

Narrator

Lefika has been preparing to go and meet the elders and leaders of Bergville. she is a ball of nerves

With the help of bandile she got a PA her name is Liyana she is from KZN but lives in jhb so she is perfect for translation and tradition.

Lebone and Nox have been trying to work on their relationship but the rugby is demanding on lebone's side so in the end they decided to take a break. They are both hurting but it is needed

Lethabo and Zamo had an interesting weekend but they are still not "dating". They spent the whole weekend in the hotel, only busi knows about this funny relationship of theirs

Langa, razor and lethabo have not spoken about the bust since because the hawks are still up on their tail but the case is running cold.

The lords got word that siphoscrewed them and sent a few people to go and kill his family afterwards razor got in contact with them to explain what went down so they still expect the deal to go on

Lethabo is contemplating on starting a real relationship with zamo but does not know how to go about it

My creativity is running low today

[08/22, 07:19] Tate: INSERT 107

LANGA

Finally this weekend we get to deliver the merchandise to our respective buyers luckily most of them come to my club for recreational purposes so we will be able to do the hand over then

All the merch have been packaged in cigar cases for them to leave with it, some we deliver to their homes. Razor has a laundry mat and the cash gets dropped off there in laundry baskets. Some cash is delivered in takeaway packs

People think getting a time piece as a gift is for you

to walk around and show off.. nope thats an investment money that can not be taxed its a present. If the cops come looking for money they wont find it. I don't mean to sound cocky but detective Mokgoro got played hard. Fuck i miss the game

Lef: lihle

Lan: yes mami

Lef: you know im leaving in two days right

Lan: im going to miss you

Lef: aw lihle its just 3-4 days

Lan: still baby

Lef: how about I take nkosi with me so that you don't have a lot to worry about

Lan: mmmm plus im busy this coming weekend... im going to have to make provision with security detail

Lef: standard procedure

Lan: i want lu to be home with you guys so that he can be my eyes and ears

Lef: mmmmmmm

Lan: what?

Lef: feeling a bit nauseas

Lan: since last night

Lef: yea i think the vors was off

Lan: ja it tasted a bit funny

Lef: lets get ready for work, i need to practice my presentation in front of you today

Lan: shap

We get ready for work and head downstairs to find zuki feeding nathi and he starts screaming when he sees us

Lan: this kid and his tantrums though

She chuckles

Lef: i will get him

Zuki: he is a handful

Lef: i know right, listen im taking him to kzn with me so you can take leave if you want neh

Zuki: im definitely taking it, i need to see my mom

Lef: how is she

Zuk: she is getting better shame

Lef: we thank God

LEFIKA

Langa is having Breakfast with zuki, i dont have an appetite but i sit with them while playing with nathi

Lef: lets call uncle onee come my baby

I take my phone and facetime onee

Leb: hey whats happening

Lef: im good wena

Leb: getting there you know, it is what it is

Lef: say hi to your son

I turn the phone to nathi and yena he just wants to grab it lol

Lef: hai his not in the mood to talk to you

Leb: i can see, how's everything going

Lef: im nervous as fuck but I got this

Leb: dont worry you will do well

Lef: thank you little brother

Leb: wa nya

I chuckle

Lef: language uncle

Leb: sorry

Lef: say hi to your brother

I pass the phone to langa and they talk for
sometime. Im busy playing with nathi until he pukes
on me

Lef: nana maan!

He starts crying and i cant take the smell and i start
puking too

Lan: fuck bra will talk to you now now

Leb: whats going on

Langa had placed the phone on the table without hanging up. Zuki took nathi from me because his crying im literally on my knees busy puking and langa is trying to hold my hair back but its too late

He rubs my back until I was done

Lan: baby im taking you guys to the dr

I just nod

I walk upstairs to take a shower again mxm my weave is messed up now I have Benny and betty underneath. I decide to wear sweat pants and a hoody with slippers but langa has to shower too because he cleaned up my mess, so i get into bed and just curl up

By the time he was done I had taken a nap, i felt like i have been hit by a train

Lan: mami we need to go

Lef: ok

He helped me get out of bed and zuki was already in the car

Zuki: I really think there is nothing wrong with nathi, maybe I over fed him

Lef: maybe but let's rather be safe then sorry

Zuki: true... but wena if your not pregnant its food poisoning

Lef: zuks I had my periods last week

Zuk: then its food poisoning

I stop chatting zuki kana she never stops

We get to the hospital and go to the day to day service side and we get to our Gp. I hate coming to this hospital because my dad works here so his bound to find out that i came for consultation

You know since the fight he never apologized but he calls to check up on us and he visits nathi sometimes when his off or we drop the children at home for him to spend the day with them

We get to the waiting room and its not that packed but nathi insits on coming to me and i know if I dont pick him up he is going to start screaming

Lef: lihle please take him

Langa rocks his stroller so that he can concentrate on something else after an hour we are called in

The dr greets us and asks what is wrong with me and nathi

Dr: i suspect a fever coming up or a uti but before I diagnose you let's test your urine

I go and pee in the cup and give it to him. While we wait for test his checking my temperature and BP etc

Dr: your BP is slightly high, you need to take it easy but nothing alarming

He checks my pregnancy test and its inconclusive

Dr: this test is inconclusive I think its best we take blood tests

Lan: when can we get the test results

Dr: in a day or two

Lef: your going to have to email them

Dr: no problem and the little guy is ok nothing to worry about mommy, just check if the teat of the bottle is not too open because he might be drinking too much milk at one go

Lef: ok dr thank you

I let him draw blood and we leave the hospital

Lan: do you think you should still go to Bergville

Lef: i think ginger tea will help

We get home and he tucks me

LEANO

Our lobolo date is closer than I thought literally in 3 months I will be officially a husband. Nat and I are planning our engagement dinner that we have been talking about

Nat: i wanted it to be this weekend but it seems all your siblings are busy

Lea: yea... are you inviting yoli and lu

Nat: i love yoli but she has been silent in the group and when I text her she hardly responds so I don't know hey

Lea: just send out the invite and see what she decides

Nat: ok but don't hold your breath.. how about nox since she and lebone are no longer together

Lea: i think we should invite her too maybe they might fix their shit

Nat: nox is stubborn though

We carry on with the plans for the dinner, im not really interested because this is not my forte but nat will kill me if she ever heard me say this out loud. She insist that I get involved in everything. Her ring has arrived but I plan to give it to her at the dinner

I swear i don't remember langa talking about wedding stuff when he was getting married. Lefika did everything and now im here sitting and choosing place cards. I would rather be having my way with her than making these decisions

Lethabo

A lot has been happening in my life that I have not taken a moment to myself. Therapy is going great and im almost back to the lethabo you guys know and love

A few weeks ago zamo asked me how long are we

going to keep doing this unlabeled relationship, i could not give her an answer because she caught me off guard

Its either she is interested in someone or she is in too deep but I think busi might be the one influencing her. I told her I needed to think but I know i like her enough to give her the title. Maybe if I spent enough time with her I would even end up loving her. Can I imagine my life with out her nope i can't

LEBONE

Its been 3 weeks since I broke up with nox, its been hard but thanks to school and rugby my mind is constantly busy but its at night when I finally hit the sack that I go crazy

The first week I swear i used to cry but im getting

stronger. Do I want to get back with her of course but the fighting needs to stop and this long distance thing does not work for me

The girls in my campus are hott but they are not nox. I try to smash 1 or 2 courtesy of tefo he says a man does not wallow in his feelings, he gets out there and fucks the pain away lol the sex was good though maybe I will get the hang of things. There is hope after all

LANGA

it's the day lefika has to leave for Bergville, she will be staying at home with liyana. Im just happy that nathi will be home so that our ancestors can shower him with more blessings.

If i was not busy I would have personally been there to make sure everything goes accordingly but I

have business to take care of. Mlungisi has been Awol for sometime now that bothers me a bit but I have made sure that my hearts will be safe at all time

Mbali has been feeling a bit better but her results are coming in today because Dr said in a day or two.

I get out of the shower and find her staring at her phone

Lan; are you ok mami

Lef: we are pregnant

I swear i felt my mouth get dry and I started coughing uncontrollably but she is just sitting there staring at her phone, doesn't even care if im dying or not. I grab the bottle of water on my bedside and gulp it

Lan: i thought you are on the pill

Lef: i am but nna honestly I tend to forget to take them sometimes, especially after a hectic night

Lan: mami our kids are going to be 5-6 months apart

Lef: this is all my fault yazi

She starts crying

Lef: its too soon lihle

Lan: i know love but im here for you

Lef: i can't be pregnant every year lihle, my career just started

Lan: askies mami, a baby is a blessing dont think like that, this is a symbol of our love and God's love.

He would not bless us like this if he knew we could

not handle it

Lef: babe im the one that has to change everything and eating habits wena you get to live

Lan: it will all be worth it and this time i will try to quit all our bad habits until you give birth

She smiles

Lef: serious

Lan: yup anyway how far along are you

Lef: 4 weeks

Shit 8 months. I lift up her top and rub her flat tummy.

Lan: hi baby mommy and I are thrilled that you here

She puts her hand over mine and kisses it

[08/22, 07:19] Tate: INSERT 108

LEFIKA

Finding out that im pregnant was a real shocker,
hell im not even 21.. im sitting in my man's embrace
and just picturing my family's disappointment

Wait! Im married now, no on can dictate my life but
my husband. If his happy about this then I should
be happy too. I mean this is our love child

Lef: lihle

Lan: yes mami

Lef: its you and me against the world right

Lan: always and forever

Lef: its a pity i have to leave

Lan: i miss you already can't you leave tomorrow morning

Lef: my meeting is on Saturday I thought I would use tomorrow to bond with aunty and gogo

Lan: we need to bond with our little one

I giggle

His still holding on to my tummy

Lef: ok i will leave tomorrow and can we not tell anyone until at least 3 months aneh

Lan: yea sounds good to me

Lef: let me go fetch nathi so that we can spend the day as a family

I go to nathis nursery and find zuki dressing him

Lef: morning zuki

Zuk: morning sesi

Lef: i have decided to leave tomorrow but you can still leave today, we will manage

Zuk; thank you so much... there you go all done

Lef: can i take him

Zuk: yes

I take nathi from his changing station and he smiles, i go back to our room to find daddy in casuals

Lan: i was thinking lunch at zoo lake or at our restaurant, we have not been there in a while

Lef: how about zoo lake its more relaxing then we can come back and watch movies here

He comes closer and kisses nathi, then our bundle of love and then me

Lef: you have your work cut out for you daddy

Lan: how so

Lef: this one is going to be a diva I can feel it

Lan: so you think our baby is a girl

Lef: yup

Lan: yoh im not ready for the stress, already princess has me worried she is looking more prettier then ever these days

Lef: its the Molefe genes

Lan: i won't argue

I place nathi in between us

Lef: say hi to your baby sis nathi

He just claps his hands and does not care this one but i know his going to be so over protective like all

the men in my life. Im warming up to this baby faster than I expected

Lan: lets do something fun like naming her, i know its premature but...

Lef: im game, so what where you thinking

Lan: minenhle? Or Nobuhle

Lef: mmmm beautiful names but I see what you did there Langalihle

He chuckles

Lan: and you?

Lef: Ofents e or Laone

Lan: meaning?

Lef: ofents e means victory and laone is like you know princess and nathi's name go together and its means our love

Lan: yea

Lef: now with Minnie it will be God's love, i dont know how to explain it properly but "onee" means God

Lan: babe where do you get these deep meanings maar

Lef: instead of afrikaans I did setswana/,sotho as my 2nd language

He kisses me then my tummy, nathi complains

Lan: lol his so jealous this one

Lef: leave my baby alone

We get ready to leave for the park, i know its weird to go to the park on a Thursday but its less people and all

I'm wearing my boyfriend jean with a crisp white shirt, i have a feeling im going to regret this thanks to nathi

We first head to woolies to get our picnic supplies, im pushing the stroller while langa is pushing the trolley.

Lef: please get me some marshmallows

Lan: ok madam

We pass the isle where there are condiments and i grab some mayo, i feel like something sour and sweet... yesss sour worms. We leave the store and head to the park

We walk around and feed the ducks while chatting away, langa is constantly texting but i get it. He missed work today. I also let liyana go and i will join her tomorrow

Lan: any plans for your birthday

Lef: before I found out about the pregnancy I thought lebone and I should go to Vegas

Lan: nxa amasimba nje

I chuckled

Lef: im trying to lift up his spirits

Lan: i was never going to agree too that

Lef: i have my ways to convince you Mr Zulu

Lan: it was not going to work, married people don't go to vagas

I laughed and so did nathi

Lef,: yes nana daddy is funny

Lan: nxa nathi is such a traitor but its ok daddys girl is on her way,he places his hand on my tummy

My heart is smiling, I am loved and highly favored

Lan: i want to take you somewhere

Lef: where

Lan: you will see when we get there

I just roll my eyes and grab my sour worms. We drive all the way to Melrose arch. I love it here its not crowded like the other malls

We find parking and he gets nathi ready while i make sure that im still looking cute, you never know who will scout me here

Lan: i want to look for a car for me since you won't

give mine back

I giggle

Lan: can you help me

Lef: sure

We go into the famous dealership that has recently moved from sandton to Melrose. The cars here are amazing he even shows me the car that lebone said I should ask him for and it looks hott yoh

Lef: babe i look good in this car

Sales: you sure do look good in it

Lan: lol if thats a way of trying to get me to buy that car forget it my man

Lef: but you said

Lan: i know what i said but today we are getting a

practical car, that one will be your push present

I smile and hug him

Sale: oh your pregnant... congrats

Us: thank you

We shopped around until we found what we liked so langa said he wanted to think about it first before making a final decision

Narrator

The next day nathi and lefika left for Bergville but langa was not too happy about it. He gets like this when lefika is pregnant but appointments are made and need to be honored

When lefika arrived the family was so happy to see them well more nathi then her but that does not mean they love her less

Gog: oh my baby i wish you kids can move back home, it gets lonely here

Lef: lol soon we will get tired of the big city

Gog: I hope im not gone by then

Lef: impossible

She laughs

Aunt: are you ready to face the leadership baba

Lef: i won't lie im very nervous but at least i have liyana to back me up

Aun: your stepping on a lot of toes but it needs to be done, our poor community is suffering at the hands of greedy people

Gog: when I first saw you, I didn't think you would take up your role this fast

Lef: what do you mean gogo

Gog: only a queen looks after her nation while the king rules

Lefika smiles but she gets nervous because more pressure has been added

The boys are out clubbing to celebrate their success but more deliveries need to be made the entire weekend

Raz: im so glad we pulled this off

Leth: i knew we would, people think being street smart is the only thing you need in this game not know that getting educated helps

Lan: me not dropping out was the best thing i could ever do for myself, razor you need to apply my man

so that next time you dont scramble

All of this could have been yours but now you had to include us

Raz: maybe I included you guys because I didn't want to eat the cake alone

They laughed, they know its bull shit

Razor: can't we organise some ladies here maan its boring ekare re di gay

Lan: what do you have against gays

Raz: nothing at all I just want woman entertainment plus i have money to chop

Leth: easy my man dont draw to much attention to us

Raz: dont worry baba this is my department

He went to the dance floor and came back with 4 ladies

Raz: 1 for each but two for me

He laughs

The girls are trying to grab the guys attention,langa is not interested but he plays nice. Lethabo is just entertaining them, razor ene his kissing and touching these girls

The table is filled with expensive liquor, these girls came to the table drinking brutal fruit now they are drinking house of BNG hehehe somebody call lefika

The girls are dancing and taking pictures but the boys refuse to be in the pictures. This only means

trouble though, razor goes to the bathroom with his girl

Leth: so razor is going to snack them in the bathroom vele

Langa laughs

Life of igints a alcohol parties and girls. This marriage institution is not for them shame.

As they where still having fun langa spots a familiar face in the crowd but he does not believe it because he has not seen this particular pers on in a long time, 5 years or so if um not mistaken

The girls keep distracting his view but its seems like this particular pers on in question keeps coming closer and closer

LANGA

I can not believe my eyes how? When? And why?

Person: Zulu

Lethabo turns to face me and he is shocked to see this person

Leth: Tsakani

The nerve of her showing up after breaking my heart and then stealing from me nxa. Im mad as hell

Lan: dont fucken call me that you have no right to call me that

Tsa: hau babe are you still mad for something that

happened 5 years ago

Lethabo and i laugh

I cant believe this person. She sits on my lap, she liked doing that

Leth: eh Tsaktown I think you should get off that seat because its taken

Tsa: thabo always up tight I see

Leth: fuck you

Tsa: babe are you going to let him speak to me like that

Lan: fuck off tsakane and get off of me

I stood up and went to the bathroom, im annoyed and enraged by all of this, a part of me still loves her but not enough to do anything with her nxa i could

kill her now yazi

I get back and still find her there chatting away with razor. Fuck

Lan: eh razor im out nja yami

Raz: hau AK vroeg so

Tsa: Zulu sit down and relax

Lan: not a chance... Lethabo are you staying at my house

Leth: yea

Lan: are you ready to go

Leth: why would I stay with traitors nxa lets go

We left and i was quiet in the car,i could tell that lethabo wanted to say something but my body language was closed off

It was too late to return mami's phone calls so I decided just to text and sleep

[Im sorry I missed your call love of my life, will call you first thing in the morning. Kiss my kids for me]

I threw my phone on the bed and I slept with my clothes on

LEFIKA

I woke up very early but I was exhausted yoh this pregnancy is different because I have morning sickness. Liyana will only sleep over today so thank God its just me and nathi here.. im not ready to answer any questions

I wipe myself so that I can go and prepare breakfast for my in laws and clean. Eish i love them but i hate

being here because of the labor. Nathi is fast asleep and i feel sorry for him, i don't want to wake him up so i text shane to watch him for me

I see a text from my husband that came in at 3am and im not interested because I tried to call him 3 times and he did not pick up but I cant afford to be in a mood or be stressed

I do what I have to do at the house and return

Lef: liyana hi

Li: hey how are you

Lef: still nervous and you

Li: same here, i can't believe we are going to address a whole king

I chuckle

Lef: hectic neh... let me bath quickly so that we can leave

Li: sure

Narrator

While lefika is getting ready Luyanda walks in to find liyana in the lounge playing with Nkosinathi

Lu: hau future Mrs Zulu unjani

Liyana looks at him in confusion

Lu: im talking to you ntokazi

She laughs

Lu: dont laugh im serious

Liy: and i have a boyfriend

Lu: i did not ask you if you did, i just know that when you walk down the isle it will be me your walking to

Liyana Could not stop blushing until lefika entered the room

Lef: im good to go

Lu: hau mami how are you

We laugh

Lef: Luyanda only one person calls me that

Lu: i see you brought us another Zulu wife

Lef: dont let Oscar hear you

Lu: Oscar does not have game otherwise umuntu wami would have a ring on her finger

Lef; lol your a smooth operator wena, take your nephew so that we can go

Lu: you see baby im good with children too

Liyana can't stop blushing

Lefika is dressed in a seshweshwe with a head wrap and a blanket, just to show respect to the king and her in laws

Langa tries to call her but she ignores the call

Shan: lefika I have a call for you

Lef: i have a phone shane and that pers on can call me on it

Her phone start ringing and she puts it on silence

In the Queen Mothers house

Seer: the next queen mother is on her way

Queen mother: what do you mean

Seer: remember when I told you, your family reign has reached its end with this king, your son

QueenM: yes

Seer: she has arrived

QueenM: you need to do something about this. For many years we have fought these people whats a few more years

Seer: say it and i shall do it Ndlovukazi

Loadshedding is a mother father yazi

On a lighter note we have reached 2000 guys

Thank you thank you and thank you

[08/22, 07:19] Tate: Insert 109

LEFIKA

Liyana and I where taken in by the kings guards into the homestead. Yoh it is huge and beautiful, apparently he has 2 wives at age of 35 bagithi and a lot of kids even outside the royal house. That reminds me of the story that zamo told me

Liyana: imagine if we had worn stilettos

We chuckle softly

We finally get to a hut where the meeting will be held. We find a few men in there that means everyone has not arrived. We greet slight bowing our heads and we opted to stand because we dont know if we are allowed to sit or not

This hut is spacious and very nice hei, I didn't expect to find such a setting. Shane was not allowed to enter the yard, as to why? I dont Know.

More men came in and I realized all the important roles are taken by men in this village and you can tell that they are comfortable

A man dressed in a red cloth comes in followed by a woman dressed in beautiful royal colours enters I decide to bow my head and so does liyana.

As we are seated I think for 5 min we hear the inyosi

praising the king then we know his majesty is on his way for he is the last one to arrive and the first one to leave

We rise until the inyosi is done and the king is seated, his rather handsome I think that's why ladies cant resist him.

We are introduced by the kings spokesperson and the king nods his head showing that he acknowledges us

The queen and the nyanga are staring at me but I pay no mind to it

King: hau Zulu did you bring me a 3rd wife

Unc: ngonyama it's such a shame because she is already married

King: it's a pity... you may address us

Liy: Hlangalomhlabathi singakhuluma nawe ngesiNgisi

King: which ever language you prefer but if the council does not understand they will stop you and ask for an explanation

Liy: ngyibonga ngonyama

I think because we had already decided that she will do the presentation in zulu she was more equipped to do it and I will answer all their questions

Liyana presents the change we want to make in the village through the trust funds and all the developments that we could make. For now we will concentrate in health, child headed houses and gardening for homes that dont have a sustainable income but if we can raise more capital we will tackle bigger issues like roads, supplied for the clinic and an affordable transport system for the elderly to get to town

Counc1: what do you mean affordable transport for the elderly, we already have taxis

Lef: sir that's why we will be meeting with the taxi association to ask them if atleast once a month they can dispatch a taxi for the elderly or a representative to go and withdraw pension and do their groceries without being rushed and returned to their door step. We as the NGO will pay the respective taxi and amount we have agreed on

Our elderly are the cornerstone of this community, the foundation that we need to look after for when they depart. They have nothing but good reviews to report. If we don't look out for our own then we are a broken nation

Liyana continues with the presentation until the queen mother decides to ask a question

QueenM: you speak about health and we have clinics that are working fine

Lef: with all due respect queen mother but we all know how government clinics are, I dont think I should have to elaborate on that.

Our people are suffering at home and when they make it to the clinic they are turned away not knowing that, that was their last pennies to make it to the clinic let alone last day on earth.

Gogo Nokuthula died of diabetes and hunger because she did not have money to go to the hospital nor the clinic had this program been in motion a physician that our NGO deploy would have been able to examine her in the comfort of her own bed

In closing we are not here to expose the lack off but we are here to help our very own people. Life is a

gift and God had equipped us with the necessary tools to look after this gift. Let us show other kingdoms that this can be done instead of waiting for the government to deliver

bazosithola sisendleleni.

Ngonyama and the council we ask for a chance to make Bergville great we as the Izwe lethu foundation would like to thank you for your time

We sit down

Narrator

The queen mother whispers in the nyanga's ear

QM: this is not good

Seer: the nation will love her and when the time is right, they will accept her son because of all her deeds

QM: kill her son

Seer: your word is final ndlunkulu

The royal council is excited because they will get to do their shady dealings and claim that lefika's work is theirs. The king addresses them

King: Zulu is a very like man to have found such an intelligent and passionate young lady like you, we have heard you maZulu we will talk amongst the royal council and you will get your response soon but I must say I'm very impressed

With that said he heads out. Everyone leaves but the seerer. liyana and I are packing up our things then we leave. As they are walking the nyanga picks up some soil on the ground but the girls dont notice.

He picked up lefika's shoe print

The girls get into the car and go back to the Zulu homestead

Shan: how did it go

Liy: not to blow our own whistle but I think we are good to go

Lef: we need to celebrate yazi but I'm here at my in laws

Shan: I can sneak something in for you guys

Lef: no it's ok we will celebrate in jhb

Liy: no problem with me or we can celebrate when he gives us our answer

Lef: yesss

The first thing lefika does is grab her sour worms when she gets home. She eats sour worms to avoid

eating mayonnaise flavored marshmallows lol

Lef: I'm so hungry but I want to take a nap can you please whip us something there

Liy: no problem

TSAKANI

Hehehe does Langalihle think he can resist me? I like to see him try, after hearing from a contact about this big deal his working on I decided to come back to SA because I love money and money can buy my love

He claims his married but divorce happens every day in this country of ours. I need to put my plan in action soon. I can feel my palm itching that means money will be in my hands soon

I laugh

LANGA

eish mbali wont take my calls I know she is mad that I responded at 3am.

On a call

Lan: luyanda

Lu: sho

Lan: please get mbali some tulips nyana and nice treats from spar, I will text what to get exactly and write a note saying "I'm sorry mami" aneh

Lu: uyenzi

Lan: I went clubbing until late and did not see her calls plus I was distracted by Tsakani jo

Lu: whoa blast from the past

Lan: cabanga mfo nxa yazi I'm mad as fuck

Lu: hai ok I will do so plus she is napping. I will take liyana for company

Lan: mfo please dont.fuck her she is an employee who is valued by my wife

Lu: mbali does not seem to mind

Lan:: lol ohhh crazy lu

Lu: so what does tsakani want

Lan: I dont know and I dont care, she must go back to where she came from

Lu: temper temper

Lan: just go to the shops also buy her some wings from the deli she will probably be hungry when she gets up

Lu: yoh lomuntu is not pregnant relax habe

I chuckle

Lan: what ever

LEBONE

I just got news that I won't be playing in today's game but u have to be present just to show my fellow team mates support

On a call

Leb: sho

Lea: onee you good

Leb: yup, im not playing today can we hang just the boys

Lea: im have to ask Natalie first

I laugh out loud

Leb: history has been made

Lea,: do you want to go out or not

Leb: lol I wish I had recorded this phone call for when im feeling down

Lea: harde ntwana

Leb: im getting used to it dont worry

Lea: sho i will let you know neh

I hang up and call lethabo but his phone is off then I call langa

Lan: sho boy

Leb: ntwana yaka

Lan: uzonya

I chuckle.

Leb: traditionally you are and you know it

Lan: tsek what do you want

Leb: lets go out tonight

Lan: i was out last night man rather come over and we chill and drink

Leb: girls langa I want to see girls

Lan: just come and we will see ok

Leb: sounds promising

Lan: yea plus you can sweet talk your sister for me. I think she is mad at me

Leb: what did you do

Lan: long story

Leb: hai ok shap

So jozi it is

LEFIKA

Its early evening and I have been sleeping all this time fuck I don't have energy to prepare supper for my in laws. I hear laughter from the lounge, i first start in the bathroom to make sure I look decent

I find lu and liyana watching movies and my son nowhere in sight

Lef: hi guys... liyana okae nathi

Liy: aunty took him a while ago

Lef: shit ok... looking cosy here maan

Lu: lol we are just watching movies

Lef: i just said it looks cosy hau

Liy: you have a delivery

She gets up to hand me a goodie bag and flowers.
My heart starts racing thinking they are from

Mlungisi

Lef: where are they from!

Lu: your husband obviously

I start to breathe normally and take the card to read it

Lef: i thought Mlungisi is starting again

Lu: nah I got them myself

Let: thank you lu.... im going to the main house

Liy: shap

When I got to the main house langa's uncle was there and he started praising me with the Zulu praises. He then started to tell bo gogo about the meeting and they where impressed, you see when langa's uncle starts talking forget about getting a

chance and his hilarious too

Gog: was the Queen mother in attendance

Lef: yebo gogo

She looked displeased

Can we comment and engage

Thank you

[08/22, 07:20] Tate: Insert 110

LEBONE

I got to langa's place and what do you know Leano's

car is here. I do the electric slide before entering the house im with my boy tefo and his just laughing at me

I dont even knock this is home for me

Leb: sho majita

Them: heyyyy

Its lethabo, langa, leano and Sizwe

Leb: this is my boy tefo we play together

He greets everyone and we grab Heinekens.

Lea: so vele you want to hit the club

Leb: yea its been a while man

Leth: i heard some people talking about a new place
in fourways called altitude Beach club

Tef: that is chilled vibes bo ma cape Town set up

Lan: im liking the sound of that, I mean last night we
went deep

Leb: ja akere you didn't invite us

Siz: friends like these

We laugh

Lea: ok lets vote Taboo or altitude Beach

Only lethabo and langa voted for altitude. I guess
we are going buck wild tonight. We carry on
drinking beers while we wait for langa and his
girlfriend to get ready... yea i said it lol lethabo will
kill me if i was to say this out loud

I check WhatsApp status and see nox in a bikini damn baby girl is hott, i feel like im wallowing into my feels but I quickly compose myself

Leb: are the divas still getting ready

They laugh

Lea: im going to tell them

Leb: wa bora papa leano

Lea: tsek wena

I chuckle

The guys are done and we hit the road, its round about 10 and its kind of early for taboo so we hit news cafe first just to grab a bite and drink a bit.

Yoh this place is always packed thank God Tim was dropping us off because there is absolutely no parking. We get a table and we are looking fresh, we place our orders and engage in a conversations about sport and all

Our order arrives and we moered our food, i think we where all starving because in less then 15 min we where done lol

Lan: did you speak to your sister

Leb: yea but she was cool

Lan; I speak to her through liyana dawg yoh lefika can be dramatic sometimes

Lea: you are whipped son, we are out and your talking about your wife come on

Lan: lol ok fine

Its time for us to move to the next club which is

taboo its a short distance from news cafe. They are in the same complex. We walk in and the music is banging baba im excited

We head to VIP because that's how we roll and order some drinks. When the bunnies bring our drinks with fire lighters we grab attention here and there but this is only the beginning

Tef:boy, when ever you go out with your brothers do not leave me behind please

I chuckle and fist bump him

Razor comes to our table

Raz: bafwethu kante le mo

Leth: sho razor

Raz,: let me bring my people here so we can all chill

Lan: eh lebone brace yourself

I was about to ask him why when razor came through with 8 girls lol this guy is the MVP

Siz: razor o nja ya teng

The guys laugh and the ladies get comfortable

Lea: ladies what would you like to drink

Lol yoh Mr Natalie

Girl: we only drink champagne

Eh lol Sandton girls neh... he calls our waiter and

tells him to bring Graham Beck brut.

Lea: is Graham beck ok?

Girl: yea we love it

Lol bless her soul its sparkling wine. We get them
12 bottles to get this party started

The drinks are in an we are all dancing with the girls
until some girl pushes the girl langa was dancing
with

Leth: tsaki wtf

Lan: nxa ya neh

Lea: who is this

Lan: my ex that won't go away

Leb: sorry sis this is a private party can you excuse
us

Tsak: ncooo your cute

She ignores me and i call the bouncer to help us with her and atleast she does not give them grief

Raz: it took a young man to solve a grown man's problem

We laughed

The problem with taboo is you never know what time it is and you don't get drunk but the minute you leave the club everything comes boiling down lol so we decided to book hotel rooms nearby because langa said he will not disrespect lefika's house by bringing whores

I had stomach cramps but it was no big deal its probably something I ate but one thing I do know is

Keke kea ija today (im eating cake today). Everyone got they own room but langa and lethabo didn't come back with girls but they where out of it

LEFIKA

Its 5am in the morning and im extremely exhausted. I have to get ready so that I can go clean and make breakfast. I had a terrible dream last night.

I was laying on my bed at home sleeping and something black went into my mouth it was like a lizard/snake im not sure and it moved so fast. I started coughing in my dream until I was conscious. Im not sure if I coughed it out but I did not swallow it

I got ready and left for the main house, today its a bit chilly and I did not really come with warm clothes but my blanket and a hoody. I did what I

have to do and prepared breakfast as I have said
before old people are early birds yong

Aunty: mbali

Lef: ma

Aunty: how are you today

Lef: i don't feel well i think I could be coming down
with a cold

Aunty: hei plus its very cold today

Lef: it is

Aun: we are going to miss you guys when you leave

Lef: if all goes well we are going to be here more
often then usual

Aun: I cant wait

She hands me nathi as the rest of the family comes
down to eat. I don't have an appetite so I lie and say
I have already had something to eat, so I just sit

with them and feed Nkosinathi but his quiet today
no baby talk or giggles

I'm a bit worried about him so I take him back to our
house. I find liyana warming up yesterday's food

Liy: madame

Lef: babes

Liy: you slept the whole day and night

Lef: and i want to lay down before we leave

Liy: what time are we leaving 1

Lef: 1pm

Liy: thats in 4hrs

Lef: yea let me leave you and dress appropriately
aunty might come to check up on us

She giggles

Lef: heh Oscar will murder you

Liy: lol but I did nothing

Lef; ok

I go to my room and decide to call my baby daddy. I miss him

The phond rings

Voice: hello

Lef: hi may I speak to the owner of the phone

Voice: please hold

At the background I hear "langa langa phone phone" but he does not respond

Voice: im sorry he does not want to wake up

Lef: who are you

Voice: Tsakane

Lef: why are you answering my husband's phone

Voice: because it was annoying me while we where sleeping

I started trembling and I just hung up the phone. My son was looking at me and it did not help that he looks like his dad but I did not want to cry in front of him

[Lu please come to my room ASAP]

I'm tired but i start packing our things, im not even going to change into proper clothes or fres hen up im going home!

Lu arrives

Lu: mbali whats wrong

I close the door and throw myself in his arms until I calm down

Lu: lefika yini

Lef: i. i. tried to call your brother and... and...

Lu: breathe

Lef: some bitch answered his phone

I sat on the bed and hugged my son

Lu: shit Langa

He calls langa

Lu: langa

Vouce: hei maan you guys are disturbing us its too early for phone calls

Lu: lalela la Sfebe.....

Phone cuts off

Lu: fuck! Let me call lethabo

He dials his number while tears are streaming down my cheeks

Lu: lethabo

Leth: hau bafo

Lu: where is that idiot brother of mine

Leth: his in his room out like a light yoh last night was epic

Lu: who is he with

Leth: from what I learned his alone the guys came with bitches but me and him faithful very faithful

Lu: well some bitch answered his phone when lefika called

Leth: ohhh shittt let me check him

He hung up

Lu; I need you to calm down mbali

Lef; I can't please call shane im leaving

Lu: what are we going to say to bo gogo when you leave so suddenly

Lef: make up something but i can't be here any longer otherwise im going to burst

I run to the toilet and puke my guts out, i hear liyana coming in i guess lu told her to check on me but im still on my knees. Luckily I still have my benny and bettys

Liy: babes should I get you anything

I shake my head and what does she mean get me something im puking my lungs out.

After sometime there is absolutely nothing coming out. I sit on the bathroom floor while I stretch my hand to flush. I feel weak but I find the strength to get up and wash my face and rinse my mouth. Yoh I look terrible my eyes a blood shot.

Lef: liyana.... i call her out weakly

Liy: yes

Lef: please help put my bags in the car we are leaving

I decide to change into leggings and a hoody because those clothes smell like puke now.

Liyana and lu find us ready and his adamant about kicking langas ass so his coming with us

I really dont care anymore, im not feeling well. Aunty and gogo came to check up on me and i assure them im ok its probably morning sickness. I had to tell them because they where worried and wanted me to stay until I got better. I noticed lu did not tell them what their son did

Aun: oh your so blessed mbalenhle

Gog: may God protect you two

Then she winked, they kissed the silent nkosi and i held my baby in my arms instead of putting him in the car seat and before we left Bergville I was already gone.

LANGA

I woke up after hearing people banging on my door and also someone in the shower. Why the fuck am i naked. I rubbed my penis and smelled it just to make sure i didn't do anything stupid. Oh thank God I still smell of me

I wore my boxes and opened the door and everyone pushed through and started speaking at once

Lan: what the fuck guys

Lea: dude where is your phone

I look through the covers and find it

Lan: here.....

Leth: who is the bitch that you have got in here

On cue the bitch walks out of the shower butt naked

Tsak: who are you calling bitch

Lebone punched me and i fell on the bed but I quickly got up,ran to the bathroom and i puked. After 10 min I got back really pissed

Lan: what the fuck was that for

Lea: you are fucken married to our sister and you do this to her

Leth: you should have at least been discreet and not let your bitch answer the phone

Lan: she did what!!!!

Tsak; it was bothering us mos

I slapped her so hard that her nose started bleeding

Tsak: Langalihle what the hell baby

Lan: dont you dare baby me! How the hell did you get into my room and got me naked. Do you know what you have fucken done!

I grab my phone and try to call lefika she doesn't answer, I call liyana and her phone is off then lu

Lan: luyanda

Lu: fuck you

Lan: luyanda I don't have time for this please find my wife and give her the phone

Lu: she is sleeping.

He hangs up

Lan: fuck fuck fuck I have to go to Bergville

Leb: your such an ass

Lan: enough!

I decide to call max

Lan: max I need cctv footage/recordings of taboo and the hotel we are staying in

Max.....

Lan: yes even the hidden cams

Max...

Lan: shap

Yes some hotels have hidden cams, i know its against the law but some hotels do

Lan: you better pray that there is no foul play otherwise i will kill you myself

Leth: fuck

I see can his still drunk this one, lebone is livered and leano is disappointed. I get dressed and ask Tim to pick me up, i will deal with tsakane when I get back. She can run but she can hide. I don't want my baby to stress about anything especially because she is pregnant

Night cap nyana

[08/22, 07:20] Tate: Insert 111

Narrator

In the car that is going to jhb Luyanda was sitting with trevor in the front,liyana was in the other car with the guards and lefika is sleeping in the backseat with nathi.

Lu: my brother fucked up big time

Trev: this story does not add up, not the langa I know. That man is crazy about lefika. Since he started dating her i have never seen him entertaining girls

Lu: well there is always a first

Trev: i highly doubt it, im just upset that Lefika had to be involved in all this mess

Lu: yea, i don't like to see her hurt, my family has done so much to her in a short period but she still forgives and moves on

Trev: i know

Trevor is the trusted bodyguard/ driver and his been working for langa since the beginning. Lefika wakes up

Lef: trev can we please have some air-conditioning, im extremely hot

They both turn to look at her as in are your crazy

Lu: mbali its cold

She gets up to face them and he sees that she is sweating

Lu: yoh are you getting a cold or something

Lef: i feel like crap... i have stomach cramps but they are not bad

Lu: askies is it that special time

Lef: no it isn't but its nature taking its course

She read on Google that it is normal to feel cramps in the early stages of pregnancy but not server cramps

Trev: should we stop so that you can take a breather because i don't want nathi catching a cold

Lef: sounds like a good idea

Trevor signals for the other cars to stop and she puts sleeping nathi in his car seat. She walks out but her body is heavy and painful especially her back. She does not want to make it obvious, bare in mind its the first time she experiences her first trimester

Liy: lefika are you ok

Lef: yes babes just getting some.....

She starts puking again

Lu: i don't think you ok mbali we taking you to the Dr

Lef: lu we are half way to jhb i swear immediately when we get there i will go

Lu: fine!

She rinses her mouth and experiences a sharp pain in her abdomen, she grabs on to her non existence belly and leans on the car with her back

Another sharp pain attacks her and this time its strong. She screams ahhhhhhhhhhh and it grabs everyone's attention

Liy: lefika whats going on!

She is in tears and can't speak

Liy: luyanda please put her in the car i dont think she is ok

Lu picks her up as she is sobbing in silence, they

decide to put nathi in the other car so that liyana
can tend to her properly

Shd screams at the top of her lungs
ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Lef: please Lord no please please please

Lu: what is going on

Through her tears she answers

Lef; im loosing my fucken baby

All: huh????

Ahhhhhhhhhh

Lef: it feels like someone is stabbing me in the womb ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Liy: trevor please drive faster please

Lu: let me try calling langa

Lef: Lord please I would do anything not my baby lord, I know at first I was shocked that you blessed me but that was not me trying to be ungrateful

Not my minnie Lord please, forgive me for whatever I did to deserve this. I know your a forgiving God but what has this innocent soul done to you. I promise to give you my life, take it away just after I give birth to this precious gift father

Ahhhhhhhhhh mama help me please i need you

Liy: oh no trevor drive faster please she is bleeding

Lef: mama mama mama hle ke ho kopa, kopa ong

thus e ke fete bohlukung bona

Langa is on the line with luyanda and he can hear all of this and he is just sobbing softly, distraught that he cant be there with his family

Lan: luyanda please put me on loud speaker

He does so

Lan: mami... baby... baby

Lef: langa im loosing our baby

Lan: sniff... don't say that mami

Ahhhhhhhhh

Lan; heavenly father i know i don't pray as much as i should. I am on my knees and i humble myself in

front of you, please save my child and wife, spare their lives and take mine, take my life J esus its yours please please please please please please please I beg you with all of my heart.

Mageba

Zulu Kamalandela ngokulandela izinkomo zamadoda.

Zulu Omnyama

Ndabezitha

I call upon all my ancestors to stand tall and fight this enemy that wants to steal one of their own

Silence

Liy: she has passed out!

She screams out in tears

Lu: fuck

Langa cries out loud and lu hangs up

They get to Frankfort public hospital, they enter through the emergency side and its just a nightmare. The nurses are on autopilot and lu is shouting at everyone

Finally an eager nurse starts asking questions and checks her vitals while paging the Dr. Liyana is at the waiting room with a crying baby nathi, she tries everything to keep him quiet until langa barges in and takes him from her

Lan: where is she?

Liy: they busy with her

He gets nathi to calm down atleast you can see his
a mess, he still smells like yesterday

Lan: luyanda call Netcare to send a chopper, im
airlifting her out of this mess

Some of the nurses who where around the waiting
area heard him but he didn't care

LANGA

what have i done to my family? I will never forgive
myself for this

Lan:luyanda please take my son and drive to jhb
zuki should be home when you get there. I will tell
you when we arrive in jhb

Luyanda takes nathi and liyana

Liy: please update us

I nod my head .

The Dr comes out

DR: Mbalenhle Zulu

I come forward and he takes me to her bed. When I
see her on the bed just laying there motionless my
heart broke

Dr: please take a seat sir

I do as im told

Dr: Mr Zulu...

I nod

Dr: i can not really diagnose what happened here because I dont have her medical chart. We did a pelvic examination and an ultrasound. Im sorry for your loss....

we have injected your wife with Taradol to get her ready for surgery and ease the pain but i hear you want to move her

Sir I kindly ask you let us remove the tissue to avoid

infection and future complications

Lan: what are the chances

Dr: 50/50

Lan: i will take my chances

Dr: you are going to sign a few papers that will not hold the hospital accountable for future complications

Lan: bring them

Dr: and once again sir sorry for your loss

He keeps repeating that but I ignore him and hold my babys hand

Lan: im sorry mami

After 30 minutes we are airlifted to Milpark hospital.

Im sitting in the waiting area and decide to send lu a pin. I walk to the bathroom to take a leak and i look at myself in the mirror. My eyes are blood shot and my head is banging hard, i wash my face and rinse my mouth

I walk back to the waiting room and i remembered that max sent me the videos I sit and watch them. So Tsakani did not leave the club, she followed us to the hotel and bribed the guy who checked us in to organise her a master card so that she can get in.

She poured something in the bottle of orange juice and made me drink it. How the hell did I not be conscious for all of this, I have been drunk before but this hai maan. I remember langa and I where the only ones drinking whiskey while the rest drank cognac

I'm so glad shaka did not stand to attention even though she tried everything phewww but this girl is

evil! This is rape and I cant even use this evidence to throw her in jail. Let me send the brothers these videos

[Find her!]

TSAKANI

fuck this is not how things where supposed to go as planned! Now i have to get my ass out of here

.phone rings

Tsak: what

Voic: I guess things did not go as planned

Tsa: i don't know how you can let me use a drug that will kill all his senses, i mean I tried every trick in the book

He chuckled

Voic: did his wife call

Tsak: yes she did and langa ran like a bitch

Voic: good that will cause a stir in their relationship

Tsak: good for you but not for me

Voic: lol I dont really care about your end of the deal.

I paid you and gave you the necessary
information, what you do with it is up to you

Tsak: fuck you Mlungisi!

I hang up

[You expose me i kill your son]

Tsak: shit!

LANGA

I'm still sitting at the waiting area and I decide to text aunty pat

[Aunty lefika is in hospital we lost our 2nd child].

[Ohh modimo waka, which hospital]..

I sent her a pin

The Dr comes to update me and tells me that the tissue has been removed and lefika is stable and in recovery but he insists on keeping her overnight because of her high blood pressure.

Dr: you can see her once she has been taken to the

maternity ward

Lan: Dr please can she have a single room in a normal ward, i dont think we will be ready to see other families that have recieved their blessing

He nods with pity in his eyes and my tears drop. I look away and he walks away. I now have my head buried in my hands with my elbows on my knees.

lu and liyana walk in

Narrator

In Bergville

See: Ndlovukazi

QueenM: Maphikelela

See,: you will has been done Ndlovukazi

Queen: use benzile you will be greatly awarded

He bows and leaves

During Lefika's surgery her mother appeared to her

Ler: oh my baby im so sorry

Lefika is strangely calm

Lef: what happened mama? Why do all these bad things happen to me

Tears are now falling on the sides and hitting the pillow

Ler: sometimes in order to be happy we need to go through some sort of pain

Lef: so my baby died so that I can be happy? I dont want to be happy ma I just want my baby back

Ler: my child these evil people where after Nkosinathi so a sacrifice had to be made. You being pregnant was not a mistake but it was for us your ancestors.....

Suddenly the Zulu ancestors appear and lefika bows down for her in laws

Bheki: get up makoti and face us

She does as told

Bheki: you remember when we told you that Nkosinathi will be king

Lef: yebo baba

Bheki: we did this to save Nkosinathi's life, the inyanga was supposed to kill the future king but we

had to take your unborn son and protect Nkosinathi.

Lef: but baba why didn't you just destroy the spell

Bheki: had we done that they would have never stopped. Nkosinathi is protected by us and God no one will ever be able to harm him because he is protected by his brothers blood. Which ever sangoma/inyanga that want cause harm to him, they will not see his existence he will appear as a ghost. Know that the Zulu ancestors will always protect you

Lef: so my baby was a boy

Ler: yes my love

She comes closer with the baby wrapped in a blue blanket and hands him to her

Tears start falling

Lef: oh baby you left without saying hello. We never did get to meet you properly, and yet we were together for just a moment. You slipped away from me so quickly without making an impression on the world but your sacrifice is well received even though I feel like I could replace your life with mine. No one even knew you were there except daddy and I but you should know that you are loved

Some would say you were barely here for long to make an impression on us but even in such a short space of time, we made a space for you in our heart

I'm so sorry I could not keep you

He touches her face and disappears

I will forever love you Laone Zulu

[08/22, 07:20] Tate: INSERT 112

LEFIKA

I woke up and noticed im in a private room. Langa was sleeping next to me holding me, i did not want to move because he was holding me way to tight. I J ust sat there and reflected on everything that happened, tears came trickling down my face

I heard a knock on the door but I could not answer, I quickly wiped my tears and it was aunty pat, luyanda, zuki, nathi and liyana. I smiled and langa woke up. His eyes where puffy

Lan; mami

I smiled

Lan: im so sorry

He hugged me so tight and nathi started crying
honestly i wish my siblings where here too.

I gestured to aunty to give him to me and she did

Aunt: baby please dont go silent on us i know you

Lef: aunty

Lan: aunty please let her be just for today

Lu: im glad you ok mbali

Liy: yea you scared us

Zuki was just silent, you can tell she is a bit hurt by
all of this. She acts like my big sister this one.

Aunt: nunu o sure gore o shap my baby

Lef: yes aunty

Im busy playing with nathi's foot. I dont want to look at them because they have so much pity in their eyes and I don't want to break down.

Lef: i don't mean to be rude but can I be alone just for a moment.

Zuki comes to hug me and i feel her tears on my night dress, yup I bet its langa that changed me into it.

Lef: i promise i just need a moment to take everything in

Lan: should i also leave

I nod

I can tell his upset but I need a moment

Lef: come back with my son and no one else

Lan: ok

LEBONE

We are sitting at the waiting area and Luyanda comes towards us to let us know that, lefika asked them to leave because she needed a moment

Leth: eish nunu is doing it again

Aunt: and i told her to stop it

Lea: langa?

Lu: his probably coming with nathi

Leb: if his chasing langa away then she is definitely going into her black whole

Langa appears and he looks defeated

Leb: excuse me

I walk to her ward fuck that I wont let her do this to herself. I barge in and find her crying and she quickly wipes her tears

Leb: no nunu

Lef: just leave me please

I pull her into a hug and she tries to fight but I hold her tight. I can feel my tshirt soaking up while she is jerking a little

Lef: w..wwwwhyyy

Leb: you know why nunu

The Dr came in for his final round for the day

Dr: Mrs Zulu how are you feeling

She looks at him weakly

Lef: empty

Dr: should i organise someone you can talk to

Lef: i already have someone

Dt: thats good, i suggest you make an appointment.

Loosing a child you have never met is difficult

Leb: thank you Dr

I had to intervene because her eyes where getting

glossy again

Leb: do you want me to stay with you

She nods

Lef: hate that i have to be strong especially when I want to break down

Leb: as long as you understand that it had to be done

Lef: how long will i suffer just to be happy

Leb: i don't know fifi

I take off my sneakers and get into bed with her. I let her rest on my chest until she falls asleep.

Langa comes in with a sleeping nathi

Lan: hey man

Leb: sho

Lan: how is she

I shake my head, he looks down

Leb: this is not your fault brother please dont blame yourself

Lan: then who

Leb: when she is ready she will tell you but this was the will of God

He sighs... i can feel that he is mad at God but i let him be because this is all new to him

Leb: let me go

Lan: thank you

Leb: let me take him with, you guys need this time

together

He nods

Yoh the last time i saw langa like this was when she was kidnapped and the bombing saga. He is like a little kids moping around who has just lost his mom. I hate seeing him like this

LANGA

I decide to take a shower before getting into bed with mbali. I want to cry but my tears have run out. Am I crying that we lost a child? Am I crying that I got played by the same woman again? Am I crying that my action have caused my woman so much pain to the extent that she lost our minnie?

I step out of the shower and get into bed and i hold

her tight.

The next day

We are awoken by a nurse who wants to check lefika out and help her take a bath before she can receive her breakfast. I kiss her on her forehead and sit on the chair while she gets checked out for her a BP and all

Nur: Mrs Zulu im sure the Dr will probably discharge today when he comes for his rounds, your BP is not as high

Lef: ok thank you

Nur: lets go and bath

Lan: may i help you with that

She looks at lefika and she nods

Nur: ok Mr Zulu please call me when your done.

I help her get off the bed then we walk to the bathroom nice and slowly. As she is undressing I make sure the water is at the temperature that she likes and I start taking my clothes off too. I step into the shower with her, she flinches a bit when I hold her i know she thinks I slept with tsakane

I take the bath sponge and help her bath while the water hits our body. I wash her beautiful boobs and i dont even get aroused because this moment here is something else. I move the sponge on her belly and I touch it and tears come flooding down my face and she switches off the water and hugs me

I hug her so tight until I was done, we dried ourselves and got ready in the bathroom. She wore her onesie and luckily the Dr came just as we where

done

He discharged her and asked to come back in two weeks time. I got a wheelchair and wheeled her out, we found Trevor parked right at the entrance and i picked her up bridal style and entered the car

Trev: hi guys

Us: hey

Silence

Half way home

Lan: should i get you anything

Lef: chocolate caramel cupcakes and pineapple juice

Lan: ok

We went past woolies and got them. As we where entering the driveway i remembered that I had bought her a black lambo urus and it had been delivered yesterday. She was supposed to find it when she got back from Bergville

She had been resting on my lap so she didn't see it. We got ouf of the car

Lan: babe this is your birthday present the replacement of your car

She looked at me with tears and hugged me and whispered "thank you"

Lan: do you want to test drive

Lef: no not today, im a bit tired

Lan; ok

We went in the house and thank God there was no one but zuki. She came and gave lefika a big hug

Zuki: i know your pain, it happened to me before, so if ever your want to talk im here

She nods and I walk to our room because im teary
"fuck"

LEFIKA

I went upstairs following Langalihle and I found him undressing in the closet, well thats after I looked for him everywhere

Lan:mami i don't want you to see me like this

I took his hand and made him sit on the fluffy carpet that I had him insert when I finally moved in. I sometimes like studying in the closet. He leaned on the couch with his back and i sat in between his legs

Lef: we are not leaving this closet until we are done talking

Lan: ok

Lef: who is she

He told me the whole story about who she is and that she ran away with a man when he was just about to upgrade her to main chick

Lef: do you still love her

Lan: i thought I did

Lef: is she a threat

Lan: not in a long shot

Lef: why did she answer your phone and what was she doing in my house

Lan: i respect you so much that I would never bring any whore to your house baby, we where all at a hotel because the guys had hookups

Lef: how did she end up in your room

Lan: judging from evidence she drugged lethabo and i since we where drinking the same liquor

Lef,: mmmm

Lan: baby i have never and would never chest on you

Lef: good, the miscarriage was not your fault it was something that had to happen, it was orchestrated by our ancestors to save nathi

I explain to him thoroughly so that he can understand

Lan: so minnie was a boy

I nod

I hear him sigh.i bet he wishes he could have also held his son in the dream, just to see his face and touch his tiny feet

Lef: where is this tsakani chick

Lan: my boys found her about to leave jhb

Lef: i want to see her

I can feel him tensing up

Lef: she has the nerve to drug you and answer your phone. Such disrespect! Im tired Langalihle of people thinking that they can walk all over me its stops now. Im mad at you for letting this situation get this far

Had it been me I would have probably been in hospital and the guy in question laying in the morgue. Why was this bitch roaming the streets after what she had done

Lan: baby i told you I will never hurt you again and a lot was happening, I just could not think straight you and our baby where my only concern at that point.

Lef: i need to see her Langalihle, you better make it happen. I leave for 2 days or so and all hell break loose while im trying to secure my son's future....

Lan: it will never happen again mami

I push my head back on his chest and breathe with my eyes closed. He has his hands on my belly. He sighs

Lan: how can i make it up to you

Lef: i don't know Zulu I don't know

We sit there in silence while he pecks my cheek

LANGA

The next day when I woke up she was not in bed and I was shocked because she is not a morning person. I wore my gown and went to look for her, found her in my study on the floor surrounded by sketches

Lan: mami

Lef: mmmm

Lan: how long have been here

Lef: i don't know, i just had ther urge to sketch

Lan: ok can you come back to bed and rest

Lef: rest? No I cant, liyana and i have a lot to do

What the hell is this....

Lan: kea ho kopa

She looked at me and smiled

Lef: lol don't do that

I know the battle is won. Its my little trick I use to convince her to do something. I give her my hand and she gets up. We gather all the papers on the floor and i look at a particular sketch. the woman is naked, we can only see her back clearly and i guess her head is buried into her knees.

A small glimpse of her boob, thigh,tummy and hand is showing to convince me its a woman. .

This woman looks defeated and defeat has left her naked. Lefika grabs the sketch from my hand, didn't realise I was staring at it for long

Lef: stop its not ready

I choose not to question her about it. If she meets tsakani and tsakani tells her about our shady dealings we are doomed

We get to our room and she gets in bed, i do too

Lan: babe

Lef: yes

Lan: you know im young right

She laughs

Lan: mami please im trying to be serious

Lef: ok

Lan: when i was in tertiary I was involved in a few shady things just to make money, i ended up getting hooked until my father found out. Thats when I had met tsaki, she helped me clean the money and everything

She is a bit older then me but i liked her vibe, she was that ride or die kind of girl. She taught me a lot about the game but when I had decided that I want out thanks to my dad she got mad, so we used to fight a lot because of that.

I bought this house for us but i swear she never stepped foot in here because the day we where supposed to move in she fled with half of my money but i let her be I was heartbroken.

I started my company with some of the money and invested the rest plus when my inheritance money kicked in I bought, the club and all

Lef: so you where Lethabo's accomplice

Lan: what do you mean

Lef: a few years back lebone and i where playing around the house and we accidentally heard my dad and mom reprimanding lethabo about some shady dealings because dad got a tip off from some cop friend of his that Lethabo's name was mentioned in the biggest drug syndicate

I'm surprised she is calm about this

Lan: why are you calm mami

Lef: the day I found out about my brother I was shattered but I found a way to forgive him because he had stopped and became an honest business man, i wont lie had it been any other day i

would have been shocked but its in the past.

I cant be mad at things that happened before me

FUCK!

Lef: your only telling me this because you dont want tsakani to throw it on my face when I confront her

Lan: i still think its a bad idea

Lef: langa don't start with me please

Lan: ok ok fine

Morning

Everytime i write an emotional insert, i put my heart

into it and it becomes heavy on me to the extent that I need to take a breather from writing just to get back. So sorry i did not post yesterday plus loadshedding

Xoxo

[08/22, 07:21] Tate: Insert 113

LEFIKA

langa wakes up and gets ready for work and I run myself a nice warm bath with my essential oils. I step in the bath while his taking a shower and im busy checking my socials

[The king has approved our plans] liyana

I smile

[Meet me at Langa's offices at noon]

[I thought you would take some time off] liyana

[No time to be in my feels work keeps me sane plus
I want the gala to be on my birthday]

[What about your birthday plans] liyana

[Cancel them we have a gala to prepare for]

[Yes ma'am] liyana

Lef: lihle

Lan: yes

Lef: what time are you taking me to see that woman

Lan:....

Lef: langa

Lan: i will let you know

Lef: today please

Lan: i thought you would want to take some time out

Lef: can everyone just stop it with this time off geezzzz life goes on!

He closes the tap and steps out

Lan: i get that you your hurt but that does not give you the right to speak to me like that, im your husband uyangizwa!

I nod

Lan: i will try and make time to take you to my club,

you cant go in there without me. Its a gentleman's club

Lef: i need it for my sanity lihle

Lan: i know mami

I take a bath and get out

Lef: im going to see lethabo, then i have a meeting with liyana neh afterwards im all yours

Lan: please go easy on yourself mami

I nod

Lef: can i drive today

Lan: can we sort tsakani out first

Lef: ok

I wear my stonewashed blue ripped jeans with a long sleeved white shirt folded on the hands and black stilettos. I left 3 buttons opened, i take a blazer just incase langa disapproves. I need to look sexy and like a boss bitch

I find langa downstairs dishing up for us, while lu and zuki are eating. Nathi is on his high chair and he starts bouncing up and down causing everyone to look at me

Lu: lol mbali uyaphi ugqoke kanje

Lan: mami what the hell

Zuk: I think you look banging

Lef: thank you zuki

Lan: mami my assets are literally ready to pounce out of that shirt

Lu laughs and almost choked, nathi is just

screaming for my attention. Until I sit next to him
and play with him

Lef: hi baby... how are you big boy

This boy wants me to carry him hai, i pick him up
and he wants to pull my hair

Lef: lihle im going to wear a blazer and even close it
dont worry

He places my plate in front of me

Lan: i hope so

Lu: so siyaphi

Lef: lol you just want to drive my car

Lu: yea and spend time with my favourite sister in
law

I keep playing with my son

Lan: mami aren't you going to eat

Lef: i will take my breakfast to go babe thanks

Zuk: I hope you do eat, you need to gain back your strength

I ignore her

LEANO

Nat: babe do you think i should call her or text her

Lea: knowing nunu a text would do, i mean we didn't even get to see her yesterday

Nat: i can't imagine what she is going through

Lea: from the way Langa was looking i know for a fact that i never want to go through that

Nat: maar baby what were you guys doing at a hotel

Lea: razor suggested we continue chilling there

Nat: and wena did you have any entertainment

Lea; not a chance, im getting married in less than two months why would i want to jeopardise that

She kisses me

Nat: do you think it would be insensitive for us to celebrate while they are mourning

Lea: can i get back to you on that one

Nat: ok baby I need to go to school

Lea: take my car because yours is due for service i will drop it off and you will come and pick me up at the office neh

Nat: im pimping today

Lea: lol o dom

Nat: i just texted her

Lea: good

Lethabo

I'm in the office busy as hell, last week was all about the merch and now that we are done i have to concentrate on the legal side of business

There is knock on my door

Leth: i told you not to disturb me Sarah!

The door opens and its Lefika and Luyanda

Leth: nunu

I get up and hug her so tight, i kiss her face because I have missed her so much and my poor baby must

be in so much pain

I release her from my embrace because she started complaining

Leth: lu my man whats good

Lu: eazy eazy

Leth: how are you mami and damn girl is this how you dress these days

They laugh

Lu: i don't think langa is ok wherever he is

Lef: he will live

Leth: fede

Lef: lu is my Chauffeur today

Lu: yea man I got the gig

We laugh

Lef: ok on the real now. I want to talk business with you

Leth: interesting

Lef: im planning a gala dinner for my NGO in two weeks

Leth: short notice but let me hear you out

Lef: i need you to partner with my NGO to pull in high profiled people, i know langa won't say no but I need yoh on board too.

We are thinking 50k per ticket, good food, good entertainment with live performances. Also I need lists of jewellery companies that will loan us a few pieces that can be auctioned on that night. They take their money and we take our profit. What do you think?

Leth: when did you think of all of this

Lef: liyana and i we are not just beautiful you know

Leth: sounds promising, I will get Sarah so send out invites to possible attendees.

Lef: there will only be 50 guests which means the R50000 includes plus one

Lu: why dont you charge each attendee R50000

Lef: if 25 of the guests are male and they come with their partners, they will most likely buy the jewellery piece

Or we can have the guests walk in bare on their neck and have them wear these pieces but then again this is South Africa hai I don't know

We laugh

Leth: security needs to be extremely tight and location needs to be kept secret.

Lu: sounds very exclusive. Instead of hiring cars to take them to a secret location how about we uber black them to the destination/venue

Lef: less expensive

Leth: im just worried about the time frame

Lef: i will work day and night

Leth: baby are you sure, you just...

She raises up her hand

Lef: bhuti I need this please

Leth: ok just bulk up your team and get ready

Lef: as long as you don't invite razor I don't trust him hey lol he looks like a thief

We laugh

Leth: trust me he does not deal with diamonds

Lef; ok thats my cue, I have to meet liyana then
tsakani

They both turn

Them: huh??

Lef: you heard me

Leth; for what

Lef: i need to meet the woman I replaced

Lu: i don't think that's a good idea mbali

Lef: i need to do this guys, im tired of being taken
for an ass because im nice

Leth; lu may you please excuse us

Lu: sho

He gets up and leaves

Leth: nunu talk to me whats wrong

Lef: nothing I just want to face this woman who drugged my husband and almost raped him

Leth: nunu you know im not talking about that

She keeps quiet and looks down

Lef: please.... i don't want to cry... lets not talk about that...

I walk towards her and hug her

Leth: its ok nunu... its ok to cry

Lef: i have cried enough

Leth: dont do that baby, you and I both know that crying helps

Lef: i need to go, im running late

Leth: lefika

Lef: i will make time

Leth: lol make time? J a neh

Lef:bye and let me know by the end of the day if you can hook at least 10 high profiled people. I have to call the royal house and invite my babys murderer

Leth: heh?

She walks out

LEFIKA

I find lu waiting for me outside

Lu: uright

Lef: please stop asking me that.. im ok

Lu: ok... you know you don't have to meet tsakani
right

Lef: i know but i want to

Lu: mbali, you are langas queen he would never risk
loosing you or put you in a compromising position

Lef: i just want to talk woman to woman

Lu: ok babe but don't forget that your his queen

I nod

Lef: are you with me because of the car or you want
to see liyana

He chuckles

Lu: 2/3

Lef: whats the last thing

Lu: trying to cheer you up and spend the day with

you

Lef: your so cute, why didnt I marry you

Lu: i can't afford you

I look at him and we laugh

We get to langa's office and i wear my blazer
because I dont want him mad at me

Lu: ja neh

Lef: what ever lu

We walking and find bandile chatting away with
liyana

Lef: hey bandz

Ban: hey boss

Luyanda does not like what's happening

Lef: lee I have news

Liy: sure lets go to the boardroom langa is in his office

Lef: let me go and say hi

I knock and open his door

Lef: Mr Zulu

Lan: Mrs Zulu

Lef: i hope you have good news for me

I sit across him

Lan: aren't you going to kiss me hello

Lef: only after i see tsakani

Lan: we will go when your done

Lef: are you busy

Lan: yes

Lef: come join us when your done, we have a gala to organise

Lan: and when is this gala

Lef: two weeks

Lan: on your birthday

Lef: yes... i have to go

Lan: mami

Lef: no lihle, you will find me in the boardroom

I walk out and head to the boardroom

Liyana and i call the king and tell him about our plan, explaining to him that it would be great for him and his queen to attend.

King: i will have to check my schedule and then get back to you guys, it would be nice to take a breather its been a while

Lef: thank you ngonyama

King: Mrs Zulu, the Queen mother sends her regards

I start sweating and liyana continues with the phone call. She hangs up afterwards

Liy: are you ok

Lef: hot flushes

I take off my blazer and drink some water. Langa walks in with lu and bandile, his not impressed that i have my blazer off but i ignore him. i brief them about our brainstorming session earlier and tasks are distributed but first we need to hook at least 10

high profiled people before we can start

Lan: mami, its time to leave

My heart starts beating fast

Lan: are you ok

I nod

We leave his offices for the club but we are both quiet. He parks in the basement and there is a little office at the corner

Lan: she is in the office and tied up, so she won't attack you. I will be with you every step of the way

Lef: can i do this alone

Lan: no mami

I just let him be because I dont have energy to fight

Lef: fine

I take off my blazer and walk in. When we enter she starts laughing

Tsak: langa is this the bitch you replaced me with

I threw the phone at her and it hit her face

Lef: who the fuck are you calling bitch

I think she didn't expect that because she is trying to recover from that blow

Lef: i came here thinking im going to be in a lady's presence but I can see i wasted my time with this old hag gaaa ka fucken puza face, no wonder you couldn't get it up

Tsak: fuck you bitch i bet you didn't know that your living in my house that you love so much

I laugh

Lef: its a pity you didn't stay long enough to live in it. langa this is trash, thank God your taste changed, maar le tsamaya le jola le di rapist tsa basadi

Tsak; at least im woman enough to see through a pregnancy and give birth to langa's 1st heir.

I felt dizzy and leaned on the table langa charged at her and choked her

Lan: what the fuck did you just say

Lef: Langalihle! Leave her she is not even worth it

Langa let her go and she started coughing

Tsak: that little rat you gave birth to is nothing but a rat

I could not take it anymore and i walked out and he came after me. I could hear tsakanis laugh

Lan: mami

Lef: is it true that came out as a whisper

Lan: i don't know baby

Tears came streaming down, he came forward and tried to touch me. I lifted my hand

Lef: dont (whisper) im moving out of that bitches

house today and you better find me a fucken house

I stormed off and left the basement.

[08/22, 07:21] Tate: Insert 114

Narrator

QM: MAPHIKELELA!

She banged the door to his hut

Seer: Ndlovukazi

She was panting

QM: why is that silly little girl having gala dinners if she has lost her child

He looks down in confusion

QM: ANSWER ME SILIMA

Seer: the bones never lie Ndlovukazi

QM: check them again

He scurried away to check and the Queen sat in front of him. He start chanting and blowing into the bag and talking to his bones

Seer: Ndlovukazi I told you that the bones never lie, indeed she lost a child the day she left Bergville. She is in so much pain but is pretending to be fine

QM: she is a determined girl neh, bring the mirror i want to see her

Seer: you ask and it shall be done

He gave her some muti to drink and the room became dark, she laid there for sometime until she started seeing everything around lefika. Meaning she has a clear picture of lefika.

After she is satisfied with what she saw, she comes out of the trance and the inyanga gives her some time to recuperate before asking her questions

QM: you where right, the bones never lie. She is a mess i saw her sitting at some bar at a corner staring at a glass of what looked like alcohol with tears in her eyes

Seer: aphi amanga ami

They laugh

LETHABO

Sarah sent out invites to the possible attendees well a lot of people where interested but the where limited tables, only the crop of the cream people who will buy or donate.

I'm excited about this gala because I want to invite zamo as my date, i know the gang is going to be shocked but it is what it is

Let me call her

Zam: hey

Leth: hey are you good

Zam: yes im fine thanks and you

Leth: im eazy. Listen im going to a gala dinner next week Saturday, may you please be my date

Zam: babes whats igala

Leth: oh honey your so cute. A gala dinner is a social event that is laced with good food entertainment good company and charitable donations. Well this one in particular is for lefika's NGO

Zam: mmmm sounds fun

Let: think of it as a matric dance

Zam: so I must wear a fancy dress

Leth: definitely

Zan: can busi come with us

Leth: she will need a date

Zam: she has Andile

Leth: let me communicate with lefika then I will let you know

Zam: i will have to go check if truworths has something nice

Leth: do you trust me

Zam: yes why?

Leth: let me handle the outfits wena just make sure to be in that flight immediately after your test

Zam: eish can't I come via taxi

We laughed

Leth: you need to get used to flying because i can't always be going to Durban

Zam: last time i came to you i used a bus

Leth: and whose fault is that

She chuckled

Leth: this time i want us to spend more time together instead of you being on the road the whole time

Zam: then im definitely coming with busi

Leth: sure that is OK with me.. listen i have to go

neh

Zam: shap bye

Its always refreshing talking to her. She is very talkative these days but when we are in a group setting she is quiet

I smile

Let me call lefika to give her the good news.... her phone rings unanswered

Leth: Sarah please call liyana and tell them the good news

Sar: sure thing boss

LEFIKA

I left the basement and just walked and i saw myself walking into a shopping centre/complex in morning side, langa's club is not that far from this centre. I looked for an eatery, when I found one I went to the darkest corner

The waitress could tell im not ok so she just followed me to where I wanted to sit

Wait: can i get you anything to drink

I lifted my face to respond

Lef: a bottle of ciroc, with ice and pink tonic

Wait: sorry ma'am we don't sell by the bottle

Lef: ok keep the drinks coming then in triple tots

Wait: anything to eat

I shook my head

Wait: coming right up

I sat there and waited for my drink and all I could hear ringing in my ears was tsakani saying I could not hold a pregnancy to full term and that she has son with langa. I start hearing her laugh

I was startled by waitress put my drink on the table and she left, I just sat there and stared at the glass. After some few minutes I picked it up and knocked it back twice

Yoh ya baba but I really did not care

Voice: damn girl at first i thought you where not going to drink it then when I saw you knocking it back I knew i had to introduce myself

I just looked at him

Voice: oh im Sonwabo but my friends call me soni or sonza. You will choose which one you prefer.

I gave him a fake smile

Lef: mbali

Soni: you look down, who are we dragging?

Lef: just one of those days

The waitress brings me another drink

Son: it must have been a bad day for you to be drinking like this

Lef: i don't want to talk nor think about it

Soni: fine with me. You look hott by the way

Lef: thanks

Son: im also having a bad day, my date ghosted me and his my minister of home affairs

Lef: what does that mean

Son: oh honey it means his the guy I fuck to pay my bond

I almost choked on my drink and he laughed. I was on my 3rd drinking and you know mos i get friendly on the 3rd one

Son: welcome to joburg honey I have a whole cabinet of ministers. Anyways i see you have a ring on are you married

I look at my ring and play with it before answering

Lef: yes I am

Soni: so his the son of a beauty that made you mad

Lef: not necessarily lets not talk about him, tell me more about these ministers maybe i will join politics

We laugh

I needed this an escape but I know i still have a lot to deal with. I just need to take a break yoh when I left that basement I thought I was going to pass out

Soni: earth to entle

Lef: no one calls me that

Soni: well im going to start calling you that then

Lef: where do you live

Soni: skye

Lef: your minister is definitely loaded

Soni: and married

He pouts

Lef: sies soni

Soni: what?? Im irresistible

I chuckle shame his very cute and dresses well

Lef: i vibe with you

Soni; I vibing with you too

We sat there and drank the whole day until the restaurant was ready to close, to say we where drunk was and understatement

Lef: lol babe guess what

Soni: what?

Lef: i literally left everything in my husband's car and came here so I cant pay the bill

We laughed

Soni: lets prepare to mop the floors and wash dishes

We laughed harder, my eyes where even watering

Lan: mami

I carried on laughing because I thought i was hearing voices but I opened my eyes and i found him standing in front of us

Soni: oh my God friend who is this hunk

Langa looked at him with a straight face

Lan: lets go home now, i think you have had enough

Lef: are we going to our new home

Lan: yes come

Lef: lets take soni home but first can you pay our bill, i hate washing dishes

Soni laughs

Lan: its taken care of

Soni: chomi is this your minister of transport and finance

Lef: his the minister of my heart chomi

Langa helped me up

Lef: did you tip Wendy she was very nice to me

Soni: byeee Wendy

Lef: can i take off my shoes

Langa bent down to help me take them off

We got into the car and I played music and soni and I started singing until we dropped him off. I pushed my seat down and took a nap

LANGA

Any other day i would have been mad at her actions but im tired. These past few days have been rough on us, if I could i would also go to a random bar and drink until dawn but someone needs to be level headed

After she left the basement shane followed her while I try and put everything into perspective. I did not kill nor do anything to tsakani because I need answers but I did not want to face her in anger because she is that good and she knows which buttons to press

I will deal with her soon

I lifted her up when we got home and I put her on the bed, she was looking so beautiful and innocent. I got a warm cloth to wipe her makeup and i undressed her. I put her to bed and went to check up on nathi and I came back to bed

The next day im up and lefika is still out of it, i think she won't remember much about what happened last night they drank a whole bottle of vodka and wine. Who goes out without a single cent nor a cellphone? How was she planning on paying for those drinks because clearly that boy didn't have

money

I decided to take the day off and im sitting in front of the tv with my son watching cartoons.

[Please rush the paternity tests I need them asap]

[I will keep contacting our connect at the lab but I have my doubts about this boy] max

[This is just fucked up]

[I told you not to get married]max

[Fuck you]

[Lol]max

Lu walks in

Lu: sho bafo

Lan: lu

Lu: you should not have let her confront tsakani

I ignore him because this conversation is pointless

Lan: im going to tell her my whole truth and she needs to decide if she will accept me as I am or does she want to walk.

Lu: thats harsh and a bit unfair, why dont you wait until you guys are emotionally ok so that you can make sound decisions

Lan: sengi'khatele luyanda

Lu: they say the first year of marriage is the hardest bro

Lan: lol I dont think they where talking about this kind of hardship

Lu: remember your vows

Lan; ok Dr Phil

He laughs

He picks up his nephew and i decide to check up on my wife and i find her still sleeping. I sit down next to her and watch her while she sleeps

God knows how much i love her but a lot has to change if we are going to continue with our marriage.

My phone rings and I walk to our closet to answer it

Lan: leano

Lea: sho listen you know we have our engagement

party this week

Lan: yea yea

Lea: do you think you guys will be able to make it

Lan: i really cant give you an answer now but i will text to let you know aneh

Lea: how is she doing

Lan: she drank herself to sleep last night

Lea: that bad

Lan: yea

Lea: we wanted to postpone

Lan: no dont

Lea; ok

Lan: shap

I leave the closet to find her pacing around the room with her hands on her hips. She is looking hott though with just her undies

Lan: mami

Lef: dont you dare!

I chuckle and move to the couch and sit down

Lan: come sit down

Lef: i want us out of this house

Lan: for what

Lef: i told you yesterday that I dont want to be in that bitches house

Lan: listen here this house belongs to you, tsakani has never slept in this house in fact the only woman that has slept on this bed or room is you

I told you im building you a house and that is the only house we are going to move in to. So get comfortable Mbalenhle Zulu

Lef: fine i will move to a hotel

Lan; i said no one is moving anywhere which includes you. You said you wanted to take a year off to be a mother and wife. How are you going to accomplish that if your living at a hotel

My son and I are not leaving this home unless your planning on divorcing me but thats not going to happen we made promises/vows to God and im never going to let you go nor am im going to break them

I know your are mad, your hurting and everything but mbali you have responsibilities. I told you not to confront tsakani but as always its your way or the high way

Lef: you didn't want me to find out your secrets

Lan: i did not even know that I have those kind of secrets! Instead of us standing together and fighting the enemy you choose to fight me, your

own team mate FUCK this is madness!

Lef: why did you tell her I lost the baby

I look at her in shock

Lan: are you fucken kidding me! So now I go around telling people about our business worse fucking strangers

I breathe because im on my feet now

Lan: mbali when you "lost our child", i lost him too, when you hurt i hurt too, when you cry I have to be strong for you. When will you be strong for me mami

She just stood there not knowing what do with herself

Lan: do you honestly believe a person like tsakani who only cares about herself and money would keep my child's paternity away for this long?

Just a day ago you told me our child died for nathi to live because he's the heir, think about it. I'm only doing these paternity tests for your peace of mind. I'm not perfect but one thing I know I will never betray your love

She came to me and gave me a hug but to be honest I'm still disappointed that she doubted me, well to be fair I doubted myself for a split second. I pull away from the hug and look at her

Lan: never I mean never show anyone out there that there is a war brewing in this room because they will only give us more ammunition to kill each other. We are a team

Lef: ok

I guess tsakani lives to see another day.....

[08/22, 07:22] Tate: Insert 115

LEFIKA

After our talk well he was doing most of the talking I realized important facts about my husband so its up to me how I take it. Its not like I did not know but this man loves and He has a lot of skeletons in his closet

Its either I sit tight and ride the roller coaster or I leave him. I want him to tell me his truth but im scared that once I find out everything about him I wont look at him the same way and i cant have that

this is the father of my kids the love of my life. Dear
God give me strength

His phone beeps and his sleeping, so I decide to
check. Yes I know its wrong but my insecurities
have been awoken

[DNA negative]

I breathe

What a relief but at the back of my mind I knew but
you can never be too sure. Im not really an insecure
person so i need to shut this down immediately.

NARRATOR

The week went by swiftly.

The Zulu's where hard at work preparing for the gala. Tsakani was never mentioned but langa assured lefika that he will handle her and she will never bother them again.

It's a Friday night the day before the engagement dinner and the boys meet at the basement. Decisions need to be made about Tsakani

Lan: i swear i want to kill Tsakani

Leth: what of her son

Lu: he has a father

Raz: you know gents if we don't do something about this girl she could sell us out to the highest bidder, she knows how we operate. She was our accountant at some point

Leth: we first need to find out where she got her information about langa

Lu: lets use her son, thats her weakness

Raz: I didn't know she has a weakness

They laugh

Langa Takes his phone and dials

Lan; bring her in

A few minutes later tsakani walks in with a smile on her face but you can tell that she is nervous

Tsak: hey boys.... mmm who is this cutey

She is referring to luyanda. Lu chuckles while shaking his head

Lu: so this is the mama that thinks she can replace mbali?

Tsak: that little bitch has got nothing to offer but her looks and I dont know why all these stupid men are obsessed about her.

She laughs

Tsak: the key word being stupid

Langa is just looking at her, his trying to keep his cool because he is known to be impulsive but he wants to find out how tsakani even knew that lefika miscarried

Lan: tsakani I know for a fact that your broke and you have been broke for the past 3 months. Your baby daddy left you and you had to sleep with countless men to get back to south Africa

Tsak: hey man a girls got to do what a girls got to do

Langa scrolls through his phone while talking to tsakani.

Lan: i need to know where you have been getting your intel from because i know you can afford a PI

Tsak: I slept with my PI

Lan: your pussy is not that good, everyone knows that the minute you start typing my name on any search engine my guy will pick it up. So who is funding your mission

Tsak: believe what you want

Lan: lu we need some encouragement

Luyanda steps up and shows tsakani a video of him and her son at the park. The little boy asks Luyanda when the mom is coming to see him. "When she

has enough money to come and fetch you" the boy asks if his mom will take him to Disney land and lu says if she follows instruction he will make sure they go this year

Tsakani is teary, she has not stayed this long without seeing her son

Leth: now that's a cute boy who needs his mommy

Lan: remember that uncle you hate so much? The one who used to help himself with your brother?

Tsak: you wouldn't dare

Lan: try me. Tell me the truth or we kill you and your son will live with your uncle

She screams "fuck you Langalihle"

Lan: its your choice.

He puts his gun on the table

Tsak: razor your my boy, please don't let them do this to me

Raz: you crossed the line twice tsakani I cant save you

Tsak: at least look after my son

Leth: then we will kill him too

Raz: gents im not part of her plan so don't include me

Lan: so whats it going to be? Tell us the truth and you walk

Tsak: I was working alone

Leth: hai ok let me call Steve and ask him to drop off siphos at your uncles house, im sure his dick is itching for fresh booty

They laugh and pack up their things pretend like they are leaving

Lan: luyanda drown her, she fears water

They walk out and she shouts

Tsak: its Mlungisi

They walk back in and she sings like a canary

Lan: so how does Mlungisi know all of this

Tsak; inside man

Lu: name

Tsak; i don't know him, i never met him

Leth: thank you tsakani you just saved your son from being raised by that pervert but we will make sure he has a good future in a stable home

She frowns and lu shoots her temple before she can say anything

Lu: till we meet again

Raz: fuck! I was not expecting that

Lan: we need to set a trap for Mlungisi so that we flush out the inside man. I want to deal with him in my own turf.

If we go to Bergville he probably has a trap in place to take us out. Lets go home and think of a solid plan, i want Mlungisi in the city of gold by next week and this time im taking him out once and for all nxa

LEANO

Today is our engagement party and Nat has been up since dawn. I know its selfish of me to be chilling

in bed while she does all the hard work but I cant deal. This is not my forte, I helped her choose the menu and thats it

Nat walks in

Nat: leano molefe are you still in bed

Lea: eish my love this week was hectic at work so I'm just resting a bit

Nat: i had school, princess, you and this party but you don't see me still in bed

Lea: what do you need from me sweetheart

Nat: i need you to baby sit princess and i need you to fetch our outfits

Atleast I will be out of the house you know

Lea: ok baby i will do that or how about i get you a

masseuse come over and help you relax

Nat: won't it be short notice

Lea: I am leano molefe I know a guy who knows a
guy

She giggles and pecks my lips....

LEFIKA

all the boys slept here tonight, they drank until the
wee hours of the morning so I'm here making them
breakfast, if they don't wake up now langa is going
to miss his appointment to go to the barber.

Let me be a good wife and call his barber to come
here and give them.all a hair cut. I go upstairs and
find him still sleeping, so I take his phone to look for
his name and dial

Voice: tell me your on the way

Lef: hi Benji its lefika his...

Ben: oh mami, I have heard so much about you

Thats weird I thought only woman gossip at the salon

Lef:good things I hope

Ben: yes yes. Where is langa

Lef: langa I doubt he will make it today because they had a late night

Ben: im going to charge him that one

Lef: how about this after your done with your last client, you and your best guy come to my house and we set up a mini barber for them

Ben: that is going to cost you

Lef: its ok Benji these men do so much for me just come with the speed point I will do my magic

Ben: where were we when God was handing out ladies like you

I chuckle

Lef: see you soon Benji

Ben: shap

I go down stairs and find zuki catching up, and my little monster sees me and he bounces up and down while seated on the floor. Shame I have been so busy in my feels that I have neglected my smile keeper

Zuki: hey nunu

Lef: zuki

Zuki: do you want the remote

Lef: nah im just here for him

I sit down next to him and we start playing

After 2 hours the guys come in one by one until i see nathi's face lighting up.

Lef: is your daddy behind me baby

He jumps up and down. Langa sits behind me and kisses my cheek

Lan: morning mami

Lef: you mean afternoon my love

Lan: fuck is it so late

Lef: its 1pm

Lan: im starving

Lef: do you want me to dish up for you

Lan: is breakfast breakfast or is it breakfast

Lef: lol its the kind you guys need

Lan: only you understand me. Im taking him to the patio we will eat there

I had made them spicy wings, vors and steak with garlic bread. I was not in the mood to make chakalaka from scratch so I made a salsa

Lu: lethabo thank you for grooming her for us

Leth: thats why she didn't come cheap

Lan: you guys are idiots... fuck i forgot I have an appointment with my barber

Lu: i told you we where never going to make it

Lan: nunu will just have to forgive me

I walk in with cold beers just to take the edge off

Lef: what did you do now that required me to forgive you

Lan: hair cut

Lef; oh that mxm i called Benji to come and do a house call for you guys

I place the ice bucket on the table and he pulls me in

Lan: lethabo this is my house and this is what I do when the love for my wife grows

He tries to kiss me but i block his lips with my hands because he just had food in his mouth ewww

Lef: baby you have food in your mouth

Lan: for better or for worse mama

I manage to escape his hold and run for the hills. I hear laughter and I thank God because a few days ago it was just sadness

LEANO

I was planning on passing by langa's place but nat kept on calling so I'm back home and her family is here. The dinner starts at 7pm and its 5 now so baby mama is having a mini panick attack because the caterers are running a bit late

Lea: my love you want to tell me that the massage did not help one bit

Nat: it did until the caterer called

Lea: ba re what's the hold up

Nat: transport

Lea: ahhh baby by the time you finish bathing they will be here just calm down its our family they will

understand

She just looks at me and i leave to entertain our guests

An hour later our caterers arrive and nat can finally breathe. I walk into our room to take a shower while she is doing her makeup.

When I step out nat is getting dressed in a beautiful mermaid illusion neckline blush pink tulle lace dress. She looks amazing with her hair tied neatly, with minimal makeup

Lea: you look amazing

Nat: thank you baby, I feel amazing

Lea: let me get ready fast so that I can go and show you off

She giggles

I wear the tux that she had chosen for me and i put on my reading glasses just to be extra.

Lea: the boy is looking good huh?

Nat: too much

We laugh.

Nat is my personal hype man I tell you. We get down stairs and everyone is here. They clap hands when we reach them

Leb: nat did not come to play huh?

Nat: thank you lil brother

He pecks her cheek, we greet everyone and move to

the dinner table. Luckily we have place cards. I'm surprised to see Yoli and Mo. I stand up to welcome everyone

Lea: I would like to thank everyone for coming here today and celebrating our engagement dinner, I know that you have exciting lives but your presence here is appreciated

They laugh

Aunty: kopa ho bula ka thapelo

Nat: yes please aunty

She gets up and prays and sits down when she is done. We engage in different conversations as we wait for the starters

I'm sitting next to Nat and Lethabo

Lea: how was last night

Leth: we will fill you in but just know we had lots to talk about over drinks

Lea: exciting things?

Leth: silence

Lea: fuck i wish I was there

He chuckles

Leth: lu did it

Lea: as long as princess has peace

We look at her, she is smiling and chatting away but we both know something has changed.

LANGA

I'm sitting next to my wife and yoli. I have missed my sister so much, this animosity needs to stop

Lan: sis wam

Yoli: mmmm

Lan: i miss you so much

Yoli: I know

She sighs

Lan: can we talk about this after dinner

Yoli: yea its ok

Lan: im happy that at least your spending the night at our house

Yoli: you should thank mo, if it where me we would be staying at my apartment but you know what happened there

I stopped eating for a second and continued

Yoli; im sorry for bringing it up but I miss her

Lan: i know

I feel my wife brushing my thigh and I put my hand on hers. She gets me. Nats cousin sister kitso, out of the blue blurts out

Kits: lefika im sure you have healed a little by now since the miscarriage

silence

Nat: maaaa

Nat gets up very irritated and leaves the table, leano

follows her to make sure she is ok. I turn to lefika and make sure she is ok but she smiles through the pain

Lef: i am in the process of healing thank you

She holds my hand tighter. I can see all the pity stares but we chose to ignore them. After sometime Nat and leano returns

Nat: lefika and langa im so sorry about that

Lan: its ok nat we are fine, these things tend to happen

I see the pity smile. Lefika asks if she can say something

Lef: apart from the awkward moment, today is not about me kitso but its about leano and Natalie. I

would like to congratulate you guys once again, i speak on behalf of the Molefe family even though I'm a Zulu that Leano has done well to bring us such a generous loving beautiful woman

Treat her well and love her more so that she can keep giving us more gorgeous nieces and nephews. I love you guys so much, To Nat and Leano

All: to Nat and Leano

She squeezes my hand as I peck her cheek. The dinner continues until its time for dessert

Leano asks nat to get up because he would like to say something and she obliges

Lea: nat our relationship did not start like the conventional relationships we have witnessed

We laugh as she smiles

Lea: but thats just us we are extraordinary.. i never thought at this age I would be planning to settle down let alone have a child but here we are and im happy as hell, life has proven that you can not choose your destiny but im happy with the choices that where made for me. Thank you for loving me, thank you for giving me a beautiful daughter and thank you for helping me grow into the man that I am today

Baby in front of our family once again make we the happiest man in this room and be my wife

She smiles and says yes i will be your wife.

He puts his hand into his jacked and takes out a tiny box decorated in diamonds. The ladies go crazy

just over the box and he opens it

Leb: damn brother thats a beautiful ring

Nat: i love you babe

He kisses her and we cheer. The girls rush off to nat and hug her. The mood is great and the guys move to the patio while the ladies clear up

LEFIKA

I'm helping to clear up and Aunty comes to me, she gives me a hug a nice long one

Aunt:my door is always open baby girl

I nod

I see nat arguing with kitso and i walk towards them

Nat: it was uncalled for kitso

Lef: nat its ok just leave her, it is done

Nat: im so sorry about that lefika, i had told my mom i guess mom told her

Lef: i will get over it, lets not ruin your day. You know kitso will always be kitso

She hugs me

Dr: can i step in

We seperate

Df: nunu can i see you at home tomorrow

Lef: if my guests don't leave late I will come

Dr: ok my baby

He hugs me and i get irritated because everyone is turning this into a memorial service but im trying my best to be calm

Dr: see you then, I have to dash

Lef: i love you daddy

Dr: love you baby

Have you guys realized my dad is always leaving events early maar? Anyways im over the pity so I walk to the guys at the patio and I sit on my husband's lap because im feeling some type of way

Lan: do you want us to leave.... he whispers in my ear

I think he can sense that im not ok

Lef: i don't want it to seem like im being funny so let me just drink my sorrows away. Otherwise nat will be hurt that we left early

Lan: what should I get you

Lef: champagne

I get off him and sit where he was sitting while he goes and get me my trink (yes trink).

Lu: are you ok mbali?

Im going to kill somebody if I dare hear that line again

Lef: i will be once my drink gets here

I smile and they laugh

Hi guys

Thanks for the patience

[08/22, 07:22] Tate: Insert 116

LEFIKA

we are still at Nats place and her parents are staying over this time. After she assigns bedrooms to everyone she comes and joins us

Leb: Mrs Molefe

Nat: not yet

Leth: the minute you gave birth to princess you became Mrs Molefe

Nat: aowa

Leano is just beaming sitting next to his wife

Lu; it seems like the competition is tight hey, all the ladies here are beautiful and liyana will fit in

Lan: luyanda maar wena you don't listen i told you liyana is off limits

Lef: plus she is dating some guy called Oscar

Lu: fuck Oscar

Mo: lu my man as you can see our tswana queens are representing us very well, how about you come to Rusty and you can get yourself an available beauty

Leth: i wish you all the best lu lol I will see you when your ancestors decide to fetch you

Lu: what do you mean

Lef: yea what do you mean

The guys burst out in laughter

Yoli: rumour has it that if you date a girl from rustenburg you will never go back home lol they say you will even forget that you have a family

Leb: are they that good

We laugh

Lef: i think its because they are very beautiful, well behaved women

The guys can't stop laughing

Lan: razor once got a chick in rusty and he ended up building her parents a house, funded the girl to

finish school only for her to tell him that she is not feeling him anymore

Mo: they make me proud

I'm in disbelief

Lu: im a different breed, ngi umZulu mina that shit won't happen

Yoli: oho Zulu, look at our dear brother his been captured by a tswana girl

She laughs

I think it would have been funny if she didn't have attitude towards me. Thank God her husband change the topic

Mo: so tell us about this gala that is costing 50k

Leb: guys I dont have 50k for a ticket, well its not that I dont have it but 50k nunu yoh

Lef; its for a good cause

Leb: eish maara I don't even have a date

Lea: come with your boy tefo

Leb: hei that one is crazy but I will check him out

Leth: kana its your birthday on that day

Leb: yup we finally 20

We high 5

Lu: yoh you guys are young

Lan: i like them young

He kisses me on my lips. I have realized something about langa, when he has his hand around my waist he always rubs my tummy. I think he also has not grieved properly, i make a mental note to talk to him

Lef: guys is it just me or Dr Thabo always leaves our events and things immediately. Where is he rushing off too because clearly its not the hospital

Lu: uya jola

We laugh

Leb: anyone but him, that man is still madly in love with lerato

Leth: his a man after all and its been over a year

Yoli: give him a break guys, plus he is very easy on the eye

Nat: yea he needs to live his life too, i mean that house is way to big for him to be staying alone

Lan: mina baby if i die, you will not remarry or date otherwise you will never find peace

Lef: as long as you follow those rules if i was to die before you

Lea; yoh he would die of salt

Nat: remember how edgy he was in Cape Town when he had to wait for 3 months

We laugh

The night carried on with good yet funny conversations until we had to leave i was very tipsy and luckily we had trev drive us home . Shane drove the rest behind us

Langa and I where kissing in the back seat until luyanda opened the air-condition full blast and they laughed

Lan: lol fuck you luyanda

We got home and luckily everyone knows where to sleep. lethabo, lebone and luyanda decided to stay

up while the couples went off to bed.

Lef: baby i love the kissing but im not ready for sex
neh

Lan: understandable

I felt like i needed to voice that out before he starts getting ideas plus i saw shaka while he was helping me to unzip my dress.. for the dinner I didn't go all out because I did not want to upstage nat but she looked extremely gorgeous

Narrator

The next day everyone woke up quite late luckily zuki made breakfast. Everyone came down for brunch and yoli was playing with her nephew, she has really missed him. Mo looked at them longingly and eventually joined them.

The thing about nathi is, his a friendly child but the minute he sees his parents its a different ball game. There was a game expected at 15:30 so the guys where hyped up about it and yes pirates lost lol

After the game everyone left but lu and lebone. They where still drinking but not hard liquor just beers.

The week went by and it was hectic lefika and liyana worked overtime. They would leave the office near midnight or they would work from the house office and liyana would stay the night

The guys could not be too hands on because they had a plan of their own.

Langa

We called a meeting with our guys because im in charge of the security for mami's event. We briefed them on what will happen and the magnitude of this event. How many guards we need etc

We needed to feed them all this information that it reaches Mlungisi ears. When you hire out expensive jewelry like that you need insurance and the jewelry company suggested that I should be liable for the pieces if something happens

Hai the things we do for love but its ok all the pieces are worth 3m altogether so we not breaking bank. This is the perfect bait for that fucker. I had to exaggerate the amount of the jewellery to 20m so that we hook him

Lefika

Its friday evening and we are still finalizing a lot of things my stress levels have shot the roof plus my dress is not ready. It does not help that nathi just wants me

Lef: Babakhe im not coping, i just want to give up

Lan: this is the last hurdle my love

Lef: your son is not helping

He chuckles

Lan: he feels neglected

Lef: can you please try and take him, my back even hurts

He tries to take nathi and he starts screaming.

Langa laughs

Lef: im going to give him some panado, nix ke kgatetsi

Lan: your turning my child into a drug addict

Lef: lol he is a drug survivor this one

We laugh

Lan: its not funny yazi

I continue with the touch ups that needs to be done until nathi decides to sleep.

LETHABO

I decided to fetch Zamo at the airport because I just couldn't wait to see her, this weekend I will sure get closure and I plan to cement my relationship with her

I'm waiting at arrivals by the benches/seats because their flight has been delayed. Nxa that's why I hate commercial flights, I should have sent the jet

As im going through my emails I hear people chatting coming my way and i swear i know that voice. I look up to see them dressed in summer clothes and jhb is a bit chilly tonight.

I smile and stand up so that i can greet them better. She rushes to give me a hug and I catch her in my arms

Bus: get a room you two

We ignore her and I kiss her forehead

Leth: hey babe

Zam: i missed you

Leth: same here

Bus: erhm erhm

Leth: lol sorry busi how are you guys

Bus:we are good thanks by the way this is Andile

Leth: its a pleasure to meet you man im lethabo

And: likewise

Leth; our cars are waiting outside.. shall we

We will be leaving in seperate cars because we are going to different destinations. I booked us a hotel for the weekend, im still living at home for now so yea

Leth: how was your test

Zam; i don't want to lie ziya buya

Leth: yea i get what you mean, it tends to get hard

especially when its been a while not studying but soon you will figure out your study routine and things will get better

Zam: you always know what to say

Leth: its called wisdom

We got to the hotel and checked in, we will be staying at the presidential suite. We walked into our room with the Potter pushing our bags in and zamo is in awe . Well this hotel is beautiful nje so I don't blame her

Zam: this room is amazing babe yoh. The view is something else

Leth: welcome to the concrete jungle baby

I snake her waist from behind and she holds on to my hands while I kiss her cheek then her neck

Zam: baby

Leth: mmm

I continue kissing her and she lets out a moan

Zam: i have something to tell you

Leth: mmm im listening

I cup a her coochie and she holds my hand

Zam: its that time of the month

I pause a little because my mind is trying to get back to its senses lol a part of me is saying we shall eat the meat rare but then I need to know how she will feel about it but also I don't know her that well to even do that

Zam: i hope your not mad

Leth: ag askies babe, its just that i was in the mood and when you told me I had a mind block. So when do you finish

Zam: they literally started today so in 4 days time

Leth: shit!

I chuckled

Leth: so that means this whole weekend we shall cuddle and get to know each other

Zam: i would like that

Leth: let me run you a warm bath, i know lefika always appreciates a warm bath when it's the time of the month. I will order us some comfort food aneh

Zam: i would love that

She kissed me but managed to pull away before
doing any damage

Lefika

Saturday morning

I'm woken up by wet kisses and I smile without
opening my eyes

Lan: wake up birthday girl

Lef: just 5 more minutes lihle im tired

Lan: its 10am mami

Lef: ngiyacela baby

Lan: should i bring nathi

I get up fast and he laughs

Lef: lol I will get you

Lan: i made breakfast for us

Lef: let me freshen up

I freshen up and find him waiting in the room

Lan: come give me a kiss

I do as im told and I feel shaka poking my tummy. I pulled away

He chuckles

Lan: ngilambe

Lef: then let's go and eat

.

He holds my waist and I know the look his giving me but im not ready i literally inserted the Mirena 3 days ago after my follow up appointment. Yes we have decided that no babies until we are ready

We get down stairs and I find a wall of balloons with a bouquet of flowers

Lu: happy birthday mbali

I hug him

Zuk: happy birthday nana from me and nathi

I hug them

Lef: thank you so much guys

Lan: lets have breakfast family

Lef: no presents

Lan: nope i already bought you a car

Lef:lol fine lets facetime lebone

Lan: lets eat first

I sit on his lap and dish up for us and we feed each other

Lu: guys we are also here neh

Zuki: forget it luyanda, this is my life

We laugh

I take my phone and dial my brothers number and he picks up

Leb: hey birthday girl

Lef: hey birthday boy

Leb: feeling any different

Lef: i think my boobs have grown a bit bigger

Leb: my penis has increased with an inch

Lan: what the fuck guys

We laughed hard, we always do that when people are listening in on our chat

Leb: are you ready for tonight

Lef: yup and did you get me a pressie

Leb: ofcourse and you

Lef: honestly i didn't get a chance but I swear I'm going to get you something amazing

Leb: understandable. I have to go neh and remember I will never stop loving you

Lef: your making me emotional

Langa pulls me to his chest and appears

Lan: happy birthday nja yami

Leb: the man who stole my heart Ta grootman

Lan: will bring your gift and its from me and medi

I kiss his cheek, you see thats why I love this man
he always covers the corners I can not reach

Leb: im excited already... shap

Us: bye

Breakfast was great but Saturday is a short day and
I need to go to the venue asap and make sure
everything is set. My glam squad will find me there

Lef: lihle i have to go my love

Lan: i will come and dress in your room aneh

Lef: ok love

We kiss and i leave

LANGA

I check on the guys to make sure security is already activated. So Mlungisi has been spotted in jhb by max, through his facial recognition app. Which means he is planning to hit us lol this i want to see

We still have not determined who our mole is but its ok the plan will still go as planned. All the guests will drive to the supposed venue which will be prepared as if thats where the event is going to take place. We decided against uber black so we hired 5 cars that will transport our guests to our secret location

Mlungisi will try and attack us from that supposed location but he will find an empty venue with a screen live streaming the event and that's when he will be surrounded by our security guards from a private company that we have hired. Angithi, we don't know who to trust in our detail as yet.

Everything is in place and I leave for the secret venue to sign in for the jewellery that is being delivered.

Lan: mami where do you want them placed?

Lef: liyana will show them love. Can we go upstairs and get ready?

Lan: ok.

We go upstairs and her glam squad are doing the final touches on her makeup while I lay on the bed and type on my phone.

The secret venue is a mansion not far from the actual venue. We hired it for the night, well the new occupants are supposed to move in by the end of the month so I hired it from them for this event.

Lef: this house is so gorgeous lihle

Lan: yea it is but i bet our dream home is going to be better

Lef: we should start with the plans soon

Lan: we should yazi

Her glam squad is finished and her dress is complete but the designer is not here to dress her so I have been given strict instructions on how to dress her

Hey guys sorry for late post

I had to kotiza the whole day, we have a funeral tomorrow

Good morning

[08/22, 07:22] Tate: Insert 117

LEANO

Sometimes being part of a family filled with successful people is daunting. Its not like im broke or anything I have a lot to budget for. I literally just bought a house, got a child and now I have a wedding/ Lobola to pay for.

Now we are faced with this gala which is for a good cause but my problem is the jewellery that will be on auction. I know most of the guys will bet on the jewelry their wives and girlfriends will be wearing

but i doubt I can

Lea: babe you know the auction right...

Nat: babe I know our financial standing and my ring is amazing so you are done for the year. Don't be pressurized to buy me anything. Im content

I move closer to her to kiss the living day lights out of her

Lea: you are amazing

Nat; i fell in love with you and not your money baby

Lea: i know that, I just wanted you to understand in case I cant get you something

Nat: dont worry i just hope tonight is a success

Lea: liyana and lefika worked hard on this so its inevitable

Nat: how do I look

Lea: breath taking

Nat is wearing a green and cream jump suit, i pray that im describing it correctly. The top part is off the shoulders (strict instructions "keep your neck bare") and has a flowy tail. Her boobs are popping out. Im a guy that's the best I can do.

She has her hair in a bun so that her neckline invites a beautiful piece to be placed on her neck

Nat: lets go love

Lea: walk in front of me i need to see you leave

She chuckles

Lethabo

Today zamo and I had a beautiful day. I took her to the apartheid museum since she loved going to Robin Island the last time. She is different, some girls would want to go to Sandton city and go to the best clubs in town

Honestly she has similar traits as my ex but I told myself I will stop comparing everyone to her. After the museum we went to have lunch in Alex ko 15 man the food here is amazing

Zam: i thought jhb people are stuck up and all they eat is sushi

I laugh

Leth: some people are pretentious even though they lowkey love this kind of food

Zam: im happy you took me there

Leth: its a pleasure babes, listen the people thats going to do your hair and everything will be here,how about you take a bath and get ready

Zam: when do you get to see my dress

Leth: i told you to trust me

2hours later zamo is done with the glam team and she looks amazing

Leth: shit zamo how can anyone be this beautiful

She is looking at herself in the mirror and she can't believe it

Zam: is this really me

I chuckle

Leth: thats all you.. come you need to get dressed

I open the suit cover and she is in awe

Zam: oh my gosh lethabo this is gorgeous

Its a mermaid dress from queens collection, it has an African feel off the shoulder dress. Its flowy at the bottom incase she can't wear stilettos, the tail will hide the sandal, wedge or block heel. Yes 3 pairs of shoes await her

Zam: i should always let you shop for me because this is amazing

I chuckle

Leth: all I did was describe you and Sarah got this,

she is that good

LEFIKA

I literally have to be downstairs in 15min and I still have to get into my dress. My dress is called ombre in the African sun, you know me and revealing but this time its tasteful only my boobs are popping but not in a bad way

My dress is a halter neck, yes i will wear the diamond bracelets instead of the neck pieces. Im the host attention is not supposed to be on me but boy im dripping

Langa walks out of the bathroom dressed in a slim fit black tux and and ombre pocket square

Lef: can we skip the event and have fun... you look

yummy baby

He chuckles

Lan: stop teasing me...take off your robe I want to see you

I remove it and his eyes grow wide and he mouths "wow"

Lef: speechless? My work here is done ladies and gentlemen. Lets go my love

He holds my waist

Lan: i think I want to take you up on that offer

Lef; the option is long gone sweetie

Lan: fuck lets go

We get down stairs and it looks amazing

Lef: liyana you look amazing

Liy: lol says the queen herself

I twirl so that she can see my dress yoh GJ C outdid himself. We do a last minute run down and everything is set

The guests start filing in and we greet them at the door my husband and I. Everyone looks amazing lol guess who walks in? Our very own Dumisani Dlamini looking like a whole snack and his date is beautiful but he decides to kiss my hand much to langas annoyance

Dum; Mrs Zulu you look beautiful and Happy Birthday

How does he know

Lef: thank you so much

Lan: move along Dlamini your holding the line

Lol my Langalihle Zulu

In comes busi with her boyfriend Andile I see a frown on langa's face, he had Andile investigated but still does not trust him.

Busi is wearing a black tight mini dress with pearl trimmings on the edges a big bow tie in the front. Its gorgeous her yellow skin is beaming and her voluptuous body has come out to play. My oh my

Lef; my gosh busi you look gorgeous

Bus: thanks mzala by the way this is my Andile

We shake hands but langa is being a brother and they move along. Right behind busi is the Royal Bafokengs

Lef: oh my gosh Yoli you look like you just stepped out of Marlin Monroe's closet

She is wearing a long ball gownish dress, it's also off the shoulders with a slit so high up chances are the royal guards are deployed to come and guard her every move

Yoli: thank you so much doll you look good too oh and happy birthday

She hugs her brother and moves along

Mo: just be patient with her

Lef: lol its ok at least she is being civil with me now

Lan: all in good time my brother plus you guys look like money

Mo: lol right! Is that a trick to get me to spend more money today

Lef: its for a good cause

Mo: I will see what i can do

All the guests are here but the king and queen. They have to enter after everyone is seated

Liy: ladies and gentlemen may i have your attention

The crowd dies down

Liy: we welcome the king and Queen all the way from Bergville KZN

Everyone stands to their feet and in comes the praise singer followed by the king and his wife. Wow the wife does not look that bad but she is holding her own

Langa and i bow and lead them to our table

Liy: royal highness, my Queen, Prince Morongwa and Princess Yoliswa honoured guests we welcome you to our charity gala

She explains what will happen and that only me and the king will say a few words before the auction will begin but for now appetisers will be served whilst the ladies choose their neck pieces

Lan:because wena munthu wam your dress restricts you from wearing a neck piece which one would you like

Lef: i will let you know, kenge you want to buy it for me

He chuckles

Lan: if I can afford it

Lef: you dont need to my love. I have everything I want right here

I hold his hand and he pecks my cheek

The ladies have selected their pieces and its time for my speech, i see langa using the exit door but i just brush it off

Mlungisi

Mlu: i want you boys to surround the entire venue

so that no one goes in and no one goes out, only after we have taken out their guards, i will come in to introduce myself and take what is due to me

Guy; boss are you sure we can trust lo mfana

Mlu: has he disappointed us thus far

Guy: no boss but I just have a bad feeling

Mlu: take your bad feelings back home because Tina we are doing this tonight.

LANGA

I got an sms from max saying Mlungisi is moving in, I had to go alone so that it doesn't seem obvious. I hate that i will miss out on her speech but I need to eliminate Mlungisi for good

I drive up to the first venue only to see that my men are surrounded lol typical

[Any sign of Mlungisi]

[His not among the men in fact he is stationed at the corner] max

[I guess his waiting for the go ahead]

[My thermo camera is detecting 3 people in the car that his stationed in] max

[Thanks for the heads up, im with trevor and shane]

[I will be your eyes and ears] max

Narrator

As Mlungisi's men have apprehended Langa's men except for Thomas it was evident who the mole is. Mlungisi entered the venue with 5 guys thinking that his going to hold the guest hostage, i mean all their cars are outside and the live streaming is making it seem like there are people in here

Langa is seated listening to his wife's speech while his men take the guns from Mlungisi's guys right after they enter the ball room

Lan: isn't she beautiful

Mlungisi chuckles

Mlu: lol you don't deserve her, she needs a man like me who can kill without feeling any remorse a man who does not act on his emotions

Lan: in other words she deserves an animal and not a human being

Trevor pushes mlungis to sit on the same table as langa. Langa turns to face him

Lan: you have been a pain in my neck for the longest time, I have let you get away with a lot because I am a man of second chances but you seem to keep coming back.

Today's gala dinner is for our fucken village but you want to ruin it just because im involved instead of you showing interest and doing something positive for your future generation

Mlu; lol enough with the sob stories, the reason why your so weak is because of that mentality. I have this whole place surrounded with my people and one move nje you are dead and I will be the one comforting that sexy wife of yours. We will decide to keep your child or send him to the orphanage

Langa laughs

Lan: for a guy who was in prison you sure don't know how to read people. That woman would die for my son but anyways that's none of your business on what she would do or not do for you

Langa changes the channel and it shows outside activities

Lan: those men that you claim are surrounding this venue are mine lol they have apprehended your men and the ambitious Thomas

Mlu looks shocked and does not understand because when he walked in his men had taken charge.

Lan: with that look on your face i can tell your confused. Let me clear it up for you. I had booked double security for this place knowing you will show up and try to take out my men. Thats what we call back up.

Mlungisi starts swearing at langa and trying to charge at him but trevor has him grounded. Langa stands up

Lan: enjoy your last night on earth. I have a beautiful wife to go and fuck. Trevor, take him to Alex we will see him tomorrow

He walks out and returns to the gala

When he gets to the gala its almost time for the auction and lefika is not happy that her husband missed half of the dinner

Lef: lihle where have you been

Lan: the manager of the previous venue was looking for me apparently there where chances who tried to rob the place

Lef: oh my gosh so is everything ok

Lan: yes everything is ok

He pecks her cheek

The auction begins and its time for the bidding wars. I think these men are here to flash who is the richest nje but that is good for the NGO at the end of the day so we not complaining

A piece lefika likes comes up the starting price is 20k

Liy: this is a pure diamond neck piece, gold and karate is 18k, it weighs 20-22gram its a diamond

pearl and marquise shape white gold and diamond finish is glossy. The starting price is 20k any one for 20k

Langa lifts his hand and the king lifts up for 22k i guess his wife wants it too

Dumi: I will take it for 30k

The crowd is now very alert

Lan: 35k

King: 40k and he smiles at langa

Liy: do I hear 42k anyone

Dumi: 60k

Leth: 65k

Zamo whispers in his ear that she is ok with the bracelet that she got him. He shakes his head smiling

King: 70k

Liy: do I hear 71k anybody

Silence

Liy: ok 70k going once twice

Dumi: 200k and thats my final offer

The crowd gasps

Lethabo and langa lift up they hands as in they surrender

Liy: sold to Mr Dumisani Dlamini for 200k

The guests clap.

So far a lot of money has been made with the jewellery which is a profit of 500k and there are people who have donated but all the money will be counted when the party ends because transfers are made immediately

Lefika approaches the mic

Lef: i would like to thank everyone for coming to support our cause. May we all stand up as our king comes up to address us before his departure

They clap hands and the king address them and he leaves immediately for he is the last to arrive and the first to leave

Lef: ladies and gentlemen the formal part of the evening has ended its now time to have fun and mingle

Hey guys

Our target is at least 20+ comments remember they keep me going. The reactions are doing well by the way but i want to hear from you guys

[08/22, 07:23] Tate: Insert 118

LEFIKA

I'm so exhausted all I want is me my husband and son curled up in bed. Don't even feel like celebrating

Liy: mbali we did it

Since when does she call me mbali mmm sis has been drinking

Lef: our hard work has paid off

Liy: I have a bottle of champagne that has our names written on it

Lef: get it im thirsty

She scurries away

I feel someone's holding me on my waist but its his cologne that makes me relax in his chest

Lef: you are my calm

Lan: what if I was someone else

Lef: you forget your the only man who has ever

touched me like this

Lan: it better stay like that

He pecks my cheek

Lan: sorry I couldn't get you the neck piece

Lef: its ok love. I need to find lebone

Lan: i will be chilling with the gang

Lef: ok

I walk around the house to look for him only to find them at the pool area.

Lef: birthday boy

Leb: love of my life

Lef: i must have done something good to be called that

I hug him and he picks me up and spin me around

Leb: you look amazing and you did an amazing job.

Lef: i try .. hey guys

Tef: the infamous lefika

Lef: you must be tefo

Tef: yup and happy birthday

Lef: thanks

In comes liyana with our bottle of champagne

Liy: babe i have been looking all over for you

Lef: where is the gang

Liy: somewhere inside

Lebone opens the bottle for us and cheer when it

pops. He fills our glasses

Leb: cheers to turning 20

We cheers and take a sip

Liy: cheers to a job wel ldone

Lef: and cheers to Mr Zulu

Tef: his not even here

We laugh

Lef: he is in my heart

Voice: that is my permanent home

I turn and smile

Lef: your so cute

Leb: maar lona

Langa organizers more drinks for us and we chill with the whole gang is outside now

Lef: wait before we get wasted are we sleeping here or?

Lan: we have the house for the whole weekend so its totally up to us

Leth: as long as we dont trash the house

Lef: speaking of wena le zamo what's going on

Busi giggles

Leth: lol we are friends hau

Leb: friends that stay at a hotel together

Bus: guys lay off, they are just friends who are

trying to figure things out

Lef: mmm zamo what do you say

Zam: what busi said

Yoli: just let them be hau

Nat: anyways where's luyanda

The guys laugh

Yoli: share the joke guys

Mo: his trying to hit on that chick who was the MC

Lef: this is not going to end well, kana Oscar is aggressive

Lan: lu can hold his own

In comes liyana with her weave looking funny. I signal for her to sit next to me and she does.

Bus: hei can we discuss Mr 200k please

Andile looks at her

Bus: what baby its just appreciation hau

The girls laugh

Nat: he is hott but he is a child

Yoli: kante what does he do

Lea: he inherited all his fathers wealth and is investing in multiple construction and property companies

Lef: oh that's why he was at Zulu properties

Langa nods

Bus: so he must be really swimming in money

Lu: lol your man is right next to you and your drooling over another man sies busi

And: story of my life, but I know she is just looking angithi

Bus: tell him baby

Leth: by the way the boys and I are going to leave early tomorrow and we will find you guys at langas or Leano's place

Nat: hai guys our last get together was at my place lets take it to lefika's

Lef: o etsa nna so ous waka

She laughs

Tef: can we invite razor

Lef: eish nna razor freaks me out

The guys laugh

Leb: wena tefo you just want him to bring hunies

Tef: im thirsty as fuck, young man wants to dip

We all laugh

Lef: im tired babe.... i whisper in his ear

Lan: guys my wife and I would like to love and leave you. Please behave

We hug everyone and leave

Sunday

LANGA

My alarm went off because I was never going to get up on time, im still exhausted but I need to do this

Lan: mamakhe

Lef: mmm

Lan: vuka I want to talk to you

Lef; im tired lihle

Lan: i just want to tell you that I love you and im sorry I won't be here when you guys go home but I promise to see you then

She stood up rubbed her eyes and looked at me

Lef: are you going to do something illegal

Lan: why do you ask

Lef: its sounds like your saying good bye

I hold her in my arms

Lan: im just going to settle a score but nothing is going to happen to any of us

Lef: what score lihle.

Lan: can i tell you when i come back

Lef: ok fine

I can tell she is a little irritated

Lan: i love you babe

Lef: mmmm

I get out of bed and get ready to leave.

Lef: your not bathing

Lan: its not like we did the deed mos baby im clean

She shakes her head and i go and brush my teeth
and wash my face

Lef: Zulu!

Lan: mami

Lef: not a scratch

Lan: ok

I kiss her and leave

I find the guys waiting downstairs, trust lu to be
holding a bottle of champagne

Lan: and that

Lu: im celebrating

We laugh

In the car its lethabo,Mo,Leano and Luyanda

Mo: so whats the plan

Leth: to kill him

His voice sounded very dark and we remained silent until we got to alex

This is the house we purchased after the drug deal. We needed a place only we knew and our trusted guys like abo trevor

We got there same time with trevor and shane. They organised breakfast which is skopo and papa. Mbali would freak out if she found out what we had for breakfast. We are going to down it with beers

So we grab some crates and sit at the back while playing music. Luyanda sets the food in front of us and we eat while having a good conversation and plenty of laughter.

We have not even entered the house but yes Mlungisi is definitely inside because the security here is high tech. We have even installed cameras

Lethabo has been silent the whole time, his in the zone and when his like this his analyzing the situation. See as much as i wanted to shoot Mlungisi last night it was not my prey to kill.

Mlungisi has taken the love of Lethabo's life and its only fair for him to take his. A life for a life. We are here for moral support and for the neighbours not to start suspecting something. Even the cars we came in are not flashy. Its a Ford focus and a Toyota tazza

When we done eating lethabo taps on my shoulder and tells me its time. Steve and shane stay outside to check coast and keep this party going. We walk into the room Mlungisi is locked in and his still out of it.

Lu pours him with a bucket filled with ice water

Lu: vuka nja

He wakes up like a lost puppy shame i almost feel sorry for him

Mlu: you had to fetch your minions to come and kill me lol such a coward

Lan: this man here has a bigger score to settle, mine was settled when I killed your father

He gets up wanting to charge at me but i kick him

on his chest and he stumbles backwards to the floor. His chained on his leg

Leth: you know I had a whole speech prepared for you but I think its best we get down to business.

Leano please ask Steve to bring in danger

Lan: lol hai o sleg lethabo

Leth: he behaves like an animal planting bombs in women's cars. So he will die like an animal

In comes Steve with a pit bul.

Lu: eh baba uzo silumes a

We laugh lol lu fears dogs

Leth: i made sure he does not eat for two days because there is a special meal waiting for him

Mlu: lol so this is the method your going to use to kill me

Leth: oh no sir the dog is going to kill you then we will send your shredded pieces to your mother

Lan: you see my man pit bulls are fighter dogs and they will enthusiastically go after their task until completed! They have a very powerful jaw and bite and are well-known to not release their bite so easily!

Therefore, they should be trained and socialized from an early age in order to avoid unnecessary dangerous situations but our danger here is trained to kill

Mlu: fuck you

Leth: danger saat hom

Danger pounces on Mlungisi and he tries to fight the dog but its useless. He screams in agony but

danger is not letting go

We leave the room and chill outside

Mo: remind me never to cross you fuckers

We laugh

Lea: he had it coming

Lan: revenge is the best dish served cold. When you seek revenge immediately you might make mistakes and end up in trouble. Remember the Lesotho trip

All: jaaa

Leth: until today the cops don't know who was behind the killings and nothing leads to us

We continue drinking until Steve walks out of the

house with a bloody danger. He puts him in his cage and fills up his water

Lan: so guys do we braai the remainder of his body parts or do we put him in a black plastic bag and throw him in the outskirts of jhb so it seems like he was attacked by a wild animal

Mo: is he still breathing

Lea: yea but his to weak to survive this

Lu: im not in the mood to smell a burnt bitch nigger plus i want his people to find him so that a message is sent out to the other chancers not to mess with us

Leth; i second lu

Lan: then its done

Shane and Steve put his body in the plastic bag and throw him in the boot

Lan: lets go

We drive off to Heidelberg and we throw him out and take the plastics with us just incase our finger prints are there.. when we threw him out he took his last breath but on the real no one was going to survive danger

Leth: rest in peace palesa, i did this for you baby

We walk away and drive home only after we switch cars

LEFIKA

When we arrived home langa had prepared a surprise brunch for us. Lebone and I where welcomed with a birthday banner. We had a private chef that prepared breakfast for us

Nat: babes you are loved

Lef: this man believes that splurging on me will make me love him even more lol he is unaware that my heart was created for him and only him mxm but I appreciate the gesture I just wish they could have been here to enjoy this with us

Liy: you guys talk to much lets drink the shaza

Leb: FUCK!

Yol: what!

His holding a present bag and he is shocked at the contents. Tefo grabs it and he screams like a bitch

Tefo: dude where do I apply to be part of you family. Like can you guys adopt me

We laugh. These idiots are going crazy over a PS5 and all the games

Leb: i swear im going to kiss him when I see him

And: dude quit being gay and lets plug in

Zamo and busi are in the nursery going crazy over nathi. There is a knock at the door and nat opens

Guard: delivery for Mrs Zulu

Nat: did you guys check for any threats

Guard: yes ma'am

She takes the flowers and present bag

Nat: i think langa is just being extra now

Yol: mmm beautiful flowers. I love white roses

Lef: thats not from langa because he knows I love tulips or lillies

Nat: it has a card

"Happy belated birthday Mbalenhle" DD

Yoli: DD

Nat: lets open and see

We open the large suede jewellery box and boom its the 200k neck piece from last night. We look at each other in shock

Hey lovers

Can we keep the momentum

Rest in pieces Mlungisi

[08/22, 07:23] Tate: Insert 119

Lefika

Oh no this is going to cause a fight between my husband and and I. I think I should become Muslim then I wear Niqāb because really this is too much.

Women like attention yes, it boosts our confidence but not when you attract psychos or when your husband is Langalihle Zulu. I really dont know how he is going to react or if his going to add another rule to the many rules that he has already stated

Nat: babe you know your man is crazy what are you going to do

Yol: hai lefika kante do you give these men attention for them to be so hung up on you

Lef: yoli your my husband's sister and I love you even though you might think otherwise. Hell I even had you as one of my bridesmaids, can you please cool off with the disrespect for just a day.

I have taken your insults with grace, because I know your hurting that you lost your mom and there are some complications that your dealing with but thats no excuse to act like a bitch towards me all the time

Lol yoli decided to slap me

Nat: yoli! No! Thats uncalled for

I'm actually shocked, I dont know what to do. The boys are busy in the tv room and are oblivious in what is happening

Yol; you don't get to call me a bitch

Lef: your lucky im a lady otherwise I would throw you out.

I took my present and walked to my room with a bottle of champagne.

Nat: yoli how could you though

Yol: hai uyang delela lo

They carried on eating

I got to my room and I wanted to cry because yoli slapped me hard guys. I threw the box and myself on the bed. I decided to send langa a message

[Please come home]

I then checked my birthday messages from

everyone. Nox sent a very cute video, i love this girl had she been here she would have pounced on yoli. I start getting emotional because I miss her but I bounce back when I see a message from soni.

I decide to video call him

Soni: heyyyyyyy hoeeee

Lef: hei wena im not a hoe

Soni: whats good entle

Lef: look at my face lol I just got a bitch slap from sis in law

Soni: why the heck did you not call me for back up

I lift the bottle of champagne

Soni: bitch send me your location

I giggle

Lef: fine but no violence

Son: lol i can't promise much

Lef: bring my gift while you at it

Soni: thanks for reminding me

Lef: see you in a bit

Soni: bye

Lef: bye

You can't keep a good man down lol im back
bitches and its my "birthday today". I decide to go
look for zamo and busi because liyana is still asleep

I get to the nursery while drinking from the bottle

Bus: yoh mzala you and alcohol

Zam: lol can I have some, your son has been holding us hostage

I pour some for her in a glass lol im not ready to get germs on my drink but if she is good drinking mine then its her baby

Zuki: why does your cheek look swollen lefika, is it langa!

Lef: the sister

Bus: habe

Zam: why now

I told them the story but what can we do she is princess Yoliswa

Lef: i can see someone does not love me today

Zuk: lol he is in the presence of his people

Lef: i can see that... hello my baby.. come give mommy a kissie

He pouts his lips for a kiss and touches my cheek where yoli slapped me

Lef: mbaaaaa dont worry mommy will put ice on it my angel

Zuk: you two always make me feel broody aggg

Zam: they so cute together neh

Bus: jaa but im not ready

We hear a noise downstairs and the men are back .
I see zamo getting excited

Let: lol relax girl, you will fall

We laugh at her

Lef: zuki are you going to drink with us

Zuk: i would rather just sit with you guys because this little man is a hand full

Lef: true but I was going to call someone to stand in for you but i hear you

In comes langa and yes my angel screams because he misses daddy

Lan: calm down my boy let me greet mom first

He holds me from behind and pecks my cheek

Lan: hey birthday girl

Lef; lihle you smell funny

He laughs

Lan: its called African cuisine babe

Lef: lol then don't touch my child until you at least use a wipe

Zuki laughs and hands him a wipe

Lan: your such a snob yazi.

He turns and sees my cheek, i swear if I was light skinned I would have been pink. I swear i tried to hide it with my hair

Lan: lefika what the fuck happened to your face

I keep quiet

Lan: zuki can you excuse us

Zuk: yes bhuti

Nathi refuses to leave with zuki and she leaves him

Lef: baby its nothing I got in a heated discussion with yoli..

Lan: yoli did this to you

I nod and his about to storm off and his speaking deep zulu. I run to the door and close it

Lan: lefika move

Lef; please calm down

I hold his face and after 5 min of back and forth he calms down

Lef: come with me to our room before you go and

confront her

Lan: fine

We walk to the room and i make him sit on the bed and he puts nathi on the side and gives him his blanky to keep him busy. I get on top of him and straddle him

He hold my waist and i kiss him until shaka knocks on my door and i pull out and he holds me tight.

Lef: are you calm now

Lan: i just want you so bad

Let: good, baby i got a birthday present this morning but I need to first tell you how I got slapped

I tell him the full story and I feel him getting mad again

Lan: uyang jwayela lo mfana nxa! I don't know if its because im too nice or what but these fuckers like barking on my door step nxa!

I know this is the piece that you wanted are you going to keep it

Lef: i don't want it because its not from you, i can not accept gifts from another man while your still alive lihle. This is disrespectful

Lan: i will handle it

He takes his phone and calls DD

DD: Mr Zulu

Lan: listen we got your donation for our NGO and

this extra 200k will go a long way. Your so generous my guy thanks.

He hangs up and we laugh

Lef: not a bad idea

Lan: now lets go and deal with Yoliswa but let me first send max a message

[Send Dumisani Dlamini a video of lu chopping off 2 by 2's dick caption it this is what happens to people who come after my wife LZ, make sure that you delete it after he has seen it so that its untraceable]

[Lol I wonder what he did] max

[Barking up my tree]

[He messed with the wrong fucker] max

Lan: lets go

We get downstairs and i greet everyone and just when I thought langa would be descreet

Lan: Yoliswa lefika is not our wife but mine who the fuck gave you permission to disrespect her in her house

Yoli: she...

Lan: you slapped her for standing up for herself

Mo: you did what!? Langa let me handle this, lefika sorry ous waka. Yoli follow me

They move to their bedroom. Yoh its the first time I see Mo this mad I hope he does not do anything physical

Lu: drama e ngaka

The intercom rings and langa answers

Lan: mami soni is at the gate

Lef: please let him in. I invited him

Lan: please lock my storage otherwise my stash is going to finish today

We laugh

LETHABO

I so want to speak to zamo but how am i going to pull her out of this crowd I don't know. Gape im just irritated at Yoliswa manhandling lefila like that nxa. I hate that i can't intervene

Leth: zamo

Zam: yebo

Leth: come sit with me outside

Everyone looks at us

Lu: ha lala maan

Leth: tsek wena luyanda

We walk to the pool area and we sit on the garden furniture

Leth: how are you babes

Zam: im ok just missed you

Leth: i missed you too but there is something I need to talk to you about

Zam: sounds serious

Leth: well its sort of serious

Zam: im nervous

Leth: dont be, its about us nje. You know i told you we are not putting any labels to our situationship because i needed closure but i failed to ask you what do you want? FYI I feel like i have found my closure and im ready to be in a relationship

Well that's if your ready to be in a relationship with me? See i like you very much, I find myself thinking about you more then I should, I cant go a day without hearing your voice or seeing your beautiful smile.... yes that one damit it makes me blush, kea go vorstana zamo

Baby girl is blushing through her chocolate skin

Zam: well I have beeen waiting for you to be ok because the minute we discussed the

"situationship" I knew that I wanted you but was willing to wait for you to admit it.

This weekend cemented my feelings especially when you understood that we could not get physical. You are a true gentleman I never thought I would ever meet someone like you in my life but it seems like there is a God out there

Leth; so does that mean we can announce our relationship

Zam: im so nervous especially for bhuti langa and mbali

Leth: they are good people dont worry

Zam: ok then we can announce

Leth: but first come here baby girl

She moves closer and I kiss her so passionately until we hear a loud cheer

Voice: wooooo friend its porn hub out here

We pull out to see who is that

Voice: my friend why is this house packed with good looking men maar do you guys have a breeding camp somewhere in your garden hai there is no ways. Im sure I will find a minister of foreign affairs here

We laugh who the fuck is this vibrant person

Voice: the name is Sonwabo but my friends call me soni or sonza but sonza is used by my ghetto friends

Leth/zam: please to meet you

Soni: wooo moghel your are so beautiful with your dimples

Zam: thank you

LEFIKA

Lef: guys someone call liyana she has been sleeping the whole day

Nat: its the tequila shots from yesterday

Bus: hei girl was knocking them back

Soni: kante why was I not invited

Lef: ticket was 50k pp doll

Son: iyoh forget me

We laughed

Lef: plus i went to bed early

In comes langa with my son

Lef: soni meet our love bug

Soni: his so cute bandla

In comes yoli and mo

Leth: guys since you all are here i would like to formally announce that zamo and i are a couple

We cheer and hug them

Bus: finally!

Lu: jaaa manje its our chance to get our malobolo back

We laugh hard but Soni does not get it

Soni: share the joke

I update him and he joins in the laughter. Mo taps my shoulder

Mo: can we talk to you and langa

Lef: sure

We move to the house

Mo: im sorry for everything yoli has put you guys through and today was the last straw. The reason why im apologizing is because i let it go too far without reprimanding her but today this shit stops. We are siblings with no parents

We need to stick together especially for lu and our kids sake. We don't want them to be born in a broken family when we didn't. I feel its not fair, yoli

stop blaming people for our problems and lets take ownership. Maybe if you forgive and bring peace in the family God will remember us but right now your just acting like your mom

Yoli: guys im so sorry the pressure is getting to me and its turning me into something im not. Lefika please find it in your heart to forgive me.

Langa and i look at each other and we get up to hug them

Lef, we forgive you guys

The. Chef interrupts our little session

Chef: sir the cakes have arrived

Lan: good place them in the dinning area

Lef: how? Maar o superman wena

He smiles at me and i kiss him

Mo: enough you two... yoli call the others

We breakaway the future king has spoken.
Everyone comes in and they sing happy birthday to
us

I'm busy taking pics with lihle's phone and it pings

[Message recieved DD]

Lihle grabs his phone and kisses me before I can
even ask

Guys I have opened a fan page please follow the link

Can we keep the momentum with the comments and reactions

[08/22, 07:23] Tate: Insert 120

LANGA

Fuck i hope she didn't see anything incriminating.

Lef: lihle what does he mean message recieved

Lan: i told him to stay away from you or i will kill him

She laughs but I dont

Lef: wait your serious

Lan: yes im serious

Lef: iyoh

She walks away to her friends

Leb: langa my man i love my gift

Lan: i knew you would

We fist bump and play while the chef prepares something for us to eat. The girls are sitting outside

Lefika

Lef:mmm zamo I have beeeeen waiting for you guys to announce already hai this hide and seek was starting to irritate me

Bus: how did you know

Lef: langa does not know how to keep a secret

Zam: i hope I did not dis appoint you

Lef: lol for what darling? My brother is a great guy,
your in good hands

Nat: enough about zamo, tell us what happened
when langa found the neck pieces from Dumis ani

Lef: he was mad as hell but asked me if i want to
keep it

Soni: please tell me your keeping it

Lef: nah I cant keep something that expensive from
a man who is not my husband so we decided to
donate it to the NGO

bus: babes can't you just give it to me

Nat: a wedding pres ent maybe?

Lef:I will speak to langa and we will decide aneh

Son: just like that vele

Nat: soni please dont ruin this for us hau

Bus: we running out of drinks

Lef: let me get us more

Yoli: i will come help you

I'm not comfortable with this but I let her, when we get to the bev fridge she stops me

Yoli: i know i have been a bitch and a person can't just change like a coin but i will try my best to do better. I had an extensive talk with my husband about this and I hope you truly forgive me

Lef: yoli I was not convinced with your apology but im so desperate to fix our relationship that I just accepted it. You slapping me broke my heart but this is the last chance I'm giving you because im only human and I do still love you

Yoli: i understand. I will also try on my side

I signal for a a hug and she obliges. We take the 4

bottles and go back to the girls. We drink and drink until we are called in for an early supper.

Lan: mami come sit here

Lu: hau langa this table has so many chairs

Lan: is it a sin to miss my wife

Zuk: luyanda I told you get used to it

Leb: these people are newly weds guys can we give them a break

Tefo: wena your just advocating for them because he got you a great gift

We laugh

Nat: baby are we going to be like this when we get married

Lea: i will make it a point

Son: i guess next time i visit I should come with my

man because the wax on this candle burns

We just ignore them and carry on eating from one plate. After our supper people start preparing to leave for its Monday tomorrow and most of them work. The Durban girls are leaving early the next morning.

We say our goodbyes and only lu, liyana, lebone and tefo stay behind. Im surprised soni left too, i thought we would drink until the wee hours of the morning.

Lef: liyana you have been sleeping almost the whole day are you ok darling

Liy: remember we hardly slept the whole week and the whole drinking on Saturday was hectic after you left so I was just tired

Lef: mmm so I'm drinking with the boys today or your joining me

Liy: yoh i would die but let me just have one bottle with you

Lef: great stuff

Lan: liyana can you please pencil me in Mrs Zulu's busy schedule for tomorrow

Lef: hau babe im right here we can talk.

Lan: im playing fifa

Lef: whats it about

Lan: we are meeting the whole team to brainstorm on our house

Lef: damn at what time

Lan: is 3pm ok

Liy: her schedule is wide open for this week because all the money donated needs to be cleared at the bank before we start anything

Lef: kante wena why are you like this heh lol oscar o kae

Liy: his mad as fuck because luyanda answered my phone, why do you think im camping here

We laugh

Lu: that man needs to chill

Liy: luyanda that is my future husband

Lu: is he by any chance Luyanda Zulu

Liy: mxm

We carry on drinking and watching the boys play fifa. I can feel that the drinks have kicked in and all i want is my man, i get up and straddle him

Leb: lefika please your disturbing our tournament

Lan: mami let me atleast finish this game

I whisper in his ear "im ready" lol he gets up with me still on top of him and says

Lan: guys i will see you tomorrow

The guys laugh like crazy

Tefo: modimo wa kgotsa I wonder what you said to him to make him react this fast

I laugh and langa walks upstairs with me on him

Luyanda

Lu: udle mnandi bafo

Leb: come on lu i can't have that mental image in my head ewww she is my sister for God sake

I move closer to liyana

Lu: im a bit cold can we share the blanket

She looks at me with a smirk on her face but she lets me in. We are watching the guys play fifa and im busy coaching on the sidelines

Lu: you know i like you right

Liy: dont read too much into what happened this weekend. Oscar and I have been dating for 3 years now

Lu: that does not mean anything to me

Liy: atleast try to respect that

I chuckle

Lu: ok i will respect it for now but im going to make you mine

Liy: your not even my type. Your too much of a

pretty boy

Lu: i will take the compliment

Liy: lol typical

While we are chatting im rubbing her thighs and it seems she is cool with it because I have been doing it for some time now. My fingers keep moving in between her thighs and she keeps flinching a bit thinking im going to go higher

I smile

Lu:so tell me about Oscar

Liy: what do you want to know

Lu: where is he from, what does he do etc

I push my hand higher and this time, my hand reaches the garden of Eden and its bare

Lu: shit!

Tefo: what?

Lu: i just remembered i have a meeting in Durban tomorrow

Liyana giggles

Liy: you need a PA

Lu: can i hire you

Liy: nope im happy where I am

She opens her thighs just a bit so that i can play with her

Lu: does lefika give you extra benefits

Liy: lol she does not swing that way mmmm

I bite my lower lip

I rub her clit and I can tell she wants to moan but these idiots are here

Lu: i would pay you double then what your getting here plus you will be closer to home

Liy: mmmmmm that sounds persuasive

I massage her folds and I can tell she is trying her hardest not to let loose but I slip my two fingers in to her a cookie jar

She lets out a moan ahhh

Lebone turns to look at her with a frown and liyana has her head arched back on the couch and she is

riding my fingers

Leb: fuck you luyanda!!

Tef: what!

I chuckle

Lu: what

Leb: get a fucken room!

Lu: fine

Liyanan is so embarrassed she gets up with the blanket and rushes to the bedroom

Lu: lol your such a cock blocker yazi, kante why didnt you guys bring girls

Leb: you know the rules bra

All: "no bitches in my wife's house"

They laugh

Tef: did you hit yesterday

I just smile

Leb: you dawg you. So go finish off what you started

Lu: she is probably in zuki's room nxa but I will get her soon. Let me go and check

I get up and check all the rooms and indeed she is in zuki's room. She did it on purpose, i go to my room and take a shower.

Girls like liyana are definitely my type but I think I

want her more because she is not available. Im willing to play catch until I make her mine. Do I love her? Nope im just attracted to her. Do I want to make her Mrs Zulu, im not sure I mean she has a boyfriend but she is busy messing around with me hai I don't know gents

Narrator

At 2am liyana decides to go to luyanda's room. She slowly opens the door and tries to tip toe in the dark

Luyanada hears that there is someone in the room and he takes his gun under the pillow

Lu: take one step and your dead

He releases the guns safety

Liy: lu its me

He quickly puts the safety off again

Lu: switch on the light lol are your crazy maara i would have killed you

Liy: why do you have a gun

Lu: im a taxi boss what do you expect

Liy: I dont like guns

Lu: well if your with me your going to have to get used to guns

Liy: my brother died because of a stray bullet thats why i don't like guns. I think it was a mistake coming here

Lu quickly puts the gun in the closet and walks to her

Lu: askies baby

Liy: no lu I cant sleep this side

Lu: should i take it to car or something

Liy: im turned off

Lu: eish sweetheart ncese

Liy: no lu im just gonna go back to zuki we will talk tomorrow

Lu: ok can I get a hug and a kiss at least

Liy: ok

Lu snakes his hands around her waist and kisses her hoping he will turn her on but it seems liyana is really turned off

LETHABO

I cant believe I spent the whole weekend with my person and didn't get some eish but I got to

understand who the real zamo is. Its sad that she has to leave but im already used to long distance relationships and im always swamped at work

Leth: babe if you dont hurry up your going to miss your flight

Zam: i swear i came with one bag now my clothes won't fit

Leth: you do know that you can leave some of your things here

Zam: lol baby these are my best clothes so I need to take them everywhere

Leth: lol wena maar OK just leave 1 or two outfits so that i can remember you with them

Zam: if you put it like that then its ok

I move forward to kiss her. I love how natural she is I hope she does not change into these slay queens once she gets a taste of the good life

We leave for the airport and we make it on time

Leth: sho Andile

And: hey man you good

Leth: yea im good wena

And: babalasi nja yami

We laugh

Leth: babe did you check in everything

Zam: yea

Leth: come here let me give you a proper good bye

She comes to me and i can tell she is sad shame

Leth: i will come when im free aneh

Zam: mmm

I kiss her temple while she is in my embrace. They announce her flight so I kissed her good bye but she didn't want to look at me

Leth: o right baby

She nods

Bus: hau zamo uyakhala

She laughs

Bus: sorry mgani hau

Leth: baby come here

She comes and I hug her once again and I whisper
in her ear.

Leth: i will call you every day and i will see you on
Friday aneh baby

Zam: ok

She is smiling now

Leth: go before the flight leaves you

I watch her as she runs along

Hey lovers

I'm sorry for taking long to post, im traveling this weekend. I will try to at least post one insert a day

XOXOXO

[08/22, 07:24] Tate: Insert 121

LEFIKA

I'm tired yoh yesterday's activities where out of this world.

Lan: babe

Lef: mmm

Lan: can i not go to work today please

Lef: lol ok baby as long as my child does not starve

Lan: its all your fault

Lef: it was just a way of saying thank you for everything and I appreciate you

He holds me tighter

Lan: i love you so much my love

His playing with my boobs. I like it when he does that

Lef:i love you to baba

Lan: we will go in just to meet the team

Lef: im excited wats eba

Lan: i guess now no one will claim that your living in their house

He laughs

Lan: too soon?

Lef: yea... speaking off I was thinking we should go for therapy, we have gone through a lot this previous year and we have never dealt with it properly

Lan: eish nna therapy has never been for me

Lef; babe you tend to rub my tummy like im stil pregnant, i don't think you have gotten over it

He looks away

Lef: baby

Lan: i heard you

Lef: can we just try one session or can we be real with each other

Lan: i am real mami

Lef: not with your feelings baby, the other day when we had the verbal fight you sort of voiced your feelings. You said when am I going to be strong for you and I dont want you to feel that wena all the

time you have to be strong for us

Lean on me lihle i may be immature with some of the things and don't know how to handle it but I need you to open or voice out your feelings instead of having you lash out on me when we are fighting

Sometimes I may not understand or it might take some time for me to get used to it but Zulu im in this for the long haul. Im hurt that we lost our baby but I got some sense of closure and i failed to realize what you might be going through

Lan: why are we having such a heavy conversation in the morning

Lef: its now or never baba

Lan: eish mami i was really happy when I found out your pregnant and to have to loose our child just like that fucked me up. Especially finding out your child was killed by the people we are trying to help

To be honest I want to rip out the queen mother's heart out, I know its not possible but I will have my day

Lef: i hear you baby, when i heard what they did i wanted to stop everything and not help out but that is our village and I was taught I can not live a comfortable life while other people suffer. My mom used to say this but i didn't really understand because she was hardly home but now that I am in her shoes I kind of understand.

One thing i strive for is not to neglect our son because I dont want him to resent me.

Lan; you are doing a good job thus far mami

Lef: i try baby and your the best husband and father

He kisses my palms

Lan: i have a lot to tell you but i don't think our relationship is ready

Lef: babe why are you deciding for us?

Lan: lol your so innocent my love

Lef: i may be innocent but try me

He looks at me for a while

Lef: what?

Lan: u muhle yazi mbali

Lef: tell me something I don't know

We laugh and he tickles me

Lef: langa... stop otherwise i am going to pee on

myself

Lan: i will clean after you my love

Lef: please baba.... lol I cant take it anymore

Lan: ok i will stop only if your promise never to leave me then i will stop

Lef: you didnt have to put me through all of this because I will never leave you

He stops

Lan: mami im not the good guy that you think i am. I have done a lot of things that will traumatize you for life. They will make you look at me differently

Lef: hei now im getting a bit nervous

Lan: you wanted me to open up plus this has been weighing on me for the longest time.

Lef: have you killed a person

He hesitates for a second or so

Lan: yes

Lef: who

Lan: do you really want to know

Lef: yes

Lan: the guys that kidnapped you

I keep quiet to take it all in

Lan: say something

Lef: wait langa

He pulls me in but im a bit tense and I'm in tears

Lan: askies muntu wam but no one messes with

whats mine and gets away with it, I wanted them to tell me where you were. I would have died had something bad happened to you

I could not let them live so that they attempt to take you again. I was not thinking straight but it had to be down

Lef: how did they die

Lan: do you feel sorry for them

Lef: no

Lan: why are you crying then

Lef: shock

Lan: do you understand why I did it

Lef: yea but I have never known a person who took someone's life

Lan: now I regret telling you

I keep quiet

Lan: what would you have me do

Lef: i really dont know

He gets out of bed and goes to the bathroom. I decide to follow him and he sits on the toilet seat with his head in his hands.

I stand at the door and watch him because I dont know what to do. Im married to a murderer. How is he different from the queen mother, but he killed for good. Eish murder is murder though. Im so fucken confused but I love him, he is my king my son's father

I move towards him and move his hands from his head and i straddle him. He is defeated, i can tell he regrets telling me.

I cup his face in my tiny hands

Lef: i still love you and im not going away, I just have to wrap my head around all of this.

Lan: i regret telling you

Lef: i feel like there is more so lets rather rip the whole bandage off

I'm still a bit shaken up but i need him to tell me everything

Lef: i feel like there is more we need to talk about so please cancel our meeting

Lan: mami no

Lef: Langalihle!

He looks at me for the longest time without out

saying anything. I can tell his fighting with himself if he should go ahead or not

Lef: baba

Lan: mmmm

Lef: use your words and don't fight it

Lan: your going to hate me

Lef: is it worse then what you have already told me

Lan: i don't know. Mami lets just leave it please

Lef: no! Whats done is done.... continue

He breaths in and out

Lan: baby i killed my own mom for you, i killed Khumalo, i killed tsakani and yesterday we killed Mlungisi.

I get off of him and I leave the bathroom. I start

panting up and down in the bedroom because I can not fathom what I just heard but in my ears all I can hear is " I killed my own mother for you". I feel my armpits burning and I start fanning them

He is still in the bathroom and not coming to check up if im ok but nope. I walk back into the bathroom

Lef: what do you mean you did for me

Lan: that bomb that killed palesa was supposed to kill you and my son. My mom planted it. She has been part of our misfortunes for too long. I can not live without you mami. I love you too much

Lef: killing you mom lihle

Lan: i would do it over again for you and my son! Mami I love you so damn much that i would do it over again. Ngathi ong loyile

I'm shocked

Lef: baby this is not love its obsession

Lan: i love being obsessed with you and if its a sin
kill me

He gets dressed

Lan: you wanted to know and thats my truth

He walks out and bangs the door. I sit on the couch
and look outside. Tears gush out, how did this
situation go from zero to a hundred real quick

LANGA

I'm fuming and I dont know why because thats my
truth. I decide to go to the nursery because if my
wife can't calm me down my son can

I find zuki bathing him

Lan: zuki can I take over

She looks at me for a while and lets me takeover

Lan: mfana wam

He smiles and my heart melts

Lan: i love you my boy

Lef: i love you guys too

I'm startled because I didn't know she was in the room with us. I turn to look at her

Lef: its going to take me some time yo get used to the fact that you killed for me but one thing i know is that I love you guys more than life its elf

I rush to her and hug her. Her face is resting on my chest

Lef: its going to take some time but i love you lihle and never walk out on me the same way you where mad at me for walking out on you the other day

Now I understand why yoli was so mad at me. She feels that i have replaced them in your heart

Lan: mami i won't lie, you and my son have replaced them but that does not mean I love them less but my life is yours. I don't regret anything and I will still kill for you

Lef: lihle don't say that, it's not right

Lan: but thats how I feel

Nathi starts becoming irritable. She lets go of me

Lan: i suppose you love him more then me

Lef: ofcourse I do

I'm taken aback

Lef: i love him more than you because he is the evidence of our love. He is our weakness, he is our hearts combined in human form

She says while picking him up

Lan: shuuu I never thought of him in that manner

Lef: not many can understand this but im here to help you understand

Lan: a lot was said today can we take a break from all the heavy shit

Lef: as much as all that was said today I feel like i know you better now but i don't condone what you have been doing behind my back. This is big lihle and I need to process all of this but don't doubt my love

I kiss her and I peck my son

Lan: this is me and trust me when I say everything I do is for you two

Lef: how did you do it

Lan: can i tell you another day when you have adjusted

She looks at me and nods. I think i have opened a can of worms that i have been dreading to open.

[08/22, 07:24] Tate: Insert 122

LANGA

I know telling her all of this and expect her to understand was wishful thinking but it had to be done. Therapy is not something im willing to do. If my father lived a happy life without it why me. Mami needs to understand the kind of man she married

I know its kind of unfair for her to find out only after marriage but I know girls like her would never accept this. This is actually my livelihood and its never going to change, I thought i would be an honest business man and make an honest living but my past and circumstances drew me back to this life

She wants to know the blow by blow of how we did everything but it would be unfair of me to include her brothers. This girl grew up with the men in her

life being her world and here I am coming to fuck it all up

Lef: lihle

Lan: mami

Lef: i made lunch

Lan: uright though

Lef: can we not talk about this as yet im trying to process everything

Lan; did I make a mistake by telling you

Lef: langa stop it and come and eat

Lan: im not hungry!

Lef: we have not had anything to eat

Lan: im not going to die

Lef: it sounds like your mad at me

Lan: i told you my truth and your acting some type of way

Lef: Langalihle do you love me

Lan: yes

Lef: then eat

I got up and went to the table because mama se khaya has spoken

Lan: where is zuki

Lef: i asked her to leave for the day

Lan: where is my son

Lef your son

Lan: our son.

Lef: his asleep thank God

Lan: why are you thanking God

Lef: because i done want him witnessing this shit

Lan: mbali uthi mina ngi shit

Lef: the situation not you

Lan: but it does not take away that you said shit to

me

Lef: why are you making this a big deal when you know i speak like this

Lan: what I have told you doesn't not give you permission to speak to me however

Lef: Ndabezitha your blowing everything out of proportion all i asked you is do you want to eat because i have prepared something for us

Lan: lefika

She walks away but stops in her tracks

Lan: Mbalenhle!

Lef: lihle please, your still frustrated can we take time out and gather ourselves

Lan: i will eat when im hungry

She covers the food an walks out and I dont go

after her because I dont know what I should do. I think im acting this way because im feeling guilty

I decide to call the guys, I need advise, I walk to the garden so that she does not hear me. When I get to the garden I decide to call my uncle instead

Lan: bhaba

Unc: Langalihle

Lan: how are you

Unc: im ok and you

Lan: yoh ku nzima

Unc: khuluma nami

I told him that I spoke my truth to my wife

Unc: eish ndodana you don't tell a woman everything especially umakoti because she is still

wet behind the ears but you new age husbands feel the need to speak about feelings

Lan: the problem is I did not want her finding out from someone else, there are too many people who are threatening my household and could use that to break it

Unc: your father taught you to clean after yourself there is no way all of this would have come out

Lan: right now I feel like the weight I was carrying on my shoulders has been lifted but I fear that things will never be the same.

She did say she won't leave but she needs to adjust or wrap her head around things

Unc: the best way to solve all of this is to make her tired nge nduku, Everytime she wants to leave or say something umhlabe

I can't help but laugh

Unc: im glad your laughing. You have already let her in explain why you had to kill everyone and when she asks you how just say via gun shot and don't traumatize her ngo danger

Lan: i hear you bhaba

Unc: you will update me how it goes

Lan: shap

I decide to go back in the house and heat our food up. I put it in a tray and walk to nathis room because I know she is there. I walk in and they look at me. I put the food on nathis changing tray and fetch our drinks and a blanket

I laid the blanket on the floor with our food and held my hand out

Lan: please join me my love

She smiled and she sat in between my legs.

Lan: im sorry for acting out and if you want us to do therapy its ok

Lef: i thought about it and i think no one is ready to hear what you have to say.

Lan; did I scare you

Lef: more like freak me out..

Lan: im sorry

Lef: i asked for it...

We ate our late lunch while discussing our new house. I owe her a closet that looks like a private boutique and a dance studio

LUYANDA

I have been busy this morning with different logistics companies just to get a feel for their industry. Im looking into going in to logistics with my brother but before I pitch the idea to him I have to do thorough research

What liyana said about guns made me think a lot about my life but I love the taxi industry, the danger and killings gives me such a thrill. A boring 9-5 is not for me but if I eventually want to settle down I'm going to need to tone it down

I got a text from liyana telling me I should come through for supper while I was having drinks with Leano. See from all the brothers I like leano his my kind of guy its a pity his trying this im loyal thing otherwise we would make jhb very small, but then again natalie is worth it

Lebone i take him as my little brother i could show him the ropes but we all know that his heart belongs

to nox. Lethabo on the other hand, him and langa same WhatsApp group. Ama grootmam laba

Now thina we have abo liyana, she has potential but i can't shake this uncertainty i feel towards her but lets have fun gents

I arrive at her place in Randburg, its a cute neighborhood but first thing i realise that the security here is weak lol i know force of habit

Sec: your going to number?

Lu: 52

Sec: name

Lu: liyana

Sec: ok you may go in

Just like that I'm in

I park the car and knock on the door, she opens wearing a beautiful summer dress maar its a bit chilly outside so already I catch on

Lu: hey beautiful

Liy: lu how are you? Come in

I get in and her place is nice but I have seen better. I take a seat while she dishes up for me, im not really hungry but i decide to just humor her

Lu: about yesterday

Liy: im sorry i freaked out on you like that. Its just something that I have not gotten over

Lu: i see because this is my livelihood how are we going to work around this

She laughs

Liy: listen i told you im not available

Lu: babes we both know you want me and the Oscar card is something you play just to seem like your playing hard to get. Your not even aware that you have lost the game the minute you invited me here for dinner

I know this trick, the beautiful summer dress, the good food and wine/beer. You certainly want to jump my bones, am I wrong

She looks at me and just shakes her head

Liy: you have me all figured out huh? Its the first time i ever step out in my relationship. I invited you here to come end what ever is going between me and you

Lu: dressed like that? You must be joking. You don't even have a bra and underwear on

Lol she almost chokes, yes im a master. I get up to pat her back and she looks up at me

Liy: you are such a dog yazi

Lu: im your dog

I take her plate of food and put it aside and pull her up to the kitchen counter. I pick her up, place her on it and stand in between her legs

I start kissing her and she grabs on to my head,we do the dance. She starts moaning in my mouth and I hold her tighter against me. I pull out from the kiss and look at her

My hands are on her thighs and I stroke them gently

until I reach the promised land, I smile because indeed she is not wearing underwear this time i don't waste time i bow my head and kiss her soft thighs while my fingers are in there teasing her pussy

Liy: mmm

Lu: do you like that

Liy: yess

Lu: lay on your back so that i can taste

She does as told and you can tell she literally bathed right before I came here because she is newly shaved. I lick her from top to bottom and she moans

I tease her for some time until I insert my thumb in her coochie and massage the roof while licking her clit

She screams my name and I know she is close but I carry on until she does. I lick her clean and pull her towards me so that she can taste herself. I undo my pants while kissing her because induku needs to eat. I pick her up and take her to the couch, i sit down and put her on me so that she slides herself on my pipe

Oh this shit turns me on, I hold on to her hair as she goes up and down on me.

Shitttt..... mmmm baby

Lu: ride it baby its yours

She increases the pace a little but this shit is not working for me and i start pounding hard from the botton and I groan while she screams my name

Lu: yesss baby

It hurts baby

Do you want me to stop

Don't stop ahhhhh nsssss

I can feel like im tearing her coochie but I have been hungry for it since Sunday lol I know she is going to be exhausted for the whole day again.

I'm close lu

Wait for me baby, lets do magic together

I cant ahhhhhhhhh she explodes but I fucked her right through her orgasm and she held on to me so tight

I get up with me still in her and I go to the wall and make her back lean against it. She flinches because of the coldness. Im not bothered so I pound in her even harder, in and out in and out

Yesss baby im close love

Oh lu mmmmm harder and I do as im told. Just as I was about to cum I hear a loud bang on the door

**LIYANA OPEN THE FOCKEN DOOR OR I WILL
BREAK IT DOWN**

She pushes me off her but fuck that shit I need to cum so I continue pumping until I do cum she

doesn't because I can tell she is tense.

I groaned but not too loud.

The banging kept on going and going baba yoh

Liy: get dressed and leave using the sliding door

We quickly get dressed and i try to leave using the sliding door but i can tell there is someone there

Lu: shit there is someone there

I want to laugh because she is panicking but this is someone's life at risk Oscar came with reinforcement

Liy: shit its his crazy cousin Kyle

Lu: what do you mean crazy

Liy,: impulsive

Lu: does he have a key

Liy: yes

Lu: shit

I take my phone out and call langa

Lu: bafo lol I need help, im at liyana's and her man is outside

Lan: maar luyanda how many times did I have to warn you heh

Lu: are you going to help me or not

Lan: nxa send location im on my way

Lu: sho

I can tell that liyana wants to cry

Lu: come here

She shakes her head

Liya: Oscar is going to kick the door and find me in your arms

We hear a glass breaking and i quickly get up to see what's going on and the mother fucker is breaking mbali's car windows with a brick

Lu: MOTHER FUCKER

liy: oh no that is not good at all lefika is going to kill us

Lu: lol its not even about her but my brother is going to fuck me up. Had i not left my gun in the car this would have been finished

Now im stressed because im never going to live
passed this eish let me call him and check how far
he is

Oscar: if you dont open that fucken door im going to
break more windows

Liy: shit shit shit

Kyle: ek gaan net di hulle foken kar fok

Lu: oh shit! I dont know afrikaans but kar and fok
does not go hand in hand

Liy: shit people have gathered outside

Lu: lol this is like an episode of uya jola 9/9

Liy: are you seriously laughing

Lu: coping mechanism babe, one day we are going
to laugh about all of this

We are startled by a kick on the door and then a gun shot goes off and people start screaming

Hey guys

I keep sending invites to join the fan page for announcements and explicit content. Soon we will remove all explicit content to the group

Walala wa sala

Thank you for your patience

[08/22, 07:24] Tate: Insert 123

Narrator

While luyanda and liyana are standing in the middle of the tv room they hear a kick on the door and a gun shot goes off. People outside are screaming and running into their own flats

They want to move to the window to check what is happening but Luyanda suspects they might have opened the Lamborghini and taken the gun.

Lan: move away from my fucking car!

The gun shot belonged to langa's gun trying to get everyone's attention. He had fired a warning shot

Kyl: die is nie jou kar nie!

Lan: are we going to discuss this on the hospital bed or in the morgue.

Oscar: Kyle move away from the car

Kyle does not move

Lan: im loosing my fucken patience!

Oscar goes to kyle and grabs his hand

Luyanda notices the silence and moves to the window, he sees langa's car and he opens the door

Liy: luyanda please close it I dont trust what oscar will do

Lu: langa is here

She starts panicking thinking that even lefika is here. Oh no this is so unprofessional etc she is rambling in her head and she feels luyanda's presence, he holds her hand

Lu: calm down i will handle this

They walk out and everyone outside looks at them. Oscar leaves Kyle and charges at them langa fires another warning shot and he stops

Lan: the next one will go through your head. Get the fuck out of here before the cops come! Otherwise you will sleep in jail tonight for vandalism

Oscar: im not leaving my girlfriend

Kyl: jaaa ons loop met haar

Lu: you guys are fucken crazy

Lan: hei wena nja ndini Vala umlomu!

Langa moves closer

Lan: you two leave now, liyana get and overnight

bag your not sleeping here

She does not ask questions and scurry away, oscar runs after her by the time he tries to lock the door langa had already kicked it open and oscar fell to the ground. Langa shoots his knee

Lan: what the fuck did i say to you

Oscar is groaning in pain

Kyle is trying to fight luyanda but lu is bigger then him so its pointless

Kyle: ek sal jou naai

Luyanda shoves him off and goes to check the situation in the house. Langa looks at Luyanda in annoyance

Lan: liyana im running out of patience hurry the fuck up

She comes out and sees Oscar on the floor and freezes

Lan:LIYANA!

She runs to the car. Langa calls the ambulance for oscar

Lan: tell your fucken cousin that i want my car delivered to my house in two weeks tops or he will attend a family members funeral every week

With that said he walks to his car, luyanda tries to enter

Lan: im not driving with you, make your own way home and you better come home

He drives off and makes a call to max

Lan: max

Max: talk to me

Lan: i need you to remove footage of all the cellphone in the Ferndale vicinity

Max: why

Lan: i used my gun today

Max: oh shit who did you kill? You want to tell me there is an idiot who lives in Ferndale who wants your wife

Lan: fucken luyanda was busy fucking lefika's PA and her boyfriend came through

Max: lol that's lu for you

Lan: please do that my man

Max: i will try my best but its a difficult task

The car ride home is quiet

Langa

Irritated does not begin to describe my mood. Im turning 30 i can not keep running after luyanda like this and he needs to grow up.

Thank God we home because I swear i would have gone off this liyana chick.

Lan: liyana get out of the car

Liy: why am I here

Lan: do you want Oscar to send his friends to your house

Liy: he would never he loves me

.i chuckled

Lan: take an uber back home then because im not in the mood for this back and forth.

I walk away

Lan: trev please organize with Daytona to fetch the car at this address

Trev: shap

I get into the house and throw myself next to mbali on the couch

Lef: kenge

I chuckle in disbelief

Lan: i will tell you when your brother arrives

Lef: is it that bad

Lan: brace yourself

After a few minutes luyanda walks in with liyana and lefika turns to face them

Lef: oh my gosh liyana are you ok

Liyana struggles to speak and lefika gets up to give her a hug

Lan: i would not be hugging her if you knew what is happening

Lef: what do you mean? Babe come sit down

Lu: im going to my room

Lan: unga'lingi, woza la!

Lef: lihle please calm down you will wake nathi up.

They all sit down

Lan: luyanda how many times did we warn you to stay away from people's girlfriends and how you keep dragging me into these situations

Luyanda couldn't you guys fuck at a hotel or something, now i have to explain to mbali why I had to leave our house so late

Liyana you are seated here and your fucken boyfriend messed up my wife's car. Why would you take that kind of risk with your job

Lu: bhuti i will help fix the car

I punch him because his annoying me lefika runs to block me as i try to punch him again

Lef: lihle no!

Lan: mbali move

Lef: no baby please... please

Lan: we kept on warning them mami, now the car is fucked

Lef: baby lu said he will fix it

She turns to lu

Lef: luyanda fix your mess

He nods, i sit down, how nathi slept through all of this beats me

Lef: liyana you need to choose what you want this whole thing of stringing two guys along needs to end. I know what you do outside your working hours has nothing to do with me but this situation is going to make us working together very uncomfortable

I need you to take some time off for a week or so to think what it is that you want plus we not that busy. I think my one mistake was mixing business with pleasure but this is my family your messing with

You and luyanda have my husband running around after you guys that is where I need to nip it in the bud. I am sad about my car because that was a present from my husband it means the world to me but I would rather not have this bond broken! You guys are brothers

Luyanda your messing up my carpet with your bloody nose, liyana find the medical kit and help your man to clean up this mess. Lihle please take

nathi to our room i will be there soon

I do as im told because madam has spoken

LEFIKA

After lihle leaves

Lef: lulu what happened

He starts narrating the story and i swear i wish our was there to see it unfold but i need to keep a straight face because im team langa

Lef: yazi you guys will die due to lust. So you guys are not even dating but your surviving gun shots and all. Did you guys even use a condom

They look at each other, i get up from the couch and clap my hands

Lef: lol you guys are not serious

I leave for our room,I enter our bedroom i find lihle flipping channels and i can tell his a bit irritated. I get into the covers and lay on his chest

Lef: are they still alive

He doesn't look at me

Lan: i only kill for you

Lef: whoa

Lan: its the truth but I swear if they dont fix that car I will be forced to do something. Mami this liyana girl is trouble. Why invite your side for a fuck when

you know that you share a flat with your man?
When you know he can rock up at anytime.

I dont trust her so i want her out of here tomorrow.
Its a pity i can not fire her

Lef: she is good at what she does, lets rather
seperate the two. She will not be attending our
socials but im telling you if we try to seperate them
their lust will intensify

Lu gets bored fast dont worry

Lan: something is off about her

I kiss his chest

Lef: can you at least choose a channel

LUYANDA

Eish langa though nge screen saver, why didnt he punch me in the gut or something. Honestly I was expecting him to do worse but I thank God for mbali, thats why i call her my favorite sister in law

Liy: dont you think you should get this checked out

Lu: i will be fine dont worry

Liy: this is all my fault yazi

Lu: liyana im not dumb I came there knowing that Oscar is going to come. He has not seen you the whole weekend and I had answered your phone.

My only concern is who told on us that I had a arrived

Liy: his friends with some of the guards or it could be my neighbor

Lu: maar liyana from all the races wa kheta le yo

I try to laugh but my nose is literally in her hands and she might squeeze it

Liy: when you heard the name Oscar what did you expect

Lu; i know a lot of guys that are called Oskido, now im starting to believe your ancestors caused this because they where not to confident ngaye

Liy: mxm i will leave you

Lu: your boss told you to look after me

Liy: now i have to pay off lefika's car

Lu: babe it would take you 3 years all the windows are smashed and le hlanyo scratched the right hand side with a rock

She stops applying ointment and looks at me

Liy: im fucked

Lu: nah i will fix it because it was my responsibility

Liy: ok

She is done and clears everything and langa comes downstairs

Lan: no fucking in my house and sleep in seperate bedrooms otherwise I will switch on the cams in the room and circulate the sex tape

Lu: lol make sure you give me a copy bafoza

He looks at me and before he can open his mouth, im locked in my bedroom lol and thats why the call me crazy lu. Maar abo liyana yoh how the hell did she agree to date a guy from eldos

Unedited version

[08/22, 07:24] Tate: Insert 124

LEFIKA

to say we had an eventful 7 days is just tip of the iceberg. Langa is irritated that i have to use his car all thanks to luyanda

Luyanda was shipped off to Durban because the brothers where constantly at loggerheads so on Wednesday langa bought him a plane ticket and lu left jhb. Liyana yena just spent a night because she was uncomfortable with the whole situation

I like liyana i think she is mis understood, but i don't think a relationship between lu and her would work because they are one in the same person. They work hard and play hard, the problem is our circle is judgmental and its hard to penetrate it.

Out of respect to langa I will keep our relationship seperate. Today langa's breaking ground on our new house, im so excited but I have been postponing my visit to the Dr for far too long. Its time I go and see him, what better way to drag Nkosi along so that he can soften up the blow

Yes im still being driven and I still have bodyguards because I'm married to a passion killer lol its funny how im making it a joke but feel what his doing is so wrong. The heart wants what the heart wants or is shaka doing the convincing

I'm in the car with shane we are just brainstorming what guys would want for their birthday etc. Langa

is always getting me the best gifts so this year I want to go all out. mxm last time i ended up in hospital and gifted him a portrait

Shan: i would appreciate a candle lit dinner and quality time with my woman

Lef: we have done that before, his turning 30 and its a big deal

Shan: fly him with the boys to a holiday destination

Lef: i thought about that but that means he would not be spending it with me and we all know how he is

Shane laughs

Shan: in our weekly security briefing your referred to as "heart". Thats your code name

Lef:why heart

Shan: he says your his heartbeat but only his

personal personal security detail know that
codename

Lef: my lips are sealed

We get to the hospital because my dad was not home, i didn't mind because home is not far from the hospital he was working at.

Shane drops me off at the main entrance and i put nathi in his stroller. Im dressed easy yet cute. Skinny jeans, a white tshirt and a cardigan. My braids are loose and I have shades on

I get to my dads office and his busy having lunch. I can tell he bought me lunch to.

Lef: hi Dr Thabo

He chuckles

Tha: will you guys ever call me dad

Lef: only when you give us money

He gets up and gives me a hug

Tha: how are you? I hope your hungry i got you lunch

Lef: thank you dad

I wink at him

Tha: thats a start

He has nathi in his hands and kissing him all over his face

Tha: how is motherhood

Lef: its a joy especially if you have a child like nathi

Tha: I swear i did not picture you being a mom let alone married. You where supposed to start dating at 50

We laugh

Tha: how's everything nunu? Talk to papa

Lef: well everything is not 100% really but we are trying. You know mos marriage

He laughs

Tha: look at you, my sweet little stubborn girl. Nunu I called you in for 3 points well 4.

Lef: im listening

Tha: firstly I would like to apologize for my reaction

about school. You know me and you are one and the same we never see eye to eye until we have fully digested the situation

I see why you wanted to take time off but I still don't understand. Someone tried to explain to me that they don't make them like they used. Each generation has a different struggle or stumbling block that was not seen as major thing in the out time.

I support you for skipping school this year but for your sake and nathis sake go back to school next year please. I would regret leaving this world with and incomplete task especially for my princess. You will understand when more babies come

Lef: i hear you dad and I also apologize how I attacked you in front of everyone it was uncalled for

Tha: its ok, thats the dynamics of our relationship

We giggle

Tha: I miss you guys. I know we where never around but lately we just see each other at events. I have realized that you know how to bring us together please try at least once a month instead of that failed plan of every week

Lef: lol failed plan papa

Tha: yes it was a failed plan

Lef: ok i will see what we can do

Tha: my 3rd point is how are you and langa coping with loosing your child

I take a deep breath

Lef: i think we are harbouring feelings,at least I will

be starting therapy and he does not seem interested.
We can't buy one brand new tire when the other one
is also flat or having problems

Tha: true... do you want me talk to him

Lef: please papa that would be amazing. I
sometimes catch him rubbing my tummy as if I'm
pregnant plus he has a bit of anger

Tha: what do you mean anger!

Lef: no nothing like that, he tends to overreact at a
situation that does not need too much heat

Tha: ya there is definitely something there

Lef: anyways as long as he gets to speak to
someone I would be more then happy

We sit in silence while i nibble on the sandwich he
had bought me

Tha: he seems tired

Lef: lol dad you forgot the 4th point

He pretends like he can't really hear me, i chuckle and start going through my phone. I know when he gets like this it only means I need to give him time out

Lef: papa remember you said you would help me with the door to door physician project

Tha: oh yes once a month we will go to Bergville for two days

Lef: yes, we are going to start with that project and hopefully getting running water in each yard so we can start a vegetables garden in their yards

Tha: sounds amazing nunu

Lef: ok are you ready to tell me who she is and convince me why I should accept her

He stops what ever his doing with nathi and looks at me in shock

Tha: how?

Lef: i have been suspecting for sometime

Tha: and?

Lef: im not happy about it, it feels like your replacing mom but life goes on. Before this weekend i would have thrown a tantrum but I had an extensive conversation with my husband about a lot of things that taught me a lot about love

I have had to grow and extra 10 years within a year

Tha: I get what you mean. I thought i was going to struggle with you the most

Lef; im done fighting you papa.... so who is she and when will we get to meet her

Tha: its Fairly new but you guys will meet her the week of Leano's wedding

Lef: is she beautiful

Tha: more then you know but not as beautiful as you

Lef; lol papa flattery will not get you anywhere but a pair of shoes will

Tha: baby you are married to a millionaire and want to hustle your poor old father

Lef: i can never say no to your money

He laughs out loud

Tha: you are indeed lerato's daughter

Lef: she taught me well.. ok Dr Thabo I will see you plus this one needs a nappy change

Tha: let me help you do it, i miss it

Lef: sure

WEEKEND

LEBONE

So at the gala I met a guy called Dumisani Dlamini and he is good people, we swapped numbers and have been hanging since. His a good guy and extremely loaded lol tefo is literally obsessed with him because they are always out.

I literally can't be out all the time because of training and school. We have a game today and the guys want to come and watch but langa is out of town visiting Zamo hei those two lerato la thuka

Dumisani offered to book a booth for the guys but he asked me not to tell langa that its actually a piece offering for disrespecting him. I know he means well. I will be on the field and will only join in afterwards

LEANO

We are at Ellis Park and most of the guys that are here were at the gala but we are joined by more unfamiliar faces nxa this looks like a networking session mos

I'm sitting outside having a drink asking myself where the hell langa is because im bored the game starts, and 10 min later langa walks in with razor. The guys become a bit rowdy greeting him but he grabs a drink and comes outside to sit with us

Lan: sho Lee

Lea: yoh i almost left thinking you guys are not going to come

Lan: fast soe

Raz: i have been here for 5min and already i can tell that azikhipi. Abo Mr private school ba gcwele

We laugh

We watch the game and cheer lebone on, his getting really good yazi. Soon he will be called to play for the country mark my words

At half time we go in to grab something to eat and i spot the mother fucker

Dum: LZ

Lan: sho

Dum: listen my man im sorry for dis respecting you other day brother

Lan: shap

I try to walk to the food station and razor asks

Raz: how did you dis respect my friend

Lan: razor drop it

Lea: timing razor

Raz: nxa no one messes with AK

Yoh thixo why did I come with razor. I continue dishing up and I go back to our seats

Lan: tefo

Tefo: grootmam

Lan: who got you guys this booth

Tef: DD

Fuck me!

Lan: mmm so you guys are friends now

Tef: yea we hang all the time.

Lan: sho

Tefo walks away, i get up to get more wings because they taste good and i hear DD say

DD: he probably could not afford to get it for his wife because i know she wanted it and i outbid him

They laugh

Kat: thats why they needed a gala to fund his village instead of taking out from his pocket

Myles: I need to check the criteria they use to determine the millionaire club

They laugh

DD: it seems everyone is accepted these days

I call max to send me a list of all the Donars that donated to Izwe Lethu.

Lan: my guy return all the amounts to the 5 guys that I have marked, reference should be LZ

Max: whats going on

Lan: dick swinging contest

Max: your accountant is going to kill you

Lan: i will deal with him on Monday

After 10 min cellphones start buzzing and i know what it is. We are all sitting in the booth watching the game and they turn to find me. I lift up my can of hieneken

Lan: cheers guys

[08/22, 07:25] Tate: Insert 125

LANGA

I was lowkey irritated even though I know i have won the battle but im here for Lebone so I continued watching the game until one of the gossip kings came and sat next to me

Kat: yo man

I just continued watching the game

Kat: I just got a bank notification from you, the same amount I donated. I did not donate this money with an ulterior motive so I would like to reverse it

Lan: my man im just looking out for my village, so we good

Kat: I guess you heard us...

Lan: im here for the game and your disturbing me

He gets up and goes back to his friends. The game ends

Lan: tefo how long are they going to take in changing rooms?

Tef: if he showers 30min

I leave him there and join leano

Lea: my man how nervous where you about amalobolo

Lan: if i did not piss my pants that day then it will never happen

We laugh

Lan: but I tell you now if I had to do it all over again I

would

Raz: i never thought i would see you so whipped again

Lea: thats my sister baba. When God was creating her, he only chose the best ingredients

Lan: my man

We fist bump

Raz: so which country are we invading for your birthday

Lan: i need to apply for a visa first

Lea: thats easy i have a friend who knows a friend

We laugh at him hard

Lea: what gents

Lan: visa from your soon to be wife

Lea: fuck! that visa lol thought you guys are talking about the real visa

He chuckles

Raz,: im surprised you dont want to spend it with mami

Lan: i do but its the big 30 I would not mind going wild

Lea: the spell is rubbing off

Lan: my man i know where she puts the love potion, every time it feels like its running out I go and drink it myself

We laugh lebone walks in and the guys cheer but he knows that he needs to come greet us first

Leb: guys

Lea: sho

Raz: ola

Lan: my boy

We do our greetings and i stay for a few minutes

Lan: gents i have to go

Lea: fast soe

Lan: i have a beautiful wife and child waiting for me at home.

Raz: mara

Leb: i thought we could chill

Lan: not today but i will make time

I'm actually not in the mood to be in the company of these fuckers thats why im leaving

Lan: second half

I leave

LETHABO

I'm in Durban for the weekend fulfilling my promise to my babe. This time we are staying at la lucia because she wanted to cook for me. Lu did not mind but I did feel some type of way

So my baby cooked for us but it was not the best plus you must understand that i compare everyone's food to ma miri or my moms. Even palesa didn't come close but i have to hand it to Zamo she tried

We are back from the movies and games because thats what couples do but nna i just miss being

buried deep inside of her. Last night I arrived so late that we could not get down and dirty. This long distance is killing me nje

I'm standing on the balcony taking Durban in the evening is nice and warm. I feel her tiny arms around my waist and i smile

Leth: are you done

Zam: yes

I turn to face her and lean against the balcony she smiles

Leth: you are beautiful

Zam: and you are handsome

I lean down to kiss her until we are out of breath.

She inserts her hand in my pair of shorts and she smile

I chuckle because she knows im turned on. She whips it out and plays with it while looking at me deep in the

Leth: uyenzani

Zam: what does it look like

[Removed to Lefika fan page]

Narrator

Its two weeks before the Lobola and lefika had decided that she would give her man the best 30th birthday. So because she is helping Natalie with all the planning she would not have the time to join them.

The boys are off to the Seychelles and they will be staying at a private beach house. She has a few activities planned for them but the rest is on them

Natalie is extremely stressed because she feels things won't go well but lefika is right besides her assuring her that everything will be OK

Lef: nat remember how my wedding almost didn't take place because of my in laws lol If God can surpass that whats a little jealous aunty

Nat: i don't know why is she bashing all our ideas

Lef: when something is meant to be trouble always follows as long as your man loves you hold your head up high

Nat: speaking of man, what should i pack for him?

Lef: shorts and t-shirts, maybe a pair of jeans too but nothing formal

Nat: what are we going to get up too while the boys are gone

Lef: our lives sucks but nox is coming and I know she will have a plan

Nat: why did you have to send them that far and rona local

Lef: these men do a lot for us let them be

Nat: next time we should skip the country and leave them

Lef: ibiza is calling our name

She wiggles her bum, Nat laughs

Lef: please pay our bill nna im broke

Nat: akere you like things, you should have booked them a lodge in mpumalanga

They laugh

Lef: langa deserves only the best. Lets go i want to

spend as much time with him. They leaving tomorrow morning

Nat: fine!

They go and pay at the till instead of waiting for the waiter. Shane is waiting for her at the main entrance and they hug and leave

Nat: bye bella

Lef: ciao

Hey guys

The insert is short due to removed

[08/22, 07:25] Tate: Insert 126

LEFIKA

I get home to find my husband playing ps, I grab a bottle of water in the fridge just to sober up a little

Lef: hey zuki

Zuki: fifi

I walked to the tv room and plopped next to lihle. He paused and pulled me towards him

Lan: is that how you greet your husband

He starts kissing me all over my face

Lef: lol stop it lihle

My savior is busy screaming at his dad

Lan: wena Nkosinathi you are a traitor, we have been together the whole day manje your taking your mothers side

I laugh

Lef: he will never understand my bubu

Nathi: bh...bh...

Lan: lol mxm sell out

Lef: yes my bubu

He lets me go

Lan: u phuzile

Lef: just a little

Lan: mmm

Lef: i swear it was probably 3 glasses ask shane

Lan: im not counting, i just want you tell me that
"lihle im on a lunch date and im drinking" nje

Lef: askies baby

Lan: so whats the plan while I'm away

Lef: the girls are spending the weekend at Nats we
have decided to have her Bachelorette this
weekend

Lan: makes sense, we also going to throw one for
leano

Lef: dont forget to enjoy yourself its your birthday
trip

He pauses the game

Lan: thank you so much for this my love. I know you
broke bank but you could have used the card I gave

you.

Lef: i wanted to use my personal money for this, it means more

He kisses me

Lan: its so weird kissing a drunk person while sober

He chuckles

Lef: im not drunk wena!

Lan: wena?

Lef: bhaba

Lan: thats more like it.. promise me you will take trevor and shane everywhere

Lef: i promise and we might need Lethabo's vclass

Lan: for enge?

I giggle I love it when he tries to speak my language

Lef: soni says he wants to take us somewhere we have never been

Lan: im definitely including more security, i cant be worried that far from you

Lef: thats OK with me

Lan: do you have enough money for the weekend

Lef: i think the girls all got allowances, im just not sure about nox and soni

Lan: let me know if you need anything.

Lef: im just going to take 6 bottles of champagne from the house, someone will buy me food

Lan: kanti niyaphi? where you bring your own carry pack

We laugh

Lef: something different lihle we tired of sandton

Lan: i wish I can see you

We had a lovely chat about everything until we where off to bed. In the morning he was the last one to be picked up but shaka could not let me go lol

He nibbled on my ear

Lan: im going to miss you

Lef: you will be back Monday morning my love

Lan: so you won't miss me

Lef: i think my coochie is going to miss you more because you leaving me wanting more

Lan: we can go again

I giggle

There is a hard knock on the door

Leth: Langalihle and Lefika Zulu! This is not funny anymore

We laugh

Us: we coming

Leth:: I dont want to know how far you are just get the fuck out of there we are running late

Lef: yes sir

Langa kisses me an quickly runs to the bathroom to clean himself

Lan: should i bring you a warm towel

Lef: its ok im going to shower after you leave

He gets back and wears his close for the 3rd time now.

Lef: let me go and say good bye

Langa puts me on his back and we go downstairs.
We find the boys invading my fridge

Lef: dont you guys get fed

Leb: if we did not wait 30 min for you guys then we would not have to

Lef: lol you like to exaggerate neh

I get off langa

Lef: you guys are going to be late im sure Steve is mad

Leth: nxa lets go

Lef: aren't you going to say bye to your favorite sister

Lea: babes we don't know where those lips have been

The guys laugh, langa included

Lef: everyone out of my house lol

They leave and im standing by the door but my husband comes running towards me and he kisses me for dear life

Lan: keep your phone on

Lef: sure I love you

Lan: always and forever

Lu: for the love of God langa

Lan: fine

He squeezes my bum and winks, i swear im wet all over again.

LEANO

I'm excited about this trip, its going to be epic i tell you. I have been so stressed about the Lobola if everything will go ok plus nat is being stressed by this and that hai

Leb: bro you know when you get back Nat will be gone home so you should have also emptied your sack like someone who made us wait

The guys laugh

Lan: tsek wena lebone lol but his right bro its going to be the hardest week ever worse i had not tasted

Lu: kahle kahle how did she fall pregnant

Leth: lol hai that story makes me laugh everytime I think about it

Raz: i want to hear it nami

Mo: brother when you are married you keep your sex life a secret

Siz: a wume pastor

Raz: dont ruin it for us

Lea: hai guys nami i don't want to know about my sisters sex life

Lan: i guess this topic is closed

Lu: dont worry razor I will fill you guys in

Lan: lol heh wena Oscar uya' qala futhi

We laugh

Mo; maar lu will you ever change

Lu: lol so you changing the topic vele

Leth: where is liyana vele

Lu: we still vibing that girl is a whole trip but I still find myself back there

Lea: i get you brother

We get to lanseria and find Steve smoking

Leth: lol his pissed

Leb: hi Steve

Steve: fuck you guys

Siz: blame langa and his wife

Stev: if its lefika I understand

Raz: kante why is everyone taken up by this girl

Langa smacks his head

Lan: respect mbali bhaba

Raz: hade

Leb: she has a positive aura and her heart shines throughout plus she is beautiful

Lan: dark dindy laam madoda

Lea: if you guys where not siblings i would be convinced you want her

Leb: lol I would not mind getting a girl like her

Leth: twins are just sick in the head yazi

Lan: i worry about those two sometimes

We are all seated in our designated seats and the flight is ready for take off

LEFIKA

I'm excited for this weekend i don't know what to

expect but im ready. Im busy packing my weekender, the only irritating thing is winter is coming in hard so I have to pack warm clothes and you know me I don't like to cover up

My phone rings

Lef: soni

Son: babes can you pick me up on your way to Natalie

Lef: sure thing. Im just packing then spend some time with the little man then we are good to go

Soni: I cant wait yazi people from my kasi must recognize

Lef: as long as we have a good time

Soni: totally

I hang up and continue packing even though someone keeps removing my clothes from the bag

lol

Lef: kenge baby, you don't want mommy to leave

He just continues and I put him on the floor. After im done I take my bags downstairs and zuki looks at me as if im crazy

Lef: zuki you know how I roll

Zuk: so how many months will you be gone

We laugh

Lef: Sunday evening

Zuk: ok

I pass nathi to her and he cries like his just got a beating. I take him back and he stops

Lef: heh this child

Zuki laughs

Zuki he can sense that your leaving him

Lef: askies papa

We go to the tv room and put cartoons on while trevor loads the car. Oh my car is back by the way. After an hour his finally settled because its almost nap time he wants me to hold him. I cradle him and sing so that he can fall asleep

The girls have been blowing up my phone but its on silent. He finally sleeps and I put him in his basket

Lef; bye boy boy. Mama loves you

Zuk; go before he wakes up

I rush out and text the girls that im on the way, we pick soni up but his just irritated with me

Lef: but friend im a mother first i can not leave the house while nathi is not ok

Son: you Could have told me then i would have been at nats drinking

I pull out a bottle of champagne in the cooler

Lef: peace offering

He screams and pops it. Trevor shakes his head

Son: but yazi friend you spoil him too much

Lef: its ok sonz his my first, he deserves everything

I can give him

Son: please dont make another one any time soon

Lef: lol dont worry im tied for 5 years

Son: good then we can be pregnant together

Shane starts coughing and we laugh at him

We get to nats house and all the ladies have arrived.
I have not seen nox in the longest time so I run too
her and so does she

Nox: mgani

Lef: godmother

Nox; i missed you soon much

Lef: i have missed you

Bus: we are also here you know

Nox: dont be jealous busi, this is my better half

Lef: oh friend by the way this soni or sonza you choose

Son: hey I have heard so much about you

Nox same here finally we meet

Zam: lets take a group picture

Lef: where is Nat

Nat: im here the queen has arrived

Lef: hey queen you look radiant

Nat; i feel it

Bus: good now lets continue drinking and talking about sex

Son: my favorite topic

We laugh

Its just the 6 of us yoli couldn't make it but then again yoli is like our older sister and we want to go wild

Son: lets start by smoking these joints

Bus: yazzzz hunay

Nat looks at me and i shrugg my shoulders

Nox: lol langa is not going to like this

Son: ag langa is a million miles away he wouldn't know

Bus: it will stay our secret

Zam: i have never tried but im not willing

Son: come on guys we are in this together habe

Lef: i don't know guys langa would kill me

Nat: lets just smoke one nunu, its not like we are going out today

Son: thats my girl

Nox; hai I tried

Lef: just one drag

Bus: nawe zamo

LANGA

We landed an hour ago it took us 6-7 hours to get here and I know im tired. I think its the sexesize that we had before leaving

Everyone has retired to their rooms to freshen up. I just want to check on the home front, let me video call her

Lan: mami

Lef: lihle

Lan: we have arrived but everyone is just tired, we have been drinking since jhb yoh

Lef: lol shame we literally just started

Lan: hows that going

Lef: i think we are going to have a problem with soni and nox

Lan: i thought as much. J ust try to be neutral but you know nox is your girl

Lef: good looking out

Lan: ok let me not keep you. I love you

Lef: always

I hung up and take a nap

Hey guys

Can we reach 250+ reactions and 50 comments to unlock next insert

Thank you bye

[08/22, 07:25] Tate: Insert 127

Langa

I woke after a long nap to find the guys chilling and drinking

Lan: hau bafwethu, you guys didn't even wake me up

Lu: we didn't want to wake you up from your wet dreams

The guys laugh

Lan: wena luyanda one day I will fuck you up yazi...
what are we drinking

Leth: whiskey bhaba

Lan: are we going out tonight

Raz: i have organized a few girls for the night so we can party here

Leb: nazo international pussy

I look at lebone lol this is so weird to hear him say this

Lan: yall can count me out from that international pussy

Lea: apparently when you leave the country you become single so it doesn't count as cheating

Leth: dont fall for it brother

Mo: even I know that rule

Raz: if the pastor agrees then its all system goes

I chuckle

Siz: bafwethu let's drink then we will see

Lan: if i get divorced I swear im coming for all of you guys

Lu: lol guys his not joking ask Mlungisi

Leb: who is Mlungisi

Leth: some moomish nje

We continue drinking until the girls come through. I kid you not la bantwana are going to cause a lot of problems for us

Raz: i never thought i would see you drooling baba

Lan: yoh baba mami will have to forgive me, i thought shaka only stands up for her

We laugh

Siz: razor where did you find these girls

Raz: lol they don't call me razor for nothing

Lea: siga bopha baba

We are sitting by the pool and the music is pumping
the drinks are flowing

Mo: langa you know our tradition

Lan: lol guys 30 shots equals black out

Girl: I will help you drink them birthday boy

Lu; yohhhhh bafo ukhethe wena

Leth: is it fine if we lay the shots on you

Lan: guys guys ngekhe

Leb: YOLO bafo

Lea: lets swear that what ever happens this
weekend will never be revealed or spoken of

I'm so uneasy about this, the old langa would have
gone through with this but my heart won't let me

Lan: im not that drunk can we wait until im drunk

Girl: even better

She kisses my cheek.. i won't lie im blushing like hell

Siz: if the girls where here then it would be world War 3

Leth: guys come on how are we going to enjoy if we keep thinking about home

Lan: lol is this lethabo speaking or analyzer

Leth: analyzer papa

We laugh

The music is pumping the girls are dancing and im getting too tipsy. Lol razor has disappeared twice

already. This girl in particular keeps glancing at me.
I wink at her and she comes through, the guys cheer

She sits on my lap

Lan: so whats your name Keisha

Lea: dlala wena keisha

Kei: and you are

Lan: AK

Keil: what does AK stand for

Leth: your sitting on it baby girl

We laugh hard

Kei: you have a ring on should I be worried

Lu: he is newly divorced

Kei: oh shame its her loss

She leans in for a kiss but I pretend to take a sip of my drink

The guys laugh

I really cant do this to her and I cant believe her brothers are encouraging this. Mo and lebone come through with shots and every guy has a girl on their lap

Leb: brother its time

Kei: dont worry AK I will help you

Lan: ok baby

I take 10 shots at one go

Lan: ahhhhh fuck!

Siz: nazo

Leth: 20 to go

Lan: guys what did you do to my friend if his acting like this

Lea: this is the LT we hardly get to see, he comes out now and again

Mo: heh bhaba 20 more shots

Kei: how about i take the other 10 for you

Girl: kee you know how you get when you take shots

The girls laugh

Leb: how does she get

Girl: she becomes touchy touchy

Lan: eh

We laugh

Baby girl keeps moving around on shaka and im trying my best to keep him down. She whispers in my ear

Kei: dont fight it

Then she nibbles on my ear. She takes a shot A slices of lemon and salt

Kei: hold this

She hands me my shot, she pours the salt on her cleavage and the lemon in her mouth. Shit! I know what this means

Lu: yoh yoh yoh ziyawa la

Leb: lol hei I don't want to see this

He gets up and leaves but im too tipsy to say no

Kei: lick the salt, drink the shot and get the lemon

I look at the guys and they nod.

I lick the salt on the cleavage but I lick for far too long and shaka is protruding until mo says stop, i throw back the shot and take the lemon from her lips and she deepens the kiss.

The guys cheers and I feel my thigh vibrating and I pull out with a smile on my face. I check who is calling and I saw a video call from mami, i get up so fast and push keisha off of me

Kei: what the fuck man

The guys laugh because they know who it is

I move to a place where I can talk and i wipe my lips but shaka is still throbbing so I massage him a little before returning the call

Lan: mami

Lef: lihle i tried to call and you didn't answer

Lan: askies my love we where playing music too high

Lef: you look flushed

Lan: thats what you get when they make you take 30 shots

Lef: lol savage

Lan: how is it going there

Lef: im very tipsy and horny

Lan: lol should I fly you in

Lef: nah i can wait, I will use my fingers or just get soni to help

Lan: i will kill him

Lef: you know he does not swing that way lol

Lan: make a video of you touching yourself for me

Lef: eyoh baby, just a 3 second clip to show you what your missing

Lan: ok ok just take the phone down so that i can see

She laughs and im serious yazi

Lan: please mami

She takes it down to her pj shorts and i see it and shaka gets excited

Lan: fuck!! I miss you

Lef: let me hangup before you start looking for prostitutes

I chuckle

Lan: i love you sthandwa Sam

Lef: good night babe

We hang up

Shit i need go take a cold shower and lock myself in my room

Lebone

Honestly I'm a bit uncomfortable for what just happened but its a boys trip

Lu: where's AK

Kei: he went to answer his phone

Girl: your friend is rude how can he push my friend like that

Mo: he works for the presidents office so the president calls him at anytime

The guys chuckle

Girl: why are they laughing

Leth: oh no its and inside joke babes don't worry

Siz: let me go look for him

Kei: let me go

Lea: nah babes I will go his my brother

Leano gets up to check him while we dance with the girls. For the first time im glad im single lol

Leano gets back and his laughing

Raz: what?

Lea: he locked himself in his room

Leth: which means its game over

Lu: which means I take over Keisha

Girl3: what about me

Lu: i will take both of you if you dont mind

Kei: I am game

Mo: dlala Keisha Cole

We laugh

Good night lovers

[08/22, 07:26] Tate: Insert 128

Lefika

Its Saturday today and im so excited that we are going to the hood, i have not been to the east rand in particular. Soni is from daveyton and he wants us to go party there yohh I hope its fun

Last night I shared a room with nox, we spoke the whole night in our drunken state. My girl misses onee but she is convinced its for the best. Health wise she is taking meds but nothing has changed really, it breaks my heart that I can't help her. We cried we laughed until we slept, this morning we promised that no more tears

Lef: morning ladies

All: heyyyy

Son: why are you so chipper this morning

Lef: lol because I have a feeling that its going to go down tonight

Nox: it better yoh I have missed jozi

Nat: so what do we wear vele

Son: ok lets not dress like we are going to taboo but we need to look hott ladies

Bus: its going to be lit

Zam: im still drunk from yesterday

We laugh

Lef: but zamo I told you to drink what I drink kana
nox and busi have been in the game longer than you have

Zam: hold my hand ke today

Lef: i got you babe

Nat: maar guys are you aware that we are actually

sisters

Nox: minus me please

Son: nna count me in

Bus: what ever nox you know your going to marry
lebone

Nox: that ship has sailed

Lef: yea right, anyways I have decided that we use
my car and Nats car

Nat; my car is too small babes

Lef: the X6 nat

We laugh

Bus: whats mine is yours bitch

Lef: by the way is kitso or your friend's coming

Nat: lol you know my friends dont like you guys so
they decided to have something seperate for me

Son: minus one problem

Nox: lol hau sonz

Son: its the truth babes, we don't want bad energies here

My phone rings

Lef: excuse me ladies umunthu wam is calling me

Zam: please tell him to tell my man to call me too

Bus: abo my man ja neh

We laugh as i answer my phone

Lef: Ndabezitha

Lan: Mrs Zulu

Lef: how are you my love

Lan: miss you and so hungover

Lef: its the 30 shots

Lan: im too old for this drinking games yazi mami

Lef: you need to live a little papa ga nathi

Lan: next time im not leaving you behind, I had to take a cold shower Phela

Lef: lol so that is the only thing I'm good for

Lan: i can't breathe without you nawe uyayazi

Lef: i know my baby. Listen we are going to the hood and im scared they might steal my ring so im going to leave it behind

Lan: not happening my baby, trevor and them will be around so you guys are safe

Lef: lol i was only pulling your leg

Lan: im the one that put that ring on your finger and im the one that will take it off but thats never going to happen. Mami can you behave for me tonight

Lef: definitely lihle i always do

Lan: dress appropriately

Lef: its cold this side baby so yea

Lan: do you need cash

Lef: nope im good

Lan: ok my love i will call you before you sleep aneh

Lef: yebo bhab Zulu

Lan: you make me sound old

Lef: if the shoe fits

Lan: im going to punish you when i get home

Lef: i can't wait

We hang up and I go back to the girls

Lef: i see mimosas where is mine

Bus: make your own

Lef: there is no love here

Nox: your love is in the Seychelles mama

We laugh

Lethabo

Yoh last night was crazy and we have not let loose like this in the longest time. I feel like we needed it. Many of you might be mad that we let langa go that far but it was never going to go overboard because I would not have let it

What happened last night i don't see it as cheating because for one i know that this man loves his wife and if tsakani couldn't make him cheat then his straight or did i just miss the "bad boy" langa?

Lea: morning guys

Leth: sho where is everyone

Lan: siz is getting ready, lu I dont know if his up or not and I have not seen lebone today

Mo: im surprised your up wena razor

Raz: lol my guy izinto zam lezi

Langa chuckles

Lan: you guys almost got me in trouble yesterday

Lea: we where never going to let it get far man, thats why when keisha wanted to go check up on you I put her down gently

Lan: i can't help but feel like shit though, shit has got me paranoid because mami is going out today and she might just get up to no good

Lebone walks in

Leb: trust your woman bra plus she will be with trev and shane so you good

Lan: true

Leth: whats the plan for today

Lan: she organized us a day at the racing track we get to race each other

Mo: thats dope man

Leth: what do we do afterwards

Lan: we get to explore the island and do what ever we want. Mina yesterday's drinking was just over the top yazi

Raz: my friend your becoming weak

Leth: it comes with age

Leb: why did you leave without saying good bye

Lan: my senses came back to me plus I was fucked already but on the real had I came back would you guys have let me leave

Raz: fuck no

Lan: exactly

Lea: kante where are the others

Siz walks in

Siz: morning bitches

Leth: o ra mao

We laugh

Siz: why so cranky is it because you didn't get some last night

Leth: i have a woman waiting at home

Siz: so do I

Leth: lol its not the same

Lan: so who got lucky vele

Lea: sizwe razor lu and lebone

Lan: lol lu and razor I expected it vele

Mo: lu took your girl and his

Lan: my girl is somewhere in waterfall baba so please

Leb: yesterday it didn't look like it

Lan: i will forever hate what I did bra, just thinking about it makes me cringe

Leth: what ever you do dont confess if you dont want to ruin your marriage

Raz: ja plus wena o Mr confession vele

Mo: can somebody please find luyanda or we going to leave him

Raz: kuku tse two is no game

We laugh and lu walks in with two girls

Lu: morning

Leb: hugh Hefner

We laugh

Lu; ladies breakfast is ready

I see keisha looking at langa and langa can not for the life of him face her

Kei: AK can I talk to you

Heiiii lol we where not expecting that because everyone stopped what they where doing

Lan: erhm sure

He stood up and led her to the bar area and nosy as we are we went to eavesdrop

Kei: what happened yesterday and I want the truth. Things where going well and you ghosted me

Lan: my wife happened last night. Listen i have a wife and child that I love so much. I came to my

senses that I didn't want to jeopardise what I have for a one night of fun

Kei: but you said your divorced

Lan; my brother said that and i don't know why your questioning me if you had a good time last night

He turns to look at us and we run back to the kitchen

Girl3: you know my friend really liked him lol

Leb: his not available

Girl1: now she knows

In comes langa and keisha. I can tell his irritated

Lan: guys we running late

Lea: uright

Lan: eish its just that we running late

Lu: lets go guys

LEFIKA

So its time for us to hit the hood and the girls are doing some final touches. Im wearing denim shorts, gucci sneakers a lace bralette with a long cardi. My braids are tied in a high pony

Nat: maar lefika even in winter

Lef: but this is how girls dress when they go out
mos

Son: wena girl you are perfect

Lef: im starved guys lets go toe

Zam: busiiii please hurry

Nox: lol she is still laying her edges

We go into the different cars and pour ourselves

some drinks while we wait for miss busi. Finally she comes through looking like a snack

Lef: if you where not looking this hott I would be mad at you

Bus: thank you hun

I'm in the car with nox and soni while zamo, busi and nat are in the other. My phone is connected to the car and we are vibing to the yanos. After a long drive we get to Daveyton at some buy and braai place, the cars are packed

Apparently the placee is called mabaso, shane drops us off and goes to look for parking

Son: let me find my friend I asked him to get us a table neh

Lef: shap

He leaves

Nox: lol chom whats going on here

We laugh

Lef: soni did say its a Chisa nyama vibe so when in Rome

I thank God for soni because instead of waiting for the meat to braai he had organized and we are seated outside where we can see everyone

There is a dj on the pavement and our champagne is on ice. We sit and start indulging and the meat is amazing yoh or am I just hungry lol

After we eat we are on the drinks and busy chatting away. I swear the vibe is nice even though some girls are looking at us funny, thank God trevor and them are dressed in casual so we not getting a lot of attention

Zam: im having fun here

Lef: same here yazi and I didn't think we would

Nox: my friend I feel like dancing

We giggle

Lef:when we are nice and tipsy neh

More and more people come through until it starts getting chilly and soni suggests we go to a club called DKNY (daveyton ke new york). The girls agree because at least there we have a VIP table reserved

After a short ride we get to the club and abo trevor escort us to our table and drinks are ordered. Nox and I start dancing, the girls are cheering

Lethabo

So we have been back from the race tracks and we toured the town had some local beer. Now its time for Leano's bachelors and yes we got some strippers no strings attached vibes

Raz: when are the girls coming

Leth: im told to signal when we are good and tipsy

Raz: i can't wait

We are chilling at the pool area and hitting the bottle hard. Good conversation reflection on yesterday, I can tell langa is not ok but he needs to get over it

Lu: bafo are you still irritated about your chat with keisha

Lan: nah man im over it, i just miss my wife

We laugh at him

Lan: get married to the best woman and you will see guys

Raz: hai lets drink maan

Leb: yup cheers to langa and leano

All: cheers

I signal for the girls to come through while we are drinking and taking shots

Finally the girls come through dressed in lingerie. We start whistling and then we move to the bar

because everyone needs to grab a chair

The girls give us lap dances and all but nothing explicit until they remove their bras

Raz: eh ke routine mos mo

We laugh

Lan: hai guys mina I'm good hey plus its almost check in time

Lu: hai uyabora shame

Lan: i would rather be boring bafo

Now the girls are butt naked and dancing on top of the guys. Shit is getting real

Lefika

We are dancing on the dance floor and i feel someone dancing behind me. I keep dancing thinking its nox until busi comes and grabs me on the dance floor

Lef: what the hell busi

Bus: are yoh fucken kidding me! You are married and your dancing with other men

Lef: what other men

She forces me to turn and i see DD

Fuck! I become teary because the drinks are in the system

Lef: but how would I have known because one minute im dancing with nox the next thing she is not behind me

Bus: ag just drop it

Nat and soni come over

Son: babes are you ok

Lef: busi is accusing me of cheating

Nat: listen dont cry here lets go to the bathroom

They notify trevor that we are going to the loo

Trev: fika are you ok

I nod and pull a sad face

Trev: guys why is she crying?

Nat: mis understanding nje but we will fix it

Trev: if you guys don't fix it, we going home

Son: dont worry Travis I got this

Trevor shakes his head. We go outside for fresh air so that i can calm down

Lef: i dont know what's wrong with langa's family they always assume the worst of me

Nat: babe please dont think like that, i just think its the alcohol at hand

Son: babes as long as your husband loves you, you dont need them

Nat: hai sonz you can't say that

Son: its the truth mos, she was just having fun and we all saw that she didn't know she was dancing with a guy

Lef: he was not even that close for me to feel that its not nox

Nat: i get that but lets not take this into heart and lets go and have a good time

Dd: I agree with your friend

Lef: Dumisani what do you want here

DD: I have friends here

Lef: me and you are not friends and I doubt we will ever be so can you please stop trying so hard

Dd: geezzz I was just checking if you where OK because I saw you crying

Lef: im ok thank you for checking you may leave

Dd: rude much

Son: you heard the lady and FYI she is married meaning no go area

He chuckles

Dd: sorry for trying

Nat: i dont mean to be rude but we have to go back inside

I check my phone and its not on me so we move back in the club. Busi tries to talk to me to apologise but im just a bit offish. Nox has disappeared with some guy apparently his DD's friend

We continue drinking until its 2am and trevor said we should go

In the car

Lef:Trev where is nox,

Trev:i called her she said she will get home herself

Lef: did langa call you? My phone is dead

Trev: no I don't have missed call from him

Lef: can i call him with your phone

Trev: yea just remember they are 2 hours ahead of us

Lef: shit his probably sleeping. I will talk to him tomorrow

Trev: shap

I dosed off on nats shoulder, they where already sleeping

LANGA

I tried to call nunu the whole night and her phone was not getting through and now it is off. Paranoia got the best of me so i logged on to my cellphone tracking app for her phone and Trevor's, so they where in the same vicinity at least so I calmed down a little but I was just being a big baby because we never sleep without talking

Lol I had left the guys in the bar because I was not about that life. Its true what they say some married guys are boring especially when their partners are

not around

I'm over this trip now i just want my wife and my son

Morning guys

Lack of inspiration got the better of me yesterday

[08/22, 07:26] Tate: Insert 129

Narrator

The next day everyone was just hungover on both ends. Nox is still out but she did send proof of life. What she did was not cool but girls will be girls

Lef: guys how did we get to bed

Son: trevor and shane carried you guys lol mina they woke me up so that i can walk myself to the room

Bus: lol shame sonz

Nat: wena don't shame sonz here whats up with you and lefika

Bus; ag im just over protective so when I saw that guy I saw red nje

Lef: but bee you know me, i would never

Zam: she is right hey

Bus: i know she is right i couldn't help it askies

Lef: ag its ok

Zamos phone rings and she screams

Zam: u munthu wame bo

They laugh and she moves away

Leth: hi baby

Zam: munthu wam

Leth: how are you nana

Zam: hungover but just missing you

Leth: can you please stay the week

Zam: lol nana I would love to but I cant stay at your fathers house with you

Leth: ok how about we stay at langa's house while I look for an apartment for us

Zam: will they allow us

Leth: langa wouldn't mind babes worry not

Zam: then I will be waiting for you at the airport

Leth: how was your girls what what

Zam: i had fun yazi

Leth: was the money enough

Zam: didn't even use a dime

Leth: hau why

Zam: lefika happened

Leth: lol ok let me not keep you, i will see you tomorrow

Zam: I can't wait

LANGA

Lan: ekse lethabo listen my man because today we where going to spend it drinking and chilling i have a better idea, how about we surprise the girls and return today

He laughs hard

Lan: unga hleki bafo I miss lefika jo lol this is serious

Leth: if the other guys agree im game

Lan: im going to bribe them

Leth: razor won't agree

We walk to the breakfast table

Lan: guys i have a suggestion

They look at me

Lan: how about we go home today

Raz: nix baba

Lan: listen to my statement before you say no

Raz: ok but i doubt I will agree

We laugh

Lan: lebone I will book you a full day at the kayalami race course

Leb: im sold

Lan: leano I will book a mobile spa for nat the previous day of your wedding

Lea: i was planning on doing that for her but I will take it

Lan: leth you and zamo can spend the week at my house

Leth: mother fucker you where listening in

I laugh

Lan: what do you say my man

Leth: your lucky that I want to indulge

Mo: i wonder what you have in store for me

Lan: i will owe you one. Siz my man one week free at the club?

Siz: candy?

Lan: i will see what i can do. Raz my man ours we will discuss in private

Raz: impahla

Lan: yea

Raz: you must really love her hey

Lan: my man she is God's gift to me

Leth: i guess its done and dusted

Lan: thank you brothers

I go and call my wife

Lan: my love

Lef: honey

Lan: i can imagine myself in you

Lef: mmm your makin me horny love and its too early for that

Lan: so what are you gonna do about it

Lef: im going to get a male prostitute

Lan; you want me to increase my body count

Lef: baba you need stop killing people

Lan: for as long as your married to me i won't stop

Lef: i can't wait for you to get back

Lan: dont you dare touch my coochie until I get back

Lef: ok babakhe

Lan: i love you so much

Lef: not as much as i love you

Lan: we will talk later when I check in neh

Lef: shap

I hang up and im excited

We start packing and i have already called a car to

take us to the airport. When we get to the jet I call steve to bring the girls for when we get there and i ask him to bring a special car for my wife and i

8hours later

We get to lanseria and i see her car before the flight Comes to a halt and i swear shaka is excited. If you guys where to see me smile then you would understand. Before the flight attended tells us that its safe to take off our safety belt mine was off

The minute the door is open I swear i was the first one off the jet. Guys ngiloyilwe yazi

I find her waiting for me in our car

Lan: hi mami

Lef: hau langa

I smile and kiss her after that i ask trevor to give us
a moment

Lan: trev my man I would like a private conversation

He laughs

Trev: sho

He gets out and she straddles me

Lef: this is the best surprise my love

Lan:show me

She kisses me like ever before and it feels just right

I immediately take off her top because I want to suck what belongs to me, she already has her hand on shaka and he was ready the minute he saw her

[Removed to group Lefika fan page]

She falls onto my chest and I hug her tight with the little energy I have

Mmmm mami i want another baby

She moves fast from my embrace and looks at

Lef: are you serious

I bury myself in her boobs

Lef: lihle

I dont answer

Lef: Langalihle im talking to you

Lan: i was just in the moment mami

Lef: a whole child langa, you know what we went through. What about school? My plans? baby nathi is still small

Lan: i know I know all of that its just that i have been think of this since we lost our child

She covers her face with her hands

Lef: i don't know lihle

Lan: i didn't mean to bring it up now

Lef: thats why i told you about therapy baby, we could have worked through this

Lan: i know mama ka nathi. Please kiss me

Lef: eish lihle, this just fucked my mind up

Lan: fucked mbalenhle

Lef: sorry but you get what I mean

Lan: ok lets go home and talk about it

Lef: my things are at nat's and everyone is there

Lan: i don't feel like being around people

Lef: lets go home, i will drive

Lan: shap

We get dressed and she jumps to the driver's seat

Lan: remind me to ask shane to take the car to the car wash

Lef: ok

Lan: are you mad at me

Lef: its just a lot to take in

Lan: should you be driving while your like this

Lef: its therapeutic Langalihle

Lan: you might as well add my surname while your at it

Lef: your surname?

Lan: you know what I mean mami

Lef: ok

XOXO

[08/22, 07:26] Tate: Insert 130

LEFIKA

We get home and the house is empty because zuki is at my aunt's with the kids and all i want is to cuddle with my son

Lan; mami im sorry

Lef: why are you sorry baby its how you feel mos

Lan: i did not think it would get you worked up like this

Lef: baby you caught me off guard

He moves closer to me and gives me a hug

Lan: mami im sorry, I was just looking forward to having a second child and it was yanked from me, i think me wanting another baby is not really about wanting to replace him but I feel like im missing something

Lef: let me and nathi fill that missing puzzle lihle, i promise to give you 2 more babies if you just wait for me to finish school at least and nathi can be independent

He hugs me tighter

Lan: i will try my love

Lef: thats all we want

Lan; lets go and shower

We go to our room

LEANO

I dont want to lie im too tired to have people around
all I want is to spend time with Nat because she is
leaving tomorrow

Lea: babe lets chase them away

Nat: lol if you do the talking and not say I said they
should leave

Lea: you know i have been thinking on our way back,
how about we sign after the lobola

Nat: sign?

Lea: yea like have a priest there and its just a wedding

Nat: a peppa pig wedding

We laugh

Lef: i just want to get married to as in yesterday but your complaining about the planning etc

Nat: i get but i still want my fairytale wedding

Lea: absolutely i just want you to be officially mine

Nat: how about we do it after the lobola bo ma next week so that i have enough time to prepare

Lea: just remember this does not take away your fairytale, it will come when ever you want it

Nat: promise?

Lea: on out daughter's life.

Nat: shap lets go and entertain our guests

Lea: tell them to leave so that you can show me how much you missed

She jumps off the bed

Nat: oh shame who said I missed you

Lea: lol let me check if you didnt

She runs out the door before my feet could touch the floor but I dont give up and run after her until we get to the patio where everyone is seated and drinking

Leth: kenge why are you guys running

Lea: nat does not want to give me my parcel

The guys laugh

Bus: is mbali and bhuti langa coming

Lu: those two are probably making their second baby

Raz: hai those two are too much

Leb: you seem like you have a problem with those two

Raz: its not like that man, a man is not supposed to love like AK loves her

Zam: but how do we determine the amount of love to give

Son: babes I think your just jealous because you have no one to share that amount of love with

Raz: entlek who are you wena

Son: someone you wish you had never met

Nat: whoa guys easy, lets rather talk about my upcoming wedding

Lea: our

We laugh

Nat: my wedding our marriage

Bus: your right

Lu: careful how you guy embrace each other we
have the love police here

We laugh

Raz: fokof

Son: do you have a crush on langa or something

Raz; im not crazy I am a man

Leth: whoa whoa whoa. Can we close off this topic
before we start hurting other people's feelings with
our words

Mo: hai guys let me go Rusty awaits

We get up to take him out so we can say our

goodbyes

Langa

I know im being selfish but I want to grow my little family, I love seeing her on wife and mother mode. She is so good at it you would think she has done it before. We are in our room watching her favourite movie and I know I have hurt her because she only watches it when she is down

Lan: mbali

Lef:mmm

Lan: i will speak to someone

Lef: thank you

Lan: can i ask you something but please don't be mad

Lef: im listening

Lan: dont you want a baby

She keeps quiet for sometime

Lef: lihle i do but not now, i have so much to complete i ask you to wait until i finish my degree first thats all I ask. I dont want one day we are in a fight and you insult me for not going to school busy comparing me to your well educated side chick

Lan: cheating on you is something that should never cross your mind

Lef: you say that now

Lan: take my gun and shoot me the day you find out

Lef: teach me how to shoot you straight in the heart

Lan: keep dreaming. No wife of mine will learn how to do such

Lef: why though how will I learn to protect myself

Lan: you will always have a bodyguard 24/7

Lef: gosh I feel suffocated at times

Lan: thats the only way I find peace

I kiss her

Lef: if i knew dating you comes with so much
baggage i should have chosen Oratile

I laugh

Lan: babe you where created for me, my rib was
stored for you

Lef: oh what ever

Lan: when is my son coming back

Lef: i think tomorrow, lets go and cook for our guest
Mr Zulu

Lan: so we good right

Lef: because you agreed to talk to someone

Lan: i promise

We prepare roasted lamb and various salads.

An hour after preparation in comes the Zulu clan
with lethabo

Leth: my man

He is smiling like a silly boy

Leth: are you well fed now

I chuckle and walk away

Lef: hi guys welcome back. I suppose everyone
knows their designated rooms but zamo, abhuti you
will show her neh

Leth: yea

They walk away

Lef: lu we made you favorite today

Lu: my mouth is watering already

Lef: im going to make all your favorites this week

Lan: kante who is your husband here

She giggles

Lef: your so cute when your jealous

Lu: dangerous too

We laugh

Yea I told lu that I confessed, he thinks that was a pussy move but look at us now joking about it.

While we are chilling waiting for the roast lebone walks in

Lan: i need to speak to security, they can't let people in just because they know them

Leb: lol so im people now

Lan: ok askies ke but im just saying they could have given us a heads-up

Leb: i get

We chilling in the tv room just chatting away until lefika's phone rings. I look at her as she gets up to answer it. My eyebrow is raised until she gets back

Lef: nox is on her way

Lan: yoh its going to be a full house the whole week

She sits on top of me

Lef: yup at least zamo and busi will help me so we can survive

I can tell lebone is uneasy because the plan was we can all stay here until lobola but now nox is here, before we know it the intercom phone rings and i switch on the tv to answer

Lan: yes

Nox: hi langa its me nox can you open up

Its dead silence because she is not alone, i look at lefika she looks at lebone and he nods

Lan: ok

Its too quiet in the room so I decide to break the ice

Lan: busi please check the roast for us

Bus: ok buti

Lu: maar serious liyana Is banned here

Lef: especially if your around

Lu: but I can visit her

Lef: as long as you dont call us to help you out

We. Laugh and nox walks in looking fresh

Nox: yoh everyone is here mos

Lef: that was the plan. Hi

Nox: oh sorry my bad.. Kat this lefika my best friend,
langa her husband..... lebone my ex

Kat: oh this is my competition

Leb: is there even a competition my man

Kat: play on words

Leb: hai ok

Lu: lol kuzonywa la

Nox: relax luyanda lebone and i are not dating

Leth: can we just close this subject

Lef: friend and then wena you just up and left

Zam: we where so worried about you

Nox: kat here saved me from the fight that could have unfolded

Lu: what fight

Nox: between busi and lefika

Lefika stands up so fast from my lap and goes to the kitchen, but i get up, look at busi and she looks down. I follow lefika and I find her pretending to check on the roast

Lan: there was a fight

Lef: no baby a misunderstanding but we are good

now

Lan: what was it about

Lef: can we not do this now because the roast is ready, lets set the table

Lan: dont think I will forget

We set up the table and call everyone in to take their seats. Lebone is not himself and his drinking fast

Nox: easy on the drinks lebone you know how you get

Leb: i don't report to you so lay off

Nox: i was just trying to help

Lu: so Kat you are one of the people that donated to our village improvements

Kat: well i was until your brother refunded me

Shit i never told lefika, she looks at me

Lef: nothing was taken out of the account

I look at him with a straight face and he retracts

Kat:I meant to say I had to withdraw because my company was being investigated

This idiot is not making sense because madam is just looking at me

Lan: lets say grace

Leth: lol since when bafo don't worry aunty pam is not here

Zam; well im here so i would appreciate grace

Lu: the madam has spoken

We say grace and eat with light conversations

Leb: entlek since when do we allow strangers in our space

Nox: if you have a problem with my guest address me

Leb: this guy is not welcomed in this house

Nox: this is not even your house

Leb: this is our family home and i have more rights than you

She gets up and looks at lefika

Nox: chomi should I leave

My wife does not know how to answer and I want to save her but yoh this is tough

Leth; nox listen, I think whats best is we finish this

delicious meal our hosts have prepared and afterwards your friend can leave or you can leave with him because clearly there is still some underlying issues here

Nox: thanks lethabo for having the balls to say something but I think its best we leave because im not in the mood for these childish acts. Will see you guys at the wedding

Lef: Nox play fair

Nox: what ever. Kat lets go

Kat stands up and they leave

Hey guys

Target 250 reactions and 50 comments

[08/22, 07:27] Tate: Insert 131

Lefika

I feel nox is being unfair and for her to call me 5min before she arrives to warn me was not ok. We clear up the table after dinner and pop them in the dishwasher before going to join the boys

Lef: langa is going to want an explanation about our little squabble busi

Zam: just tell him you guys had a little misunderstanding because busi was giving other guys attention.

Bus: yea thats not far fetched

Zam: but nox is unfair babe dont feel bad

Lef: ja her making me choose was a low blow

Bus: you should talk to her

Lef: it sucks that I always have to be the bigger man

Zam: its in your nature don't fight it, that's why we love you so much

I get off the kitchen counter and hug her

Lef: lets go and join the boys

Zama sits next to lethabo and he kisses her, im glad to see them both happy. Busi sits with luyanda and i sit next to onee

Lan: hau madoda, will I forever fight for my wife

Lef: lol baby no man

Leb: i told you im not people

We laugh

Lef: speaking off, Dr Thabo has a girlfriend and apparently we meeting her this weekend

Leb: im not really excited about that but I will support what ever decision he takes

Leth: i get what you mean but that man is lonely yoh try living with him

Leb: i know but it feels like im betraying my mom

Lan: look my man i know this is non of my business but its better when a man moves on then a woman yoh i had a hard time accepting that my mom has boyfriends

We laugh

Bus: typical men

Lu; i know im always joking around but what nox did was uncalled for im even surprised you guys let them in

Lef: God knows i will choose lebone always but i

just did not know how to handle this situation. I will fight her now and tomorrow she is back with lebone while there is tension then my brother has to choose. Im sure you guys dont want to know who he will choose

He pecks my cheek

Leb: until the end of time

Lan: there is something i need to understand

Lu: bafo its not the same just leave it lol mami loves you but there is something unexplainable between them

Lan: lol hai ok

We laugh

Lef: ladies and gentlemen we have a hectic week ahead and my rascal is coming back tomorrow so

let me quickly go and take advantage of his dad

He grabs me by my waist and kisses me

Leth; this is going to be a long week nana let's go

Zamo takes his hand

Lu: sifelani madoda

Lebone laughs

We all retire for bed

LETHABO

Leth: what an eventful day

Zam: you guys have so much drama

She giggles

Leth: its your drama too

Zam: i have been here for 2min already im involved

Leth: speaking of 2min what happened between busi and lefika

Zam: yoh baby why dont you ask them

Leth: lets gossip nana, tell me hle

Zam: you tell me something from your weekend and i will tell you

Leth: luyanda had a 3some

She opened her eyes wide in shock and i laughed at her

Leth: what

Zam; i have never met someone who has

Leth: we can try so that you mark that off your list

Zam: uya hlanyela hini

I laugh

Leth: i have done it before but I was young

Zam: yoh baby how did you manage

Leth: very well if I do say so myself, come on lay on top of me

She obliges

Leth: now tell me about lefika

Zam: we where having a good time at the club e kasi and they started dancing, mbali was dancing with nox only for some guys to speak to nox aneh then the other guy moved into nox place and

danced with lefika. When busi came back from the bathroom she went and grab lefika from the guy

She was very mad and said some vile things to her only for lefika to cry

Leth: was she aware that she is dancing with this guy

Zam: not even but it was all innocent

Leth: do you guys know this guy

Zam; nope but he is mighty fine yohhhhhh

I chuckle

Leth: i will have to speak to langa about this guy

Zam: baby no!

She gets off me

Zam: you said we are gossiping

Leth: ok fine lets talk about us

She snuggles closer to me

Leth: what are your intentions for this relationship

Zam: sometimes I feel its too good to be true so I hardly think that far

Leth: i don't date for fun anymore and especially if im going to introduce you as my lady this weekend that means my intentions is to marry you someday

I dont mean to freak you out because we have been together for what? 3months? Mara I know that your going to be my wife. I saw it the first time i saw you but i was with someone and I chose to ignore it.

Zam: honestly i have never thought that far but i know that i want to be with you

Leth: your going to have to move to jhb soon

I turn to switch of the light

Zam: lol what the hell, so i don't get to answer

Leth: it was not a question, this up and down can afford us to get an apartment or a house

Zam: i don't believe in cohabitation

Leth: sometimes I will sleep at home ke

Zam: lol im going to think long and hard about this, by the way i report to the zulu family now so....

Leth: damn I forgot, I will see what i can do

She has her hand up my pants

Leth: baby don't start something you can't finish

She giggles

Zam: who said i can't handle him

Narrator

Aunty pat called lefika to ask her to come home on Thursday because she is going to be part of the delegations since her mom is not around and her dad can't be there they going to need a rep, well even langa is expected to be there because his practically family

Nox has been quiet in the group while the girls are communicating about outfits and order of the day but apparently she is chating to nat on the side

Lef: i need us to meet with the party planner for the final viewing

Bus: are you guys really serious about this theme though

Lef: lol listen anything for the princess

Zam: i think its cute though

Bus: no lie its cute but guys

They laugh and nathi wakes up. When he notices his mom on the passenger side he wants to cry

Bus: hai le ngani iya tefa

Lef: lol his a mamas boy

Zam: you must leave him in Bergville for a month lol you will find him walking and talking while covered in dirt

Lef: geez my poor baby

Bus: thats why he always cries when your not close by

Lef: hai guys become mothers too im sure your

going to be worse

They get to the planners warehouse and lefika straps nathi on the chest

Nat is just stressed at home because her aunt is dictating everything. She is the oldest so they all scared to stand up against her

Nat: mama she is going to ruin things for me or embarrass us

Mom; your dad is the only one who can try and put her in her place. She is even demanding a higher price saying you have been cohabitating plus he made you pregnant out of wedlock

Nat: mom they paid damages mos, i hope by Saturday this would have been sorted

Mom: the best thing is for her not to be included

They look at each other and laugh because nothing happens without her

Leano took the week off but its not like his doing anything because the ceremony is going to be in vaal, so the only preps that are needed is things they will be taking to nats. The exchange of gifts will be done there but the next day they will bring nat to bryanston thats when the Molefe's will do a ceremony to accept Natalie

Dad: nano your too comfortable ngwanake

Lea: i thought we dont have to do anything

Dad: i have asked the delegates to ask your in laws that nat comes the next day so that you guys can sign during the week

I asked your sister to organise you guys matching outfits because she is good at that but you need to go look for a cow and 3 sheeps for this whole

weekend

Lea: whoa so our traditional wedding is on Sunday

Dad: yup

Lea: shit and its Thursday today

Dad: let me know if you need me because I have a meeting with langa

Lea: langa as in Langalihle Zulu

Dad: the one and only

Lea: i wonder what he did

Dad: im just checking in, his my son too plus I'm sending him to be my eyes and ears

Lea: oh OK thats good I dont trust rangwane themba

Dad: lol its not him I'm worried about because aunty pat can sort him out fast fast.. let me go to my study and send langa in when he gets here

Lethabo took a few days off but not the whole week, he has been apartment hunting with zamo when she is not busy with lefika, they have decided to get a house only when they are married

The apartment will be under zamo's name so that it won't be like cohabitation. These two have different taste so they are struggling to find the perfect apartment

Leth: you know langa is a property specialist, i wish he was handling us and not one of his employees

Zam: how about tonight at dinner we speak to him and tell him exactly what we want

Leth: that sounds like a plan

Zam; im the brains in this relationship

Leth: and what am I

Zam: the wallet

They laugh as she rubs her thumb and indexfinger together in the sign of money

Leth: your so naughty lets go and fit our outfits for Sunday

Zam: lol you should see what will go down on Saturday, one hint everything is pink.

Leth: geezz I have nothing pink in my closet

Zam: you better stick to the theme because aunty mbalenhle is running a tight ship

They laugh

LANGA

I have been sitting in the drive way for 30 min contemplating on going back home but I promised mami and this is only to make things right. Today I miss my parents, before my mom became this

beast that I did not understand

Being without parents sometimes its hard yes you have your aunts and uncles but its not the same, your parents know you and understand you. I know my dad would have said "be strong my boy nothing is to hard for you, you made me a man when you where born qina"

There is a light knock on the window, i look up to see my wife and son. I rolled down the window, she has a head scarf on and wearing a turtle neck with a beautiful blue leteise/letoise(traditional wrap around skirt).

I smile

Lef: hello dada

Nathi: da.. da..da..da

I open the car door and she steps aside

Lan: hi mami. Mfana wam.

She touches my face with her hand

Lef: are you ok Zulu

Lan: your so beautiful mami

She smiles warmly, she is so modest today a real African wife. I stretch my hand to take nathi from her and he obliges

Lef: wow baby his feeling you today

Lan: he can sense daddy is not ok

She leans in for a hug and we stay like that for a while

Lef: do you want to sit in the car for a bit

Lan: no i just got the comfort I needed or should I say courage

I'm holding on to her and my son, you see this is all that I want. If she was still pregnant the picture would be even more perfect

Lan: lets walk in

We walk in

Lef: did you eat

Lan: not yet

Lef: i will prepare something for you and bring it up

to the study neh

Lan: thank you mami

I peck her lips and go to Dr Thabo's office

Lan: evening Dr

He laughs

Dr: langa you know you can call me dad

Lan: force of habit but i will try

Dr: so this little man didn't want to stay downstairs

Lan: his giving me moral support

Dr: lol dont be afraid we just going to talk man to man, im going to give you pointers. Take it or leave it, its up to you but i hope they give your a direction

Remember that my door is always open for you

I nod

We are sitting on two separate couches and nathi is playing with my car keys but its not making a sound so we good

Dr: how can i help you

Lan: i don't think its a big deal but mbali feels i need to go to therapy for it. We lost our child and in my moment of weakness I told her I want a baby and she freaked out saying im trying to replace our child

I just want a big family, i know that we have made promises but this is what my heart wants right now

Dr: langa im going to be blunt with you

There's a knock on the door and its mami

Lef: i brought you guys some scones and coffee for now while I prepare something for you guys to eat

Dr: thank you nunu

Lan: thank you mami

She tries to take nathi but he refuses luckily she made him a bottle, i pick him up to feed him

Dr: you are being unfair towards your wife because she is still young, she needs to study and establish herself, i know you might have enough money to make her a house wife but thats not her

You cant keep her in a cage, trust me i have learned the hard way, let her experience life otherwise one day she will give you problems when your old and

grey

I'm not disregarding your feelings but you need to also meet her half way. She has compromised so much already that one day your going to pull left then she will go right.

I know how much you love her trust me I loved her mom that much. These woman are intoxicating

We laugh

Lan: i know what you mean, i find myself doing things I never thought i would do but because lefika wants it she will get it

Dr: dont spoil her too much

Lan: lol that will be hard

He chuckles and shakes his head

Dr: langa my son on the real stop trying to cover the wound with a child live through the pain of loosing the child, set his spirit free. Its not like lefika has dealt with it too but she is trying to be strong for you. So you two need to find a way maybe go to Bergville and do your imbeleko or something

I dont know what you Zulu's do mina Im a scientist

Lan: that sounds like a plan

Dr: you guys are young ngwanaka you have enough time to make babies, enjoy nathi while you still can and enjoy marriage

Lan: i hear you bhaba and I thank you for taking time to speak to me

Dr: no problem

I get up gently because nathi is sleeping on my arms with the dummy in his mouth. His still sucking away

Dr: he reminds me of the twins they where just like that, believe it or not Lefika is a daddy's girl and lebone is a mommy's boy

Lan: i do believe because this one can't live without his mom and i hope he doesn't become a ballerina

We laugh and it startles nathi and he chokes because he was still sucking his dummy. He starts crying and coughing

Lan: askies askies askies mfana wam

I bounce him up and down while rubbing his back

Lan: ntate thabo let me take him to his mom

Dr: ok my boy

I leave the study to find lefika in her room busy on her laptop

Lef: are you guys OK

Nathi gestures his hands to her

Lan: yea we cool

I peck her cheek

Hey guys

This is me making up for yesterday but we still need to reach target to unlock the wedding scene

250 reactions and 50 comments

Night

[08/22, 07:27] Tate: Insert 132

Levika

Lan: what are you upto

, he takes off his shoes and gets into bed with her, its chilly outside

Lef: im checking on the financial progress of our project, im checking if the appointed project

managers are using the money sparingly but im planning on going there after the wedding and all

Lan: mmmm i think im going to come with you but i will see

Lef: that would be amazing because I have been having cold feet going there remembering what happened the last time i was there

Lan: ok mami, are we sleeping here today

Lef: yes my love i packed us a bag, we will only return on Sunday or Monday

Lan: hai ok let me get comfortable

Lef: should i bring your food

Lan: im still full from the scones... is he sleeping

Lef: nope his sucking on my boob and playing with my hair, I wonder where he learnt this from

Lan: since when does he do that

Lef: when his tired and he wants to sleep

Lan: hai nami im tired

Lef: shower bhaba

Lan: yoh sthandwa sam im so tired today, work was hectic

Lef: let call zuki to come fetch him so that we can cuddle

Lan:.no I want to sleep with you guys today

Lef: lol your such a baby today

Lan: im your baby

Lef: i have my work cut out for me

Narrator

Its friday and everyone is hectic nje going up and down. As promised langa sent Nat her present but it was signed from leano. She was very happy about it

The plan is tonight the Molefe's will get to meet Dr

Thabo's girlfriend but things are so hectic that he has postponed. They had to plan the traditional wedding for Sunday so lefika has two events to plan we thank God that busi and zamo where willing to assist

Nox has still not assisted with anything instead she is at Nat's in the vaal assisting that side

Lef: soni

Soni: yes doll

Lef; i need hands babes

Son: im at your service

Lef: thank you so much

She hangs up

Lan: mami i can also be of assistance

Lef: lol your so cute... how about you look after you son for me

Lan: is he still cranky

Lef: his sleeping now but he was cranky and crying before

Lan: shame I wonder what is wrong with him

Lef: zuki says she has it under control

When you have a small family, tasks get immense because there is a handful of people unlike big families. Leano is busy slaughtering the cow that they bought well lets say luyanda is doing the slaughtering with the assistance of other guys while leano watches

Lu: one day we won't be around and your going to have to do this

Lea: lol I hope that day never comes

They laugh

Its night time and the family has gathered for a final meeting before the delegates are sent in the morning. The boys are chilling and drinking in the game room but lethabo, leano and langa

The girls are preparing supper for the delegates in the kitchen but lefika for she is part of the delegates. Aunty pat has been tasked to name Natalie, an amount that leano is comfortable with has been declared.

Lea: when you guys agree on the amount I will eft it to Natalie's father, I dont think its a good idea to carry such a large sum

Dr: thats a good idea

Them: but that is not the traditional way

Aunt: themba if we get hijacked on our way there and then what? How will tradition help us. Aga

maan

Leth: rakgadi is right, we never know on the stumbling blocks that will be on our way

Dr: on Sunday, are we ready to welcome our guests

Lef: yes papa, their outfits will be delivered here tomorrow and I have asked my event coordinator to come up with a traditional feel, nat has given me her colours and few things she would want

We had to pay a penalty fee but I trust this lady

Dr: ok good

Lef: may i be excuse

Aunt: yes baby we will update you on any changes

She gets up and leaves for her bedroom

Lefika

Lef: zuki how is he

Zuki: i think his teething, because i have already changed 12 diapers today, he has not eaten much and his becoming feverish

Lef: zuki only now you tell me

Zuki: mami you have been busy the whole day plus langa said we should wait it out a little

I look at my young man on my bed and I really dont know what to do. Im teary and I still have so much to do

Lef: should we take him to the dr now

Zuki: if you want to see through tomorrow then yes

Lef: let me call his pediatrician

I call his Dr and his not in but refers me to a

colleague who he trusts

Lef: please call langa for me

I prepare a bag just incase I will have to sleep at the hospital. Langa walks in

Lan: mami

Lef: baby im taking him to the dr his getting worse

Lan: ok lets go

Lef: but baby you have obligations

Lan: lefika my number one priority is you and this boy so don't argue with me

I kept my mouth shut because baba wa sekhaya has spoken. I give him the bag and pick up nathi.

I find langa explaining to the elders and they are

nodding their heads

Dr: let me see him

I pass the baby to my dad and he goes to his study i follow him. He checks is temp, and everything

Dr: yup you are right his teething, if we didn't have this ceremony I would be able to help my baby. So take him to the hospital

Lef: i understand

I find langa in the car ready to leave. Nathi is screaming his lungs out because his crying and as first time parents we are scared that we might just loose our child lol i know it might be funny to some but after loosing a baby you take everything seriously

In no time we are at the hospital langa drops me off at the entrance and i scurry away inside. Luckily I find the Dr waiting for us

Dr: you must be Mrs Zulu

Lef: yes Dr

I'm bouncing nathi up and down trying to calm him down

Dr: nurse may you please help us out

In comes langa, the nurse takes nathi.

Lef: i need the bathroom (i whisper in his ear)

He nods and i leave for the bathroom. When I get there i sit on the toilet seat and just breathe. I swear

its the first time i get a chance to just sit down and gather my thoughts today

I closed my eyes for a second and my phone started ringing

Lef: baby

Lan: where are you

I look around

Lef: the bathroom

Lan: for the past 30 min are you ok

Shit! I must have dosed off on the toilet seat

Lef: runny tummy babe but I will be there now now

I leave the stall and splash water on my face. I walk back to them and find my baby on and IV apparently he was too dehydrated from all the diarrhea and vomiting

His temperature is not exactly stable but its better then when he came in. His dad will fetch his prescription. He is so pink you can tell that he cried a lot but the teething biscuit is keeping him calm

Lan: are you ok

Lef: just nerves.. is he going to be OK

Lan: if his temperature settles, by 3am we will be home

Lef: what time are we expected at nats

Lan: im thinking you should stay behind with nathi and maybe dont attend the party

Lef: that would be a shame but lets ask the Dr if its

necessary. I wouldn't want to miss princess first birthday party

Lan: if his not cranky then sure

I hold his hand while we watch our son

Narrator

At 5am the Molefe's get ready to go to vaal and lefika is not part of the delegates anymore because of nathi but she will probably show up for the party

They are using Lethabo's vclass to go to Nats place

At Nats place

Nat has been in her room since last night with her friends and Nox. They are all dressed similar so that

when the in laws have to pin point their bride they become a bit confused

[Babe im so nervous] leano

[Same here but I believe everything will go well, I cant wait to see you] Natalie

[I love you so much and kiss our princess for me]

[Will do]

She smiles

Nox: is that leano

Nat: yup....and then wena le lefika

Nox: eish life does not revolve around her you know

Nat: meaning

Nox: her brother was wrong and she chose to side with him

Nat: hai nox she just kept quiet, you decided

Nox; lol you will side with her because she is your in law

Nat chuckles

Nat: ja neh ok nox

LETHABO

We get to Natalie's home and we wait outside the gate while we sing their praises

Baga Motaung

motaung wa molete moleta thojana,

maana Tau maana sebata,

maana phoofolo ereng haetlas hwa epongwe hloho
esale e nyeketsa ka mahetla.

ngwana morwa otjheka sethata sekwankwetla
otjheka we patiseng yalejwe ke sebata namane
ethsehla le moriri

Ke rona ba rra Molefe (we are from the Molefe
family) we have come to pick a flower in your
garden.

We stood there for an hour until a young man came
to the gate and we placed a R200 note on the floor.
He just stood there with his head bent and we put a
R100 note then he picked up the money and told us

we are welcomed in the Bataung home

We walk in with the 2 sheep and hand them over to the uncle who is outside. Malome themba tells them that what the sheep is for and they take it but say nothing to him.

The young man walks us into the house and we find Natalie's delegates seated and before we say anything we drop a bottle of Glen 12 years on the table with a R200 note

The one uncle welcomes us and asks that we take our seats. Malome Themba heads the negotiations and tells them our son has spotted a rose in their garden and he would like to pick it

Unc1: do you by any chance know how this flower looks like

Them: if you where to send forth your garden we

will be able to select

Aunt: you guys do know that if you pick the wrong one you go home

We all keep quiet because the rules are women can not speak during negotiations unless given permission to talk

Them: Motaung we have a good relationship, please control your people we don't want to fine you

Unc2: please excuse my sister

Aun: mxm

Unc1: call in the girls

One of the aunts present go and call the girls. 6 girls walk in and i can tell who is nat because princess refused to stay. She pushes herself off of Nat and goes to langa

Ler: dada

We laugh

She is close with langa because of all the play dates. The girls kneel and we dont waste time and choose the right girl. When she uncovers herself the ladies ululate and Nat smiles shyly

Unc1: you ladies can leave

Nat tries to take princess and she refuses so they let her be.

The uncles start negotiating on price and they want to recharge for princess and we fight because its not the first time we are here so at last we agreed on an amount.

Them: we need to go outside and ask our son if he is OK with this amount

We get up and go outside just to tell Leano to eft the amount and he does so. We wait a bit for 15min until the money reflects then we step inside

Them: our son has agreed and the money should be in the fathers account at any minute now

A young boy walks in and whispers in one of the uncles ear and he gets up. Hits the stick 3 time on the floor and starts reciting his clan names. At the end he says "kgomu di Keni sakeng" (the cows have arrived in The kraal)

The women start ululating and the men whistle, this is normally my favorite part because that means we have closed the deal lol spoken like a business man

Princess is also screaming and clapping hands. We settle down and the girls come in with bowls and towels to wash our hands so that we can have breakfast with the family.

Them: we as the Molefe's we would like our bride to come home tomorrow as we want to welcome her to the family

Unc: no problem, all I ask is to sign that this event has taken place on this day

They get up and every one signs. The maidens come in and serve us. I see Nox and im surprised she is on this side of the court but then again she is friends with Natalie

After eating we prepare to leave because we have to go and report to my father and leano only then we can come back for princess party. Her stretch tent has already been erected

Lan: bye my angel

She does not want to stay behind but she has to.
We quickly rush off to the car while she is
distracted by the cake lady

When we get home we start making a noise with the
hooters the women are singing and leano is all
smiles.

I'm happy my siblings are growing up

Hey guys

250 likes and 50 comments please

[08/22, 07:27] Tate: Insert 133

LEANO

The last time i was this happy was when princess was born. Im a whole husband and father. People keep shaking my hand and congratulating me and i just want to get ready to go and see my wife

Lu: welcome to jail bafo

Lan: lol you can make this jail cell the best place to be. Look at me

Leth: his right you know, its only jail if you think of it that way

Lan: now you dont have to go to parties looking for girls and smashing every person

He looks at lu

Lu: haibo im still young and enjoying my freedom

Lan: lol let me go check on mbali and nathi

Lea: are we all going to vaal together

Lan: i will update you after I speak to the Mrs

Lu: u see

Leth: but Luyanda their child is sick

Lu: his a Zulu, im sure he can shake it off

We laugh

In comes lebone with tefo

Leb: hello Mr Molefe sir

We do a handshake

Tef: sho bafwethu

We greet him

Leb: ekae nama? (where is the meet)

Leth: are you hungover

Tef: more like tipsy

Lea: i doubt you guys will get to vaal

Leb: mang! And miss princess party never

Lu: lol lets take a shower then

Tef: dude his right, our dates are on the way

All: dates???

Leb: yea i went to buy lerato a birthday gift and bumped into a milf and we invited her through. So she is coming with her child

They laugh and fist bump

I look at lethabo and luyanda, they are shaking their heads so I guess they are thinking what I'm thinking

We are sitting outside on the lawn drinking beers waiting for the gang to get ready so that we can leave. The party starts at 2pm and apparently there is a photographer. My sister has been coordinating this party via phone the whole morning

Lefika

Langa finds me on the phone with nathi sucking on my boob. He tries to move him but he digs his nails into me

Lef: oucchhh

Lan: askies askies (he whispers)

Lef: may i please call you back my baby is scratching me

Caller.....

I giggle

Lef: thanks

I hung up

Lef: lihle, his been like this the whole morning

Lan: where's zuki

Lef: its pointless having her here because he only wants me

Lan: how is he doing

Lef: his fever is so much better and atleast his eating a little bit. By the way how was everything

Lan: everything went well even before we left the party area was starting to shape up

Lef: im so bummed that I won't be able to go

Lan: the joys of being a parent

Lef: ja so are you going

Lan: if you want me to stay I can stay

Lef: lol this isn't a trick question aneh

Lan: nope.

Lef: how about we go and I just check out the setup
take a few pictures then trevor brings us back and
you will come later on

Lan: sounds like a plan but how are you going to get
ready with my boob In his mouth

Lef: its more his then yours

We laugh

Lef: papa hle please let mommy go so we can go
and see princess

Lan: this baby talk won't help

He comes closer and first moves his hands and picks him up and he starts crying

Lan: hai hai hai Nkosinathi uya tefa manje

He hands him his teether and i play cartoons on the tv while i takes a quick shower. Nathi settles down as he watches TV but his eyes have tears

At least i was done showering in no time, i wore blue black skinny jeans and a pink hoody it looked cute and laid back. I took nathi from him so that he can change plus nathi needed to change too. So we where all.in uniform jeans and a pink hoody.

We went downstairs and aunty pat was not happy about nathi leaving but I assured her it was just for and hour or two tops.

Lef: hello ntate Molefe

Lea: hello Mrs Zulu

We chuckle

Lef: welcome to the land of the living

Lea: its good to be home

Leb: ok guys lets go

We get into our respective cars and drive down to the vaal.

When we get to nats place the setup had just been completed and it looked beautiful. There was even a peppa pig mascot there lol nathi was afraid of it

I went in the house to look for nat and Princess,

Lef: hey sister in love

Nat: hey nunu, I heard about nathi let me look at him

Yup you guessed it, he refused to go to nat

Lef: his been like this since he got sick

Nat: you baby him too much

Lef: i know yazi, anyway how are you

Nat: honestly extremely tired I could do with a nap
but its all worth it

Lef: im so happy for you guys.... come lets go take
pictures so that I can leave

Nat: leave?

Lef: mr here is demanding

Nat: please babe you can't leave me

Lef: ok but im going to leave before 10

Nat: thats better

We go outside with princess hand on mine. When we get to the tent, she runs to her dad and we sing happy birthday while the photographer is taking pictures. I spot nox but just let it go, i have a sick baby to worry about.

The grandparents say their speeches and then her parents. After that food is served to the tiny tots before they run off to the jumping castle. There is a clown that paint faces and peppa is also around. We go and sit by the adult table to supervise

Lan: should i get you something to drink from the car

Lef: can you get me his bottle his probably hungry and a wipe, his been drooling on my hoody

Lan: and for you

Lef: i would rather not drink

Lan: ok i will bring some juice

Lef thanks babe

I peck his lips

Nats friends come to the adult table and they greet

Lebone

I can see nox is here but i choose to ignore her
because she was being a bitch the other day so hey
what can I say

My phone rings and its the girl I met this morning lol
I know i know

Leb: yes just look for the house with many cars
outside, i will walk down the road so that you can

see me

Call....

Leb: shap see you now

I get up to go and fetch them

Leb: tefo lets go

He smiles

After 5 min I enter the gate with faith and her 2 year old daughter palesa.

Pale: mommy I want to jump

Faith: wait baby lets take off your shoes

Leb: let me do it

I kneel down and take her shoes off

Faith: what do you say

Pal: thank you uncle Lee

Leb: its a pleasure sweety

She runs off and we walk to the adult table. Lefika looks at me funny but I ignore her

Leb: guys this is my friend Faith and faith these people are my family

All: hi faith

They introduce themselves

Lef: so faith how long have you guys been friends

Nox walks in and she stops for a sec but sits down.

Faith: well we met this morning while i was getting palesa some toys and I helped them select a present for princess. Palesa asked who they are buying for and thats how we got an invite

Lu: you are beautiful by the way

Lan: luyanda hands off, uphi u liyana

We laughed

Leb: good looking out

He winked at me

Nox has been quiet the whole time and she is on her phone

Faith: who is this cutey pie

Lef: shame his not himself today

Faith: askies

Lea: so guys my wife will bring us food

We laugh

Lea: it feels good yazi

Bus: lethabo or lebone who is next

Zam: lol give us 3 years so I guess its lebone

Leth: 3 years baby? Your killing me

We laugh

Tefo: hai they dont even have 24hrs guys

Nox: hau you guys met today

Faith: yes

Bus: girls lets go and help nat

They get up and go but lefika stays behind

Lef: babe nox is a ticking time bomb and you know

Leb: she has moved on and its a problem when I do the same

Leth: how old is this girl

Leb: lol probably older then me im not sure but I told her im 22

Lu: you dawg you.. i need to skeem you because leano has left the game

Tef: eish my one did not come but I see nat has her friends here especially that zulu one

Leb: hands off brother that is my ex

Tef: oh snap

Lan: listen today im not breaking any fights

The girls get back with food and more drinks. We eat and drink but we can't over indulge because we have a wedding tomorrow after eating lefika and langa decide to go

Leb: nat where is the bathroom

Nat: use the VIP toilets because the one in the house has issues

Leb: ok

I get up and leave the yard to go and use the toilet. When I was done I opened the door and nokwazi grabbed my hand to the back, before I could say something she kissed me. I pushed her off me

Leb: nox no!

Nox: im over these games we are playing

Leb: what games

Nox: making each other jealous

Leb: you are playing alone sisi

Nox: so you did not bring her here to make me jealous

Leb: nope, in fact she is probably wondering where I am. Excuse me

I try to walk away she pins me on the yard we are standing at and try to kiss me again, i let her for some time but pull out

Leb: nokwazi im leaving

I walk away lol ja neh... when I get back most of the people are getting ready to leave vele

Faith: babes listen palesa is tired now and I think its best i go home before it gets to late.

Leb: i can drive you guys home then tefo will pick me up

She blushes

We all get into our cars but leano remains behind he claims that he will come later on but we all know his going to sleep here and come in the morning

Hey guys

The comments are failing me. Im asking for a mere 50

[08/22, 07:28] Tate: Insert 134

Natalie (special feature)

After everyone left yesterday leano stayed behind and we chilled in the car, we could not go into the house because it was packed. I wanted him so bad and for the first time he said no. He said we should wait until tomorrow evening

He is being so cute lately. Never thought this day would actually come, I keep pinching myself as my makeup artist does the things

My mom and aunts walk in and ask the girls to excuse us but the makeup artist

Mom: nat my baby

We laugh since when does mom call me nat

Mom: ok lets be serious now. I know things did not

come as we planned them but I can tell they will end how we wanted them too. We said degree, work, husband then a baby but we are not God and he chose things to come in a different order.

Not a lot of young girls reach their goals because God rearranges their order and they give up on life or take the short cut to the end goal. Im very proud of you and i hope all the things I have instilled in you, you will carry them out at your house

Dad and I are sad to loose a daughter but we are gaining a son. Remember this is your home if all goes down south dont be scared to come back because your our child and we will not reject you but what is more important is to communicate, use your words and not your hands. Speak in an orderly manner and don't shout because when you shout your husband does not hear you.

Respect your in laws but don't be a walk over. I,

believe you are married into a good family and you won't have problems. Pray for you husband and your family every night, ins till God in your marriage and remain humble as you are.

I won't get a chance to speak today at your wedding thats why im speaking to you now, i love you my Engel (angel)

Nat: i love you more ma

We are in tears, thank God for the water proof mascara can't say much for the foundation

Aunt: your mother has said everything that needs to be said but one thing for sure dont forget your parents and your way home Nat at least once a month neh

Nat: jaaa aunty (yes aunty)

Mom: lets give them space before we start running late

My mom and i don't really get along that much but when we do it's total bliss, im glad we had this talk I feel like im ready lol what am i saying I have been ready

Mau: all done!

I turn around and look at myself in the mirror

Nat: amazing!

Mau: when the canvas is already gorgeous there is not much one can do

Nat: your so sweet

I hug her

Nat: can you call my mom for me its time to wear my dress

Mau: sure thing

I look at myself in the mirror again and im a bit teary because my life is about to change.

In comes my mom to help me dress up. Im going to change 3 times today. My first dress is a khosi nkosi makoti dress. Its royal blue, mesh on the top part, its like a mermaid dress and frills at the bottom. I wish lefika was here to describe it

My 2nd dress is the normal letoise with a white shirt and a blanket, thats for the naming ceremony and then I get to wear the dress the family selected for me apparently its a surprise

I'm all dressed and i look good before I know it princess is in the room and she wants me to pick her up

Ler: up up mama

Nat: lerato not today my baby

My mom quickly intervenes and im saved.

Mom: my baby lets go to the lounge so we can pray then leave

I nod

The min we get to the lounge they start ululating and singing. My dad has a big smile on his face and I hug him.

Dad: mense can we pray (guys/people can we pray)

We settle down and he starts praying by the time his done. We are a bit emotional and I hug him again. I step out of the house and carpets are being laid every step i take until we get to the car g wagons to be precise

Everyone is looking amazing, i get into the car with my parents and princess. Kits o is with the other girls. We drive all the way to bryanston

LEANO

I am extremely nervous like im not the one that asked for all of this but hey its time i put my big boy undies on.

Leth: should i fix you a drink

Lea: yes please

Lan: hei I remember when I was waiting for mami and she had a nervous breakdown, my heart was in my gut, i felt dizzy yoh i almost died that day

We laugh

Leb: if it wasn't for nox's idea to blindfold you guys then I dont know

Lu: kante whats up with her vele, why is she mad at mami

Leb: mxm nox is just confused, last night she told me she done with the games

Leth: what games now

Leb: exactly, she dumped me and said she needs time then she brings one of DD's friends over for dinner hai I dont know

Langa narrows his eyes

Lan: where did they meet

Leth: guys i just got an sms that the bridal party is near

Lan: hehehe this conversation is not over

Leth: my friend the biggest player in jhb is getting married let sleeping dogs lie

Lu: hand over your black book brother

I chuckle

We are dressed in chinos white shirts and a basotho blanket. Its nice being a guy we don't really have to do much

In comes lefika and she is still in her normal clothes

Lef: morning guys

Lan: mami your not dressed

Lef: i was helping out with the preps, im here to tell you guys that everything is done

Lu: how is nathi

Lef: sleeping thank God but his still moody. By the way you guys look smashing especially the groom and my husband

Leb: favouritism nje

She pecks my cheek

Lef: im happy for you

I hug her

Lef: let me leave and love you. Baby can you come and help me get dressed

Lu: translation "baby how about a quickie while

nathi is asleep"

Lan: its allowed. Lets go my love

Lol I love these two, they make marriage look easy. We go to the gardens to see the setup and it looks amazing but my heart is thumping as I hear singing. They parked at the end of the road and the maidens have gifts carried by head. The singing gets louder and louder and we join in

Nat looks amazing! Im a bit teary even, princess comes to me and i pick her up. She can walk but she is not perfect. She looks as beautiful as her mama.

Nats dad joins our hands and we dance up the driveway while they sing for us. I peck nat on the cheek and she smiles

Lea: you look beautiful my love

Nat: you look handsome

I squeeze her hand

We walk into the house and find the elders in the lounge, the ladies take Nat for her to change into her Makoti attire. When she walked out wearing the white blanket I knew it was done, there is no turning back in a husband now

The women ululated. She sat on the grass mat by my feet and the adults addressed us

Aunt: her new name is Mamele...

The women started ullulating again

Aun: o mameletsingwana wa rona nako e tlele (she

preserved out child for a long time)

We chuckled

We got up and went outside to parade my new wife then we went into the marquee

Nat: oh my gosh lefika outdid herself

Lea: apparently this is what you wanted

Nat: and even more. She should think of going into events

Lea: lol dont let langa hear you

We laugh

As we take our seats lethabo is our mc, his actual good at that. He should be our resident mc

Leth: welcome everyone to leano and mamello
molefes wedding day

We cheer

Leth: i would like to invite my favourite aunty to
open up in prayer

Aunty pat steps up and prays

Leth: now that God has been invited lets get this
show on the road before we do that ladies im taken,
baby please stand up so that they can see you

We laugh and Zamo gets up with her hand hiding
her face

Leth: thank you

He calls our father's who say a few words then a friend each after a sibling

Leth: we will now call Lefika Zulu. They both chose her as a sibling

She gets up with her handbag nathi on her arm

She sings

Mmatswale tlogela dipitsa tse

Monga tsona ke yo o fihlile

...

Mosuthelele, mosuthelele, mosuthelele,
mosuthelele

Ke yo , o fihlile

We join in

Lef: hi everyone today is a joyous day for my family and I as you guys know we collect all things beautiful inside and out. Mamello we welcome you to the Molefe family with warm arms and open hearts you know we already love you so to the Motaung's you can relax

Nano well done, I couldn't have asked for a better sister now my dad has two beautiful daughters all thanks to you. Im expecting more beautiful sisters as I look around but no pressure guys

We laugh

Last year this time it was my wedding and this is a report back. Marriage is beautiful when your married to the right partner, when your loved correctly and when your communication lines are

clear. Yes there are many challenges but it gets easier when you fight them or deal with them together. Remember you are one and only God should have the power to come in between you guys either then that...

Nathi tries to take the mic from her but she manages to control him

Lef: this is my life guys

We laugh

Lef: i thank my husband for teaching me how to be loved for i would not be able to deliver a speech of this calibre but today is not about us so may God brighten your future and cheers to more beautiful babies

Nat: in 5 years time

We laugh

Leth: thank you Mrs Zulu by the way ladies and gentlemen she is my daughter if your wondering

We laugh

She blows him a kiss

Leth: im led to believe its lunch time then we can hear from the bride and groom

Nat goes down to change in her final dress and when she gets back she looks like a dream

Lea: where have you been all my life

She giggles

Nat: your so cheezy, by the way i saw your dad with some pretty lady when I was coming down the stairs do you think its his girlfriend

Lea: i heard she is around but have not seen her

Leth: right for our final item on the programme but first guys how beautiful is our bride

We whistle

He hands the mic over to us and we say our thanks to everyone for coming

Leth: thank you to our beautiful couple so as they said eat drink and be merry

The music started playing and I know its party time but apparently my dad wants to speak to us in his study. So off we go

We walked into his study to find him and this beautiful lady standing next to him

Dad: kids I know i should have done this earlier but I would like to introduce you to....

Lef: Dr Mots habi

She smiles

Dad: yes this is the lady in my life

Leth: whoa this is weird dad she is our therapist

Dad: i know but you know when you like someone you can't help it

Lea: well she is beautiful

Leb: yes she is

Dr: thank you boys

Dad: we will dissect this matter further after the wedding, i just didn't want you guys to find out from someone

Lef: as awkward as it is thanks and its good to see you Dr

Dr: likewise

We walk out shaking our heads but its not yet time to deal with this we have and after party to attend

We go back to the tent to greet and thank our guests before sitting at the table with our friends.

Lefika

I'm extremely exhausted running two events and a

sick baby is no child's play, i would like to relax today and thank God nathi does not mind going to his father now and again

I hope nothing dramatic happens today like on my day. We prayed hard for this day to be a success

We are sitting at the marquee drinking and having fun. Sonz as always is the life of the party and nox is just irritated by it. Today she is all over lebone, i wish they could just get it over and done with because we know they love each other but langa asked me to stay out of it

Lan: i love you mami

Lef: i love you babakhe

We kiss and nathi hits his dad's cheek and we break away laughing

Lan; what am i going to do with you mfana wam

2 years 3 months later

Hey guys

I have a feeling the book is reaching the end

Don't forget to react and comment

We have a special feature in the group

[08/22, 07:28] Tate: Insert 135

Lefika

Nathi: mami! Mami! Mami! Mami!

Lan: lefika please answer your child

Lef: baby im exhausted I have been studying this whole week for my final paper and I thought at least I will get today off since I'm done with school

Nathi: mami! Mami! Done! Done mami

Lan: but you know he wants you

Lef: please lihle just this once

He chuckles

Lan: you owe me

He walks to the bathroom to help nathi out, i hear them fighting but i won't intervene after a few

minutes they start jumping on the bed

Nathi: mami ake up

Lef: i curse the day he started talking

Nathi: mami

He is pulling my hand

Lef: Nkosinathi im not mami, im mama

He stops jumping, i can tell his confused. Langa can't stop laughing. I grab my son and kiss him all over his face. He calls me mami or mali lol he can't say mbali properly

Lan: how do you feel now that your done

Lef: relieved especially the training it was intense

Lan: i can tell with all the blisters on your feet.

What's the next move since the NGO is up and running, the roads have been completed

Lef: about that, we are invited to a dinner at the Palace

Lan: i don't trust those people make up an excuse

Lef: it was hard working with them but im just happy that our village is bareable for its residents

Narrator (lefika updates)

We have sent 4 students to universities, have intervened in the child headed homes but have not seperated the families. They have boreholes in each yard or J ojo tanks, the vegetable gardens are doing well. My dad and Dr Motshabi go there twice a month to check on the elderly. The clinics are well equipped we are working together with the government/ municipality. The taxi association has agreed to transport the elderly at a certain price for grants and now the roads are nicely paved

All that was done with my team while studying. Honestly liyana is a gem but socially she sucks. She is still dating oscar and hooking up with luyanda. Luyanda is still the same crazy uncle lu

Lebone is still in PTA studying to be a pediatrician his on his 4th year. After the wedding him and Nox tried again but the long distance got the best of him. He still plays for the bulls and was called to play for SA as a reserve. Nox and i are not as close because of her little stunts that she always pulls im more closer to sonz

Lethabo and zamo are goals well girlfriend and boyfriend goals. They moved in together a year after dating but they keep saying Lethabo is just visiting. She also finished school with me so we are job hunting. No babies yet but they did have a pregnancy scare so I advised zamo to use the Mirena. Lol we all use it even nat

Leano and Natalie are happily married, leano has been behaving even though princess is a handful. Nat works at EY, they keep postponing her fairytale wedding not because of money nope Nat is too lazy to plan it and i have been too busy to help

Busi and Andile are still dating but she suspects he is cheating on her because he is always away. He is now flying international flights. So he is convincing it

Mo and Yoli have a newborn baby boy finally! After the elders tried to force Mo to take a second wife he stood his ground and even threatened to step down as the future king. God remembered them and they conceived baby Maru

Langa and I we have been doing this life thing, he has not killed for me in a while well I'm not 100% sure anyway. Our little man goes to a private

preschool with princess those two are inseparable. Langa's business is doing well, he invested in Luyandas logistics company so they have sourced out trucks for the mine and a bus (nepotism)

Our house is almost done, it took forever because I keep changing my mind on the kind of spa I want and kitchen but they are busy with the final fittings before doing the handover. Langa wants a baby so I had to remove my Mirena 3 months ago and no I'm not pregnant as yet. I'm not happy about it because Nathi as you have all seen is a handful and I blame myself

Langa did warn me about being too soft but guys this is our first. I have been rejecting modeling gigs because I wanted to finish my many tasks so I'm broke I need to make a quick buck. I need to start looking for work in my industry but it's almost festive so I would rather wait for a fresh year

Langa

We are downstairs having breakfast while zuki is battling with nathi. Yup zuki is still with us, we bribed her by renovating her mom's home but she has a man now so she works weekdays only and its no longer live in unless we have an emergency or traveling

I for one don't trust her bf and I have told her but the heart wants whay the heart wants

Lan: Nkosinathi! Eat your food

Nathi: hihle ah a

Zuki: nathi not lihle, its daddy

Nath: daddy

Lan: good

Mami comes and joins us

Lan: babe you need start calling me daddy

She cracks up

Lef: lol is he calling you lihle again

Lan: nxa yes

Lef: oh sorry daddy

My phone rings and its luyanda facetimeing me

Lan: sho lu

Lu: bafo you won't believe todays paper

Lan: which one

Lu: Bergville herald baba

Lan: read for me

Lu reads

" Queen Mbalenhle Zulu has paved our way to greater heights "

Lef: say what now

Lu: my queen how are you

Lef: why are they calling me queen

Lu; i think they taking a jab at the royal house that they took years in order to fix Bergville but wena 2 minutes you made things happen

Lef: no no no this is not good, already that queen mother hates me

Lan: shit this is going to start something. Already the people of Bergville call you Ndlovukazi and the queen hates it

Lef: lihle we need to do something about this

Lu: do you need my assistance

Lan: lu let me call you back, mami my study please

We get up and go to my study

Lan: we need to consult baby i have a bad feeling about this

Lef: babe again

Lan: mami these people are consistent they dont say again when they fail they keep at it,

Lef: when will it stop though

Lan: the day we stop being a threat, already people in the village respect us more then them

She sits on my desk facing me

Lan: my love i can't concentrate with you sitting like that

Lef: ok fine

I bury my face in her thighs, I have a bad feeling
about our future

Lan: mami can we not take this lightly, i can't loose
you or nathi

Lef: nathi is untouchable

Lan: but your not nunu

She straddles me, i know she is trying to shut me up

Queen Mother

I have been looking for todays news paper and It
seems like they did not deliver it today. Hai these
incompetent people

Qm: dora!

She comes running

Dor: Ndlovukazi

She bows

Qm: where is today's newspaper

Dor: ndlo...

Qm: didn't I say to place the paper everyday on my reading table

Dor: you did ma

Qm: so where is it!!

Dor: I will get it ma

She hurries out to fetch it, when she hands it to me

her hands are trembling

Qm: whats wrong with you?

She does not answer

The minute I lay my eyes on the front page I saw that irritating child on the front page with the title Queen Mbalenhle Zulu. I took my fresh pot of tea and threw it past Dorah luckily she moved before I could hit her

I screamed in anger

Qm: call that idiot Maphikelela for me and clean up this mess

Dor: yebo ma

I have been playing nice for far too long now she has won the people's hearts!

Lethabo

Zamo has been having nightmares for the past month so completing her exams was tough because she would be exhausted from all these activities. today I gave her sleeping tablets so that she can rest

Ever since our pregnancy scare I kind of want a child, at first i was like nope im not ready but when the Dr proved the test negative I was down, worse lefika introduced her to the fort knox of contraceptives eish

Lefika

Langa always takes us to some man at the hostels to consult but I think this time we should consult a prophet. I don't know how to bring it up because he is more traditional

Lef: Babakhe

Lan: mami

Lef: can we try it my way this time

Lan: eish mbali I dont know yazi umkhulu has been working for us

Lef: i know but can we try of both then

Lan: if you put it like. That then ok

I peck his lips

Lef: i wonder why we have to go through so much for a kingdom we never asked for

Lan: ancestors normally do things that will affect

future generation for example what we doing now
might affect our future generation

Lef: what happened to getting married having
children and live happily ever after

Lan: that was before I knew we are royals

Lef: where is the future king vele

Lan: his playing games on his iPad

Lef: so when are moving into our new house

Lan: in a month, so get in touch with an interior
deco person because im over this house

Lef: mmmm tsakani's house

He gets up

Lan: i will never hear the end of that aneh

I laugh

Leano

Being married to Nat huh? Well it still feels like before we where married its just that now there are restrictions. I cant just up and leave or make a big purchase without consent. I have to acknowledge her feelings all the time and we always have to talk things through

Nat and i have decided that we will have another baby when princess is 5 years old because that one is a handful especially when she is with her cousin. We have limited play dates because wow! There is too much energy, sassiness and screaming when they are together

Ler: dada

Lea: yes

Ler: nathi coming?

Lea: no my angel nathi is not feeling well

Ler: awww buy Teddy

I chuckle

Lea: later neh

Ler: ok

She carries on watching cartoons, in comes Nat

Nat: hey babe

Lea: mams

She laughs

Nat: i can never get used to that name you know
unlike lefika who is used to mbali and sometimes
addresses herself as mbali

Lea: as long as the name is in your ID im good

Nat: i guess so

Lea: so I fibbed to you know who saying the terrorist is not ok and guess what she said

She laughs because I dont want princess to find out im talking about them otherwise we will be forced to go there

Nat: what

Lea: i told her his under the weather and she said we must make purchases of a stuffed animal

Nat: awww she is so sweet though

Lea: yea but the problem is his not and when they do meet she is going to ask

Nat: lol do not include me in your shenanigans

Lea: lefika and your mother said In marriage we are one and we are a team

Nat: im glad you where listening, so i guess your going to cook and wash the dishes team mate

She looks at me and we laugh

Lebone

When I first wanted to be a Dr I was excited and all but fuck im tired of school lol most of my peers are working and im still here juggling school and rugby. I cant even maintain a relationship all the girls cry about time this time that.

Nox is still in Durban we tried something but it did not materialize I think I should let that ship sail but from all the girls I have slept with Nox and faith take the cup so that's why I keep backsliding. I dont have a game today so I surely will make it to dinner tomorrow at my dad's

Queen mother

I tried to call the newspaper so that they can retract the story but I could not give them a valid reason why it was offensive or not entirely true. They say the mention of the word queen is universal blah blah blah

Qm: dorah uphi u Maphikelela

Dor: uyeza ma

I'm pacing around the room and sweating, in comes my son

King: ma stop this madness or do you want to go back to the hospital

I do breathing exercises

Qm: dont you get it, our family will loose the chieftancy if we don't act now. Your son will never rule

King: lol thats madness ma we have been ruling for many years, there is no way a step son can rule

I laugh out loud

Qm: lol the reason why we are still ruling is because the past queens had secured each and every Kings place but your wives are in paradise so I have to do the work myself

In comes Maphikelela

Seer: Ndlovukazi

He bows

Qm: get up! Im tired of being undermined by a 22 year old gaaaa!

Seer: what would you want me to do

Qm: kill them all

King: ma!

Qm: she has won the people's hearts dont you think when the time comes they will vote for her unborn son to be king

King: unborn son? Is she pregnant

Seer: not yet nkosi yam

King: so her son that is living is not eligible

Qm: son?

King: yes she has a son who is about 2 or 3 years old

I look at Maphikelela and he looks at me

Qm: how do you know all of this

King: when she first approached us I had her investigated

I scream

Qm: your bones have lied to us, you killed the wrong child

Seer: Ndlovukazi which ever child she bares and is of male will be eligible for the throne

Qm: kill them!

Seer: we have been trying my queen they are well protected

Qm: I will hire a hit man

Seer: they have bodyguards that can smell an attack a mile away

Qm: find a solution or i will have your head on a plate by the end of the week

King: i am still stuck on the wrong child was killed

Qm: hai vots ek wena shut up

Catch up insert to 2 yrs later

[08/22, 07:29] Tate: Insert 136

Lethabo

I'm not a firm believer in traditional things but zamo is freaking me out.

Leth: nana im worried about you

I can tell she is exhausted but she is pretending to be ok

Zam: baby im fine

Leth: im your man please stop pretending to me
whats wrong? Why all the nightmares

She looks down

Zam: honestly i can't remember what they are about
but they are disturbing

Leth: ofcourse they are because you sound like your
crying. A normal pers on would say your struggling
with your past experiences but i know its not that.

It can affect you after so long or am i wrong

Zam: honestly i feel like im healed from everything
that has happened but maybe its buried feelings or
maybe its the pregnancy scare we had

Leth: no babe that happened months ago, there is no way

Zam: from my studies past experiences can haunt you when you least expect it

Leth: mhlawumbe

She giggles

Zam: you sound so sexy when you speak zulu

I smile but I know she is trying to distract me from the topic at hand

Leth: we have a family dinner later on

Zam: mmmm im happy that you guys get along with boipelo

Leth: it took some time because she is our Dr but she is good people, i think for me it felt like our trust

was violated more than anything

She comes to my side of the couch and snuggles in

Zam: your dad deserves happiness too you know.
After palesa passed you moved on why dont you
give him the same courtesy

Leth: mmm. I will try to be extra nice

Lefika

I want to call aunty pat to hook us up with a trusted
prophet because I have a bad feeling in my gut
about this newspaper article. I know lihle wants us
to go to mkhulu but I can only take so much of the
rituals that he makes us do

Marrying into a zulu family comes with a lot of
baggage yoh!

Lan: mama ka nathi

Lef: baby

Lan: i miss you

Lef: im right here my love

Lan: you know what i mean

I giggle

Lef: your son is unpredictable he cock blocks you
all the time

Lan: yoh loyo I wish I can send him away to
boarding school manje

Lef: i can look them up but i would die without him

Lan: umthanda ka khulu

Lef: umthana ka mamakhe

He pulls me closer to him and i snuggle in

Lan: its almost time for us to get ready to leave for your aunts

Lef: just a quickie my love

Lan: plus ngilambe

Lef: u galele e kuku yame

He cups my coochie and kisses my neck

Lan: we better do it fast before he comes crying at our door

I giggle

I grab onto shaka and he is already pulsating for my coochie. Before we used to sleep naked manje we sleep with pj's on because of nathi

Lef: i need you to be fast because I want us to finish without disturbance

Lan: you could ignore him when he knocks and cries at the door

Lef: my heart always tears

He ignores me and he continues kissing my neck

Lan: mami are you aware its been almost two weeks without me burying myself in you and that is wrong. Next time I will go out and find it

Lef: you wouldn't dare

Lan: hehehehe ja neh try me

I turn to kiss him and we create magic before our rascal disturbs us. The session was passionate, sensual like we where doing it for the last time

Lef: that was amazing baby

Lan: the wait was worth it

Lef: lets take a shower i want us to go past aunty pat's before going home

Lan: and then mkhulu

Lef: we agreed to see both lihle

Lan: im just asking

Lef: make an appointment with mkhulu then but not for today

Lan: tomorrow it is

Lef: ok lets go

Lebone

I slept home last night just so that I dont have to drive with a hang over

Pelo: morning onee

Leb: morning

Yoh this morning and trying to be my mom, I am old now she should stop trying and be herself

Pelo: do you think all your siblings are going to make it? And what should i make

Leb: last I spoke to them they where all free so I guess we will have a full house today and as for food please consult ma miri she knows how to incorporate our favourites

Pelo: I thought I should cook

Leb: exactly ma miri will give you pointers, excuse me but im so hungover I just want to take a nap before tonight

Pelo: drink some dry lemon it helps

Leb: sho

Boipelo tries too hard, we have accepted her but

she still keeps pushing. Can't she just enjoy her life with her boyfriend and keep us out of it, i mean we are not young anymore where she needs to impress us

Langa

We are on our way to aunty pats because she won't make it for dinner but she directs us to some lady's place. Im driving mami is on the passenger seat and nathi is in his car seat singing nursery rhymes. Thats our lives now, im shocked I want more kids because this one hai his the captain of my ship, my ship hai

Nathi: sing hihle sing

Lefika laughs hard

Lan: not today my boy im talking to mami

Nathi: mami sing too

Lef: listen to daddy my baby

Nathi: okay

Lan: i swear he only listen to you

Lef: dont think like that my love

When we get to our destination we find them
sipping on tea in the tv room

lan: sanibonani

Lef: dumelang

Aunt: bana baka

Proph: mmm

Lol ok thats weird

Proph: we are blessed today, we are in the presences of royalty

Aunt: yes mama they are of royalty

Proph: may i please talk to the parents of our king

Aun: ok mama... nathi come to Koko

He leaves my side and goes to his granny

Proph: follow me

We get up and follow her to a room that has white walls, a beautiful white carpet lays in the centre of the room. She sits down and gestures us to sit

Proph: I love the energy among you two which is a good thing

Lef: what kind of energy

Proph: love, love conquers all

We look at each other and smile

Proph: let us bow our heads and pray

We do as told

Proph: amen

She takes a bottle of water and asks lefika to fill it up. When she gets back she hands over the bottle to the lady

Proph: you two meeting was not a mistake. Its not everyday two people who are destined meet

She is looking through the water

Proph: the problem with people that are destined to be together , the devil always follows them around trying to break and destroy

Langalihle you have killed for this woman mmmmm and no matter what I say you will never stop because of your love

Lefika your job as langa's partner is done, you have given him a son and restored his ancestral land. The nation loves you so your son's kingship is intact. Langa you need to step in and teach him to be a man for he will rule a great nation thanks to the two of you

All of this comes with consequences we can not escape. Nkosinathi is well protected and so are you Langalihle but lefika is a woman and our ancestors tend to use woman and not protect them once they have fulfilled their destiny but lefika's mother is trying her best to fight the enemy

Lan: what do you mean my wife is not protected and that she has fulfilled her destiny!

Lef: baby calm down

She rubs my hand

Proph: I expected this kind of reaction from a man filled with so much love. Many envy you guys. The queen mother will strike and a life will be lost

I get up and pace around the room, lefika is quiet

Proph: before you came here you planted a seed in her womb, it might survive but the dark cloud thats coming might destroy. You are going to have to be strong and take everything in

Lan: fix this

Proph: address me while seated!

I sit down but I can not keep calm

Lef: are you saying.... are you saying my life will be lost

Proph: an arrow has been launched and it will hit someone

She starts tearing up

Lef: how long do I have

The lady does not answer

Lef: can you guys excuse me

She gets up and goes, i try to get up too but the lady holds my hand and her eyes flip

Proph: only you can save her, give up your life for hers

Then her eyes goes back to normal

Proph: you are most likely to survive the hit but its a 50/50 chance but if it hits her she will die

Lan: can't you help protect us

Proph: pray night and day at midnight and 3am with a white candle
The candle symbolizes light in the darkness of life especially individual life, illumination it is the symbol of holy illumination of the spirit of truth. Lit in times of death, they signify the light in the next world, and they represent Christ as the light.

Lan: i will do so

I get up to leave the room and walk out. I find my wife hugging nathi so tight and his trying to wiggle himself out of her embrace

Aunty pat is just seated there not knowing what's going on. I think its safe to assume that we are not going to the dinner or mami is going to chill in her bedroom when we get to her dads but I dont blame her at all. What we heard today hai im going to see mkhulu very early tomorrow

These church people always wait for danger before acting mina I cant have this. I sit next to her and she lets go of nathi, they both come into my arms

One thing i love about my family is that we might have our differences but when we hurt there is something that draws us together and thats whats

happening now. This hug is sacred it can move mountains

Lan: i love you guys so much

Lef: i love you

Nathi: love u mami love u hihle

We look at him and smile... our love child whose existence will break this family apart

[08/22, 07:29] Tate: Insert 137

Lefika

We say our goodbyes without telling aunty pat what the prophet said because its just too much to take in.

Langa straps nathi in and sits in the driver seat, he

looks at me with my hands covering my face but I can tell that his looking at me because the car has not started

Lan: mami

Lef: mmm

Lan: come here

He moves the seat back and nathi is busy with his iPad. I jump over to his seat and straddle him and i bury my head on his firm chest

Lan: my love

Lef: lets not talk for now please

Lan: i want to speak mbalenhle

I keep quiet because im crying in silence so that nathi does not hear me. Langa rubs my back but I

can feel my top getting wet and it makes things worse.

For the first time in my life I let out a loud cry because it hurts. It catches nathi's attention

Nathi: sorry mami..... hihle sorry

I cry harder because my baby can feel my pain, I want to hold him but its going to make me worse

Nathi: mami (his voice trembles)

Lan: mami please not in front of him

Lef: whyyyy? Why i can't we be happy

Lan: let me take the pain away

Lef: you can't baby, it hurts too much. I want to see my baby grow, I want to grow old with you but its not possible. I know it feels like im giving up but we

don't have a future

Nathi cries louder because im crying and not giving him the attention that he wants

Lan: lets go home

Lef: no i want to see our family. We never know when it will happen

Lan: mami dont speak like that

He pulls me off his chest to look at me and he is also teary. My son is crying but we ignoring him because for once its not about him.

Lan: are you sure my love

I nod

Lan: ok. I know its dangerous but unstrap your son so that we can have this moment.

I get off him and go to the back seat and unbuckle nathi from his seat. He clings on me so tight and tears just fall. I move to his dad and he pushes his seat backwards and we just sit in his embrace

Lan: life can not be this cruel. Just when i thought i have it all

Lef: lets try and enjoy our last moments baby

Lan: dont speak like that im sure mkhulu will give us more time. I have a good mind to go straight to Bergville and off everyone in that fucking Palace

Lef: language lihle

Nathi: mami hihle swear

We chuckle in the midst of tears

Lef: im going to send him to the naughty corner

Lihle kisses his son and then me

Lan: lets get out of here

I move to my seat and he hands my son over to me so we are all in the front seat. Nathi is laying on my chest and lihle holds my hand.

He starts the car and we drive home. When we get to bryanston all the cars are parked which means we are the last to arrive. Langa parks the car and we still holding hands but nathi is sleeping in my arms. I thank God his not that heavy because I can carry him

Lan: are you sure

I nod and my eyes are red but I don't care. Langa looks emotionally exhausted. We sit in the car for sometime but eventually get out

We walk through the front door and the family is sitting in the lounge apparently they were waiting for us

Lea: the late comers are here

I give him a fake smile and he looks at me and then Langa but we disregard his stares. Princess comes running to us but I put my finger on my lips to signal that her best friend is sleeping

Lera: is he sleepy

I nod

Ler: ok (in a whisper)

Langa picks her up and we kiss her cute face after that we greet everyone with a kiss on both cheeks.

Dad: why dont you put him down in your room

Lef: i prefer having him here today, he slept with a heavy heart

My dad chuckles

Pelo: you baby him a lot

Lan.:your fighting a loosing battle

They laugh

Pelo: lets move to the dining area

I'm sitting next to onee and langa, i feel my heart getting heavy again so I get up and pretend to go and put nathi down on the couch. Langa follows me after I put him down. He holds me from behind

Lan: i know my love I know. Are you sure you want to do this

I nod and wipe my tears, we walk back to the dining room and they are talking about us until we show up

Lef: no langa and I did not fight, I have just been emotional the whole day

Zam: are you pregnant

Leb: that would make sense

Lef: onee me being in my feels makes me pregnant? really? Dad I think his tuition is being wasted

They laugh, i am still holding on to langa's hand for dear life

Pelo: i have prepared everyone's favorite today, i hope you guys will enjoy it

Nat: mama are you trying to get us fat

They laugh

Pelo: this table is surrounded by supermodels i wouldnt dare gape lefika yena is health conscious

Lef: i just need to stop drinking at some point

Lan: i think we have reached that point since we are trying vele

Leth: eh baba we don't want to know what happens at langaville

It's good vibes everywhere we are just joking around and having delicious food

Lef: how about we say the things we appreciate about each other or the fondest memories about each other

Lea: that's something different

Dad: yes I like this I will start

Leb: rule number one no water works

Zam: I will try but can't promise

I giggle. Zamo is the cry baby of the family. Yup we are family

Dad: I would like to acknowledge the moment we all came together when princess was born that's when my offspring were together and it was happiness all around

Pelo: i would like to acknowledge the day your father finally introduced me to you guys

Leth: i would like to Remember the day the Zulu's gave me their blessings to move zama here

Zamo pecks lethabo

Zam: i would like to acknowledge the Zulu's for being there for me every step of the way

Lea: i have so many but I have to mention the day nat became my wife. That sealed the deal for me

Nat: the day you took responsibility of my pregnancy and told me your in it for the long haul

All: awwwww

Leb: the day lefika came home from her kidnapping,
the day she became a mother, the day we read
moms letter together and the day we lost our tree

I'm in tears

Leb: people may tease us and say we are way too
close as siblings but they will never understand our
bond, we are one person made into two. Your the
best thing that has ever happened to me and i thank
the Lord every day for your life

You might think I dont know but I know you forget I
feel what your going through

I try to get up but langa holds me tight because I
can't hold back the tears anymore. Lerato gets off
her chair and comes to me

Ler: mami don't cry nathi will cry too

I suck it in and pick her up so that she can sit on my lap. She gives me a big hug

Ler: dada buy mami a flower neh

Langa smiles

Lan: i will do that

Everyone is confused at the table

Dad: baby are you ok? Your not sick right

Lef: papa my health is in top shape, lebone is just being his stupid self. Its a twin thing

Lebone is holding my hand for dear life

Leth; its your turn langa

He turns to look at me

Lan: ntate thabo and mama boipelo please excuse me for what I'm about to say

Them: its ok

Lan: my love its the day I met you and I knew you where the one, the day I gave you my name and made me a father and you voice even when you sing a song. Your presence uplifts my mood your touch makes me excited and your love fulfils me

Lea: langa if i don't get laid tonight its your fault

We laugh but I have tears streaming down my face

Leth: those sound like wedding vows

Leb: kenge are you trying to tell us something

Leth: i wish

Zamo turns away lol she is the one delaying the proposal

Leb: we don't bite zamo

Zam: lol I know

Pelo: guys eazy on her she will make up her mind soon mark my words

Dad: its been a while not having a wedding vele

Nat: papa your one to talk

We keep quiet for a split second until nathi walks in the the dining room and this time he does not come to me but he goes to his dad

Ler: hi nathi

She has a big grin on her face. Nathi waves shame his still disorientated. I looked around and realized I have not said what I'm grateful of and my goodbyes but its better this way

We are done having dinner and the kids are running around the house playing

Leb: you looked sad and teary when you arrived

Lef: since I took out the iud my emotions are a roller coaster nje

Leb: mmm ok

While the guys are having a night cap outside the kids come in running

Ler: mami can nathi sleep at my house

I look at nat

Nat: lol leano is going to freak out

Lef: go and ask dada princess if he says yes then its ok

She kisses my hand

Zam: yoh guys I miss home so much lately, im even having nightmares

Nat: you should go soon since your done with your exams

Zam; yea I need to get there and clean the house and the yard though, yoh jhb has made me lazy

Nat: thats what you get for being in a relationship with a rich guy, he will probably hire you a helper for back home to do all that

They laugh, i have just zoned out

Zam: hau mbali are you ok

Nat: earth to lefika

She taps my shoulder

.

Lef: yes Bergville neh

Zam: huh

Lef; you said you need to go home

Nat: babe whats wrong

Lef: before coming here langa and I recieved some

bad news but we are not ready to talk about it as yet
so its fucking me up

Zam: sorry about that

Nat: if anyone can overcome its you guys

Zam: yea

I fake smile and get up

Lef: we need to leave, let me get langa

Them: ok

I find the brothers chilling in silence everyone in
their own world. I sit on langa's lap and told him I
want to go

Lan: guys we are off neh

Lea: lefika, nathi can not stay over tonight please. I
really need to sleep

We laugh

Lef: lol its ok i will make up something

We hug and say goodbye. The kids are not happy but they will live

Langa

Yesterday was just too emotional even our love making was different as much as it was nice and all. The thought of it being the last kept me up all night, that I have even bathed and its 6am

I'm waiting for mami to finish up, mkhulu has to do something. Yes i did the candle ritual just to be safe

Lef: all done and I have asked zuki to come in early so that nathi can go to school

Lan: thats good. Lets leave,shane will stay behind with him for now

I'm in a rush for results before I go and bomb that whole homestead lol where is Mlungisi when I need him the most

When we get to mkhulu, luckily there is no one because its still early. We take off our shoes at the door. Lol when we come to mkhulus we dont wear expensive clothes or shoes because you never know what can go down

Lan: thokoza mkhulu

Lef: thokoza mkhulu

Mku: thokoza (while his palm hits the other in a form of a clap but not a loud clap) how can i help you today

Lan: mkhulu they have started again and this time they are coming for blood

Mku: let me check

He takes out his squirrel bag of bones and asks us to blow in it. He starts chanting in deep zulu while hitting the bag, i hear my clan names here and there and eventually he throws the bones

Fuck me the domino's are upside down, i start panicking a little

Mkhulu starts talking to the bones and doing the eyoo and burps. Mami is just sitting there like always lol this girl is too white

Mku: danger is coming your way and it is set in stone. Your ancestors are not willing to loose all of you but one needs to go and the odds are against mbalenhle

Lan: mkhulu can't we do anything

Mku: just know you attacking someone from the royal house will make you loose everything you have ever worked for and your family. Those grounds have been touched by the greatest nyanga

Let them attack you so that the prophecy can be fulfilled

Lan: mkhulu I will not loose my wife, help us

Mku: dont make decisions based on emotions be strong for your boy he will need you unless you give up your life for her

Lef: no mkhulu that can never happen, can't you return the attack back to sender

Mku; oh mbalenhle this will destroy you guys if I do

Lan: we have lived through trials and tribulations

Mku; this is beyond me, the only thing I can do is let the attack be fall on one of you, my best bet is langa

because he might survive but for you mbali you will die instantly when they hit

Lef: mkhulu I cant let langa die for me especially if my task is complete

Lan: shut up mbali, i will do what ever I want to do, this is my life

Mku: I think its best you guys have this conversation alone and you will revert to me

Lan: thokoza

Lef: thokoza

We get up and leave. When we get in the car mami is just numb

Lan: sthandwa sam im sorry for shouting at you but baby, im the strong one physically in the relationship and all those other things but you my angel you can hold our family together i have seen you do it so many times

Please let me do it for us, we have a better chance when its me. I Could take my gun and my guys to kill them all but you heard that I would be destroying our family and that is the one thing i value more then gold

You and nathi are my life

Lef: lets not fight fate and that does not mean im giving up but im making peace with it

Lan: mbali please baby

Lef: how do i live knowing that you had the opportunity to live but i took it from you

Lan: my life is yours mami. What kind of man would I be to let my woman die for my peace, i would rather kill them all and have my family torn apart then to see you die

Lef: i will leave you if you do that. Our son has the opportunity to experience a fathers love and you

want to take it away from him. Listen we could be living like its our last day but we are Here arguing

Baby its my time let me go

Hey guys

Hope you all slept well and no one was admitted for chest pains.

[08/22, 07:29] Tate: Insert 138

Langa

When we got home, i had already made up my mind but i did not want mami to know what i have planned

Lef: should i make you something to eat

Lan: no thanks I will just have some water

Lef: lihle pleaae

Lan: mami i don't have an appetite, im loosing my wife so I don't have time to eat

Lef; starving yourself won't keep me alive. What if we are expecting an attack that will come next year and we are already moping now

Lan: your right but im still not hungry

Lef: then go and change, you need to work in order for your family to eat

Lan: i even forgot about work

She starts undressing in front of me and slips in to her onesie yup she still has that same onesie she had when we started dating. She normally wears it when she is sad

Lan: come here my love

She doesn't argue and she sits next to me, she puts her head on my shoulder

Lef: i would like two sleeping tablets so that i can sleep until tomorrow. I need to reset these past few days

Lan: i think one is enough. Kuzolunga mami

Lef: i pray so

Lan: let me get you that sleeping pill get into bed in the meantime

I get up and fetch her the tablet in the med cabinet. I give her the pill and get into bed so that I can cuddle her until she sleeps

Lethabo

I'm on site but can't shake this feeling that something is wrong with langa and lefika but it could be just a feeling anyways its zamo's birthday on Thursday and for a change I want us to go clubbing or sun city this weekend, she has been hounding me to go there

Enough about socials, im at the mining site in rusty and I have a meeting with the community. They are complaining about our social development plan that its really not working for them. I mean we built them a sporting facilities to remove the kids from the streets but they want more

I'm thinking of hiring lefika to come and help us with all our SLP (social labor plan) since she did such a good job with the NGO. Who would have known that my young sissie would have achieved so much at this age. She makes me proud evetytime I see her

I meet up with the mine manger before we can leave for the community centre. I hope we are not dealing with an angry mob

Queen mother

I will be leaving for Zimbabwe today with Maphikelela. Nxa he is weak that one, he can not penetrate the defense. So I have opted to go and meet the nyanga who is known as the most powerful nyanga in the Southern Africa

King: ma is it necessary to travel with your health problems

Qm: if i die with things looking like this, our ancestors will not welcome me in our kingdom

He laughs

King: but ma Pedzisai can come here

Qm: its better that I go to him

King: chipinge is far for an old lady with your health

Qm: he will fix me dont worry

King: your my mother and I love you but to take the spirit of a child so that you can live long is pure evil

Qm: If your wives where competent I would be resting in my tomb

King: do not insult my wives in my presence!

Qm: hai suka

I wear my shoes and walk out of my bedroom to the car. I have a long journey ahead of me but I know Pedzisai will do the job

Zamo

Being home sucks because all I do is catch up on

the shows I have missed while studying, everyone is at work but me and lefika, unless she is busy with the NGO. Let me call her maybe we can pick up the kids and go to gold reef for the afternoon

Her phone rings unanswered... thats weird this girl and her phone are inseparable. Let me try nat

Nat: zamo hey

Zam: mams how are you

Nat: lol seriously? Are you also going to call me that

Zam: dont you like the name

Nat: i do but I prefer Natalie

Zam: anyways i know your at work so I was thinking that mbali and I can take the kids out for the afternoon. Well when she decides to answer her phone

Nat: hei wena is it me or something is up with those two

Zam: eish nat I really do try to mind my own business but I also can't shake of the feeling that there is trouble in par... wait I think busi is trying to call me let me add her

I add busi

Busi: heyyy bitches

Nat: busi babes whats good

Zam: mehlo madala babes

Busi: you jhb people dont visit anymore angithi

Zam; my birthday is coming up maybe we should come through that side

Nat: that would be fun try adding lefika so we can decide

I try adding her and her phone is off because it keeps saying calling

Zam: guys no luck

Bus: we will decide for her

Nat: let me add langa they might be together

Bus: babes isn't he at work

Zam: you never know with those two

We wait for nat to add langa, he answers but puts the phone aside

Lan: hey mams

Nat: lol langa pleasooo

Lan: lol you good

Nat: yes im good say hi to the others

Lan: oh I thought it was just you

Us: hey bhuti

He picks up the phone

Lan: hey you guys kante I'm in your group what what now lol mama I made it

Bus: nope its because mbali is not answering

Lan: so you guys are using me

Zam: not really, are you by any chance with her

Lan: unfortunately not she is at home, i gave her something to make her sleep. She is not feeling well

Nat: whats wrong with her even yesterday she was not ok

Lan: she is transitioning from the iud so her moods her just crazy

Zam: i will go and check up on her

Lan: call her first before you go neh girls im in the office let me do what I do best. Shap neh

Us: bye

Zam: his hiding something

Bus: why would he

Nat: she arrived looking flushed yesterday like she has been crying and they were not themselves

Zam: what if she lost another child

Bus: hai guys dont say that

Nat: she was not even drinking and she hardly touched her food

Zam: your right something is up, nat lets go there when you knock off

Nat: i will call sonz he knows how to lift up her spirits

Bus: yes, and speak about coming here. Chat later

Us: bye

We hang up

Later on we go to lefika's house and zuki answers

Zuk: hey guys come in

Nathi comes to the door running

Nath: hi aunty where is pwinces

Nat: she is at home my boy, she is tired from school
aren't you tired

He nods and nat picks him up

Zam: this kid is beautiful

Nath; im not a girl aunty

Zuk: smart too. Come in and can I get you anything

Nat: some juice for ma

Zam: water by the way your still here this late

Zuk: langa asked me to wait for him

Nat: where is lefika

Nath: sleeping come see aunty

Zam: soni is on his way aneh

Nat: ok

We go upstairs to the room with nathi dragging
Natalie

Nath: you see

He climbs the bed and plant kisses on his moms
face lol thats how she wakes him up

Nath: mami aunty here

Lef:mmm baby hle can mommy sleep just a little

Nath: aunty here mami

She turns her head to see us

Lef: hi guys

Nat: babe we have been trying to call you the whole day

Lef: i don't even know where my phone is. What time is it vele

Zam: 6pm

Lef: yoh langa will be back and I have not cooked

Nat: zuki is cooking

Zam: mami whats wrong

Lef: eish guys I really dont know but today I just wanted to rest. Lets go downstairs so that I can get an energy drink

Her son has been sitting quietly and listening to us speak lol his such a cutie. When we get downstairs langa walks in and greets zuki before he sees us

Nathi gets off his mommy and runs to his dad,
langa looks good in a suit but my man takes the cup

Lan: hello champ how are you

Nathi: im ok hihle you

Lan: im also ok

He comes towards us and greets but puts his hands
in mami's hair, sniffs it and kisses her forehead.

These two are weird

Lan: my love

Lef: hi baby

Lan: slept well

Lef: yea i doubt im going to sleep tonight,

Lan: i can fix that

He laughs and she blushes

Lan: ladies let me leave you

Soni enters

Son: God your man.is hott, can I inherit him when you die

We laugh

Lef: if only it worked like that, how are you my love

We hug him

Lefika

I'm glad the girls are here but i just want to sleep.
Im exhausted

Lef: do you ladies want anything strong

Son: but you know babes

Lef: zamo? Nat?

Nat: when in Rome

I take out some vodka and pink tonics lol I want
them to get drunk so that i can sleep. I chop orange
slices for garnish

Son: mmmm throats are open

Something light

300 reactions please

[08/22, 07:30] Tate: Insert 139

LEFIKA

Zuki has just left and my little man wants to chill with mommy and her friends but his busy with my phone.

We are still drinking

Zam: so bafazi its my birthday this week lets hit durbz

Nat; i will have to notify leano but im game

Son: huuuuu is nox going to be invited

Zam: most probably because she is friends with busi plus mbali would never go to Durban without seeing her

Lef: lol friend she has toned down on the drama so don't worry about her

Son: I just don't want to be labeled as the friend snatcher

Nat: but you did sonz

Son: lol i know but still

We laugh... langa walks in from his shower

Lan: are we having a party

Son: might as well

Lan: i hate to be you guys tomorrow especially nat

Nat: i drank my charcoal tablets im good to go

Lef: huu drug addict

Nat: they are natural

Lef: babe should i dish up for you

Lan: nope im just here to take this one and we will eat in our room. He can't be partying at this age

We laugh... he kisses me before leaving

Son: my friend please a clause in your will that I need to take over your house hold

Zam: sonz my brother does not play for your team

Son: its ok, we can just sleep in the same bed

Nat; lol your crazy wena. Mami are you in for Durban

Lef: i will have to ask soni's future husband

Son: yazz bitch

We laugh

Lef: listen guys im meeting my interior deco lady soon im going to need pointers

All: im in

Lef: lets all go and see the house first aneh

After the bottle was done, the girls decided to leave.
We hugged and said our goodbyes.

I switched off the lights and went to my room, i
found father and son in each others embrace
sleeping

Lef: im going to miss this

I get into bed and peck them both

Queen Mother

I'm extremely exhausted the drive to zim was not a
walk in the park like the first time. Im an old woman
now. I came with Dorah Maphikelela and the royal
guard

Its 10pm and are meeting is at 11:30pm because our ritual starts at midnight. Dorah has run me a hot bath so that i can relax my body

The time has come for us to leave but we leave Dorah behind. We get to Chipinge and Pedzisai is waiting for us

Ped: Humambo wa ropafadza nyika ye vadzimo vangu

Qm: Pedzi how are you

Ped: im blessed to see you twice in one generation

Qm: the other queens did not have a son who does not know how to choose a wife that will fight for our nation

We laugh

Ped: are you ready

Qm: make me young again

Ped: Maphikelela managed to lure a beautiful virgin,
her heart is pure

Qm; im excited

We enter his hut and find the girl laying flat on the grass mat. We sit on the floor. They start lighting the red candles and preparing the body, she is not dead as yet because i need to eat her heart while its hot

Pedzisai cuts her open with a knife that has a red and black thread covering it, the girl was so numb when they cut her but i saw her tears, luckily her tears did not hit the ground. Pedzi removed her heart and gave it to me

I dug my teeth in it and i ate it like it was cake, this time around I was not grossed out. After I was done i licked my hands clean

I then fell to the ground

Narrator

After the queen finished devouring the poor girl's heart she fainted. Pedzi and Maphikelela carried her to align her with the Virginia girl. She was going to stay over for the night so that the ritual should be completed

At 3am the transition is completed but the queen will only wake up in the morning before sunrise feeling like a spring chicken.

At 5am she was already up. Pedzisai and Maphikelela walk in

Ped: Ndlovukazi

Seer: Ndlovukazi

Qm: good morning

With a smile on her face

Ped: the transition is complete, Maphikelela and i where brainstorming the whole night on how to attack and we have found the perfect plan

Seer: we have intercepted on what will happen in the near future and instead of attacking her alone we wipe out the 3 of them so we don't have to be going back and forth

Ped: the boy I cant really see him which means he is well protected but i will try my best to break their protection

Qm: there is a second son

Seer: he does not stand in line, its Langalihle and mbalenhle's blood that can defeat us. If we defeat them now, we will never have to fight the Zulu's ever again. This was their final weapon

Ped: everything will happen in 3 days

Qm: meaning in 3 days we will be celebrating

Ped: yes

The queen mother gets up and starts dancing the two nyanga's/witch doctors start clapping and laughing

Seer: Ndlovukazi that young girl was hyper active
hei if you can dance like this without any complaints

Qm: listen i am strong as an ox

Ped: lol lets do the ritual so that you can go home today

Qm: ok ok

Langa

The waking up at 12am and 3am is hard since I have so much to do. Today's session was so difficult, we kept on dosing off or the candle flame was dancing around. I felt like i was busy fighting my body is just sore

Lef: morning baby

Lan: mami

Lef: i think we running late today and someone is still sleeping. His late for school

Lan: im exhausted can't we tell zuki not to come in then we have a day nje just me you and him

Lef: that would be lovely by the way the girls are planning on going to Durban for zamo's birthday but I would rather be with you

Lan: baby wasn't it you saying that this thing might happen in a year what what

Lef: lol lihle 4 days yonke

Lan: hamba mami, if ngiyakhu khumbula or wena uyang khumbula I can fly down there

Lef: i will see

Lan: so what will we do today

Lef: stay in our pjs watch our favourite shows, make home videos and private ones that we will watch at a later stage

Lan: mmm sounds like a good bye note right there

Lef: dont think of it like that

Lan; we can also shop for Durban but use the la lucia address in case you things don't make it on time

Lef: your amazing

We kiss

Nath: noooo hihle she is my mama

Lan: oh so im hihle and she is mama

She laughs

Lef: morning ngwanake

She kisses his face and he giggles

Lef: say morning to bhaba

Nath: morning daddy

I take him from his mom and hug him

Lan: morning champ by the way mami I need us to choose a dress for your graduation

Lef: babe thats next year and I don't know the actual date plus did I even pass

Lan: i did not marry a sdom lol so I asked your school when is graduation they said its in march

Lef: levels kwedini

I chuckle

Lethabo

Waitse this girl, im busy planning sun city she wants Durban lol i guess it will be a surprise

Leth: so when do you guys want to leave

Zam: on my birthday which is thurs

Leth: ok i will make arrangements but you guys will be flown via heli to where the jet is, it's not in lanseria neh. Remember I was in rusty the other day, i had to leave it there

Zam: oh i thought you drove there,

Leth: nah i came back via automobile but i flew there because I was running late

Zam: i need to go shopping for the weekend

Leth: you have your card right

Zam: yes dzaddy

Leth: lol o stout... let me rush to work

I peck her lips and leave when I get to the car i
create a conference call the girls and the guys

Leth: morning everyone

All: hey

Leth: listen its zamo's bday on thurs

Bus: we know they are coming to Durban

Leth: change of plans, i had already made plans so
this is a slight detour

Nat: eh

Leth: we will all be in sun city this weekend

Lan: heh bhaba what do you mean all lol this is
short notice

Lu: oh please langa stop trying to be difficult you

are your own boss

We laugh

Lan: i made promises to nkosi

Lef: babe you can bribe him

Leb: what are you guys teaching my child

Nat: lol guys lets listen to lethabo and hear him out

Leth: thank you mamello

We laugh because nat can't wrap her head around that name and its actually a beautiful name

Nat: really

Leth: askies nat... the girls will leave on thurs via heli and because its short notice for the guys we will arrive on Friday evening. Please dont mention it to her its a surprise. We will all play along with

durban. By the way everything is on me

Lan: it better be mina im broke your sister is finishing me

We laugh

Lea: then what are you still doing at home

Lef: how do you know..... fuck because we answered my phone lol blonde moment

Leb: broke people are already at work

Lan: what ever

Bus: can i bring andile

Leth: yes his good people

Lef: soni

Lea: eish ja neh

Nat: zamo likes soni

Bus: nokwazi

Silence.... we laugh

Bus: why are you guys laughing

Lan: they are waiting for lebone to respond

Leb: listen i don't mind but don't expect me to share a room with her

Lef: i hope razor and sizwe don't come

Lea: whats your beef with them

Lef: for one razor does not like me and so does sizwes girlfriend

Leth: politics nje

Lan: my wife's plea then im game

Lu: but these guys are your friends

Lan: she is holding me by the balls so I have to say the right things

We laugh

Nat: yoh you guys are so chipper this morning

Leth: i just got to the office see you guys soon.

Langa and lefika welcome back

I hangup

These two have been weird its good to see them in a better mood. Fuck i should make an appointment with her about the SLP soon because that community is up in arms

The girls think we will join them on Friday but they have another thing coming, i will not miss my baby's birthday like that

Queen Mother

Being home is a total bliss, im happy and everything is going according to plan

King: ma you look well hey the trip to Zim was good i assume

Qm: I will relax on Thursday or Friday

King: whats happening then

Qm: history my son, no one messes with us and gets away with it. Im cutting the snake on the head. Your kids will never worry

King: mmmm mama

Narrator

It is Thursday and the girls are ready to leave, they make their way to lanseria and they find two heli's waiting for them

Son: yohhhhh levels mgani

He high fives zamo

Son: you girls have secured bags yazi, i need to see your bath water. Look at lefika with a Louis trunk suitcase.

They laugh

Lef: what do you mean babe

Son: im sure your bath water is pink and mine clear

Lef: oh yes I pour bath oils

The girls laugh except for nat and lefika

Nat: guys share the joke

They grab a glass of champagne while they wait for Steve and Michael

Bus: he means we poured Muthi in our water

Them: ohhhhh lol

Zam: busi why are you here because we are going to Durban

Bus: tjo to miss out on the helicopter ride, i wanted to experience everything with you guys

Nat: wheres nox

Zam: she said she has plans this weekend

Lef: i miss seeing her

Son: friend are you ready to tell us why you and your man where moping this week

Lef: eish guys can we just leave it, i really dont want to think about it

Bus; did you guys loose another child

Nat: busisiwe no!

Lef: no busi its not that but something I can't talk about and no we where not fighting or anything

Zam: guys enough about depressing things im 24 so lets cheers to that

All: happy birthday zamo

Steve and Mike come, the girls go into the two heli's. Nat Zamo and Busi then lefika and soni on the other one. Lots of pictures where taken and posted

The trip to sun city is 45min due to site seeing in harties it lasted longer. When they got to sun city they convinced zamo to have lunch before doing anything. So lefika pretended to have booked a room while they wait for jet to be fuelled but when they got to the presidential suite

Lethabo was standing in the foyer with a bouquet of flowers and countless balloons on the floor

Leth: happy birthday baby

She ran to him and kissed him. After what felt like a lifetime she pulled back and she started crying. The girls left to their bedrooms so that they can give them space

Son: yoh guyzis lethabo is goals

They laughed

Son: I swear we have been friends for a long time but you guys ball so hard, when are you getting me a rich husband maar ke galela razor even though his always angry nje

They laugh

Its never a dull moment with sonz

In the presidential suite

Zam: baby how could you keep all of tthis from me

Leth: its called a surprise nana

Zam: yoh did the girls know

Leth: yup. Here your first gift

Zam: first? how many do I get

Leth: a gift a day until we leave

Zam: im excited

She opens her first gift and its a diamond necklace

Zam: baby this is way too extravagant

Leth: you deserve it and more nana

She hugs him

Zam: thank you thabo

Leth: its a pleasure... lunch is on the way

Zam: i wish I was not hungry otherwise you would be lunch

He looks at zamo and she runs from him and he tries to catch her until he does but there is a knock on the door as he was kissing her.

Leth: fuck

In jhb

The guys are coming in seperate cars except for lu

and leano. They are riding together, its a nice convoy, langa decided that shane should drive him in the wagon. He has not been sleeping right lately so he is fatigued, 200m after turning to modderspruit a truck from nowhere hit the wagon head on collision

Tracker goes off and it calls langa he does not respond because he can't reach his phone, so it calls trevor and trevor is not sure why langa did not answer to the tracking alerts. So he calls max to track langa only to find out the car has been involved in a accident

Back at the scene both guys are still a bit conscious

Lan: sssshhhanne

Shan: bbboss

Lan: are you ok

Shan: im ok boss

Lan: dont close your eyes and don't sleep help is on its way

Shan: ok

By the time the paramedics came, they needed jaws of life to cut them out but both guys where unconscious. Langa tried to keep shane talking but unfortunately langa was the first to go silent

It is well

Narrator

They managed to get the two bodies out of the car and they covered one with the silver foil and the other they where busy trying to receditate for his pulse was weak

While all of this was happening Max and Steve had

contacted lethabo

Lethabo

I got a disturbing call and my mind stopped working for a split second. I was shaking like a leaf

Zam: baby whats wrong

Tears started streaming down my face

Zam: baby your freaking me out speak

Leth: theres been an accident, I dont know whats going on but I need to go. Baby please get your things ready

I dash out to look for lefika and i find her with the girls by the hotel restaurant. I grab her and give her

a tight hug,

Lef; lethabo lol your squeezing the life out of me

Leth: lets go, girls please wait for lebone and them

Nat: whats going on

I ignore them, we take a cart to the green and the heli is waiting for us. We get in and it whisks us away. All this time lefika is silent until we are high up in the sky

Lef: is nathi OK

Leth: there... there is nothing wrong with nathi

Lef: is langa OK

I ignore her

Lef: lethabo is Langalihle OK (in a whisper)

I look at her with tears in my eyes

Lef; lethabo im going to ask you one last time, is my husband OK

This time tears are streaming down her face but luckily we see the accident scene and it looks terrible. The first thing is the shiny foil, the minute the helicopter touches the ground lefika was out, she ran faster then a cheetah

When she reached the scene the cops held her back

Lef: that is my husband's car! Leave me alone I want to see my husband please somebody help me

They held her tight

Leth: ntate rea le kopa tuu

Cop: we are still busy on this scene Emang hanyane

Lef: lethabo talk to them im begging you

She kneeled down and put her hands together

Fuck It hurts me to see her begging like this, so i
punch the cop so hard

Leth: run nunu

She got up and ran through the red tape and she
kept on calling langa's name but apparently one
ambulance had already gone so she lifted the silver
foil and she fell on her bum. Lefika cried so hard, i
was sure it was langa.

The cop that I hit was bleeding while the other was

arresting me, they pulled me to the van and i just couldn't stand seeing lefika just sitting there and crying like she does not have people

Everything is just a mess, im in the police van and Steve rushes to me

Leth: Steve call my lawyer or call Mo he will know what to do and steve please call my brothers lefika needs them

The cop chases steve away from the van and the adrenaline wears off and it sinks in my sister is a widow. I lost a friend a brother and a confidant.

A few minutes later while I was wallowing I hear Leano's voice calling out lefika and I but I couldn't answer. The scene was almost cleared apparently the body was removed but my sister was still sitting flat on the road. I know the pain that she is going

through, I too went through this pain. Lord why have you forsaken us

Its true when they say kids only run to their father when they are in trouble but when everything is good all we do is say hi and bye

Luyanda

When I saw the wagon in pieces my heart stopped I knew that whomever ever was in there did not come out alive the worst part is mami is sitting on the road with her head buried on her knees. I thought of the worst, I ran to her

Lu: mami uphi ulanga

She did not answer me, i felt my chest hurting and getting too heavy to expand. A tear dropped, I

kneeled down

Lu: mami kuzolunga yezwa. Im here for you

Moloweni

I could not wait for 300

[08/22, 07:30] Tate: Insert 140

Luyanda

Her brothers are asking questions, leano is dealing with the cops. Lebone comes rushing in

Leb: lu one body has been taken to brits medi clinic

and the other eish

Lu: did they identify

Lef: shane is dead, i guess langa is at the hospital

Leb: shane? Shane?

She ignores him, i know she was so close with him
but im sort of relieved

Lu: mbali im going to carry you to the car so that we
can go an identify langa

She does not respond so I scoop her up she does
not fight me. She looks a mess,her makeup looks
terrible, she buries her face on my chest and my
tshirt gets wet

We get into lebone's car and leave for the hospital

Lef: why did langa do this! Its supposed to be me

Leb: dont talk nonsense wena!

Lef: i told him im fine with it now an innocent soul is dead and his probably dying to

She cried harder

I don't understand what she means about this but my brother has been acting strangely these past few days asking me to make sure mbali goes to her graduation if he can't be there and to help her raise nathi

We got to the medi clinic and we went straight to emergency but we where told that,The man who was involved in the car accident went in to an emergency operation and the operating surgeon will speak to us when his done

We asked that they inject mami to keep her calm for she was having a melt down. I swear im going to sue this hospital how does a fucken nurse tell us that it does not look good how does she know did she study to be a fucking Doctor

In comes everyone while I'm sitting at mami's hospital bed. Yup they gave us a bed when I threatened to sue. Lebone is in bed with her holding her close

Yoli: where the fuck is my brother

Lu: his in surgery

Zam: where is lethabo

Leb: guys please keep it down, it took us forever to get her to calm down

Nat: how is she

Lu: a mess, shane is gone and its not looking good for langa. She blames herself

Bus: thats nonsense

Lu: it does not help because this accident is trending and RIP's are sent to her

Mo: lethabo is in custody but i sent one of the royal guards to get him out so he will be here anytime

For the first time in history Sonwabo is quiet and does not know what to say

Leb: did anyone call my dad, his a top surgeon, if anything is amiss he will be able to handle it

Nat: i will call him and also check where leano is

My phone started ringing and its zuki

Lu: zuki is everything ok

She is crying and I can here nathi crying

Zuk: luyanda i think he can sense something is wrong, he won't stop crying and he keeps calling out his mom and dad's name. I had to go pick him up because the teacher couldn't handle him. I dont know what to do

Lu: did you also take princess,

Zuk:no i didn't because I did not want nathi to make her cry to but i made sure that phindi goes to the school and pick her up

Lu: call ntate thabo to take nathi with when he comes here or take him to the hospital but communicate with him

Zuk: ok

I hangup and my phone rings again its liyana I

decide to ignore her and i close my eyes and hold the bridge of my nose

Bus: bhuti is nathi ok

Lu: he is sensing his parents and the way his crying is making me panic

Leb: he is going to be fine. May we all kneel down and pray to which ever God we believe in, call upon our ancestors that my brother will pull through and that the heavens may recieve Shane's spirit

We all kneel down and hold hands, what I love about us is that when the going gets tough we stand together no doubt

We pray long and hard asking begging and pleading with our creator. At the end of the day he is the giver and taker not even our ancestors can out rule him.

After our prayer lethabo and leano walks in

Leth: any news

Zamo runs to him and hugs him. Nat does the same

Lu: nothing yet

Leth: how is she

I just shake my head because this girl breaks my heart she has been through the most in the 3 years I have known her

Leb: she is resting

So apparently Mo booked the entire room with 6 beds so we can not be disturbed. The media is flocking outside, we need the privacy

Queen Mother

I am glued to e-news when they say one occupant is critical and doctors claim he won't make it and the other has passed

I get up from my couch and head to my son's bar, im not much of a drinker but I take out a bottle of champagne and ask dorah to open it for me

I go back to my seat and sip some champagne

King; ma your not supposed to be drinking with your health and how can you Celebrate someone else's misery

Qm: wena just shut up nje. When last did you see me so healthy and im your mother you can't tell me what to do. Don't ruin my mood please

King: how did I come from such evil

I laugh out loud

Qm: you can say what ever you want maar oks alayo
your my son so which ever evil I posses you have it
in you

King: I love winning but not at the expense of others

Qm: you became king because I tied the otherwives
womb so that I give your father an heir so dont
come and act fresh here nxa

King: your day will come

Qm: with my health right now it seems your day will
come before mine

He gets up and leave while i take a sip on my
champagne

Lebone

As we are waiting for the doctor in comes my dad
mama boipelo and nathi is sleeping on his hands

Dad: okay ngwanake

Just like that he doesn't greet or anything. He goes
straight to lefika's bed and puts nathi next to her
and he kisses her face

Dad: oh my princess daddy is sorry you have to go
through all this shit but I will try my best to make it
right i promise...

He leaves her sight

Dad: take me to the nurse who has been reporting
to you guys

Lethabo leads the way

Pelo; guys did you even eat maar

Nat: i can't stomach anything

Pelo: i bought food in case anyone is hungry

No one answers. Nathi looks so peaceful in front of his mom.

3 hours later my father and the lead surgeon comes back

Dr. Mrs Zulu please

He looks exhausted

Yoli: Dr in your patients sister and lawyer Mrs Zulu is still sedated

Dr: and the rest

Dad: they all my children you may speak

Dr: ok Mr.Zulu has suffered a traumatic brain injury which in short is a TBI i will explain after i have listed all our problems

He also has a broken leg and broken arm that we had to operate in order for him to be able to use them should he recover but honestly his chances of recovery are very slim due to the TBI

He suffered a blow to his head caused by the airbag and it seemed like a rod from that truck hit him because there is a blow on the side of his face that almost damaged his ear drum

The car dashboard had fallen on to his foot and it seems he tried to stop the airbag from hitting him hence the broken arm

Let me explain what is happening to his brain injury. The initial injury can cause brain tissue to swell. In addition, broken pieces of bone can rupture blood vessels in any part of the head. The body's response to the injury may also increase swelling. Too much swelling may prevent fluids from leaving the brain or entering

We did an MRI of the head to identify the extent of the swelling and broken skull and it did not look good

We tried oxygen therapy by providing oxygen through a respirator or other means helps make sure that the blood has enough oxygen in it. So that we can adjust the respirator to help reduce the amount of swelling.

We tried IV fluids just to make sure the body is receiving enough blood but this made the treatment worse, we lowered his body temperature which is called hypothermia treatment. It helps reduce inflammation

We even tried ventriculostomy In this procedure we cut a small hole in the skull and inserts a plastic drain tube. Cerebrospinal fluid is drained from inside the brain, helping to relieve the pressure at least this helped a bit together with the hypothermia treatment

My learned colleague here advised us to stop any more procedures because the more we poke the worse it gets so we will leave him for today even though he will be closely monitored but in 24hrs time we will start the surgery procedure hopefully the swelling will have gone down a little to check if no arteries where damaged

Dr Molefe and a celebrated neurologist will attend to Mr Zulu from here on because we suspect nerve damage

Family I dont want to raise your hopes up but it is looking bad I say prepare for the worst

I look at my dad and his just looking down. Fuck that is not what I want to see.

Lefika wakes up and sees all of us in the room and the first thing she asks

Lef: papa langa okae

He moves closer to her

Dad: his in icu my baby but I promise you I will do everything that I can to try and help aneh

She nods

Lef: can i see him

We look at the dr and he has pity written all over his face but he nods. She kisses her son and gets off the bed, luckily his still sleeping

Leb: do you want me to come with you nunu

Lef: no nano im ok now

Leb: ok

Everyone is quiet and shocked at how calm she is but im sure its the drugs they gave her

Pelo: in my experience as a therapist I have seen a patient come out of the very same coma and lived so please do not give up. If you guys believe pray only God can intervene now but i don't have doubts

In comes malume gogo aunty pat and busi's mom. Aunty pat had to wait for them in order to get here

Gogo: uphi umzukulu wam

Yoli: he is in icu gogo only mbali can see him

She starts crying

LEFIKA

I exhausted apparently I have been sleeping all day since the incident but I won't be able to live if lihle does not make it

When I get to his bedside I cant even recognize him. I look away and face the wall because I dont want to face him with tears in my eyes, I crouch down for a few minutes and wipe my tears away i sit on the bench and come closer to his bed. There are a million machines but i thank God for these machines because they are keeping him alive.

I hold on to his left hand and they have removed his wedding band but the marking is there

Lef: my love.... Ndabezitha... baba ka Nkosinathi, kea ho kopa motho waka dont leave me. I am mad at you baby and I need you to wake and explain why.

What am I going to say to nathi if you dont make it, how are we going to move on without you. My love story can not end like this Langalihle you are my everything. We have fought to be together and I

want us to keep fighting. If I had the power I would give you my life so that it would be me laying on this bed but our son lihle. If you dont fight for me fight for nathi

You are strong and I believe you can get through this. I really dont know whats wrong with you but my love just push a little and I will do the rest of the work. Fight for us lihle I believe in that 50% chance I pray you do to for me and you, I dont believe we are done

Come back to me so that we can see God's mercy. Let us show our enemy that no evil formed against us shall prosper and that we are covered with the blood of Jesus. Just because they attack worked does not mean they have won

Dear Lord, you preach and say ask and you shall recieve. Lord im asking that you heal my husband Lord, your Word speaks promises of healing and

restoration and I thank you for the miracles you still perform today. Today I claim those promises over my husband. I believe in the healing power of faith and prayer and I ask you to begin your mighty work in the life of my husband. Please reach down and surround Langalihle with supernatural peace and strength and give him the faith to believe that all things are possible for you. Protect him from Satan's lies and discouragement and let the miraculous healing begin. Amen.

Good night baby I will see you tomorrow bright and early.

I kiss his hand and leave, I walk back slowly to the others and when I get there its a full house. They all look at me, i want to cry so bad because its not looking good but we need to believe

Gog: how is he

Lef: i believe he will be fine

I look at my dad and he looks down

Gog: oh langa wam siyabonga nkosiyami

I hug luyanda because he reminds me of langa and
i cry a little until nathi wakes up.

Nathi: mami

I wipe my tears

Lef: yes my baby

Nath: wheres daddy?

I choke on my tears

Leb: come here my boy lets go and get you some juice

He gets excited and I thank God for everyone present. I sit on the bed

Lef: where is my phone

Zam: babe i don't think you should go through your phone today

Son: yea zamo is right

Leth: i had booked rooms in sun city, im sure we can all stay there tonight

Lef: we have vacation house in hartebees too if you guys need extra accommodation

Lu: oh yes i almost forgot about that, i guess you will go there with gogo and them

Let: i will only leave the hospital the day my husband leaves

Pelo: nunu your not a patient here

Lef: how much do they want for this room or a single room

Pel: what about the patients that will need these beds

Lef: Boipelo with all due respect... i don't give a fuck about other patience right now. My husband is in there fighting for his life and I know if it was him he would have moved mountains so please dont tell me about other patients. Ebile its fine i will sleep in the passage ge but I will not leave this place until Langalihle is up

In comes nathi rushing

Nathi; mami mami look spiderman

I crouch down to see his spiderman packet of chips

Lef: and when you finish these chips you will be as strong as spiderman

Everyone is shocked at the way i just lashed out but I dont give a fuck

Kore you guys made me type another insert just so lightning does not strike me lol

[08/22, 07:30] Tate: Insert 141

LEFIKA

I hate being pitied and I can see how they keep looking at me as i play with nathi. We are watching cartoons on his iPad

Yoli: i was thinking abo aunty should come with us to rustenburg, they have not seen maru in a while

Gog: mtana wam I will make time for umaru uMbalenhle needs us now more then ever

Yoli; its ok gogo I understand

Lu: the house in harties is a 6 bedroom, i guess the elders can sleep there

Aunt: i can sleep with mama then there will be one room vacant for you luyanda. Mfana wam uMbali is going to need you close

Lu: yes aunty

Leb: i would also like to stay closer

Pat: as long as you understand the main bedroom is off limits you boys will share

Lu: yes aunty

Leth: i guess we should get going because our journey is longer

Dad: yes son and please travel safe

Nat: we will papa

They come to nathi and i, they give me a hug. Soni hugs me the longest. I think this whole thing traumatized him

Mo: nunu I managed to get you a single room, so that they can use this ward for patients neh

Lef: thank you Mo

They all hug me

Pelo: im going to leave this plastic here in case you get hungry neh

I nod and she hugs me. I whisper "sorry" in her ear and she squeezes me. I see a tear falling down as she turns

Pat: nathi etla papa come to koko

Nathi: nooo

Lef: baby you can't stay here with mommy

Nathi: nooo mami hihle is coming

I close my eyes and try to suppress the tears

Lef: can lebone or luyanda stay here and maybe
take him when he sleeps

Nath: nooo mama please

He holds on to me for dear life and i hug him

Lef: ok baby we will wait for daddy here.

Leb: i will stay with you guys

Lef: ok

Everyone leaves and they move us to the single rooms. I like their beds because they are big enough

Leb: we need to talk

Nath: dada your not going to take me away neh

Leb: yes my boy, your going to sleep with mommy

Nath: ok

I insert his headsets and we start talking. I tell lebone everything and he has his face in his hands

Leb: i knew something was wrong but I didn't know it was this deep, why didn't you tell me or aunty pat

Lef: when your married some things are for you and your husband.

Leb: i get it but this is big yoh

Lef: i know. Nano im tired when will I rest

I check whats in the plastic bag and it's a fruit salad and strawberry yogurt. I open it up for my little champ so that he can eat and sleep. Lebone joins us in bed while watch a movie until we all sleep

Lethabo

Today went from zero to 100 real quick next thing im in a police van. Yoh ja neh

Leth: i need a stiff drink

Son: same here

Nat; i hope the hotel bar is not closed

Leth: i had planned a birthday dinner im sure our alcohol is still there

Zam: i just want to sleep and forget this day

Bus; zamo alcohol will make you forget babe trust

me, i just wish mbali could have been here to drown her sorrows

Lea: she was going to be emotional

Nat: true, she was going to miss her lihle

Soni: can we discuss when she showed us a glimpse of her bitchy side

Bus: yoh my uncle's eyes popped out

We laugh

We get to the hotel via the shuttle we got and we headed straight to the bar. Everyone ordered a drink and the night began. It was not bad but we could all feel that something is missing

Zamo was a bit off but after a few drinks she let loose its her birthday after all well in 15minutes it will be over

Leth: babe im sorry that your day did not turned out like you had thought

Zam: guys am i selfish if im a bit disappointed

Nat: honestly no

Son: selfish how babes

Zam: that im slightly mad that there was an accident that ruined my day

Bus: are you mad that it happened or that it can be avoided

She keeps quiet and for the first time i notice zamo being a bit selfish. At last she is human after all

Lea: zamo I won't lie you are wrong on so many levels but your only human

Son: tjo guys im off to bed im emotionally exhausted

I can tell that Sonwabo is avoiding this topic because he does not want to end up saying the wrong thing

A week later

Narrator

Things have been sombre tomorrow is Shanes memorial service and thankfully liyana has been working hand in hand with the Mampe family. Lefika was communicating with his mom and she told her that she will be on shane's program but all in all it seems like liyana has done a great job

The others stayed at sun city until Sunday but had to leave due to work. Busi and zamo went to hartebees to be with the Zulu's

Langa is being moved to netcare Milpark to be closer to home as much as the best treatment facility is in Cape Town, we got a Dr from there who will come regularly to see langa.

The swelling on his brain is slowly going down which is good, so the neurologist will fix the arteries that could have ruptured. The Doctors suspect that he could be brain dead or he might pull through and have server memory loss seizures and a whole lot of medical problems that could later lead to his death.

While the Dr's where busy with him he noticed that langa had also suffered a neck injury. This accident was bad. Lefika had to leave the hospital 3 days later because of nathi, he did not want to leave his mom's sight so her dad sat her down and told her nathi could contract things at the hospital but she was torn

They have been staying in hartebees with the Zulu's. She spends her days at the hospital praying for husband and only comes back at night. Messages of comfort have been pouring in

Lefika

Its Saturday morning and I need to get ready for Shane's funeral and I lack the energy. For the past week I have been strong, its because I keep hearing my moms voice telling me to wake up and show them what your made of.

I'm glad my whole family will be there to support. Im wearing my black lingerie set and im sitting in a pile of black clothes. I know my heart wants to wear a white suit but my in laws are here

So I slip into my black knee high lace dress, sheer black stocking and red bottoms. I put on a doek to

show respect. I sit on my bed and nathi runs in wearing his little suit

Nath: mami is hihle coming today

Lef: no baby daddy is still sick

Nath: can i see him

Lef: if the Dr lets us aneh

Nath: okay

Lef: come give mommy a hug

I can tell his upset for not seeing his dad for so long but I want him to see lihle when his face looks better and it is getting there

We go downstairs to find the family having breakfast

Bus: mbale you look beautiful babe its been a while

I smile, I have been on makoti mode since the Zulu's are here but malume had to go home. Luyanda is looking after business with the assistance of langa's deputy and bandile

Aunty: come eat mbali

Lef: ma is it possible that I just take a yogurt, i will eat at the funeral

Gog: no mbali you have not been eating

These people need to leave, im drained ke bone

Lu: gogo I will make sure she eats at the funeral

I mouth a thank you. We all go to our different cars, no drivers today just bodyguards. We set them free to mourn shane. Trevor and tim are torn

We get to Soweto and the marquee looks beautiful. I swear it looks like a wedding, we go in the house to view shane and i leave the room in tears. I rush of to the car to gather myself, it doesn't even look like him

Leb: are you ok mami

Lef: i will be

Leb: you know there is no shame in asking for help

Lef: i know. Where's nathi

Leb: his with luyanda lets go the service is about to start

Life without langa is bleak

The service goes on and everyone spoke well until it was my time

I get up and sing "you are God alone" by Mmatema and Benjamin Dube

Lef: i greet everyone gathered here, family friends and neighbors

I smile while looking at Shane's picture

Lef: it is tough... i think its the first time i say it out loud since that fateful day. We have lost a brother, a friend and a husband. I say husband because that is how shane acted towards me. He was strict loving and understanding, when my husband was not around and I thought i would get away with mischief shane would reprimanding me in a subtle way

This man woke up every day to make sure I reach my destination safely. He lived for me and my

family, my son's uncle sane lol he still can't say shane. When I saw him laying there at the scene I questioned God and asked him what did shane do and why shane and the answer I received was why not shane

I had a whole list but who am I to question the Lord. The Zulu family will forever be grateful to the Mampe family for raising such a responsible loyal brother. Its unfortunate my husband could not be here to bid him farewell. May the heavens rejoice for an angel has arrived

Robala ka kgotsa (RIP) Itumeleng Shane Mampe we will miss you

I stepped down

After the funeral I decided not to rush off to the hospital, today is Shane's day so I decided to throw

him an after tears at his home. We bought meat and alcohol but i was on the phone with lihle's nurse giving me an update all the time

Bus: so babes your not drinking today

I half smile and take one cider but im not in the mood really. Everyone is rejoicing which is good and nathi is just annoying me today or maybe is coming down with something

1 month later

Narrator

Its Christmas morning and everything has gone back to normal. Langa's family have gone back home its just lefika and nathi in the house, well she told everyone that she is ok. Langa's swelling has

subsided but she was told langa is brain dead

When someone is brain dead, it means that the brain is no longer working in any capacity and never will again. Other organs, such as the heart, kidneys or liver, can still work for a short time if the breathing machine is left in place, but when brain death is declared, it means the person has died.

The Dr advised her to think about switching off the machines and she refused so they kept him in hospital until someone leaked this information to media and it was trending.

Lefika shut everyone out who tried to convince her that she should turn off the machines. Langa's family tried to plead with her and that's why it's Christmas day, She is alone but at least langa is coming home. She turned the same room which she was in into an ICU that had all the machines her husband required

Nath: mami is pwincess coming

Lef: do you want to visit her

He nods

Lef: ok mami will take you to grandpa's neh

Nath: okay

She goes and pack him a bag and takes her keys
and drives nathi to bryanston

Leano

Its supposed to be a joyous time but my family is
broken. My sister won't let go of her husband, when
we reach out she shuts us down.

Ler: dada can Santa bring nathi for Christmas

My poor daughter misses nathi so much

Lea:let me call Santa aneh

Ler: ok dada

She runs off to the tv room

Leth: this thing is starting to get on my nerves,
lefika needs an intervention

Lef: because im not ready to let my husband go,
who forced you to get over palesa. Had you had the
opportunity you to would have not switched off the
machines. I will wait until the Lord decides to take
him until then i will not give up on Langalihle

Nath: mami stop shouting

Lef: sorry my baby

She puts nathi down and instead he holds her hand. Nat gets up and goes to hug her. Guys lefika is all bones now, i doubt she is eating

Leb: nunu I think he didn't mean it like that

Lef: ok. Anyways nathi wanted to be with princess today so I thought I should have lunch with you guys and go. Im expecting my husband later on but i would rather leave

Lea: wena? Eat lol have you seen yourself

Nat: Leano Molefe!

Lea; no we need to call a spade a spade. She is not eating and could get sick. How is nathi going to grow up without both parents. Lefika needs to face reality and get her act together for this boy

She crouches down to nathi

Lef: baby mami is going to leave you here with koko papa and princess. If you ever miss me ask to call me and if you want to come home also ask koko to call me aneh. I put a picture of mami and lihle in you bag neh. Now be a big boy and have fun. Mami loves you very much

Nath: I love mami too but mami must stay with me

She closes her eyes and hugs him so that he does not see her tears

Lef; remember lihle is sick

Nath: yes

Lef: mami needs to look after him

Nath: ok tell hihle I love him

Lef: ok baby now go

He runs off to princess she gets up, with blood shot eyes and leaves without a word

Leb: you guys where harsh

Lebone follows her

Lea: this spoilt brat mentality needs to stop nje

[08/22, 07:31] Tate: Insert 142

2 months later

Lefika

Its been 3 months and a two weeks since the the accident. Lihle has been home for two months and still no improvements. Im starting to loose hope, i have travelled to all corners looking for prophets, sangomas etc who claimed they can heal him. I have prayed day in and day out but he has not

changed

I'm glad that his business is doing well, since luyanda can't be this side all the time I have to check in at least twice a week. Langa knew this might happen so he had signed off the business to my name all the accounts have changed to my name even the title deeds

Since this year has started every Wednesday I receive a white tulip with a sweet note written i still love you Mrs Zulu or im watching over you guys

Zuki is full time again and living with us, her man was not happy but she broke it off eventually. Im 3 months pregnant and she got scared when I fainted one afternoon. She says next time she won't be around and nathi will suffer

I have been exhausted lately but no appetite so I

take supplements and meal replacements. Im so thin that it actually scares me. Im avoiding my family at all costs but I dont deprive them from seeing my son

Lef: im thinking of letting go

Zuk: after such a long time

Lef: i have not come to terms with it but im exhausted

Zuk: what does your God say

Lef: silence zuki, i hear nothing

Zuk: eish ok then

Lef: i will call a meeting with both families for next weekend

Zuk: I will prepare for them

Lef: thank you.. maar langa le ena he knocks me up and leaves me lol

Zuk: he made sure that the guys dont think of even starting something with you 3 kids yoh

Lef: its a lot neh

Zuk: yup let me go and check if nathi is done
bathing

Narrator

That evening lefika went to bed next to langa, she
does that when she has a difficult decision to make.

Ler: nunu

Lef:mmm

Ler: modimo o teng ngwanake

Lef: ok

Ler: open your eyes

Lef: im tired

Ler: I know just this once

She opens her eyes and sees her mom standing next to langa. She ran into langa's arms and kissed him until her mom disturbed them

Lef: lihle why did you leave me

Lan: i had to go mami

Lef: why didn't you let fate take its course

Lan: i would have never survived

Lef: im barely surviving

Lan: and it breaks my heart my love but you need to let me go so that you can start your healing process

She starts crying

Lef: lihle i can't, you can leave us

Lan: im stuck between this world and the afterlife, because you won't let me go my love

Lef: lihle im pregnant with twins you have son who

keeps asking me every hour why your not getting better

Lan: exactly my love thats why you need to let me go.

Lef: why can't your ancestors save you

Lan: because even if I go back to earth my injuries are going to affect us, I will be in an out of hospital and eventually die

Lef: mama why where my ancestors not strong enough to save me

Ler: its not like that nunu. We knew langa would give up his life for you and that is something we could not intervene. Love is the most powerful weapon one can use not even God can make you truly love someone

Lef: lihle

Lan: mami

Lef: should i let you go..

He nods and rubs her tummy

Lef: what should i name them

Lan: it will come to you my love

She gets pulled out of her dream because of a full bladder, she runs to the loo and its 6am but she cries in the loo

After a good cry she showers and dresses up, today its Sunday and she needs to be in church.

Lefika

There is a guest pastor coming and I like his preaching style. Ever since lihle's accident I have been looking for pastors and all but now I have given up

My mind is made up in two weeks time i will bury my heart. Most of my clothes don't fit me anymore because im all bones with a bump but its not too visible. I wear a jersey dress with sneakers, lately I just want to be comfortable and hide my bump

Nathi refused to wake up shame so im going alone. Zuki makes me a fruit salad every morning. So I pack it in a lunch tin and I go to church

I have been going to the same church as DD and I must say his a different person in church.

Church is full but and usher helps me get to my seat next to DD, you would swear he paid them to reserve a space for me all the time

Lef: hey, your early today

DD: i had to come and choose the best seats

Lef: lol you did good

DD: where is the little man

Lef: he didn't want to wake up

DD: so its just the 4 of us

Lef: yup

DD: can i feel them

Lef: sure

He puts his hand on my little bump and smile

DD: i bet they are girls and will look just like their mom

Lef: oho the Zulu gene's are remarkable, look at nathi he keeps looking like his father every day

He does not answer but I dont care because I didn't say anything bad mos

The praise and worship team gets us ready to receive the word. Im singing my heart out today. The resident apostle introduces the pastor as a friend and colleague

Apo: bana baka his not married

The ladies go crazy and I just laugh

DD: its a pity the one I want is not available

Lef: yea its a pity

Pastor (special feature)

Past: good morning my sisters and brothers

I do not know why my friend here will expose me like this but I have been looking around and im glad

he did. Modimo is an artist

They laugh

My message today is not long but its packed with flavor. I dont know why my friends call me pastor when I'm a mere congregant who likes to preach the word in my own understanding

I do not really know the Bible off by heart and if I quote the wrong scripture its ok but you my fellow saints will understand and my saviour will correct me

They laugh

I would like to start by quoting my favorite song

"I'm just nobody trying to tell everybody about somebody who can save everybody"

Today I would like to speak about the story of Lazarus lets refer to J ohn 11 vs 1

A man named Lazarus, who lived in Bethany, was ill. Bethany was the town where Mary and her sister Martha lived. (This Mary was the one who poured the perfume on the Lord's feet and wiped them with her hair; it was her brother Lazarus who was ill.) The sisters sent J esus a message: "Lord, your dear friend is ill."

J ohn 11:1† † 3 GNB

There are great lessons that we can learn from Lazarus death and J esus raising him from the dead.

The death of Lazarus gave Jesus the opportunity to reveal Himself as the resurrection and the life. From what I see, there were seven purposes for Lazarus death but today we will concentrate on one which is near and dear to my heart

So we find that Lazarus was sick. At this particular time Jesus was being rejected by almost everyone. It seems that He was an unwelcome guest in most homes. He was walking around preaching and proclaiming that He was One with God, the Son of God himself.

Making these kinds of claims, some thought He was crazy or demon possessed. His own family was even having difficulty with Him at this time. They were apparently so embarrassed by His claims and the rumors of His insanity that on one occasion they traveled a great distance to bring Him home before He was harmed

One family let him in and it was Lazarus and his sisters, they learnt a great deal from our father one would even say they were family

Here's the first purpose of Lazarus' sickness, it was to glorify God and to proclaim that Jesus is the Son of God. His sickness was not for death. He was to die for the glory of God and Christ, he was to die so that God's power could be demonstrated, he died so that God could be glorified.

How could his death glorify God? By showing God's desire for man to have life, by showing God's power to give life, by showing His approval of Christ by which He proved that He really did love the world enough to send His Son to save the world.

Lazarus also died so that Christ could be glorified, how so? By having the opportunity to do the work of God, by demonstrating God's power, by showing compassion, by strengthening the faith of

believers, by leading unbelievers to believe.

So in raising Lazarus from the dead, both Jesus and His Father were glorified as the Life of the world. Do you remember that in dealing with the blind man, both God and Jesus were glorified as the Light of the world.

Saints sometimes you're stuck between a rock and a hard place. Everyone will pull you from left to right but there is one voice that you need to hear, one voice you need to listen to and that voice is the Lord's voice he is the alpha and omega the giver and taker of life

If there is anyone here who feels that they are stuck and want to be released out of the rabbit hole that they have fallen in please come to the front let me pray for you

Remember " im just a nobody trying to tell everybody about somebody who can save everybody"

Lefika

I felt this sermon was designed for my family and i. I wish they where all here to hear this. I felt a hand on mine and I held it tight

DD: here use my handkerchief

I took it from him and I wiped my tears after that i stood up and walked to the alter. When I got there I kneeled down instead of standing like the rest and I started to pray while I wait for the pastor to come and pray for me

I felt him touch me and he said "it is well, God has

heard all your prayers and he will wipe away your tears" he moved on to the next person and all i could say was amen

I got up by the help of the ushers and went back to my seat. Today i will look at life differently

church ended and I was walking out with Dumi

DD: that was a powerful message

Lef: it was designed for me nje

DD: i can tell your smiling and i swear i saw a glimpse of happiness

Lef: i just got an answer to a question I have been asking myself

DD: im glad, are we doing lunch

Lef: not today, nathi is probably asking himself where I am

DD: your son is lucky to have you. Can i say bye to my babies at least

Lef: lol dumi

DD: ok can I say bye to the twins

I nod and he crouches down and kisses my belly

Lef; you will get me in trouble with the sisters here wena

DD: im not here for them

Lef: let me go neh

DD: shap

I drove home and found my young man watching TV, he ran to me the moment he saw me and gave me a big hug

Lef: hi big boy

Nath: mami hihle looked at me

Wait! What now?

Lef: zuki!

Zuk: in the kitchen

I walk to the kitchen

Lef: nathi says langa looked at him

Zuk: oho he has been saying that since this morning

Lef: did you check

Zuk: yes and his eyes where closed.

Lef: ok. I will also check him. Shame poor baby was probably dreaming

Hey guys

I guess if it happens that I dont post this weekend I will be forgiven aneh?

[08/22, 07:31] Tate: Insert 143

Leano

Nat: baby!

Lea: love

Nat: check your Instagram, i tagged you

Eish my phone is on the charger

Lea: princess can you please pass dada's phone

Ler: no dada im watching tv

Lea: i guess I won't fix your iPad

She quickly gets up to hand the phone to me

Ler: when are you going to fix it dada

Lea: i will take it to work with me

She jumps on to me and gives me a big hug

Ler: thank you dada I love you

Lea: i love you beautiful

She gets off me and i check nats tag OMG!

Lea: nat WTF is this

Ler: dada whats WTF

Lea: alphabets baby

She comes to the tv room and shrugs her shoulders

Lea: when last did you guys talk

Nat: she blocked us on all social media, when we go to her house the guards won't let us in so I really dont know

I'm out of words the caption says

"Her husband hardly 3 months dead already young sis has caught herself a young rich brother and it seems they are expecting, she really knows how to secure the bag"

Lea: nat do you think she is pregnant

Ler: dada what's pregnant

Lea: when someone is having a baby

Ler: ohh so mami is pregnant

Nat and I look at each other in shock

Nat: baby why do say that

Ler: nathi's says mami is having a baby

Lea: eh

I take my phone and conference call the brothers.

Lea: guys did you see nunu is trending

Leth: yea zamo showed me but i think its lies

Leb: nah Dumisani is not her type plus knowing her she would never dream of cheating on langa

Lea: you guys princess just confirmed the rumors of her pregnancy

They burst out and laugh as im trying to explain they laugh even more.

Lea: mxm you guys maar

Leb: you know how social media like reaching

Leth: when last did you talk to her lebone let alone see her

Leb: i spoke to her a week ago

Lea: so she only speaks to you

Leb: aunty pat and dad

Leth: ja neh. I think we should call the Zulu's and stage an intervention for her at dad's. She can't be a loner like this, she needs us guys. Im sure mom is disappointed

Leb: true

Lea: i know how to get her there

Leth; ok shap

Luyanda

I'm sitting watching the 8pm movie and busi comes running down the stairs

Bus: bhut' Luyanda

Lu: what?

Bus: lol wonders shall never end

Lu: out with it

Bus: is mbale pregnant

Lu: say what now?

She shows me the picture of Dumisani touching her belly

Lu: why the fuck is this shit head even touching my brothers wife!

I storm off to my bedroom to take out a fake sim card to call her

Her phone rings

Lef: hello (she sounds sleepy)

Lu: Mbalenhle what the fuck are you doing with Dumisani and are you sleeping with him while my brother is hooked up to machines! What kind of disrespect is this

She hangs up and I throw my phone to the wall and the screen cracks

Lu: it stops now, we have given her enough space but its stops now

I call my aunt and 3 uncles to prepare for jhb, we can not be over powered by her no!

So Wednesday we will be in jhb

Lethabo

I don't believe that nunu is pregnant, maybe they where playing around but i won't lie what is a married woman doing running around with other men.

Zam: babe i suggest you dont even entertain this, i would not be shocked if this Dumisani character planned this whole thing. Remember the club scenario

Leth: yea i do

Zam: enough about other people's problems, my graduation is in a few weeks and I was thinking we should do something

Leth: a celebration

Zam: yea since my bday was a total flop, it will be like redemption

Leth; let me think about it then I will let you know. Don't you want to do the SLP while your waiting for you job openings

Zam; im scared I will mess up

Leth: i doubt it,

Zam: but this is more a lefika thing

Leth: i have been trying to get hold of her plus she is not in the right state of mind

Zam: let me read the brief first then I will give you my answer

Leth: thats my girl

I kiss her

Queen Mother

Woooo the queen that paved our way is failing our nation, she is now socializing with other men

I laugh out loud, she is digging herself a grave yezwa and im loving it. One thing i love about my people is that you can give them the world but make one wrong move they will forget all you have done for them

Qm: did you hear that

Dor: hear what ma

Qm: sounds like one of the kids are crying

Dorah goes out and tries to listen but she hears nothing

Dor: no ma there is no crying child

Qm: thats weird it was so loud

She looks at me like my going crazy, ag I ignore her because right now I'm living my best life

Wednesday

Lefika

Today i had to go and check in at Zulu properties

Ban: morning Mrs Zulu

Lef: so formal bandz

He keeps quiet, i want to ask him if his OK but I have 99 problems. I got an email from my brother asking me to bring nathi at my dad's because they miss him plus langa's deputy keeps pushing me to

sell the house my husband built for me

I'm tempted because we stand to make a lot of money but for me its not even about the money. This house has our DNA but how can i live in it without my love. I rub my babies

Lef: babies please speak to mommy, what should i do? What do you guys want?

I have pushed everyone away because they fail to understand me. Trust me they tried reaching out but i blocked them in all spheres. Why did I do that when this is the time when I need support? I did it because I dont want be influenced and later blame people for my husband's death

Bands comes in and we go through the financials and future plans/ opportunities but his off

Lef; out with it bandile

He hesitates

Lef; im not going to carry on if your this grumpy

Ban: why Dumis ani

Lef: excuse me

Ban: why would you move on with Dumis ani

I laugh out loud... its been a while

Lef: dumi is just a friend from church there is nothing there, im still very much in love with the father of my kids

Ban: kids? So they are not Dumis ani's

Lef: if you should know i have only slept with 1 man

He smiles and the mood is better

Lef: geezz you guys like jumping into conclusions then you say women always have the wrong end of the stick

We do some more work, shame im learning yazi thanks to bandile and that management course langa made me take. I got a notification that graduation is coming up and I made a promise to my husband that I would go, he even made me buy a dress lol I wonder if it even fits but my boobs don't disappoint. They are nice and full

I'm on my way home to pick up nathi, yes i sometimes drive myself and trevor drives nathi to school and back. I still have bodyguards because unemployment is real guys

Nath: mami!

Lef: hi baby how was school

Nath: nice mami

Lef; are you ready to leave

Nath: yes

Lef: did you say bye to dada

Nath: yes and I kiss him

Lef: good let me go kiss him too

I go into his room and tell him about my day, i then pray for him and our family

Lef: see you when i get back my love

I peck his lips, they are nice and warm. I smile

Lef: lets go baby

He comes rushing

Lef: are going to sleep there

He nods

We drive to bryanston and I see a million cars on the drive way "and nou", i hope everyone is fine.

Nath: yohhh mami so many cars

Lef: im also shocked my love, lets go in

I'm wearing a black pant suit with a white Chinese collar shirt and stilettos. You can slightly see my bump. I cut my hair to avoid maintenance

We dont even ring the bell so I walk in.

Nath: bhaba

Nathi runs to luyanda. Oh snap the whole fucking clan is here, i know what this is an ambush lol an intervention

Lef: dumelang, sanibonani

All: yebo

Pat: baby please go to your room and wear something appropriate your in laws are here

I look around in annoyance but just do as im told. I come back in a maxi dress, doek and a cardigan to hide my bump

Pat: its pointless to hide it se re bone mpa

I sit down, im not about to sit on the floor i may be

just going in to my second trimester but these babies are already causing me back problems. I have to see my dietician every two weeks because im underweight

Gog; mbali whats going on? You have my son hooked up in machines, you don't want to let him go maar uya jola and your pregnant. You have even pushed everyone away

Lef: langa is hooked to machines because i have faith that my husband will come back to me. I am not dating anyone, that picture was taken at church. I pushed everyone away because of the negative advices I receive

Nathi comes to me and i let him sit on my lap. They duped us princess is not even here.

Pat: mpa e ke ya mang

Lef: im surprised you guys would even ask me this sort of question. These babies belong to my husband

I hear chucklez but choose to ignore

Dad: how far along are you

Lef: 14 weeks and ke ma twin

Unc: if indeed these kids are langa's we suggest, you move in with Luyanda because he is next in line to be your husband. Thats our tradition

I laugh

Lef: with all due respect malume, but i don't recall umamazala wam being forced into a marriage with anyone after my father in laws death.

Gog: its not the same mbale you are young and pregnant. Your going to need a man to help you.

Unc: we paid a lot of money for you

Lef: my husband paid for me and for. As long as those machines have not shut down I refuse to marry luyanda. Luyanda how do you even feel about this

Lu: Mbalenhle its not about feelings, its about me continuing my brothers legacy

Lef: lol you guys are not serious. How do you expect me to sleep with luyanda knowing that I have slept with langa. While his still alive nogals

Unc: we have a court interdict to switch of the machines

I feel my temperature rising and I start sweating. I fan myself, think lefika think. After sometime I calm down

Lef: for as long as I am married to Langalihle Zulu

no one will switch off those machines. I have all the money and rights to fight you people. Now do you see why I blocked all of you, you want to take my kids father from them. No!

Tears are streaming down my face and nathi keeps wiping them

Aunt: what are you teaching your son? Im sure he sees you crying everyday

Lef: aunty this is the first time my son sees me crying. Im his strong and to see his mom breakdown in front of him is foreign

Nathi gives me a hug

Nath: sorry mami

Lef: its ok baby, do you want to stay here with koko

Nath: I want to go home and see hihle

Lef; ok lets go

I get up with no warning and leave. When I get home, i feed nathi and afterwards zuki takes him so that he can bath. I go into lihle's room and tell him everything that happened. Im in tears and i hate crying in front of him

I get into bed with him,and cry myself to sleep. My bladder works like clock work at 6am im up and rush to the bathroom when I get back i see my husband's erection. Well this has never happened before and I instantly get horny but im not a sick minded pers on. I chuckle at the thought of sleeping with him

I send his Dr a message

[He pitched a tent this morning]

[Lol Mrs Zulu that is an amazing sign, I will come in today to check on him but please dont get your hopes up] doctor

[I have faith Doctor]

Morning lovers

[08/22, 07:31] Tate: Insert 144

Lefika

I'm busy having breakfast waiting for langa's Dr to come and check him. I decided to download Instagram and activate my account just to check what has the Zulu's and Molefe's so crazy

I'm even tagged lol ja neh but this pic looks cute though. Im not going to read the comments because its just going to depress me. I take a video of myself just looking into the lense with my hand balancing on the table and covering my mouth. I am just looking at them wondering if they feel my pain, before posting on my stories I add a song

We let the waters rise

We drifted to survive

I needed you to stay

But I let you drift away

My love where are you?

My love where are you?

Whenever you're ready, whenever you're ready

Whenever you're ready, whenever you're ready

Can we, can we surrender?

Can we, can we surrender?

I surrender

No one will win this time

I just want you back

I'm running to your side

Flying my white flag, my white flag

My love where are you?

My love where are you?

Whenever you're ready, whenever you're ready

Whenever you're ready, whenever you're ready

Can we, can we surrender?

Can we, can we surrender?

I surrender

I surrender

Surrender By Natalie Taylor

I continue eating while unblocking all the people I blocked so that they can see the video. I hear a commotion outside. I get up and go around the house since I was sitting in the patio.

When I get to the front I see langa's uncle fighting with the guards and luyanda is just standing there

Lef: lucky whats happening,

Luc:they wanted to enter and then thabiso told them you gave us strict instructions, now they are fighting him

Lef: tell thabiso to let them in but stay close to me neh

Luc: yes ma'am

He calls lucky to let them in. I walk to the drive way

and as they enter so does langa's Dr

Lef: luyanda whats going on

He just keeps quiet

Unc: makoti we want to see our son

Lef: so luyanda you couldn't say that to me

Lu: mami listen.....

Lef: you have no right to call me mami

Lu: mbali, malume wanted to see langa I told him he can't and he insisted

Unc: why are you even explaining to her

Dr: morning gentleman, Mrs Zulu

We greet him

Lef: Dr you know the way, i will be with you in a min...

He walks off

Let: you will see him when the Dr is done, come in

I walk back to the house and I hear my phone pinging out of control. When I check its notifications from my video mxm Wil check them out later.

I go to langa's room and the Dr is doing a check up while I watch. After a few minutes

Dr: this is beyond my knowledge, Mrs Zulu can you please give me permission to take him back to the hospital so that we can run some tests

Lef: Dr whats happening

Dr: i suspect minor brain activity but im not sure,
please dont get you hopes up

Lef: Dr i keep telling you that its my faith that tells
me my husband has a fighting chance. How do I
know that this information won't be leaked

Dr; i give you my word

Lef: when do you want him

Dr: asap, maybe we can even help him stimulate his
brain with the new technology we have

Lef: Dr my husband is not a lab rat

He laughs

Dr: dont worry... let me call the hospital to make
arrangements

Lef: ok

I go to the lounge

Lef: you guys may see him

Lu: thank you

I let them be. Im so tired of fighting all of them, God knows i need a holiday with my family. Dr Swart comes down to where im seated.

Dr: Mrs Zulu please please remember not to raise your hopes

I nod

Dr: the ambulance is here

Lef: i will follow you guys

Dr: there is no need, immediately when we arrive i will attend to him

Lef: Dr i will wait until your done

Dr: ok

Lu and his uncle come to where we are seated as well

Lu: so Dr do you think he will regain consciousness

Dr: if my assumptions are correct but he might experience a lot of complications like memory loss, migraines etc

Lef: not my husband, he will get out of that coma and live a healthy life without complications

I stand up

Lef: the God that I serve has never forsaken me.

Wasn't it you that told me he is brain dead and that I should switch of the machines? Dr Swart you serve the God of Science and I serve the God of Lazarus. Im going to change

Luyanda

I swear i have never heard mbali speak like this and for few seconds I believe my brother will wake up but hei I don't want to raise my hopes up

Lu: mbali I would like to go to the hospital with you

Lef: there is no one stopping you

Unc: I will stay here and wait for my grands on

The ambulance had arrived and they wheel langa out, while plugged in.

Zuk: fifi should i bring nathi to you

Lef: only if he starts asking about me

Zuk: ok

We leave and follow the ambulance, she has on her gospel on full blast, her eyes are shut and she is holding the bridge of her nose. I guess she is praying and maybe I should pray too

She opens her eyes as we are about to get to the hospital and she touches her belly. Fuck i have fallen in love with my brothers wife

Narrator

The Drs are running tests on Langa and it may take the whole day, Dr Swart has not come across something of this magnitude so he really wants to find out what the hell is going on. Langa was not supposed to stay alive this long let alone make any movements per say

He now believes that Mr Zulu might make a recovery but he will never be the same again. He

will be in an out of hospital until death

In the spiritual world langa is still stuck between two worlds but now he has an urge that he wants to fight for his family especially after the spiritual engagement with his wife

Bheki: langa you made a decision and you need to stick to it

Lan: how can i break my wifes spirit, i might have broken her heart by sacrificing myself but I never thought her spirit would be compromised.

Grandad: Langalihle stop thinking with your heart uMbalenhle is a strong woman she will survive this, we choose her for you because she is the only woman that came your way who could rise to the occasion.

Lan: abadala with all due respect, how can you bring forth a woman, another man's child into all of this just to leave her and forsake her when the

enemy comes knocking.

She gave you an heir, raised the Zulu name higher than all the other Zulu women, made me the man that i am today for goodness sake she is carrying more Zulu's all for you but you couldn't atleast save her from the royal family

If I had not taken her place, I would have not given you my son as king. I would have never stepped in the Zulu homestead again

Bhek: we would have taken everything

Lan: i am nothing without my family. All the money is not worth the love I have for them. I am going to do everything in power to return to them and the only one who can stop me is the Lord

Xoli: bheki please listen to your son's plea. I never liked this girl the moment I found out that she is not one of us, i tried everything to break them apart but

I failed and thats why im here.

I hear her weeping and praying every single night
and it is her prayers that have brought me here.
Even after I ill-treated her she still would pray for me
and forgive me

She bends down

MAGEBA

ZULU KA MALANDELA NGOKULANDELA
IZINKOMO ZAMADODA

ZULU OMNYAMA

ONDLELA ZIMHLOPHE

WENA KA PHUNGA NO MAGEBA

WENA KA MJ OKWANE KA NDABA

WENA WENKAYISHANA KA MENZI

EYAPHUZA UMLAZA NGAMEVA

STHULI S IKA NDABA

STHULI S IKA NKOMBANE

WENA KA NOGWAJ A OMUHLE NGOMLENZE

WENA KA MBAMBELA SHOBA

NDABEZITHA

I beg you hear your son's plea

Bheki looks at his father

Grandad: we will have to wait ukhuti umdali uzothini

Lan: nyibonga bhab omkhulu

He turns to his dad

Lan: nyibonga bhaba, ma ngyiya xolis a

Xoli: I should be apologising to you. If you do return look after my grand kids for me

Lefika

We are still waiting for progress. Im sleepy and hungry. Luyanda and i have been sitting next to each other without a word. I know he wants to apologize but I forgave him the minute I left my father's house, I mean this is lu

I check on my notifications there are a lot of people body shaming me saying im starving my kid. How can I be pregnant and be so thin etc but I have grown a thick skin because most comments are positive

Lu: im getting something to eat, any cravings

Lef: chicken wings, hot spicy wings please with strawberry juice

Lu: weee mah where am.i going to get strawberry juice

Lef: you wanted to look after your brothers home akere? This is what you have to deal with

I chuckle

Lu; mbali about that it was not my idea

Lef: thats a topic for another day, by the way i don't want the mixed Berry neh

He gets up scratching his head. I lay on the couch we where seated in, i just want to close my eyes a little and rest

Nath: mami!

Lol am.i missing my baby that much

Nath: mami!

I raise my head and he sees me while zuki runs after him

Lef: baby, whats wrong

He looks like he has been crying for long. His so pink. He hugs me so tight

Lef: zuki? And nou?

Zuk: when he arrived he looked for you then to langa's room. He started crying saying you and lihle left him and that your also going to sleep and never wake up like lihle

Omg what have I exposed my child too

Lef: sthandwa sam mami will never leave you ok

He nods.. his sitting on my lap in a straddle position
and his holding me tight

Lef: mami is sorry for leaving you neh

He just nodd

Lef: zuki thank you neh, I will stay here with him
because I know he won't want to leave.

I'm rocking my son until he sleeps in my arms,
listen im so tired I sleep while holding him too

Lebone (earlier before the nap)

Seeing lefika's story broke my heart, I realized through the video just how broken my sister is and how we have failed her. My mom must be disappointed in all of us.

I know aunty papa boipelo and I we have been trying but we could have tried harder.

[The one time you truly needed me, i failed you]

[You can never fail me, you prayed with me, sometimes I would call you and just cry on the phone and you would listen. It is i that has to ask for your forgiveness for not letting you in but I needed to make decisions from my heart] lefika

[My heart beats for you].

[It has never stopped for you] lefika

Lethabo

Today was hectic at the office, the DMR almost closed down the mine because of health and safety of the employees (section 23). An employee was found without proper ppe while on sight mxm

I had to plead with the DMR because temporary closure means no pay for the workers

Zam: muntu

Leth: nana

I throw my laptop bag on the couch and pull my tie off. Zamo knows when I have one of those days a massage is all I need. She stands behind me and helps me remove my shirt so that she can massage my head and shoulders

Zam: i saw a very emotional video today

Leth: mmmm

Zam: it was lefika

Leth: didn't she block you

Zam: i dont know anymore because judging from her profile, the last time she posted was on my birthday

Leth: eish ja neh

Honestly this lefika and langa thing weighs so heavy in my heart, I dont know what to do. If I do im wrong if I don't im also wrong but all I know is a piece in my heart is missing and it hurts

Luyanda

I get back to the hospital and find mami and nathi

resting on the couch. They look beautiful, i put things down and take a picture of them together. I post it and tag langa " wish you where here"

Dr: Mr Zulu may i have a word with you

He does not want to disturb mami and nathi. We walk to his office. He startd using million medical terms but the one thing that i understood was

Dr: your brother is showing some brain activity, he even opened his eyes while we where busy with test and scans.

His brain tissue and ateries have healed well but we can't tell how he will be affected when he finally wakes up but for now I am pleased to tell you that one of these days you and your family will walk in here and your brother will be up

Tears voluntarily flow down my face and I have a big smile on my face

Lu: thank you so much Dr (it came out as a whisper)

Dr: we will be keeping him here until it happens

I nod

I go to the waiting room and mami is still asleep I just look at her and i know for a fact that the day I get married my wife should have the same faith as this woman

Couldn't sleep

[08/22, 07:32] Tate: Insert 145

Narrator

Luyanda had waited until Lefika wakes up to give her the good news and the first thing she did was kneel down and pray. She also asked if she can see him

Lef: im happy your coming back to us my love

Two weeks passed with Langa in hospital and doing tremendously well but he was still in a coma, sometimes we would get movements from a finger or a toe but the Dr is happy with his progress. Lefika has hired an interior designer for her new house but left the man cave for Langa to do as he pleases, the house is almost ready for them to move in. Lefika continues in going to the hospital everyday but today its her graduation and she recieved a letter. From Langa begging her to go

Lefika

Lol I remember when we got this dress but now it's a bit too big, I can't even wear it but I have something probably in my closet that I can wear. I really don't want to attend things where there are a lot of people that know me, I'm tired of the abuse

I have invited Sons leano nathi and zuki for grads. I only get two tickets but I bought another two from a classmate who was not interested in coming.

After graduation I'm thinking we should have lunch at signature. I have not been there in a while and the people that usually go to places like that mind their own business

My glam squad is here and due to short hair I put a wig on. After makeup I get nathi dressed in a cute tux for kids.

Nath: mami i look nice neh

Lef: you look handsome my love

I walk to the closet and take out a dress I had bought a while ago, yes when I'm depressed I shop all i can say its gorgeous. I slip into it and its a bit tight on the belly area but because its bead work my belly is not showing but the girls are popping

Zuk: lefika! We are running late

Lef: zuki hle mma im coming

Nath: mami you look beautiful

Lef: thank you my baby

I grab my clutch and shoes, I will wear them in the car. I go downstairs with the train following me

Zuk: wow!

Leb: lol nunu this is not the oscars or gala dinner

Son: babe you look absolutely stunning

Lef: guys i have not stepped out in a while and yesterday I receive a letter from langa begging me to go so here I am

Son: entle got her groove back

I catwalk in front of them and we go to the car. We got to school and we had to part ways so my little man did not want to sit with his uncle. I just decided to take him and sit with the other students.

While we are waiting for the faculty to grace our presence, nathi is sitting next to me and i decide to take a picture with him because i want to post, when I log on already there are pictures of me online and decide otherwise

Before I used to like the attention but now not so much, zuki says that im growing up way to fast but its the situation that I am in. Finally they grace us with their presence. We sing Gaudeamus Igitur when they enter

I can't believe this is actually happening. We sing a hymn then the national anthem. The Dean addresses us and then introduces the guest speaker im not really listening because nathi is starting to get annoyed. I put him on my lap and whisper in his ear that I will take him to gold reef if he keeps quiet

Yoh he even naps while the precedings are taking place. They are finally introducing our qualification, I wake nathi up with kisses then I join the line with him and yes im going to walk the stage with him. My name gets called out

Lefika Mbalenhle Zulu

Nathi.: mami thats you

Lef: yes my love lets go

We walk the stage and there are cheers i think they are more for nathi then me. When i pose for a picture I spot my family and they are all here. I get a bit emotional but hold it together

Nathi runs to them and I go back to my seat until our session ends. When I get outside I find them all waiting for me

Dad: you thought we would miss this day

Lef: with you guys lately I will never know

I hug him and everyone

Lef: thank you guys for coming but how did you all get access

Leth: you need to know people that know people

We laugh that only means he paid someone.

Leb: guys im paying this photographer by the hour can we please pose for pictures

We take a million pictures

Nat: we have a surprise lunch in bryanston for you

Lef: a surprise intervention you mean

We laugh

Aunt: hai suka lets go home to celebrate

I'm in the car i came in with and we are driving home but as we enter the gate I get a call from langa's Dr telling me to rush to the hospital

My heart is beating fast and I ask lebone to drive me, the whole family insists on coming with us. I let them but im super nervous, he leads me into the office with my dad and lebone

Dr: Mrs Zulu i dont know how to explain this and since the journey has started everything has been happening beyond my understanding

Lef: is my husband alive

Dr: yes and he is awake

My hear started beating extremely fast because i could not handle the news.

Dad: nunu, nunu please calm down baby.

My dad is crouching in front of me trying to calm me down, im trying but I cant, I feel my eyes shutting down

Lebone

I pick her up and we rush off and take her to an empty bed so that a Dr can attend to her. I can bet you that its her high blood pressure. The Dr stabilises her but she is still out

Dr: that went south real quick

Dad: she suffers from high blood pressure especially when she is pregnant

Dr: that explains a lot

Dad: may you please continue so that I can explain to my daughter when she is up

Dr: we have ran so many tests trying to figure out what healed Mr Zulu but we cant find anything. So this morning when he regained consciousness we ran more tests and still nothing

Leb: only God

Dr: lol that's what his wife keeps saying, I must acquaint myself with this God to save my patients if this is the kind of results that come out

Dad: when can we see him

Dr: here's the thing his memory of the last 5 years is wiped out or he can't remember nothing. I asked about his wife and he laughed

Leb: oh shit

Dad: meaning he does not remember that his married

He nods

Dad: this is going to finish my daughter off

He puts his head in his hands

Leb: can we see him, i mean he does know us its just that he doesn't remember us this grown

Dr: ok but not everyone can go in

Dad: we understand Dr

Dr: this way

I go and call lethabo and leano but nathi insists on coming with. Im not ready to have his little heart broken but dad says it might help

We walk into his room and find him flirting with the physiotherapist. Typical langa

Leth; my guy

Lan: hey man whats good

Nath: hihle!

He runs towards him and langa picks him up

Nath: hihle where's mami

Langa frowns

Lan: LT?

Leth: this is your son

His eyes are popping out in disbelief

Lan: who did I bun

Lea: your wife our sister..

Lan: little nunu? Eh

Leb: guys langa's doesn't remember anything from

5 years to date (I whisper)

Leth: fuck

Lan: hei bafo im a father now

Nath: your my dada

Lan: eh how old are you

He holds up 3 fingers

Leth: my guy what is the last event in your life that you remember

Lan: i almost fucked Pam last night

He bites his lower lip

Lea: modimo wa kgots o

Nath: dada said the f word

Leb: language langa

Lan: wait aren't you the twin? Yoh your a man now.
Now I really want to see my wife hehehe

On cue lefika gets wheeled in with her IV. She is still
in shock, you can't tell

Leb: i think we should excuse them

The brothers nod and leave

Langa

I feel like i just woke up from a nightmare but this
particular nightmare won't go away. I am married
with a child at my age yoh is this some sort of prank
that lethabo is playing but then his brothers have
matured/ grown from the last i have seen them

This kid won't let go of me and this beautiful girl sitting on a wheelchair is apparently nunu the girl lethabo and I used to baby sit lol

How did this go about, i know the one rule we have amongst my friends is that we don't date family.

Lef: lihle

I snap out of my thoughts

Lan: only my mom calls me that

Lef: i call you that too

Nath: yes you are hihle dada

I swear everytime he calls me dada my heart beats fast.

Lan: listen im going to be blunt with you, i don't remember anything of our life together let alone i dont remember

I gesture my head pointing at this little boy

Lan: for both our sanity i would like sometime to try and remember but apparently I just woke up from a coma and I dont think so much information should be bombarded onto me. If you are my wife I will surely remember in time

Tears are streaming down her face but she nods

Lef: can i at least get a hug

I nod... a hug never hurt nobody plus she is hott

She gets up and gives me a warm hug ahhh she smells good though but she is holding on for dear life. She pulls out and try to peck my lips but I move my head

Lan: listen please dont

Lef; force of habit

She goes back to her chair and just sit and looks at me

Lan: your making me uncomfotable, is it possible that you guys can leave, i would like to rest

Lef: ok... nathi baby dad needs to rest can you come with mami

Nath: no mami dada will sleep for a long time again

Shame poor child but im not about to intervene all i want now is my family, my real family the Zulu's

Lef: i promise you that dada will be here when we come back tomorrow

Nath: mami please no

Lef: kopa a dule le wena until a robala (may he sit with you until he takes his nap)

I nod... i guess the kid does not know vanac hence she spoke in her language.

Lef: ke tla gotla (I will be back)

She wheels herself out.. baby girl is hott but way too skinny for me. I wonder where Pam is she normally checks in every evening

Lefika

I am hurt but the Dr did warn me about the complications but I still trust my God, if he can wake a dead man then who am i to doubt him. My only problem is nathi, he is too young to understand what is going on in his father's head

This is going to be one hell of a bumpy ride and im not ready to face it, not in my condition. Lebone is wheeling me back to my room and we are just quiet.

When we left langa's floor i saw the whole family looking at me and i just bended my head because pity is something I despise. I take my phone and call the Zulu's at the end of the day they need to know that their son is back and breathing

Aunt: makoti

Lef; ma

Aunt: please dont tell me his gone

Lef: no ma his awake

The phone goes silent

Lef: ma? Aunty?

Aun: im here im here, im just shocked. Is he OK? Is he normal.

Lef: if you call normal not remembering me then yes

Aun: is thandwa sake

Lef: and his child

I sniff

Aun: oh my child dont cry we will fix this

I rub my belly, my poor twins. I hang up the phone and take a nap

Queen mother

I am still hearing things but I push them away and pretend I can't hear but its way too loud. I live on sleeping tablets the radio is always turned loud in my bedroom to block out the cries

I called for Maphikelela but he couldn't be of assistance, he says he can't see anything as in his loosing his power. We then called Pedzisi only to find out that he had gone blind, so he tried to heal himself a candle dropped in his hut and he burnt to death without passing his gift to his son

Yoh we are doomed i wonder why all of this is happening. I called in another sangoma and she told me the truth shall set me free and there is nothing she can do to help until she tells the truth. I ordered her to be killed she knows too much

Morning lovers

I'm happy with the reactions and comments. Keep it up and let's invite more people

Xoxo

[08/22, 07:32] Tate: Insert 146

Lefika

Langa's family came 2 days after my call, they were so happy to see him. I was still in hospital because my high blood was still too high and I'm carrying twins so the Dr insisted.

This is not the kind of reunion that I was expecting.

Nathi is asking why dada is acting funny, i can't seem to give him a better answer.

After the Zulu's where done in Langa's ward they came to me.

Gog: Ntombi yami siyabonga, for everything you have Done for our son, even though he doesn't remember much you can count on us to be at your corner. We will never doubt you or question your decisions. I know we tried to undermine your authority not because we didn't like you but because we saw what it was doing to you and the family

We ask that you give him time,, he will come back to us again

Aunt: ngani yam what ever you do Ungayi lahli ithemba. You are Langalihle Zulu's wife and we will make sure he honors that

Unc: eh hh makoti yobe

I just nod my head and they leave. Yoli chose to stay with her brother while the Zulu's and Mo came to see me. When they left tears trickled down my face, DD had advised me to forgive them for they do not know what they were doing.

Look say what you want but he has been a real friend its just the advances that irritates me. I should be in my lovers arms right now but he says I make him uncomfortable

2 weeks later

Langa is finally being discharged but he will continue with physio until his strong to walk on his own. His hand has healed nicely, his neck is getting there but his Dr is happy with all the progress

He took a paternity test of his twin nathi (roll eyes) his really trying with him but its not the same. Guys nathi is an adorable child you don't have to try with him. As for us he asked me if we can sleep in seperate rooms because he feels uncomfortable sleeping with his friend's baby sister. Lol ja neh, that's not what he was saying when he used to fuck my brains out

I am 4 months pregnant,horny as fuck and my cravings are sky rocketing but asiko lapho.

Nath: mami hihle is home

Lef: yes papa his home

Nath: can i sleep with you and hihle today

Lef: lets ask him first

He runs to his home office to ask him. The intercom goes off and I answer

Luc: madam there is a Pamela Mfetoane here
looking for Mr Zulu

Lef: Pamela Mfetoane?

Langa comes in

Lan: oh that's for me

Lef: but lihle we spoke about pam coming into my
house

Lan: lol did we now

He walks outside to signal that she may come in. I
know he lost his memory but this is disrespect, my
temperature is rising nje

They walk in all smiles

Pam: oh hello madam

Lef: pam are you deliberately disrespecting me, you know im your boss I could get you fired

She gets a bit nervous looking at lihle

Lan: no one is firing anybody, thats my company

Pam smirks and They walk to the patio

Nath: dada who is this?

Pam crouches trying to speak or baby nathi but he starts acting up

Lan: Nkosinathi this is my guest you will treat her with respect!

Nathi looks up at him in shock and runs to me

Lef: lihle that was unnecessary!

Lan: mxm

He walks off and nathi cries, i pick him up to shush him and i put him on the kitchen counter

Lef: dada is just having a bad day neh

He nods

Nath: i dont like that aunty

Lef: me too,

i tickle him and he laughs

Lef: do you want ice cream

Nath: yes mami

Let me tell you about my son he is crazy about ice cream mixed with crushed oreos well so does his dad. They dislike mcflurry but love the homemade one. Langa says the homemade one is made with love

He comes in to fetch a drink for his guest but i can feel him looking at me

Lan: what are you making

Nath: ice cream and cookies

Lan: its funny because my mom used to make it for me just like that

Yea they told him she passed on but not the truth on how.

Lef: do you want some?

Lan: nah its ok

He walks out and im a bit sad

Nath: mami dont be sad

This kid though, are we sure his 3. Im done with our ice cream and we go to the tv room but I can see Pam sitting on top of langa and they are kissing

I drop my tub of ice cream

Nath: mami your mess ing!

Langa turns to find me looking at them

Lef: come baby lets go and watch tv in your room

i will be sleeping in my son's room and langa will sleep in the main bedroom.

He takes his ice cream and i pick up mine. Yoh a 4month belly filled with twins is like a 6 months belly of 1. Nathi bends down to help me

Lef: thank you my love

Nath: ok mami

We walk away but I can tell his father is affected because Pam.is now sitting on her seat. I won't lie im so angry but the Dr keeps telling me to give him time. I swear these two will turn me into a heathen

Narrator

The siblings decided to give the Zulu's at least a week to be acquainted with each other. Lefika keeps lying to them saying they are civil but langa is just an ass towards her

They have not moved into the new home as yet.

Pam posted a picture of langa on social media while she is sitting on his lap and the comments were out of this world

It even made headlines that Langalihle Zulu of Zulu properties is back from the dead. Lefika took a week off with her son because they were being harassed by the media.

The Molefe's went crazy because that picture was taken in their matrimonial home. Lethabo wanted to fuck langa up but he couldn't due to his injuries.

Lefika is just numb to all of this, she can't even go to church

The king and queen mother where watching the news together when she found out langa has risen lol apparently she shat herself on her seat

King: hayi mama whats that smell

She couldn't answer because the shit was just coming out uncontrollably

Kin: dora! Dora!

Dora came running and she could see the shit going down her majesty's leg. The king was puking and so was Dora because the smell was unbearable

It was a mess, she had to be taken to the hospital because it was not stopping

Langa

So I have been seeing Pam and she wants to be my PA again but decided that she is fine in the department that I transferred her too, this bandile guy is not that bad. Im back at work but i hate that i have to ask ma ka nathi to come and sign things, i think its time she signs the company back to me

Now I have to drive home to have her sign a few documents, God knows i just want to see the zuki chick, she is hott and my type vele.

I get home and find zuki making lunch

Lan: zuki

Zuk: langa how are you

Lan: better now that im seeing you

I wink

Zuki: boundaries Langalihle

Lan: your so bold for calling your boss with his name

Zuk: your the one that made me this comfortable and fyi fifi is my boss, even though you hired and pay me, my loyalty is with her. Now if you will excuse me

She walks off. J a neh what kind of a household was I running if even the help can talk to me like that. I look for lefika and i find her in my room.. there are bags packed and she is still packing more clothes

Lan: are you going somewhere

Lef: yebo, im moving to my house

Lan: your house?

Lef: yes the one you built for us

Lan: why now

Lef: so we can give you and Pam space

Lan: lol so you heard us

Lef; nope, I didn't but my son ran into your room this morning and came back holding a used condom

She continues packing while tears cover here eyes.

Lan; im sorry I thought I picked it up

Lef: well you didn't and its pretty clear our matrimonial bed has been violated so there is nothing keeping me here, i get that you dont remember much but when you walked in here all I asked was respect for this house but you chose to ignore it

You can move with us but i don't want any of your whores in my house or you can stay here but make sure you eat at least one meal with your son everyday as for me im not too sure about us anymore.

I prayed so hard for you and I know i should be grateful that your back but this, this kea hana. I know I do not want to loose another child again so for my peace of mind I think its best i remove myself from this situation

Lan: we lost a child

Lef: yes

She continues packing. That hurt a bit

Lan: can you please sign these for me

Lef: please ask your lawyer to draw up papers so that i can sign everything back to you

I look at her as she signs and hands the papers bag to me. I notice she still has her ring on but i just get up and leave

I swear i did clear up the condoms we used

I'm back at the office and Pam walks in and sits on my lap

Pam: hey Mr Zulu

Lan: babe tell me something didnt we pick up all the condoms we used last night

Pam: we did why

Lan: Nkosinathi picked up one of them and showed his mom

Pam: hai ngwana ole o stout what is he doing in your room in the first place

Lan: erhm his my son

Pam: I know, you see babe if we where not using condoms this could have been avoided, i mean im on the pill

Lan: the pill is not 100% im not ready for another child

Pam: babe im 30 and don't have one

I push her off from me because this topic is irritating me

Lan: we are not even.married

Pam: you can always change that

Lan: lol do you know who I'm.married too

Pam: so

Lan: lol you think her family will let me get out of

this marriage scot free or do you think my family will ever accept another makoti..

Pam: mxm just say your not ready instead of making excuses

Lefika

I'm defeated and I need to regroup but living in the same house with this man is going to drive me crazy, im leaving. I had a good mind to go home but I have a whole house ready for my kids and I

Zuk: the mover truck is here

Lef,: zuki maar am I doing the right thing

Zuk: lol fifi this is no longer your home and you know that

Lef; ok

We let the movers take our clothes because that's all we can claim here

Nath: mami where are we going

Lef: we going to our new home

Nath: but I like this one

Lef: wait until you see the new one

Nath,: but I like this one

He wants to cry

Lef: ok baby you can stay here with lihle and mommy and your baby sister are leaving to the new house, is that OK

He shakes his head with tears in his eyes. Lol he wants the babies to be girls but we still don't know the sex

Lef: ok lets go then

Nath: is lihle going to come

Lef: ofcourse its also his home

Nath: ok lets go

I do a final walk through the house and i shed a few tears then I leave

Lethabo

I'm meeting langa tonight at his club, i didn't want to go but zamo said maybe I might get through to him so hey im taking a chance but my fist is burning nxa

I walk into the club and im directed to a private room. I find him with razor and girls are giving them a lap dance.

Leth: fuck I cant do this

I try to walk out

Raz: awwww analyzer my analyzer

Lan: hau LT woza mfo lets have fun

Leth: your fucken married langa

Lan: it seems your sister is leaving me because she packed up all her things and she left

Leth: do you blame her!

Raz: hai maan good riddance she was too uptight vele

I charged at razor because im too scared to fuck langa up. His memory card is faulty but maybe I might beat him to sanity

Raz: wtf bra!

The girls are screaming and security walks in. The one guy is holding me while the other is holding razor

Sec: boss what should we do with them

Lan: its just a little disagreement let them go

They let us go

Leth: what kind of a friend are you to let him drink when he literally got out of a coma a month ago? Also you know in his right state of mind he wouldn't do this

Rax: let him have fun hau, this man was dead now he is alive

Leth: i dont remember you visiting him once and the one person that fought for you is being treated like

a door mat

Your own family had an interdict to switch of the machines but she was ready to fight them. I dont think I can stand your sight nxa

I leave and go back home, i can't even go to zamo's because im that mad

-

Good night

[08/22, 07:33] Tate:Insert 147

2 months later

Narrator

Langa kept to his end of the bargain that he will come and share a meal with his son everyday. He normally does breakfast unless his not seeing pam, she insists on moving in but langa does not want her to move in. He always has some sort of an excuse

Langa has missed all the Dr's appointments so lefika does not tell him anymore because it just breaks her heart even more

Lan: i swear it was written in my diary

Lef: stop making excuses for your disappointments. If you dont want to be part of these babies lives its ok at least they don't know you

Lan: dont say that, i promise it was not on purpose

Lef: Langalihle enough please!

Lan: ma ka nathi

She hangs up

Since lefika moved out he has been sending her 100k a month reference maintenance.

Pam bought condoms and pricked them with a safety pin hoping she could fall pregnant with langa's kid. This time she has missed her period and she is sure that she is pregnant.

Lefika is at kids emporium with sonz shopping around for the twins. She is wearing a flowy dress with a cardigan

Lef: friend how cute are these

Son: chomi kana we supposed to be pregnant together

Lef: lol you know that Zulu man and his strong

sperms

Pam: i should know

She rubs her stomach

Son: excuse you bitch

Lef: lol sonz don't let her get to you. Hi Mrs Zulu

Lefika puts her left hand on her tummy with her ring shining brighter today.. pam laughs

Pam: still holding on i see

Son: lol at least she is not grasping on

She rubs her tummy

Pam: not for too long

Lef: oh are you expecting

Pam: yes thats why langa couldn't make it for your appointment

Lef: hei langa has been busy maan anyways good seeing you and congratulations

Pam is amazed that lefika took the news well and storms out of the shop. The minute

She did lefika threw herself on sonz and let it all out

Son: babe lets go home we will do all of this

Some other time.

She nods

The queen mother had been discharged from hospital after the shit festival. A healer was brought in and told her she needs to confess or something

might happen to her if she doesn't but she refuses to let go

She was sitting outside on the porch and a fly went into her ear she tried to take it out but she failed so everytime when its quiet or when she is asleep she hears the infuriating sound of the fly and its loud. She will hit her ear until her ear drum rings

Leano

I have been thinking on how to cheer lefika up but I think its high time we had a lunch at her new place. Well its no longer new because she has been there for 2 months. .

Lea: babe let's conference call the siblings i have a plan to cheer lefika up

Nat; im game

We call them

Leth: hey fam

All: hey

Lea: i been thinking let's have lunch at lefika's tomorrow

Lef: good we can all go to church together then have lunch

Zam: lol hau sis wam you see me and praise God we are not the same WhatsApp group

We laugh

Lef: so are you guys just coming to finish my food

All: yes

Lef: lebone? Nat?

Leb: maybe next time

Nat: yea le nna

Lef; ok then we will have lunch and then watch a movie. How about a sleep over

Lea: that would be fun its been a while

Zam: im tired of seeing Lethabo's face all the time

Lef: perfect im so excited, nathi is going to be excited too

Leb: can i come with a date

Leth: can we trust her

Leb: yes I think

Lea: if you bring her you better be sure

Nat: langa would have vetted her along time ago

Silence

Nat: my bad

Lef: guys i have to go bye

She hangs up

Nat: yoh guys askies

Leth: its ok nat

We hang up

Nat: babe nna its weird not taking about langa

Lea: this topic aggravates me

Nat: askies

Lefika

Its late afternoon and I promised nathi I will watch a movie with him before dinner in the cinema. His crazy about that room, i make us some popcorn just one bowl so that he can eat his dinner

Lef: baby which movie do you want to watch

Nath: wedding mami

Lef: a movie that has a wedding

Nath: yes, you and hihle

Oh crap he wants to watch our wedding video

Lef: can't we watch something else, you have seen it over 5 times

Nath: again mami

Lef: yoh modimo ke ents eng

At least its saved on to the hard drive so I just select it. I know im going to be fucken emotional just like when I recieve the white tulips every Wednesdays. I have tried to call the company but they refuse my request to stop it

I have nathi nicely tucked in my arms covered with a throw as we watch. When the khetile khetile song plays im extremely emotional

I see. A light then it shuts again meaning someone entered. Im under the impression that its zuki and we carry on watching until the end but nathi is asleep. Hau this guy he can never finish a movie but he insists on watching them

I press the button for the lights to come on and I get the fright of my life. Its langa sitting right at the back

Lef: hi

Lan: it was a beautiful wedding. Why didn't you try and help me remember

Lef: before I could even try you told me I make you feel uncomfortable

Lan: point taken

Lef: do you even want to remember

Lan: i think so

Lef: ok

I try to pick nathi up but his to heavy well im just lazy these days

Lan: i can help you with him

Lef: sure

He comes down

Lan: im sorry im late for dinner

Lef: its ok at least tuck him in. Did you eat

Lan: no

Lef: tuck him in and i will fix you a plate

Lan: deal

We walk to nathi's bedroom which is exactly next to mine. He is such a baby, I stand by the door as he changes him and puts him to bed. He kisses his forehead and says good night

We walk back to the kitchen and i dish up for him its lamb curry with dumplings, the weather permits its.

Lan: mmmm i have not had a tasty meal like this in such a long time

Lef: kante what are you eating

Lan: takeaways or deli food

Lef: but langa you know how to cook

Lan: akere you left with my chef

I chuckle

Lef: my family is coming over tomorrow for lunch and I have asked mma miri to cook for us. Do you want to join us or its breakfast as usual

Lan: who is mma miri

Lef: you forgot her too, omg she literally raised all of us with her cooking

Lan: ohhhh you mean the lady that works at your moms house

Lef: that one

Lan: damn, i will see what i can do. Pam's friends are coming over

Lef: oh so you guys are serious huh

Lan: sort of

Lef: you cant say sort of when she is expecting

I chuckle

Lef: how are you planning to do this though
because I dont do polygamy, are you planning on
divorcing me

Lan: huh? What do you mean she is expecting

Lef: thats what she told me

Lan: bull I use condoms with her

It stings to hear the love of your life admitting that
he is sleeping with another. Tear voluntarily roll
down my face but i quickly wipe them away

Lan: im sorry i did not mean to

Lef: why are we still married if you have clearly
moved on.

He looks at my tummy

Lan: i dont know plus my family will beat me back

into the coma if I do

Lef: am i allowed to date then

Lan: uyang hlanyela

Lef: why

Lan: you are Mrs Zulu and mother of my kids

Lef: this is rather unfair

Lan: lefika do you have someone in mind, uyang
J olela

Hold up wait a minute. TF is going on with this
nigger

Lef: langa, im pregnant forever horny I need to
scratch that itch

Lan: then let me scratch it for you

I laugh

Lef: you must be dreaming, im not ready to get sick

Lan: uthi ngiya gula lefika

Lef: how did pam fall pregnant? When last did she test?

Lan: quit saying pamela is pregnant

Lef: maybe tomorrow's gathering is the reveal

Lan: mxm let me go

He gets up and my babies start dancing around

Lef: ahhh

He rushes to my side

Lan: uright

Lef: someone is kicking my rib cage

Lan: can i feel

I open up my gown and he sees my nightie plus the girls are holding their own. He places his hand on my tummy and they dance even more

He starts recieting his clan names

Lan: can i kiss them

I nod. He place kisses on my belly

Lan: do you know the sex

Lef: everytime we try and determine the sex we only see one of the twins. We are not sure if we keep seeing the same one or what but the Dr assumes its boys

Lan: more boys hai uNdabezitha aka dlali

Ok what happened to shaka. I close my gown

Lef: you can leave now

Lan: uyang xosha Kwami

Lef; no im just exhausted plus im going to church in the morning. Waking up is a mission

Lan: i can wake you up in the morning

Lef: why are you being so nice

He chuckles

Lan: your the mother of my kids

Lef: i think its that wedding video, do you want a copy

Lan: nah im ok

Lef: suit yourself, let me walk you out

I walk him out to the door because there is a cold breeze nyana

Lef: night and drive safe

Lan: can i get a hug

I open my arms and he kisses my forehead

Lan: look after my kids

Lef: shap

That was weird, its like I saw a glimpse of my
Langalihle

The next day he calls me at 6am to wake me up and
I can hear pam in the background asking who it is
mxm so early in the morning im so annoyed

I take a bath and I dont know what to wear
everything is too small because of my belly. I have

gained some weight but im not back to my usual size because pam and langa bang ravaza shame

Today my bundle of joy didn't give me hassles in waking up and before you know it we are off to church. His father didn't pitch so he keeps asking me a million questions that I cannot answer

When we get to church we find our seats next to DD. Praise and worship takes us to where we should be and the kids are excused to the children's ministry

Past,: morning saints

All: morning apostle

Past: today im going to preach about our Lord Jesus who was sold by his own, denied by his right hand man 3 times and was sentenced to be crucified with common criminals by just saying that he is the son of the God

He took it all in bazelwane so that our sins can be wiped away. He died for us bazelwane, he forgave us and cried to his father "Eloi! Eloi! Lama Sabachthani! Morena wame Morena wame ong tlogeletsing" (my God my God why have you forsaken me)

Now saints the message for today is father forgive them for they do not know what they are doing

I turn and look at DD and we smile

Past: if our God of heavens can forgive the biggest betrayal who are we. You might be going through the most right now but its all worth it because the blessing that is coming your way is not for a weak minded person so God is training you to be able to handle that blessing

Can I hear an amen!

The whole church is chanting amen

Past: now pray for yourself and declare that you are ready to forgive and you are ready to receive the blessing that God has prepared for you

The church is filled with hopeful voices and we pray our hearts out

Past: amen... can we have the praise and worship team back we need to dance and celebrate because blessings are underway

We dance and sing until church ends. Im dead tired steve drove us here at least. DD offers to fetch nathi and they come towards me hand in hand

Nath: mami can uncle Dumi come for lunch

I take my time to think about it

Lef: i will text him our address aneh

Nath: yessss

DD: I guess i will see you guys then

Nath: byeeee

Langa

This keeps ringing in my head that pam.is pregnant lol ya neh. So I left in the morning to get 5 pregnancy tests at clicks just to make sure. I already have 3 kids im not about to have another one so soon

Lan: Pamela

Pam: so formal baby

Lan: i need to know if you pregnant or not

A smile creeps up on her face

Pam: baby who told you

Lan: i was with lefika last night

Pam: are you cheating on me

Lan: Pamela thats my wife

Pam: wow ok let me pee on the stick, I was planning on telling you buy buying a baby item but her and that gay friend of hers attacked me

Lan: lol attack? That tiny girl with a belly? Please pam wena I know you uyi cheri ya se gomorrah.
Now go pee

She pees on all the sticks and brings them to the room. She starts talking about her friends that are coming with their boyfriends and how she invited razor, sizwe and his girlfriend but im focused on the

timer.

It pings and we check, all the tests are negative. Im excited and her face falls flat because she does not understand why it would be negative

Lan: your visitors will be here any time now go and prepare

I text lefika

[5 pregnancy tests and they all negative]

[Those things are not always accurate] lefika

[Well I would like my kids to have the same mom, so when you pray pray that she is not pregnant]

She does not answer, im a bit disappointed but I join pam and her people. Razor is exited to be here but his girl has attitude. The first thing she asked was where is lefika and we ignored her but sizwes girl hit it off like wild fire with pam.

I found them trash talking my baby mama

Lan: yoh you guys are obsessed with lefika, i swear everytime I fetch a drink the topic is about her

Siz/ girl: she is a stuck up bitch nje

Lan: careful now this is her house

Pam's friend looks at her for a response

Pam: but not for long

Lan: lol ok

These people bore me all they talk about is I have this i have that mxm i get up to take a leak and come back to find pam banging things in the kitchen

Lan: and then wena

Pam: why are you texting that bitch

Lan: whoa which bitch

Pam: that pregnant whale

I chuckle she can not be seriously calling my baby mama that nah im imagining things

Lan: what where you doing going through my phone

Pam: did you have to tell her all of that

Lan: what i discuss or do on my phone has nothing to do with you and that pregnant whale your referring too is my wife!

I grab my keys and leave as to where am I going i dont know 30 minutes later I find myself in her driveway and there are so many cars here. Is it a party or just a lunch, i walk in and find everyone everywhere and they are in shock that im here

My son runs to me with Leano's daughter

Them: dada

I pick them up at the same time

Lan: whoa you guys are growing up (I meant they where heavy but nothing I cant handle)

I greet everyone but I can tell the brothers want to charge at me

Lan: where is your mom

Nath: you mean mami

Lqn: yes mami

Nath: he points to the kitchen

I put them down and I go to the kitchen i find her eating dessert

Lan: is lunch over

Lef: oh hey lol no I was just craving this dessert and I couldn't wait

I chuckle

Lan: im glad im not late

Lef: i thought you had a thing at home

Lan: the conversation was boring

Lef: wow im sure pam is disappointed

Lan: she has been blowing up my phone

Her phone rings and its the gate

Lan: are you expecting someone

Lef: yup a friend from church

Lan: ok

She walks to the door and in comes the so called friend i feel my body temp sky rocketing especially when they hug,he pecks both her cheeks and the way my son was excited to see him. I was mad but I decided to contain myself

The table is laid and food is ready, i sit at the head of the table while lethabo sits at the other end. He

has not said much to me but the younger brothers are trying and so are the girls

Lefika is sitting on my left side with nathi on her lap he insists on eating on the same plate with his mom, fucken DD is sitting next to her but lunch tasted fantastic and the conversations where stimulating

I check my phone and I have 60 missed calls and 20 messages lol wtf pam. They have decided to watch a movie in the cinema room, drinks are flowing and lethabo is a bit easy around me. I decide to call pam just to give her a piece of my mind and the first thing she does is bark at me

Lan: you will not talk to me like that

Pam: askies baby but where are you

Lan: spending the day with my family

She keeps quiet

Pam: that bitch ogo Loyile babe

Lan: lol pam we will talk when I get home

I hung up

I go to the cinema room to join the others and find
lefika lerato nathi and DD under the same blanket
and i see red. I charge at DD

Lan: hey man what the hell are you trying to do

DD : what are you on about

Lef: langa leave him

The brothers are just watching us

Nath: hihle leave uncle

Lef: langa what are you teaching your son

Nathi is crying so I let go of DD, I try to comfort nathi and he moves to DD. I fucked up

Morning lovers

[08/22, 07:34] Tate: Insert 148

I dont know why I got so jealous if I claim that I dont know her but something in me just ticked but to have my son run to that idiot killed me. I wanted to walk out but I had to make things right with nathi

I crouched to his level

Lan: sorry boy boy, dada is sorry

I put my hands out but i can tell his scared

DD: dont be scared champ go to daddy

Only after this clown tells him to come to me, he obliges. Rules need to be set here i dont want this boy in my house nxa

Zam: yoh bhut' langa une idrama yazi

Everyone laughed except lefika and i. She just looked at me and she stormed off. I followed her after comforting nathi. I find her sitting on her bed

Lef: why did you follow me

Lan: i wanted to make sure you are ok

Lef: im ok you can leave

Lan; no your not

Lef: why did you act that way infont of my kids

Lan: im sorry but I couldn't stand seeing that
bustard so comfortable next to you

She chuckles

Lef: you are too much, I cant deal

Lan: your my wife lefika

Lef: only when it suits you, that bustard in there has
been my shoulder to cry on, a father to your son
when you fail him and a birthing partner when you
fail to show up even at appointments

Yoh it stings I hold the left side of my ribcage and
close my eyes tight. She moves towards me

Lan: lihle are you ok

I shake my head and she pulls me to her bed and she makes me lie down. The pain won't go away

Lef: should i call your Dr

Lan: no it will go away can I just lay down for a bit

Lef: sure

she puts my head on her lap and starts humming until I fall asleep

Narrator

Lefika falls asleep with langa on her lap but langa wakes up during the night and puts her to bed. He decides to sleep over since it was 11pm

Back in Bergville the queen mother got admitted a few days after the fly went into her ear because she could not take it anymore. The Dr took her for an MRI scan and they found worms eating away at her brain. Apparently the fly had laid some eggs

They wanted to treat her but the king refused saying this is not for western medicine but a traditional healer. They took her to a well known traditional healer and he told them that if the queen confesses to the girl's family and the Zulu's she will be set free either than that she won't die but will be tormented by different illness. She refused to confess

Its Monday morning and the siblings slept over but DD. Langa also slept over in lefika's room.

Lefika opened her eyes to a familiar presence but her memory quickly

Reminded her that langa is not her man, she tried getting out of his grasp and he held her tighter

Lef: langa i need to pee

Lan: mmmm but im so comfortable

Lef: im going to pee on the bed

Lan: ok fine

He lets her go and she returns

Lef: you need to get going, your going to be late for work

Lan: eish

Lef: if you dont work that means 100k gone for me wake up plus you girl is going to be mad .

Lan: eish that one kante why did i loose my memory heh?

Lef: sorry, thats for another day. Go and take a shower and Have breakfast with your son then go make us money

He chuckles and do as he is told

Later on pam is seeing her gynae

Pam: afternoon Dr

Dr: how may I help you today Ms Mfetoane

Pam: you can call me pamela, Dr i missed my period

Dr: mmm so we might have a bun in the oven

Pam: i would love that

She hands her a container to go and pee in the cup.
She does that and dr dips the stick into her urine.
While they wait she asks her about her medical history and all.

After 5min the test is negative but the gynae opt for

a vaginal ultrasound because its more accurate but still they find nothing but cysts

Dr: because of these cysts Implantation will be difficult so we need to remove them because they are quite big, if they where small then it would have not been a factor

I also suspect hormone imbalance since you have been on the pill for so long. If your trying to conceive and you have been on some hormonal prevention it can take you up to 3 months for your cycle to regulate

Pam was crushed, she had planned a dinner to reveal a scan to langa but she failed

Pam: ok Dr can i conceive by drawing sperms from a condom

Dr: it depends how old they are but I dont condone

that. If you and your partner want to have a baby then we dont have to do these dodgy things

Pam: i dont need your judgement

Dr: im advising you

Pam: keep your advise nxa

She grabs her bag and goes

Lefika

I got an email from liyana saying i should not forget that im being awarded the humanitarian award.

Fuck me side ways, this pregnancy brain is going to get the better of me

Lef: liyana do I even have a dress, do these people know how pregnant I am yoh I'm knocking on 7 months

Liy: its a prestigious award handed out by the president and you are a candidate but my inside people have their money on you

Lef: dress?

Liy: honestly i don't know, that belly does not want us to flourish

I chuckle because its the truth

Lef: call all our designer friends and see what they can do in 3 days. Langalihle will pay

Liy; lol lets milk him dry

Lef: he did this too me... ok see you later

My Dr has booked me off, im on bed rest but being awarded by the president will put my NGO on the map. Im excited but not for my look

I'm thinking I should wear a similar dress to what
nat wore at her baby shower. I know its old
fashioned but I know i can pull it off because this
bump is not about to let me breathe

My phone rings

Lu: hey mami how are you

Lef: hey lulu im tired as fuck, your nephews are
straining my back

He chucklez

Lu: listen the Zulu's are planning on coming to sort
out this mess that langa has created this coming
weekend so I just thought I should give you a heads
up

I breathe in an out

Lef: i know they mean well but langa should be the one that wants change otherwise he will just be forcing matters

Lu: I try to reason with them but they insist so we will be staying with you

Lef: i will prepare for you guys plus its high time they see the house

Lu: thats not a house its and estate, who has a fucken club in the house

I chuckle

Lef: your brother not me

Lu: you know he did all that for you and kids

Lef: yea i know

Lu: do you still love him

Lef: honestly, not so much anymore his hurt me a

lot

Lu: hang in there

Lef: shap

Langa

I just knocked off and i want to wear something comfortable so I go into my closet and I notice a few things out of place, i see a box thats written lihle and I inside a heart and I smile. Typical kiddies things but i remember them telling me that i met my wife fresh out of high school

In the box is all our pictures and things we used to do together. Notes I would leave for her around the house and a letter she wrote to me but i will read it later let me check out these videos (the letter is in Lefika fan page)

I go to the TV room and put the DVD on. we are on a hot air balloon, im busy with vows i wrote when I was in school lol I remember them clearly saying that these where going to be heard by the woman I want to spend my life with

Damn i must have loved her so much but it frustrates me that I can remember and I fear pushing myself towards her only to break her. She looks fragile and she is pregnant, im just in the phase of puffing and passing for now

I have seen enough, im surprised pam didn't come through today but I needed to be alone with my thoughts today i can't live like this. I have 2 more kids on the way, i need to get my act right

Lebone

Lefika has asked me to be her date for tonight and

my mentor called me to let me know he can only see me tonight. I hate to disappoint her at the last minute like this but its always difficult to get hold of him. Eish im dreading this call

Lef: my husband for the night

Leb: eish my love ke flopale

Lef: what do you mean

Leb: my mentor sent an email saying his available today

Lef: fuck and I know how hard you have been trying to get his attention, listen i will make a plan neh

Leb: askies for disappointing you

Lef: for as long as i remember you have never disappointed me

Leb: you say the sweetest things

She laughs

Lef: bye sweety

Now that is out of the way, i need to prepare for my meeting

Lefika

I decide to try sonz but he has a date today with his minister of home affairs and he is strict, i call langa 3 times but he doesn't pick up so I call DD and he answers after 4 rings

DD: babe

Lef: hey are you busy

DD: not really is everything ok

Lef: yea its just that i need a date for tonight and everyone is busy

DD: you hubby

Lef: mxm his probably busy, thats why I called you

DD: ok so you would like me to go with you

Lef: yes please

DD: you know the media will be covering this

Lef: i know eish but I dont want to be bored there especially when my award will be announced towards the end. Im going to be bored out of my mind

DD: listen i don't want to cause any problems for you

Lef: pretty please

DD: fuck angel, your putting me in a difficult position

Lef: Dumi

DD: lol I told you to stop calling me that . Fine what colours am i wearing

Lef: im wearing a baby pink dress

DD: will pick you up

Lef: come in the Rolce

DD: sure

We arrive at the awards looking smashing, my babies where behaving and at least the programme was not that long. I was awarded the award and I was so happy and in tears like I did not know I was going to get it but im an actress. I thanked everyone and spoke well.

The president even said its the youth like me they need in parliament but imagine lefika the performing art graduate in parliament yoh my husband and my life is way too scandalous for that magnitude stature

When DD was dropping me off, I recognized langa's I8 and I panicked a little.

Lef: Dumi i think its best you don't come in, you know how he is

DD: what if he does something to you

Lef: he wouldn't but to you he would, this guy is dangerous.

DD: trust me i know, he once warned me

The front door opens

.

Lef: Leave

DD: call me if you need me

Langa goes back in the house and i follow him but im shit scared. I find him sitting at the kitchen stool, its like he knew im going to drink water

Lef: hi langa

Lan: dont fucken hi me

I frown

Lef: o jewa kenge?

Lan: you are a fucken married woman, pregnant with twins nogal but your busy galavanting around with other men! While im still alive

Lef: I tried calling you and you didn't answer let alone return my calls. What if it was and emergency? maybe if you stopped running around with every skirt in town, i wouldnt have to be opting for other men

Lan: i will fucken kill you and that boyfriend of yours

Lef: go ahead

He came charging at me and as he was about to do anything I covered my face and i said " please dont hit me again" he moved back a little and he stormed off. I thank the Lord that my kitchen is far from the rooms otherwise nathi would have heard us

Saturday

I have not heard or seen him since that night and its been two days but I really dont care anymore. His family is here

Aunt: makoti lets go to that house it seems his not coming here, we have been waiting

Unc: uya delela lo mfana he thinks just because uya vukelwa his a man nxa

I'm just quiet, nathi wants to come with because he misses his daddy but I tell him we will go some other day. His not happy with me but he will live. we get to the gate and lucky let's us in without warning langa because I asked him not too.

You see when you treat people right, they do it in

return. We enter the house and its just dirty. I ask myself what happened to the cleaning service, hei miss pam is the lady of the house but it hurts because this is still my house

Pam comes down naked, i think she was coming to fetch some water and aunty goes crazy on her. She runs back upstairs and locks the door. I look for a clean spot to sit

Gog; Langalihle Zulu come downstairs now before I burn this house down with that whore and you in it. Sies walking around naked and sleeping with another woman's husband

Luyanda laughs and he earns himself a slap from his grandma

I laugh without them seeing me. After 30 minutes of gogo and aunty screaming and shouting they come

down

Gog; wena take everything that belongs to you in this house and vots ek. You don't have self respect, how can you live with your man in a dirty house like this but you claim your dating to marry. This mbali here heavily pregnant made sure our house was spotless and that we are fed. Thats why she will always be the only woman for Langalihle. Get out of my sight!

Langa is just sitting on the couch with his one hand on his head.

Aunt: langa yini? We asked you to come home and you didn't come we had to find you with naked girls emzini wa ka mbali

Lan: ask mbali wenu what she has been doing

They look at me

Lef: the only man that has seen me naked apart from my gynae and father is Langalihle, he is the only man that has kissed me on the lips since we where married, apart from my brother and son he is the only man I have shared a bed with or came into my room. I have never dated any man but him in my entire life.

Now tell me bhab' Zulu what wrong have I been doing instead of you trying to beat up my friends who occasionally step in to do your job when you are to busy for your family

I have been quiet and patient with you for far too long. One minute I see a glimpse of the man I love then he just disappears especially when he almost tried to hit me again. Im tired Langalihle im tired

Aunt: makoti we are here to repair and not break

you apart

Lef: aunty does this man know what i had to go through just to get him back only for him to spit on my son's face and mine. The day I left this house is because Nkosinathi came to me with a used condom because he was sleeping with another woman on my matrimonial bed

Unc: ama nyala langa hau hau hau

Gog: weee ma

Lan: ma ka nathi I apologized for that

Luyanda has his head bended in shame

Lef: i have been humiliated since the day of your accident but it was your love for me that kept me going but im tired of being strong. How can i be strong for a person who does not give a fuck!

Aunt: whoa makoti yehlis a umoya

I wipe my tears and open my handbag.

Lef: i have been holding on to this for a while but the other night when you almost hit me I knew it was the last straw

I throw the envelope on the table

Lef: Langalihle I want a divorce. I dont want anything from you. I will leave with with the clothes on my back but im taking my kids

Lan: uyang hlanyela

He takes out his phone and locks all the doors, thats the emergency lock we had installed. He goes to his safe and takes out a gun and puts it behind his pants

Lan: no one is leaving with my kids and no one is

divorcing anyone hlala phantsi

You guys are spoilt neh lol nogals two inserts

[08/22, 07:34] Tate: Insert 149

Lefika

When I saw him going to the safe and take out his gun I froze and peed a little because I know for a fact this is not my husband so anything can happen

Lan: lefika ngithe hlala phantsi

He did not raise his voice nor his head but he could tell im still up on my feet. I wanted to be my stubborn self but I can't gamble with my kids lives

so I sit down. He got up took the envelope set it alight and let it burn on the fire place lol aren't we dramatic

Lu: so you have resorted to threatening us because shit has hit the fan

Lan: gogo why is this boy here? Is he married? Is he older than me? Why are you reprimanding me in front of him

Aunt: langa luyanda is the one that has been doing some of your duties and his the only person who can really get through to you

Lan: i see... you guys came here for a meeting to repair why is lefika serving me with divorce papers

Unc: yazi if my late brother was to see you doing this he would be extremely disappointed

Lan: my father would not condone how im doing things but he would never support divorce

Gog: im so disappointed in you mfana wam

Lan: gogo im giving you guys the opportunity to

reprimand me in lefika's presence and as our elders tell us what we should do, then me and her we will talk but divorce lol never.

I told her that I may not remember her for now but I believe I married her for a reason

Lef: then why do you treat us the way you do? Why didn't you give us a chance to try and work it out instead of running all over town humiliating me

Lan: you guys need to understand that im finding my footing, a lot goes on in my head. Sometimes I find myself lost not knowing where the fuck i am. So I thought im saving you from the heartache

Lef; we used to work things through together. We where a team but you broke us

Lan: can we have this conversation when we are together. Lets here what the elders have to say. Is that OK?

I nod. Im nervous because he is as calm as that night, the night that he almost slapped me. They don't know him like I do

Gog: we dont like the way you too are handling things and i will start with you mbali but first bantwana bam se thembe Nina to head the family. Im too old to be going back and forth like this, mbali uXoli is no more so you are the mother

Aunt: as you parents it was wrong to intervene so late. You guys where supposed to live under one roof as husband and wife, no jolling or guy friends that need to step in. Langa you where wrong to even explore anything, i hope your relationship with that girl ends today and any other relationship you have out there

Unc: you an mbali are going to work on your relationship at you new home. Im not forcing you guys to love each or forge a relationship but im

asking you to be patient with your healing and mbali ngani yam be patient with him. We men tend to be naughty at times but we need a women like you who doesn't take nonsense to set us straight

This is a load of bull shit nje im fed up nna

Gog: mbali i ask for your forgiveness on his behalf even though he also needs to come down on his knees to ask for your forgiveness but as the zulu family we ask you to forgive us for not acting fast

I nod

Gog: langa what you did was wrong and disrespectful in so many ways, I pray to God you reach your senses before you loose this gem and her offspring because you and i both know she will get custody and the whole Zulu clan will support her if she chooses to leave you. Your work starts now.

Fix it Ndabezitha

Lan; ok I will leave today with a few bags and will send someone to bring the rest but does lefika want me there

Lef: its your house

Lan: i will try and work on our marriage. I will leave pamela and the other girls. I will try and be a good dad to my kids. Thats the best I can do for now but please dont expect things to be normal on the first day.

Lef: i need you to go to therapy because you need to come to terms with what happend and I would like you to start attending church

He gets up hastily.

Lan: yoh this is a lot

Lef: langa im serious those are some of my

conditions

He runs his hand on his head a couple of times

Unc: chana its just church and therapy or divorce.
You think mbali will last 10min newly divorced on
the street

Luyanda bursts out in laughter and they give him a
deadly stare

Lan: eish ok can i try one thing at a time

I nod

Gog: I think we are done for now or am i missing
something

Aunt: now its time for mbali and langa to sit down

together and sort out their differences, i actually think they should add couples therapy to their list

Lan: yoh aunty your killing me

Aunt: you caused all of this so shut up

Lan: ok ,are we done

Unc: for now

Lan: lefika may you please help me pack

I chuckle

Lef: i will never enter that room ever again so sorry bhuti I can't

Aunt: luyanda go and help your brother. wena langa we are still going to discuss that gun story and you locking us up in here like a bunch of animals nxa!

Lan: aunty when lefika served me with the papers I got nervous and lost my mind I would like to apologise to all of you

Gog: hai suka we are not you thug friends Tina in fact when you get home in Bergville induku will be waiting for you

Unc: your father didn't teach you how to use a gun to threaten your family but to protect them but you are here locking us in like we are Nkosinathi's age what if makoti would have been so nervous that she gave birth right here because of your antics nxa. Your lucky you have a brain injury otherwise I would have smacked your memory back with my bare hands

Lan: ngiya xolisa and I will take my beatings rightfully so

Aunt: now open this house so that we can get going

He unlocks the house

Lef: please dont come with that gun to my house

Lan: how am.i supposed to protect you guys

Lef: you will make a plan

I get up and leave

Langa

I know i fucked up the minute pam was caught naked. I had to do something before I could loose the one person who apparently meant the world to me and i to her

Lu: i hope we are not packing all these clothes today, im drained

Lan: i just need at least enough clothes for the week thats all

Lu; maar nawe langa uflopile big time

Lan: i know

He looked at me shocked

Lu: thats a first

Lan: Phela when you do wrong you need to admit but gazi I swear when I heard marriage with kids I chickened out. I felt like i just woke up and already im going to jail

He chuckled

Lu: with mbali it didn't feel like jail, i remember you telling me why you decided to marry in less then 6 months. I remember how you used to treat her like your most prized position. You always wanted her near you otherwise you would go crazy

Lol hell you even killed for her and told her about it, you told her about the drugs and all. Maar not the recent one

Lan: be ang ddisile neh

Lu: lol not even

Lan: but truth be told its pointless you guys telling me about her, I need to feel it in heart in order for me to be true to her the way I was before. Thats why im willing to go and live with her and start our lives from scratch.

Try to fall in love again because clearly my memory is not coming back

Lu: but why are you jealous when she is with other men

Lan: because she is my wife and baby mama habe

Lu: no its because your heart still loves her but the message is not reaching your brain. So vele your going to go home to take your beatings

Lan: i have to i disrespected them you know but i was not going to let that woman go. So the first thing that came to mind was central locking

Lu: how did you remember that you have that app

Lan: i didn't, I was with max at the club and he installed things on my phone and showed me how to use all the apps I used have. This is a new phone mine apparently went missing

Lu; mkhulu was right when he said mbali wouldn't make it for a second in the streets without being snatched so you better do everything she wants and try hard so get her forgiveness.

Don't force things but try to appease her for now until you start remembering or rekindling. She is not a difficult person really, she is easy to love

Lan: why does it seem like your in love with her

Lu: she is the kind of girl I would want to marry but her heart was created for you so nope I wouldn't even dare

Lan: manje I must wake up every Sunday and go to church sometimes even go and speak to a total

stranger who does not know me to tell me that i was molested when I was young thats why I have multiple partners mxm

We laugh

Lu; but bafo just try you never know

Lan: for the sake of my children. Let's go

Lu: ntjeza

Lan: i saw the plans for that house there is an underground basement that has a door behind a bookshelf in my study, i will put it there for now.

We leave

Narrator

Back in Bergville everytime the queen tries to take a

nap the maggots will try and exit through her ears
sometimes when she is seated with people it
happens

The village people are even starting to talk. The
more things progress with langa and lefika the
more the curse on her increase but when they fight
it eases off. She claims that she can hear and feel
every maggot moving and chewing. She sometimes
hits her head hard just to get peace and quiet but
her legacy means more

Back in joburg the girls are meeting at rockets to
discuss lefika's surprise baby shower. They feel like
she needs it after all the drama in her life thus far

Sonz: like guys she doesn't have much friends, she
is so guarded

Nat: lol she has been through the most that's why
she doesn't really have friends

Zam: ok thus far its us, nox,busi,

Sonz: oh her classmate Anita and kefilwe

Nat: aunty pat?

Sonz: she would love that she is like a mom to her

Zam: mama boipelo too

Nat: lol I almost forgot her

Sonz: I think that would be enough, langa must be ready to pay

Zam: my brother might be a disappointment now but when it comes to money he doesn't mind

Sonz: venue

Nat: she has become an introvert lately so how about her house

Zam: yes! And liyana will keep her busy on the day

Nat: how can we forget about liyana maar

Sonz: we should have invited her vele, guys also remember twins dont go full term and she will be 7

months next week

Zam: yoh times fly so she will most probably give birth early August

Nat: thats 2 moths before nathi's birthday

Sonz: we will discuss the shower a bit later because i have meaning to ask. Why has nox been Mia when her friend was in the pitts

Zam: busi claims that nox has been sick as well

Sonz: a mere phone call nje

Nat; guys things got a bit soar after the break with lebone. You guys know the Molefe's are tight like that especially the twins

Zam: true

Nat: and wena zamo when should we expect marriage or babies

Zam: girl give us at least tthis year for me to find a job that I like then we can talk. I want to erect tombstones for my family. At least the house is getting there thanks to bhut'langa and muntu wam but the tombs are my babies then I can start

planning my future

Nat: granted

Sonz; your lucky that you are beautiful otherwise lethabo would have been long gone. These jhb slay queens don't play

Zam: my man is into substance

Nat: yes moghel

They carry on drinking and planning the shower

Lefika

Its sunday afternoon and the Zulu's just left. Aunty and Gogo gave me a talk after the meeting yesterday begging me not leave Langa. They say I should give it one last try because they can not afford to loose me as their makoti otherwise they would have failed as parents.

I wonder if anyone considers my heart at this point. I understand that I don't have a mom but I have people who love me so much that if they were to hear half the shit I went through they would yank me out of this marriage.

I prayed last night asking God for direction but I failed to go to church because I had visitors. I'm sure Langa was relieved because church is one of my conditions

Nath: mami

Lef: baby

Nath; is hihle going home

Lef; no baby this is hihle's home now

He looks at me a bit confused and I carry on scrolling through my phone until Langa disturbs my peace

Lan: lefika

Lef: yebo

Lan: can we talk

Lef: sure

Lan: boy boy come here please

Nathi goes to him

Lan: can you go to your play room

Nath: but i want to watch tv

Lan: ok can i take mommy elsewhere

Nath: im watching with mommy

I see langa getting frustrated

Lef: baby come here

He comes to me

Lef: you need to listen to dada when he speaks neh because he loves you very much, just like mommy

He hugs me and kisses the babies

Nath: ok mami, i will go and play with aunty zuki

Lef: thats my boy

He runs off

Lan: you baby him too much

Lef: lol some things never change

Lan: what do you mean

Lef: you used to say that a lot

Lan: can i put your legs on my lap, they look swollen

Lef: i won't say no to a foot massage

He smiles... ahhh there is that charming smile I love so much

Lan: about yesterday im sorry, im sorry for everything. I just wish someone can understand the turmoil im going through. I dont want to blame my memory loss on treating you and nathi poorly but this is the kind of man I was before I met you or should i say before I matured so that's why it was so easy for me to slip into that role

It took you threatening to leave me, to want to man the fuck up because of a simple vow I wrote in high school and promised that I will only recite it to the woman i love. The day you went to the awards with that guy made me so angry I did not understand why him and not me but i can't understand where

the rage comes from.

When you covered your beautiful face and said I should not hit you again I felt my heart sting because that means I have done it before and the fear in your eyes showed me that if I do act I stand to lose you and my kids, that even if I was to regain my memory you would not forgive me

You don't see me as the new langa or 5 years ago langa but you treat me like the langa that stands in front of you at this moment while I feel like there are two of me. I am willing to try to make us work like start dating or mina ngizo shela wena and only accept me when you are ready while living together but for now I promise that I will do my best to respect you and our kids. I need to make you guys my number 1 priority

I'm in tears not because of what he was saying but because of the hormones

Lan: you are beautiful, classy, witty, stubborn and smart. So i doubt that I would falling in love with you again Would be difficult. Oh plus your an amazing mother

Lef: thank you

Lan: thats all for today's session, I hope to get some feedback tomorrow or on our next session

I chuckle while wiping the tears

Lan: all done

Lef: thank you

We sit in awkward silence with my feet still on his lap. I want to respond to what he said but I choose to keep quiet because as much as his saying the right things now he might just go back and do the very same thing again.

Remember I don't know this langa because my lihle was faithful and true. I trusted him with my heart and he never dropped it. Thank God nathi came running to us telling me his hungry

Lef: let me get up and prepare something for you guys

Nath: i want pizza mami

Lan: how about we go out for pizza as a family

Too soon nja yami

Nath: yesss mami im tired of eating in the house

Eish nathi o jes a team (nathi udlis a iteam or nathi is making our team loose)

Lan: please mommy

Lef: fine

Langa laughs

Lan: let me bring you a fleece so that you dont get cold

Satan! if that is you phuma!

We go to papachinos because of the play area, its a bit packed for a Sunday afternoon well its not that late but yea. We find a table and we order, then nathi runs off to the play area and his dad follows

I hear a familiar laugh from far and I think im dreaming or hearing things but when I lift my head. Its pam, noma and pam's friend i met at woolies

I pray this woman does not cause a scene, jozi is too small yazi mxm. Langa comes back the same time our drinks arrive

Lan: a glass of wine

Lef: keeps the Dr away

Lan: hau angeke. My man she will have juice

Wait: flavor

I roll my eyes

Lef: strawberry

Wait: ok ma'am

He leaves

Lef: your girlfriend is here by the way

Lan: i don't have a girlfriend but im hoping to have one before she gives birth to my kids

Lef: lol keep dreaming

Lan: i saw her but don't let her ruin our date

Lef: langa this is not a date

Lan: mmmm.

Lef: keep checking on my son because I dont trust her

Lan: our son and yes I will... im glad you still have your ring on

Lef: i will take it off when you sign.

Lan: i guess that's never

Wait: ma'am while you wait for your meal, we have prepared a nice soup for you so keep you warm

Lef: wow thats nice. What kind of soup is it mmm it smells nice

Wait: mushroom soup

I push it away fast,

Lef: are you guys trying to kill me

Lan: what its just soup

I shake my head

Lef: im allergic to mushrooms

He looks at pams table and they laugh

Wait: I am so so so sorry ma'am

He takes it away. Langa gets up to check on nathi but im annoyed because the soup had created hunger and i think that little stunt was caused by pam. Langa is standing with some white guy and he

comes back

Lan: thats sorted

Lef: what

Lan: you will see

5 minutes later security comes in with the white guy
lana was with a few minutes ago and they remove
pam and them from the premises forcefully

1 lefika - 0 Pamela

Hey lovers

We might not have a second insert today

XOXO

[08/22, 07:35] Tate: Insert 150

Narrator

So far things are going well at the Zulu's langa is starting to win as father of the year especially because his trying so hard to win nathi's heart, he doesn't know that it was always his. He was the first to hold him and nurse him before his mom could. That bond will forever be cemented.

He tries with lefika but she is a bit closed off scared that he might change again and her insecurities won't let he go down that road again. They live in the same house but different rooms

Lefika

Its sunday today and the whole family is going to church or should i say the Zulu's are going to church.

Lef: baby please call aunty zuki to come and help mama

Nath: okay

He runs off, i swear one day this child is going to fall and im not going to kiss it better because he insists on running. He comes back and does not close my door

Nath: she is bathing

Lef: shit

Nath: mami you swear

Lef: sorry baby.. can you try and close this zip for mama

Nath: okay he tries but it's not happening

I feel his big warm hands holding the bottom where the zip starts literally on top of my bum and he zips me up. I remember the first night we met when he undid the buttons on my dress and I blush but quickly come back to my senses

Lef: thank you

Lan: next time just ask me

I sit on the bed and the zip splits

Lef: oh no

Lan: what

I start sniffing

Lef:my my my zip just split

He comes closer

Lan: askies let me see

He checks out my dress

Lan: ok lets get you out of this one and look for something that will fit

I give him a deadly stare

Lef: are you saying im fat!

Nath: yes mami you are fat look

Lan: nathi no! Go and watch tv until we have to leave

He jumps off my bed while im crying

Lef: my own son says im fat

Lan: fifi listen you know that your only this way so that you can make room for our babies to grow. You have supernatural powers to carry life so never ever be sad for exercising your powers hmmm don't cry ma ka nathi

He gives me a hug and pecks my crown

Lan,: now lets look for something or we can stay home for today

I giggle

Lef: and miss your first day at church never

Lan: damn OK fine but we are running late

I go into the closet and found my mom's old dresses and it slips in like a glove. I wear pumps because this girl is a bit heavy and the feet are swollen. Langa was staring at me as i was changing, i have white set of lace underwear and bra underneath

Lan: fuck your sexy

Lef: shame on your for staring, my husband is very jealous he will have you killed

He chuckles

Lan: at least I would have died for a good reason... are you done

Lef: yes

He gets up and his pants are ready to pop but he walks faster and i smile. When he gets down stairs he calls nathi and nathi comes running in

Nath: dada why are your pants so big here

He points at his dad's erection and I cant keep it in anymore. I laugh my head off. He ignores him and goes to the car. When I get there i have calmed down

Lan: lol you know instead of helping me uya hleka

I start laughing at him again all the way to church, nathi keeps asking me why am I laughing but he makes it worse. I get my act right and we enter church, langa looks uncomfortable but he made a VOW

The usher smiles and greets me with a hug. As usual DD saved nathi and i a seat, I see langa clenching his jaws so I let him go in first then i sit on the end. Nathi goes to DD to give him a hug and i put my hand on this thigh just to calm Him down.

I think this is the first "affection" I have shown him since he moved in. Langa is drawing attention in church today but asiko lapho. He puts his hand on mine and i dont move it because i can tell DD is watching.

Lef: how are you

DD: im ok and you

Lef: im ok

DD: good to see you

Lef: likewise

The worship team entertains us but I can tell this

man is not really interested but its his first day until they sing Ngimi lapha by Mthunzi Namba. He sat down for this one but i was in my own element to pay attention

Zonk'izintlungu nobunzima odlule kubo (All the trials you have endured)

Izilingo kanye nezintsi zikuhaqile (All the obstacles and sorrows in your way)

Wobalekela phi na, Wophelela kuphi na? (What is going to happen to you?)

Uyabizwa sondela uzosindiswa (You are invited – come and be saved)

Ngimi lapha, woza kim' ungesabi ngithembe (Here I stand, come in and do not fear)

Bamb'isandla sam, sizowela ngaphesheya (Take my hand; I will lead you safely)

Awuwedwa, ngingumsindisi wakho (You are not alone, I am your redeemer)

Bonk' ubumnyama nokwesaba buyaphela (All the darkness and fear shall end)

Izinyembezi zeminyaka Yena uyazesula (He will wipe away your tears)

Bambelela kuJesu, uzothola uthando (Hold on to Jesus, you shall find grace/love)

Uyabizwa sondela uzosindiswa (You are invited – come and be saved)

Apos: hallelujah

All: amen!

Apos: you may be seated

We sit down

Apos; today's sermon is about love, uthando, lufuno, lerato, liefde

Everyone is cheering

Apos: saints God is love and love is God, a person who does not love he/she does not know God

In other words, love opens up its life to another person. It goes beyond sentimental feelings. It breaks down barriers. It exposes the heart.

Remember a sermon we had a few weeks back about forgiveness? I will be using the same analogy but for love. See bible verses are multi purposeful, here is an example

Think about Jesus. He left the glory of heaven to

come to earth. He veiled His divinity, took on humanity and what did it get him? His own people did not receive Him (J ohn 1:11) Remember that verse?

Can you imagine being away on a business trip for a week, coming home, and your family not recognizing you or give you the attention you deserve? That's similar to what J esus experienced when he came to earth.

Surely that must have hurt. As J esus hung on the cross, dying for these people that he loved, they hurled abuses, scorn, and ridicule him. His heart was broken and yet he forgave them.

Saints all my teachings go hand in hand. You can not claim to love your husband or wife etc but fail to forgive them. It does not work like that. God says forgive and forget so you may live a happier life, time is passing you by while you are holding on to

grudges

Lol my wife likes to say daddy I forgive them but I can not forget and I answer that means you have not whole heartedly forgiven. Saints you need to love and forgive.

Love is patient love is kind, it does not envy, it does not boast it is not proud! Ngizo ibamba lapho

Iyoh that was hectic lol i like coming to this church because i always leave with something, i always learn something.

Apos: can everyone stretch out their hands i want to pray for the church to love and forgive more

We do as told and he prays for us and the church says amen. I sit down just to take a breather and DD

says bye to us. Langa sits down as well I guess he does not know what happens next lol

Lan: is it finished

Lef: lol yes, im just resting my back

Lan: should i get nathi

Lef: we will get him when we leave, im avoiding the publicity outside

Lan: lol am I that popular.

Lef: we used to be a power couple

Lan; how do you come to church and not listen to the message

Lef: what do you mean

Apostle comes to us, i was unaware that only the ushers are left

Apo: sister mbali

Lef: apostle meet my kids father

Apo: you mean your husband.. Mr Zulu thank you for joining us today

Lan: thank you for having me

Apo: hope to see more of you and your family here

Lan: i will try my best

Apo: sister mbali we are praying for you

Lef: thank you Apostle

He leaves

Lef: lets go and fetch our son before he starts panicking

He takes my bag and Bible

Lan: so you heard what the apostle said about forgiveness

Lef: lol I knew this was going to come and bite me

Nath: mami, hihle

He comes running and hugs our feet

Lef: hi baby did you have fun at church

Nath: yessss

Lan: thats good boy boy

Narrator

Back in Bergville the queens body started having an offish smell and she will spend the whole day scrubbing herself but it wouldn't go away. She would pour perfumes but still the foul smell would persist

The king has stopped bothering to take her to the Dr

because his mom knows what to do.

King: ma the sad part is you won't die from this misery now we have to walk around with masks in the house. Soon we will be using gas masks because the smell is getting worse

Qm: the community will come for you chair as well if i confess. All my hardwork and all the sacrifices will be for nothing

King: we are going to have to move you out of the Palace mama

Qm: its fine, I know this will be over soon

Busi video calls the girls

Busi: hey ladies

Them: hey

Bus: guess what happened to me last night

She keeps brushing her hair backwards with her left finger

Zam:: whattttt

Nat: OMG her hand is sparkling

The girls start screaming

Lef: umakoti ngowethu

Zam: siya vuma

They laugh

Nat: congratulations busi

Lef: how did he propose

Bus: welllll I was at his place for dinner, a nice

romantic set up. He was telling me that his going to be flying for Emirates and that he will be frequently overseas. I was sad because already I hardly see him

He then told me i can move with him but I told him that my mom would blow a gasket

Lef: thats true

Bus; then he said well im going to have to send Izinkomo kwa Zulu and just smiled thinking his just kidding. We had sex all night long and when i woke up to a rose and a note on his pillow it was written "say yes"

All: wooooo

Bus: wait im not done, the hand I used to read the note had this baby inserted on the ring finger

The girls went wild

Bus: so im engaged bitches s s

Zam: i better be the maid of honor

Bus: why are you stating the obvious

Lef: babe you man is romantic. I approve.

Nat: so when are you guys planning to make it official

Bus: December we will have ama lobolo and traditional then our white wedding will be in Dubai after we have settled in but we will leave Southy as husband and wife

Lef: so we going to Dubai ladies

They scream

Lef; im so excited I even peed on myself

Zam: remind me not to fall pregnant, at least the twins will be here and you will be looking like a

supermodel again

Nat: im sure your always smelling of pee

They laugh

Lef: lol fuck you guys. Let me go change my underwear

She hangs up

Bus: i will see you guys next weekend for her shower neh

Nat: yes hun even yoli is coming

Zam: omg can't wait to see baby maru his so adorbs

Bus: oh nox might not make it

Nat: iyoh

Zam; hai guys we will talk

They hang up

Langa

Life has been fair if I may call it that but im highly attracted to lefika. We have been going on dates and spending time getting to know one another but we have not kissed or you know

My first service at church changed my perspective on things and my approach to all of this. I now have a deeper understanding of 1 Corinthians 13. So i decided to take our relationship at the angle of an arranged marriage that I was not forced into

Lef: langa we need to come up with names at least we didn't struggle with nathi because it was given to us

Oh yes i saw my sons for the first time and im excited to meet them its just a pity that we don't know if the other twin is a boy or not but we are just going with it

Lan: if it happens that we have daddy's princess in there she will be khanyisile but I think its best when I see them wena

Lef: keabetswe and kagoentle

Lan: but fifi isn't ke singular how about Re

Lef: lol we will see, these where the names i was thinking about when i was leaving your arse

Lan: uya nthuka

Lef: askies

The day before the baby shower

Liyana organized a pregnancy shoot for us just to distract lefika but baby girl woke up moody and she is extra slow today. I think she is over being pregnant plus its taking a toll on her tiny body

Lef: this is the last time I fall pregnant

Lan: lol habe what if I want more

Lef: we will find a surrogate anyways who gave liyana the idea that I want to do this interview

Yea we lied that its for the magazine since she got an award and all

Lan: can i help you out of the bath at least

Lef: lol nope where is zuki

Lan: i gave her the weekend off

Lef: why didnt you tell me maar, now your going to see me butt naked

Lan: im going to see you naked at the hospital

Lef: mxm

She lifts up her hand and i opt to carry her out of the bath. I had already laid out a towel so that I can help her get dry. Im human i am alive yes mageba is throbbing, its been months not getting any and i won't lie i have been tempted to step out but divorce baba

I help her lotion her body, she has beautiful skin. I have seen stretch marks on women but she has non its weird because she is pregnant and she doesn't have. Its a pity she won't let me apply lotion on her whole body because I was ready to caress those beautiful boobs. She gets dressed and we are ready to go

We leave with nathi because his going to be part of the photo shoot

Lef: do we really have to do this

Lan: come on live a little

She laughs

Lef: i used to say that to you and now you have turned me into a mother of 3 at the age of 22

Lan: sorry

Nath: how long are we going to be driving

Lan: we are almost there boy boy

We get there and they get us ready for the shoot. They asked us a few questions like a real interview. The hotel room is gorgeous though. The plan is to keep her here overnight while the girls prepare for the shower

She takes a few pictures with nathi, then the 3 of us, then just us two. Oh nkosiyami this woman is gorgeous, how did i not see this. She has a bikini on and we are in the pool taking pictures

Lee: right guys we have prepared you guys a bath and that is where we will take your last pictures

Honesty im not comfortable that we will be naked in the bath with all these people around us

Lan: we are not going to be naked right

Lee: no Mr Zulu you can wear shorts or boxes

Lan: and my wife

Lefika looks at me lol yes I call her my wife when I'm setting boundaries

Lee: she can keep her bikini bottom on and her boobs will be covered by your hands or rose petals

I smile

Lee: I guess your happy

I nod... lol lefika is not happy yena but I choose not to entertain her. I first step into the bath with my white CK underwear and the room is silent. Hau Mageba commands attention even when his sleeping. I help lefika in and once we are seated with her back on my chest and rose petals everywhere I pull off her bikini top and place my hands to cover her boobs

Finally yoh!

Lee starts snapping away

Lee: lefika I need you to cover your own boobs so that daddy can hold your belly

We do as told and im annoyed because her boobs are life. But mageba is not playing it cool

Lef: lol your such a horny bastard (she whispers)

Lan: do you blame me

She turn her face slightly to look at me

Lee: yess lefika now try to kiss him

I swear when mageba heard that he reached his full potential. Her eyes almost popped because of what lee said and whats happening in the water lol

Lef; a kiss lee, isn't that personal

Lan: dont worry babe I'm fine with that

She pinches me under water

Lee: ok im ready when you are

She places her lips on mine and does not open her lips but i kiss her anyway until she responds.

Butterflies in my tummy I tell you

Lee: okay thats enough people and we are done

She pulls out and looks at me

Lee: lets clear out and give them privacy

We still have not said anything to each other. Until
the room is clear

Lan: im sorry its just that ngilambe

Lef: its ok, help me out of the water

Lan: promise you won't laugh

She smiles but I help her out with my fully erected
member

Morning

Hope you guys enjoy

Creativity was running a bit empty on this insert

XOXO

[08/22, 07:35] Tate: Insert 151.

Lefika

I miss my husband so much, sometimes i wake up crying because I feel like a widow but then I see him at breakfast or when he comes and says good bye in the mornings.

His carrying me bridal style and I thoroughly enjoyed that kiss I wont lie

Lan: fifi

Lef: mmm

Lan: can we stay here tonight since the rooms are booked for the day

Lef: i miss my comfortable clothes at home

Lan: you know i can arrange for them to be delivered

Lef: so who is going to sleep with our little kick boxer

Lan: i will, just so you will be comfortable

Lef: lol all the best, im hungry what did they get us to eat

Lan: i organised that we have a picnic outside just the 3 of us. I heard you talking about the beautiful gardens when you where doing your make up so i made plans

Lef: OMG langa we used to go on picnics all the time with our babies

Lan; our babies

I chuckle

Lef: i was pregnant with nathi and we would take

princess or when i was expecting our second you took us to zoo lake

Lan: i guess I still have that going huh

Lef: yup, so when can we go

Lan: the minute your son decides that we can go

Lef: nathi!

Nath: mami!

Lef: come here

He comes running and jumps on the bed

Lef: lets go and eat my baby

Nath: im not hungry mami

Lef: ok let me take you to school since your not hungry

Nath: ok ok im hungry mami

We laugh at him and we leave the room, For the gardens. When we get there all our favourites are laid out and nathi is excited because for once he was considered

Lef: thank you babakhe

Lan: anything for my family

We spend our afternoon there until im dead tired. Seeing langa running around with his son and playing with him filled my heart so much. We have his undivided attention

When we got to the room I slipped into my comfortable oversized tshirt and I removed my underwear because I need to pee the whole night so having underwear on is just stressful especially when I have to pee like asap

I walk to their room which is adjacent to mine, i

found him putting nathi to bed. I watched him play daddy, he was just in his briefs. After putting our son to bed he pecked him and got into bed with him

Lef: i just came to kiss him goodnight

Lan: his fast asleep

I walked to the bed and pecked his forehead

Lef: sleep well

Lan: dont I get a kiss too

Lef: lol nope

I walk away to my bed and i dozed off immediately

Langa

While I was trying to sleep I could not get her off my mind. The kiss we shared and the picnic was just playing in my mind and mageba has a mind of his own. Fuck!

I get up and make sure my ninja does not wake-up. I tip toe to her room and she is fast asleep, the blankets are not covering her anymore and I see her booty peeping and mageba starts throbbing.
(Removed)

Nathi runs into our room

Nath: mami are you ok

Lef; yes my love i was just having a nightmare

She is panting, i can't even respond

Nath: i want to sleep with you

She looks at me and im still taken aback by the flashbacks

Lef: come in baby. Langa please move a little

Mageba is still inside her and as she moves her booty to me trying to make space for nathi it turns me TF on. I grab her by the hips signaling that im about to go again

Lef: relax his going to sleep now now

As im waiting for a clear signal that nathi is sleeping i hear her snoring. Hai let me leave her shame I will get her in the morning

Saturday morning

During the night I moved nathi back to his room and I did terrible things to his mom but i had her mouth covered this time and I was a bit more gentle until she got used to my length. This time there where no weird flashbacks

We are up and having breakfast, i told her to take her time because we have a late check out

Narrator

Back in Bergville

Queen mother was hit by a stroke last night and was rushed to the hospital. She was put in isolation because of the body odor. The stroke attacked the right side of her body. The King has given up hope

Back in jhb

The girls have been busy with the set up since yesterday, they want everything to be perfect because when lefika does something for them she leaves no stone unturned. It will be held in the back garden so that when she enters she does not suspect a thing

The guys will chill at the bar while the shower goes on.

Bus: i just got a text from bhut langa he says they are leaving the hotel

Liy: omg im so excited

Nat: she is going to die

They start scrambling around making sure everything is ready. The colors are white gold and a

touch of blue. All the cars are parked in the basement parking but it can only fit 10 cars so people had to carpool

Finally the Zulu's arrive and nathi runs to the tv room

Lan: fifi lets go and chill at the pool area

Lef: langa im tired, you kept me up the whole night

Lan: just for a few minutes there is something i want to show you... ok let me lift you up then you dont have to walk

Lef: ok then

He scoops her up and they walk to the garden and right on cue everyone shouts "surprise" she jumps a little on langa's hands

Lan: welcome to our baby shower

Tears of joy and shock run on her cheeks, she buries her head on langa's chest

Lef: you are the devils child yazi langa, you could have tipped me or something

Zam: and ruin the surprise never

Langa gently puts her on her thrown, nathi comes running in

Nath: mami is it your birfday

Yoli: he's sweety it is, come give aunty a hug, your such a big boy

Lef: wena yoli bring baby maru here

Sonz: babes but you need to go and change you look basic and your makeup is minimal. We will be taking pictures in a bit

Lef: lol let me first greet everyone

She goes around greeting everyone aunt pat is here and boipelo even her friends from school are here. After greeting every one busi sonz and Nat take her upstairs to change zamo stays behind to entertain the other guests

Lefika

I'm so excited, I didnt expect this from them especially the way I have been treating them since my life turned upside down. My brothers really chose well

Lef: guys thank you for this i really appreciate it

Sonz: babes enough with the thank you and tears.
Get dressed

I'm dressed in an off the shoulder maxi dress with a flower crown on my head not so much makeup but I look cute

Nat: all done

Lef: babes can i see you ring

Bus: mbale we will chat after the shower lol

Lef: ok fine im just overwhelmed

More tears

Sonz: ohhh nkosi yam

Lef: lol ok fine no more tears

We head downstairs to the garden and the shower starts. Aunty pat as always prays and sings for us. Sonz is the MC, we play games, share advices even though this is not my first rodeo but I appreciate it

then its time for the presents

They literally got everything from my list, how I dont know but most presents where from daddy i guess thats how they knew what was missing. I was scared to shop for my babies because this journey was a difficult one, i was so scared I would loose them so I was just nervous

I sit here looking at everyone and I thank God for always being my pillar and giving me people that genuinely love me. Im kind of shocked nox is not here but I guess we outgrew each other but I wont I love that girl

Langa

I have never seen her smile this much since I have moved in and im glad I contributed to her happiness today.

We are chilling at the bar side and lebone is serving us drinks. Lefika's father walks in and im so nervous because i failed his daughter so many times

Thab: gents you good

Lea: sho Dr

We laugh. Leano is such a clown

Leth: my guy I suppose your done now, 3 kids

Tha: hei don't put that pressure on my son he will say when his done

Okay I guess his not mad at me

Leb: in fact when are you making zamo and honest

woman

Lu: yoh we are waiting for the Molefe's and trust me we won't go easy on you

We laugh

I was shocked at the amount I paid for fifi hei beng dlisiwe strong

Lan: i suggest you speak to your banker

Leth: she has terms and conditions that one, if it was for me we would be married the minute she got to jhb maybe 3 of 4 kids

Mo: 3 or 4 kids but you are coercing langa to be done

We laugh

Lu: uya hlanya lo

There is something bothering me and I really need to speak to lefika's dad

Lan: baba can I speak to you in private

Tha: sure

We take our drinks and walk off to a secluded area in the garden

Lan: baba something is not right with me and as much as im uncomfortable talking about it with my wifes father I feel like i need you to put your Dr cap on for this one

Tha: ok im listening

Lan: last night lefika and i got intimate for the first time since the accident

Ok here is the embarrassing part

Lan: erhm as I was going in an out of her i kept on getting flashbacks of our other intimate moments together but I dont remember when they took place

Tha: that only means that the memorys stored in your subconscious or rather the intimate moments triggers those memories

Lan: in other words my memory is coming back

Tha: which means there are certain things that could help you trigger your memory e.g some people use home videos pictures etc. I guess for you it's sexual stimulation or intimacy with your wife

Lan: i doubt I will get lucky again because your daughter ungvalela phandle

He bursts out and laughs

Tha: she is her mothers child. Tell me when you where sleeping with other women did it trigger anything

I shake my head but I'm shocked that he knows

Tha: lol i know everything that happens with my kids even though they don't tell me. The reason why it didn't trigger its because there was no emotions there

Lan: it makes sense and im sorry for what I have done

Tha: Dr's perspective it was expected but father's perspective i was a bit disappointed now enough with all of this lets go join the others

We walk off and i catch a glimpse of lefika laughing and surrounded by friends. Im happy that she is happy

The shower has ended and we are all seated at the boma lounge area outside. Its situated in the middle of the pool. I think this was one of my best designs. The kids are inside with aunty pat, mama Boipelo and their grandpa

I bring lefika her throw and pregnancy pillow. She puts the pillow on my chest for support and she leans on me and covers herself with the throw. Im shocked at this affection but I take it all in

We are chatting laughing and just having a good time. Most of the things they are talking about i don't remember but they try their best to describe the situation for me to feel included. My hand is nicely tucked on her belly and she puts hers on top of mine. Warm feeling i tell you

Afternoon lovers

Target 300 reactions and 50+ comments

XOXO

[08/22, 07:36] Tate: Insert 152

Langa

Its good vibes all around but its getting late and we all decide to at least go inside. I carry fifi's things lol I actually stole this name from zuki

When we get in the house we sit in the lounge because its nice and warm but lefika keeps dosing off. Im also a bit tired

Lan: guys i think its best lefika and i go off to bed,
today was very eventful for us

Luyanda laughs

Lu: hau thata bafoza

I ignore him

Lan: you guys relax and enjoy, you know where your
rooms are and good night

They clap hands

Lan: fucking idiots

They laugh

I take her hand to help her get up. The kids are already sleeping so no need to check up on them. We get to her room and i help her get out of her clothes

Lan: lol where do you get these t-shirts

Lef: Mr price, I bought them in all colors

She takes off her underwear

Lef: if my bladder was not weak I would stop wearing these for now

Lan: lol ja neh. I dont mean to overstep but are we sharing a bed today

She looks up with a frown on her face

Lan: im not saying we should make out again well I wouldn't mind but being near you evokes somethin in me so I thought it would be nice

Lef: langa yesterday wasn't supposed to happen, i was in my feels and don't get me wrong you never fail to deliver. I was highly satisfied but im scared

Lan: all these months your still scared that I would break your heart

She looks down... i have really fucked this woman with my behavior

Lef: lihle

Lan: ok ok i won't push you.. let me go neh

She nods and i peck her forehead. I leave her room but i won't lie im heartbroken because the feelings I have for her has manifested into love, I have just been in denial

I check on the kids and princess is sharing a bed with nathi even though her bed is right next to it. Lefika tells me that we used to treat them like twins hence the twin beds. My kids look cute, I peck both their foreheads and retire to my room

I take a shower and get into bed my phone pings

[Come, but bring cake] fifi

I fucken kick my blankets off and race to the kitchen

Lu: whoa! Whats wrong with you

I have this smirk on my face that I can not wipe off

Lan: nothing that concerns you

I cut the cake and grab some strawberry juice just in case. Luyanda is still monitoring me

Lan: go and drink all my alcohol and leave me alone

Lu: ohhhhh now I see. Welcome back bafo

He humps the wall

I chuckle and walk away. I get to her door and I breathe before entering.

Lan: you cake madam

Lef; mmmm i can't wait

She opens the covers next to her

Lef: you know you want come in

I dont waste time

She sits upright to eat her cake and im just admiring her

Lef: its rude to stare

Lan: i tend to be rude sometimes

She giggles and feeds me i oblige but the cake i want is nice and warm. Thinking about it nje hei

She finishes her cake and gets into bed

Lef: no funny business

Lan: can i at least get a kiss then

Lef: hmm let me see

She quickly pecks my lips

Lef: done

Lan: im not nathi

I move closer and I kiss her and she lets me. After sometime she pulls out and we stare in each others eyes without a word until we sleep. A lot was said but no words escaped our lips

Lebone

We are still chilling and drinking because its literally 10pm lol its weird that lefika and them went to bed at 9. Who sleeps that early

Leb: guys is it me or things seems to be looking up

Lu: hei I just met langa in the kitchen smirking like a school boy

Lea: like can he just regain his memory back, i literally miss that fucker

Nat: maybe he does not need to regain his memory since his on the right path now

Lu: hei in the beginning he was something else especially when we got to his house with the gran and pam came in butt naked

All: yohhhhh!

Yol: luyanda!

Lu: what his a better man now, see his even sleeping at 9

We laugh

Zam: where's liyana

Lu: fokof zamo

I chuckle

Sonz: so busi is getting married guys

Bus: yazzzz to a pilot nogals

Lea: thank you Andile imagine if it was to you know who

We laugh our heads off

Bus: you guys are so mean though, your lucky im in a happy mood otherwise hehehe

Nat: leave my husband alone

Mo: ok mamello

She throws a pillow at mo but he catches it and he winks at her

Lu: guys yazi ulanga needs to go home and get a beating for disrespecting the elders

Leth: i would pay to see that

Lu: i will keep you guys update

Yol: maar uluyanda unjani exposing your brother like that

Lu: its the free booze sis wam

We laugh

Leb: im dating again

All: yay

Sonz: so there is no chance for me vele

I chuckle

Leb: you my love are too good for me

Son: a man after my heart

He blows a kiss lol

Zam: out with it

Leb: she is white

Nat: i knew it!

Leb: lol how

Nat: the minute you moved to Pretorius (thats what they call Pretoria)I knew its over for our sisters plus you rugby guys vele

We laugh

Leb: her name is Simonè but in short we call her simz

Bus: mmmm nox is going to die

Lea: ungenaphi o nox

Bus: im just saying

Leb: right anyways we are both studying to be pediatricians and she plays netball

Leth: so you guys are a regtige (real) afrikaans couple

We laugh

Leb: she is not an afrikaner, she is English

Mo: so when do we meet her

Leb: at my next game but I want her to meet lefika first

Lu: your obsession with your sister though

Zam: she might not even make it to the weekend

Son: yea she is expected to be due soon

Leb: i guess you guys will have to wait

Yol: wa bora yazi, ok lets see a picture

Leb: nah just know that she is beautiful and I think im going to marry her

Lu: so your leaving the team just like that, i mean we are half way through Leano's black book

We laugh

Narrator

The next day everyone is too hungover to go to church, the Zulu's are hosting so they decide not to go just for today. Langa is so jolly today because lefika woke up in his arms. They are all downstairs because the chef has prepared brunch. During brunch the alcoholics continue drinking until its time for everyone to leave

They all left late in the afternoon this time but busi and lu stayed behind because they will be staying the week

Lefika

It's Friday morning and my back has been hurting so bad. Langa took me to the Dr yesterday because the last time a pregnant lady had back problems she ended up giving birth

Lan: fifi I can stay home today if you want

Lef: lol dont be ridiculous langa, its just the babies expanding. I dont have any contractions plus you heard what the Dr said

Lan: let me at least use the heart massager on your back then I work in my home office

Lef: ok fine... do we still have cake

Lan: i can send lu

Lef: no its ok. Walk me to the tv room im expecting lebone and his girlfriend

Lan: i can't wait to see her, so your going to lie down there

Lef: so that im closer to everything

Lan: ok

He helps me off the bed and we walk slowly to the tv room. He puts the heart massager on my back and I sit comfortably on the couch

Lan: call me when you need me

Lef: ok baby

Oh shit! He looks at me with a smile on his face

Lan: thank you

Lef: what ever

I smile and turn to the tv. Langa has been sweet, i think my husband is slowly coming back. Busi is still asleep that bitch wakes up late these days but she wants to get married

My joints feels a bit loose like I have been drinking wine, so this constant need to pee will irritate the shit out of me. I just feel like screaming because when I get to the toilet its just a few drops mxm

I finally dose off

"Nunu" "nunu" "lefika"

Lef: mmm

Voice: wake up nunu

Lef: ha a

Voice; let her rest babe she is preggies

Voice: ok fine

I open one eye and I see lebone walking away

Lef: you cant wake me up and just walk away.

They chuckle and come back, i still have my one eye open.

Leb: you didn't want to wake up

Lef: dont you know the minute a sleeping pers on responds she is up

Leb: ok sit up and meet Simz

Lef; how.did.you guys even get in

Leb: the guards know.me. plus zuki opened for us before she left

I sit up

Lef: hi Simz im lefika his older sister

He chuckles

Leb: right! Simz this is the apple of my eye and
lefika this is my liefie

Lef: i would like a hug but im too comfy

She comes in to hug me

Sim: finally I get to meet his better half

Lef: lol i like her already.. where is langa he would
love to meet you

Leb: isn't he at work

Lef: nope.let me call him

I call langa and he comes through

Lan: oh hi guys

Sim: hey you must be langaa the husband

He chuckles

Lan: and you must be Simonè the girlfriend

They shake hands and she giggles

Sim; you guys have a beautiful home

Lef: thank you babe

Lan: how are you feeling fifi

Lef: i literally feel the same as before but don't

worry we have two Dr's in here

Leb: what seems to be the problem.

Lef: backache, my legs feel loopy and im constantly going to the loo. Oh and I cant keep anything down

Sim: this sounds like premature labor

Lef: but we have been to the Dr and she says its the babies positioning themselves

Lan: fi I think we should just go and check baby

Lef: langa this up and down is tiring, if anything changes I promise to alert you guys

Gosh these people are pissing me off

Lan: lunch is ready guys, baby are you going to eat here or at the table

Lef: i will join you guys at the table I have a lot of questions for these two

Leb: wheres luyanda and busi

I chuckle

Lef: busi is sleeping, she had a hectic night with zamo and lu was with liyana.

In comes my little man with zuki

Nath: hihle didn't you go to work

Lan: no boy boy I didn't

Nath: its unfair

Lef: why baby

Nath: because I went to school

We laugh

Nath: dont laugh mami

He wants to cry

Lef: sorry papi

Leb: so your not going to say hi to dada

Nath: hi dada, who is this

She crouches down to his level

Sim; im aunty Simone

Nath: your small to be aunty

Lan: lol his such a smart mouth this one

His dad picks him up and we sit at the table but zuki had already left to go and freshen up

We had our lunch, well they had lunch and lebone

had to leave because he has practice. Simon is a nice girl, they met at school and liked each other in secret until tefo blew them out of the water

Langa

Its night time and i am exhausted working at home is more hectic then at the office. Here i have nathi demanding my attention, i have to check up on my stubborn girl etc

I take a shower just to relax my muscles, yea i do gym sometimes. I flex my muscles in front of the mirror lol I do that all the time after gym these days

Ahhhhhhh!

I run to the room

Lan: baby whats wrong

She is so teary

Lef: my back is getting worse

Lan: but i did say we should go to the Dr

Lef: shoulder wounder coulder!

Lan: no need to shout. What do you want me to do

Lef: the heart massager please

I get her the heart massager, we wait until its warm then i get into bed and move it around her back until she starts snoring. I peck her cheek and get out of bed to lotion myself

Its still a bit early so I go downstairs to chill with my people.

Lan: lu pass me a beer

Lu: we thought you where sleeping

Lan: lol at 7 gents

I'm sitting with lu and Sizwe, busi is staying over at zamo's

Siz: apparently you sleep early lately

Lan: we are pregnant gents so obvious

Siz: its good that you came home, yoh I was uncomfortable with pam

Lu: that one is a loose Canon

Lan: is she still friends with noma

Siz: I wouldn't know because I broke up with her months ago when she told me what happened at the restaurant

Lu:: what happened

Lan; they tried to poison my girl and kids with

mushrooms

Siz: nxa, I tried to ignore her bitchy attitude but to try an hurt a baby. My friend's babies

Nathi comes running in

Nath: hihle mami is crying come help

I hand my beer to sizwe and race to our bedroom. I find her bending on the bed with liquid running down her legs

I freeze

Nath: mami

She lifts her head

Lef: dont just stand there! Take me to the hospital now!

I get out of the trance and grab hrr gown because she is only wearing her tshirt

Lan: should i carry you

Lef; noooo lets go

Nath: mami dont cry

Lan: boy boy call zuki

I'm trying to distract him. I take lefika's hand and we walk slowly down the stairs

Lan: luyanda! Start the car!

Ahhhhh

Lef: langa im scared

Lan: im here for you baby all the way

Lef: langa its too soon

Lan: its God's timing fifi remember what they taught us at church.

Siz: heh church lol

Lan: tsek wena check on luyanda. Breathe baby

She tries to breathe but failing because she is concentrating on the pain

Lan: your not doing it right fi

Thank God lu is waiting for us and ready to go

Lan: zuki come with sizwe and nathi

I get into the back with her

Ahhhhhhhhhhhh

Lef: lihle i can't do this

Lan: do it for me fifi please my love

We do the breathing exercises while lu drives like
and F1 driver

Hey lovers

Sorry its late, didn't prepare for a 2nd insert FYI im
sleeping on the couch because of you guys

XOXO

[08/27, 13:53] : Insert 153

Langa

We got to the hospital where she usually comes for her check ups, she has this thing that she wants all her kids to be born in the same hospital and its actually a bit far from home. So we are here at netcare waterfall

Luyanda grabs a wheel chair so that we can place fifi in it. My wife is screaming her lungs out

Nurse: is this her first baby

Lan: no

Lu: the first one she was not conscious

Nur: ok we will take her and daddy come with us

This idiot is point at lu but I step up and she is a bit confused.

Lef: please lihle tell them I want an epidural

Nur: ma'am we are going to move you to the maternity ward

Lan: nurse can you please give her something for the pain

Nurs: Mr Zulu only the Dr can do that

Lan; fifi hold on love

They rushed her to the observation room in the maternity ward and thank God her Dr is here

Dr: evening guys

Lan: hey Dr

Lef: Dr its painful

Dr: I know but it will all be over in no time. Let me check your vitals and check on the babies

She nods but then i think another contraction hits her and im just holding her hand for dear life

Lan: breathe baby breathe

Lef: im trying!

Dr: we are going to put a Tocodynamometer on you for monitoring contractions

They put on the belt and the machine comes alive. They check her vitals and literally put her finger in fifi's honey pot to check how far is the dilation.

Lefika wants a natural birth

Dr: all done you are 6cm and you need to get to 10cm before giving birth. Which means it could be in the next 4 hours or so

Us: what!

Dr: listen lefika with your previous health complications caused by high blood pressure we are going to have to do an emergency c-section. Your high blood is sky rocketing and that will put you and the babies in danger

Lef: no Dr i want a natural birth can you just give me an epidural I swear i will calm down and my blood pressure will be ahhhhhhhhh

I massage her tummy

Dr: Mrs Zulu from my experience natural labor is possible but the risk is immense, I dont think you want to gamble with your life or the twins

Lef: langa please talk to her, do something

Lan: Dr may i please speak to you outside

Dr: sure

We walk outside her room

Lan: Dr you know she is stubborn, what are our other options

Dr: Mr Zulu honestly for your family's safety i suggest the emergency c-section because her high blood pressure is unstable, i don't want to be signing 3 death certificates today so please try and convince her

Shit!

Lan: i will try my best

I go back in the room and ask for the nurse to give us a moment

Lef: what did she say

I wipe the sweat and tears off her face with a hand towel

Lan: baby I need you to hear me out neh

She nods fast

Lan: we want the same things you and I, we want a safe delivery, we want to hold our babies and we want to witness them having babies and getting married

She nods

Lan: so the only way to make that happen is if we listen to the Dr

Lef: no langa please

Lan: lefika you told me im like this today because I sacrificed my life for you guys was that all in vain? Baby I have been harbouring feelings for you just so that you dont think im coming in way to strong. I love u I love our children and I love us

Ever since you took me to church, I would grasp on to all the teachings trying to better my life for you guys and myself. I have never cheated on you since the day of the meeting because I realized your mean a lot to me

I would hate to do this life thing without you guys. God has given us a second chance, let us not spit in his face and grab it with both hands. Think of the twins think of nathi think of us baby please listen to the Dr

Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh ok ok call her in

Lan: thank yoh MaZulu wamuhle

I step out and call the nurses to alert the Dr. Im so glad I got through to her. They pushed her bed to the labor room and they administer an epidural from her neck down after a few minutes she has calmed down and she is smiling at me

Lan: yini

Lef: you look nervous

Lan: im about to be a dad

Lef: you are already a dad

Lan: you know what i mean

Luyanda

To say I'm freaked out is just putting it mildly, the

way mami was screaming you would swear she was dying and langa was shit scared. The last time i saw him this scared was when my mom caught him with a girl in the tv room and they where humping

Yoh baba my mom told him that he will have to explain what he did on dad's expensive couches, she had already beaten their ass off. Brother man was not even using a condom. Imagine!

I'm sitting here with sizwe zuki and nathi, at least he has stopped crying and is now asleep. Zuki is good with him yazi. I have called the whole family and their on the way, oh here comes nat and leano. They live closer so it was expected

Nat: any news

I shake my head

Lea: i guess no news is good news

They sit with us in the waiting room, everyone is just silent. I think we are scared for them because luck is hardly on their side and they are good people. The Zulu ancestors ba yenza ka ncani

As we are sitting the rest of the gang come in even lebone and some white girl. Dlala lebone

Leb: hi how is she

Sim: babe you mean them

Leb: yes that

Nat: no news

Leth: shit OK

Lea: did anyone call dad

Lu: i didn't have his number

Zuk: i was busy trying to calm this one down it slipped my mind

Nat: shame let me help you with him

Zuki hands nathi over. I didn't know she needed help, she probably thinks I'm an arse. Wait why am i even worried what she thinks about me nxa

Siz: eish jo im hungry and thinking of getting something to eat. Should I get anyone anything. He takes a few orders and leaves

A few minutes later in comes Dr Thabo with Boipelo her afro is flat at the back, she has a scarf on her neck and i want to laugh because i too have had the afro chicks in my bed. Hei but lo mama is banging

Dr: I tried to find out what is happening and all I got is that she is in surgery but her Dr is well recommended

Leb: why surgery

Dr: you know she has a high blood problem so labor intensifies the levels. Have they not covered this in you modules

Sim: they have sir I just think his panicking and can't think straight

Gcwala mlungu

Dr: excuse my manners and you are

Leb: dad this is my girlfriend Simonè Adams

Lea: we have been sitting here for and hour an only now you introduce us to our makoti

Simone blushes

Leb: pardon me guys I was just nervous. Babe this is the rest of the family. Can you guys introduce

yourself

We all introduce ourselves and sizwe walks in with our orders

Langa

I'm kak nervous i won't lie but the excitement that is brewing inside of me is out of this world

The Dr is done preping lefika and are going to make the incision

Lan: babe in a few minutes we will meet the twins

Lef: i can't wait

Lan: you have made me the happiest man alive by just going through this journey carrying my children. It could have been any woman from my past but

God chose you to bless me

Lef: lol are you proposing

Lan: i might as well because I love you so much

She keeps quiet looking at me with tears in her eyes

Dr: daddy we need you baby number one is almost out

I leave her hand and move to the Dr and I see where they cut her and they are still cutting her until the head pops out a little. i start getting a bit dizzy like im going to faint

Lan: Dr i feel I feel i feel like im going to faint

Before i could faint my son's cries pulls me out of the haze that im in

Dr: are you still feeling dizzy Mr Zulu

Lan: i think I can manage

He hands me the sterile scissors and I snip my son away from his mom,

Lef: can i see my baby

They wrap him up in a tiny blanket after doing what was necessary. I have tears streaming down my face. I hand the baby over to his mom and she kisses him all over her face while crying

Lan: thank you so much mami

She looks at me shock and im lost as to why she would but i carry on admiring my son

Dr: we need you again daddy

The 2nd baby comes out and its a little princess but she is not crying

Lan: dr what's going on

Dr: just a min Mr Zulu

She tries to recerate my daughter and nothing but she does not give up

Lef: langa what's going on

I move to her but my eyes still darted on my daughters tiny body

Lan; I need us to pray my love with everything in us

The nurse takes out Son away and we hold hands.
We pray with all our might until we hear her little
voice echo the labor room

I swear i have prayed before but not with so much
conviction. We lift our heads and they bring her to
us, just so we can see her before they take her away

Lef: thank you for being here

Lan: this is where I should be

I kiss her lips while they clean her up

Lef: what are you going to name them

Lan: Lethokuhle and lelothando

Lef: beautiful my names remain Reabetswe and
Kagoentle

Lan: im glad you changed from Kea to Rea

Lef: Lerato Larona le re abets e Kagoentle (our love has given us a beautiful foundation)

Lan: so true

When I was praying I kept on getting flashbacks of a similar time when lefika was in hospital because of child birth my daughters cries took me out of the trance

Nurs: Sir we would like to take her to her room

Lan: what of my kids

Nurs: the pediatrician is still attending to them we will bring them when we get the all clear

I nod

Lan: fifi im going to give the family an update neh

She nods but holds my hand

Lef: i love you with every fibre in me

Shit! Tears blur my vision and I go in for the kill and kiss her

Lan: see you sthandwa sami

I rush to the waiting room because I am so fucken excited nothing can touch me now but the clothes I'm wearing. I enter the family room and all eyes are on me, I take my time to just breathe

Lu: speak damit!

I smile, they rush to me and hug me before I can

even tell them that we have another princess

Dr: how is my daughter doing

Lan: she is amazing sir and she was amazing. She gave me a son and a daughter

They cheer in excitement and im all smiles. Nathi is up and he grabs on to both my legs. I pick him up

Lan: boy boy your now a big brother

Nathi: I want mami dada

He holds on to my neck with his tiny hands and he puts his head on my chest. A flashback comes through of the first time i held him and i hold him tighter and realize that love will bring back my memory

Zam: what are their names

I snap out of my trance

Lan: lethokuhle Kagoentle and lelothando
Reabetswe

I see lebone translating the names and everyone
thinks they are cute

Leth: when can we see them

Lan: lelo was giving us problems so they are still
busy with her but i think we can see Kuhle

Tha: lol she is definitely her mothers child, lefika
also had complications when she was born while
lebone was a champ

Boi: congratulations Langalihle

Lan: thank you ma

We go to the hospital nursery to see our new born babies

Lan: Nurse can you please point out the Zulu twins

Nurs: Twins?

Leth: yes they where born 30min ago

She goes and check the clip board and points at my little boy only. She comes back

Nurs: only one Zulu baby was recorded and its the baby i just pointed

I froze, everything stood still. I all of a sudden had a bad feeling because the pit of my stomach was in turmoil. I put nathi down slowly, i swear I could see people's lips moving but I could not hear them and everything went black

Afternoon bo babes

See you guys on Monday

XOXO

[08/27, 13:54] : Insert 154

Narrator

Dr thabo moved to Langa's side while lethabo tried to calm nathi down. He felt Langa's pulse and it was strong so he started slapping him a little on his cheeks trying to wake him up

Everyone around him is devastated but Thabo

assures them that he just fainted

Dr: dont cry big boy dada will wake up soon

Finally Langa wakes up a bit confused

Lan: what happened

Dr: you fainted

He holds the back of his head because it hurts

Lan: i have a bad headache and my head hurts

Dr: its because you hit your head when you fainted.
We should get you checked out since you've had a
head injury before

He sits on the floor because ntabe Thabo said he
should take it easy but when he remembers his

daughter he tries to get up but fails

Lan; my daughter lelothando, did you guys find her

Dr: luyanda and leano are speaking to the midwife that was helping lefika deliver

Lan: ntate I cant just sit here not knowing

He tries to get up again and this time he manages

Back in Bergville

The Queen is still in hospital due stroke but this time no new attack has presented itself on her. The royal council had a meeting this afternoon with the King present. While they where talking the King started screaming his lungs out saying he feels like someone is ripping out his heart from his chest.

They tried to calm him down but he fought them off like a wild beast. He tore his shirt off in agony. One of the council members called an ambulance because this could be serious

Langa

I'm going out of mind because these people are telling me that my daughter was taken to nicu after birth because she had difficulty in breathing, it was not too serious but we can't find her in the hospital!

Lan: ntate Thabo I need a big favor

Tha: speak

Lan: I need you to ask your colleagues to sedate lefika until I find her daughter others are afraid she won't live to see her come back

Tha: Zulu find my granddaughter I will try and do what I can

Lan: yes sir

I take out my phone and call Max

Max: this is a surprise, whats cracker lacking
brother

Lan: max shut the fuck up and listen. I believe my
daughter has been abducted can you please hack
the hospital cameras and parking lot

Max: im on it

Lan: fast max fast

Max: sho

I hung up

Luyanda and leano come to us and they say a
woman wearing a burqa went into the nicu and took
her, when she was picked up at the entrance thats

the last footage we have

I punch the wall as I was about to punch it again
sizwe stops me

Lan: lefika is going to kill me

Siz: we will find her

I'm scared to go and check on lefika but I have too

Lan: let me go and check on lefika so that she does
not suspect a thing

I get to her room and she is with the girls busy
feeding kuhle and nathi is in bed with her. This is
such a beautiful picture but my daughter is missing.
I can't break her heart like that

Lef: hi daddy come say hello

I smile faintly and walk towards them

Bus: yoh bhut langa his so adorable i cant wait to see his sister

Zam: his going to break a lot of hearts, just like this champ here

Lef: langa how is lelo doing, the dr said they want to keep her in the nicu just to monitor her breathing

My heart breaks in a million pieces because my princess is out there struggling to breathe properly. Im going to fucken sue this hospital and kill whomever is involved nxa baya njwaela

Lan: my love she is as beautiful as you, you will soon have her in your arms

I peck her forehead

My phone beeps and I know its max

Lan; let me give you ladies some space

Lef: please come back babakhe

Lan: i will standwa Sam

Nat: kere love is in the air, thank you babies

They laugh and i step out

Lan: max

Max: face recognition is not picking up the person because she is looking down all the time but i can tell she is a woman by her hands. The car plates can not be seen from the entrance but at the boom gates there is a camera that got the plates

Lan: so did you track the car

Max: she used an uber so I hacked uber to see whose account it is and your not going to believe it

Lan: who is it

Max: pam

I froze until max brought me back to my senses

Max: dude you need to move fast she is in Alex at her apartment but she might leave. Im monitoring her through the gate cam

Lan: shap

I'm running as I speak, I pass the guys in a flash I swear if they where to blink they would have missed me but they come running after me

Lu: bafo where are you going

Lan: im going to kill a bitch

They get into the car with me and i speed off

Lefika

Giving birth is not child's play, i thought i was going to do a natural birth but hai who was i fooling lol re rata dilo (we like things) im just sad that I could not feed my baby girl but I will get a chance tomorrow to go and see her

Zuk: fifi i hope your going to get nannies for the twins because I dont think i can handle 3 kids yoh

Lef: lol i have been meaning to talk to you vele, we are promoting you to house manager

Nat: what the hell is that

Lef: instead of being a full time nanny, she manages my household.

Zam: ha lefika when will she find herself a boyfriend

let alone get married

Bus: lol ja neh people with money

Lef: zuki your the job is yours if you want it, your not forced. We planning on getting the twins nannies after 10 days though

Zuk: how much are we talking

Lef: how much do you expect

Zuk: 50k a month

Nat: yoh!

I chuckle

Lef: guys my house is big. She has to make sure everything is perfect in and out plus do our groceries. 50k is reasonable

Zuk: i will be working for 5 days and i get weekends off

Lef: done, but can you help us find nannies that are

as good as you

Zuki: deal

Bus: yazi mbale you could have given me this job

Zam: lol oho this one you will find her at the club
instead of supervising

We laugh

Kuhle starts crying, i think our laughs woke him up.
My big boy is sleeping soundly next to me

Lef: oh sorry papa sorry maan

Nat: his so adorable

The nurse comes in

Nur: ladies its time to say your goodbyes my
patients need to rest

Lef: ok thank you

They get up and say their goodbyes. I kiss my son before zuki takes him. My first love bathong he is going to cry when he does not find me at home

Langa

I'm driving like a crazy person. Nxa Alex and its small Streets plus it does not help because the people think they are cars

Lan: get the fuck out of the way!

Voice: hai fokof nja!

On a normal day I would have gotten out and fucked him up but i have bigger problems. The guys are just quiet probably asking themselves if they will survive this ride because the stig has nothing on me

We get to the flats at pams place and the security guard wants to play hard ball leano takes out his wallet before he can even utter anything and throw him with R200 notes that he had. That guy opened the gate faster then a horny girl

Before i switch off the engine the guys are out the car. I even leave the keys in the ignition. Lebone tries the handle and its locked

Lu; let me fucken kick the door

We stand aside to let him but the door does not open at the first kick

Pam: who the fuck is kicking my door

Lan: Pamela Mfetoane open the fucken door

Pam; shit shit shit

Lea: yes thats what you will do if you dont open

Pam: im going to call the police

Leth: good while you at it tell them what you did

Out of nowhere I grow impatient and I kick the door and it opens. Hehehe never mess with and angry dad. We are in her flat and she runs to her room but sizwe catches before she could lock

Siz: where the fuck is lelo

Pam; I. i. I dont know what your talking about

Lan: Pamela you see im calm now hehe you dont want to see me angry

Leano comes back with the outfit she was wearing and a pink hospital blanket but no baby. I charge af her and choke her her so hard.

Lan: im going to kill this bitch

Lu: bafo we need her.

He tries to move my hand as tears are coming out of Pamela's eyes. I think of my daughter and I let her go

Lan: speak before I kill you

She is coughing and rubbing her neck

Leb: yey wena speak maan!

Pam: i (cough) sold (cough) her

Out of nowhere I slapped the living day lights out of her and she fell to the floor.

Pam: you will never find her, im sure the couple is at

the airport as we speak

Lan: you are going to fucken tell me who they are
and where are they going

Pam: never i want you to feel the pain that i feel
every day, you used me and left me just like that for
a fucking baby making machine.

I kick her pace

Leth: langa we need to get more information from
this bitch

I take our my phone

Lan: max

Max: sure boss

Lan: hack this bitches phone and check who she
has been communicating with then mess up the

flight times at the airports, create havoc

Max; on it

I hang up

Lan: lebone and sizwe wait here with her, trevor will come and pick you guys up. Lu come with me to OR Tambo wena Lethabo and leano go to lanseria.
Keep your phones on

Pam starts laughing with her bloody face

Pam: i hope you never find her so that you and that bloody bitch will never heal

Before i can attack her again lebone is on top of her.
I just walk away because time is of the essence.
Lethabo takes pams car while we take the lambo

I dont want to show that im panicking but yoh its hectic. Thank God the roads are clear because a trip to OR can be tedious. We are passing edenvale when max calls and his on loudspeaker

Lan: speak

Max: i found deleted messages on WhatsApp and tracked the number they are at Lanseria but because I messed up flight details the whole airport is in a frenzy

I had just passed the edenvale off ramp but I turned on the freeway facing on coming cars. I almost caused an accident but not a lot of cars where on the road plus I had my hazards on so they will have to deal

Lu; whoa langa you will kill us

Max: whats happening

Lan: send an amber alert to the airport

Max: these people are planning to go to cpt and catch a flight to Nigeria with the 6am flight

Lan: DID YOU FUCKEN SEND THE AMBER ALERT

Max; as im speaking to you, stop shouting

Lan: call Lethabo he should be there and keep me posted

He hangs up

As im speeding off to lanseria the cops try to stop me but not today satan. I step on it until we get to the airport. I find lethabo on the phone and leano is devastated

Lan: did you find her

He shakes his head

Lan: hhhhow

Lea: they had already boarded the plane, seems like they are working with someone

Im defeated

I see cop cars outside around the lambo and the security guards point at us. They come to us and ask who the driver of the vehicle was before i can say anything lu says its him. He turns and looks at me while they cuff him

Lu: you better fucken find her

I nod

Hey lovers

Hope you enjoy

Disclaimer: I know lanseria closes at 10 maar ke story akere also the kidnappers are not necessarily Nigerian but they chose Nigeria because its easy to disappear there

XOXO

[08/27, 13:54] : Insert 155

Langa

The best thing I could do now is sit on these cold chairs and think. Im mentally physically spiritually and emotionally exhausted. I know this is the time

where I need to pray for my princess but words fail me

I have my elbows pinned on my knees and my head buried in my hands. Everything lefika has ever gone through was because of me. No I have not regained my memory per say but she has told me our story. When she narrates it, she makes it sound like im not to blame but we both know that had we not dated, life would have treated her well

Nxa she would say that "the devil does not like peace but his missing something that you and I are created for each other, they can come with all the ammunition in the world but we will still rise. Lihle God does not make mistakes"

After saying all of this, she chased me out of our room

I chuckle

We are in a good place right now but this is going to fuck it up. Hang in there princess lelo daddy is coming for you and im going to kill anyone who stands in my way. Tomorrow you will be in the arms of your loving mom

I raise my head to find Lethabo still on the phone

Lea: lethabo is organising Steve so we can fly to Cape Town tonight. All the flights from jhb to Cape Town will remain stationery on arrival until airport security checks them all

Lu: how the fuck did you guys get to do that

Lea; dont mess with lethabo Molefe's niece

There is hope and right then lethabo gives us the all clear that we can go board the jet. We rush to the jet

and I dont waste time by buckling my seat belt

Lan: i need to call the pediatrician to organise someone to check out lelo at the airport when we find her

Lea: im happy your positive, i was worried about you for a second,I need a strong drink yazi

Leth: i know we will find her there's no doubt

Lan: you guys better keep me away from that so called couple because im hungry for blood

Lea: you sound like the old langa

Lan: i have been getting flashbacks

Leth: that is good right

Lan: fucken frustrating because I just want to be normal again and the snippets are irritating

Leth: hang in there my guy

The jet takes off and i recline my seat because im

tired but I cant sleep. Its almost 2am so I decide to pray for my family

Heavenly father i know that the minute all of this unfolded the first thing I should have done was to come to you but i thought I could do it on my own. I forgot that im nothing without you. Please intervene, I know your big on forgiveness but dear Lord I dont think i can forgive the people that hurt or threaten my family. Forgive me for what im about to do

I pray that when my wife wakes up later on, her daughter should be sleeping next to her. Amen

I need to call the commissioner in the morning so that lu can be released. I wonder what his going to want from me as payment this time. Apart from lefika these guys are my ride or die, we would do anything and everything for each other.

I'm busy on my phone going through my pictures and I realized that we don't even have pictures of the twins so if she disappears God forbid then we don't have anything to go by but I will never forget her little cute face when she was laying on the table while they were trying to recite her.

A lone tear escapes my eye and I sniff. Steve's voice fills the cabin and I bring back my seat because I know we are near. The guys had taken a nap, I just wonder what they told the girls especially Nat she is a smart one. If she figures something is off she is definitely going to tell fifi

I see the mother city lights and my heart starts beating fast yoh it feels like it's beating out of my chest. You know when the cartoon character is in love his heart always beats out of his chest, yup that's me right now

Luyanda

Langa and i where raised to always look out for each other most importantly for family. I would rather have him out there look for his daughter then having him sitting here. I know i might be in here for the whole weekend and imagine if it was langa, mami would have found out

All I want now is for them to find my baby girl, im yet to meet her. I swear im going to be in jhb more often because of her. Lol if I feel this way for my brothers kids imagine my own yoh I just pray God blesses me with boys because I dont think i want some mother fucker to come near my daughter

Cop: so ke yena Lewis Hamilton wa rona o (so is this our very own lewis Hamilton)

They laugh

Cop1: I wish that Tshabala could have taken a video

Cop: ja its a pity his car didn't have a dash cam but the camera recorded him driving at 260 baba

Cop1: im sure the car is new they where testing the pipes

Cop: lets go and drive it now

Cop1: eh you can go baba i don't want a mistake to happen then we have to account for that car

Cop: o le gwala wena (your a pussy)

Cop1: I would rather, my pension fund and insurance won't even cover the amount of that car

They laugh lol these guys are idiots but langa naye, was he driving that fast or are they exaggerating. I wonder why the tracking company didn't call because thats not the usual speed we use

All I know is that if they don't get me out im going to be in shit with the law. Im stuck in a holding cell

with different characters but i found them asleep at least when i came here. Its shit cold and these blankets smell like pee sies

Langa

As we wait for the jet to come to a halt, im tapping my foot my seat belt is already off, because we left late we did not have a hostess so Steve or Mike has to come and open the door for us

When they finally open the door we find a fucken golf cart waiting for us. It takes us to the airport police station because apparently the couple has been apprehended.

When we get to the police station we find the arresting offices waiting for us

Leth: morning gentleman I am lethabo Molefe I called in...

Cop: yes sir we have been expecting you

Lan: sorry officer is my daughter safe

Cop: sir can we please speak in the office

I'm loosing my cool, this man must not treat me like a child. I need to know if my daughter is found but let me humor him. We go into the office

Cop: the couple that was apprehended were the only one with a new born baby but they claim its their baby, when we asked for documentation they presented it

What the fuck!

Cop: so the baby in question is taken into custody and a pediatrician is checking her out for any

complications. Plus DNA tests need to be conducted

Lan: sir i don't mind taking a DNA test because thats my daughter but how fast can we do it because if my wife wakes up you sure will see my name in the headlines on Monday

Cop: lol i understand sir

Lea: can we see this couple in question

Cop: not yet go to the hospital for a DNA test. the lab opens at 6am you will be escorted by one of my colleagues and because this is an urgent case your results will be administered faster.

You guys know people in high places neh

Leth: listen my man are we allowed to see lelo

Cop; the baby?

Leth: yes

Cop: i will see what i can do but she is in hospital

now

Lan: thank you so much

Lefika

I have been sleeping since the ladies left last night. Im suprised langa did not sleep here, fuck my stomach hurts c section is a bitch yazi. I wounder if my babies even ate since I have been sleeping this long.

Its my first time breastfeeding and its painful yoh but I would do it just so my babies can be healthy and strong. I press the button so that the nurse can come help me to go to the loo

She comes in almost immediately

Lef: sister can you assist me, i need to go to the loo

Nurs: im surprised your up, the pain meds we gave you are strong

Lef: you know how the bladder is in fact im a little drowsy but I need to pee

She helps off the bed while I wince. I get to the loo and my pad is full so I change it yoh hai I will bath when I wake up. Im tired. Im done and we stroll back to the bed, i immediately shut down after she does something to my drip

I see my mom sitting in my garden with her feet in the pool, she looks up and smiles at me. Wait i normally connect with my mom or the Zulu's when there is trouble. I panic and my heart starts beating fast

Lef: mama I have had enough

Ler: i know my baby,im just here to prepare you

Lef: oh my gosh mama no

I try to walk away but my feet feel like they are tired
by a rope

Ler: i need you to pray my baby, pray for your family.
Your God has never failed you nor forsaken you,
dont lose hope now be your family's pillar.
Remember to always forgive

Lef: what am i supposed to forgive mama because I
have already forgiven langa

Lef: keep forgiving my love

She disappears, my feet are finally loose and I walk
back into the house and i see langa holding our little
princess while kuhle is in a moses basket nathi is
watching his favourite cartoons

I think to myself that I am blessed, I walk to langa
and ask if I can also hold our daughter he hands her
over to me but she feels a little bit light kante its just

a pink blanket and no baby inside

I throw it on the floor and look at langa and his in tears. I start shaking my head no then i fall to the ground

Langa

We are at the hospital and a swab was taken from me. Apparently I can only see my baby after the results are out so I dont know if she is OK or what. While I wait let me contact the commissioner then the hospital to check on fifi

I just spoke to the commissioner and he wants me to help him clean his money that he received from an anonymous donor. Apparently the last time i had to build him a house, i need to see it

I call the hospital and im told lefika is still sedated but will be up by lunch time because the nurse who was asked to sedate her had to knock off a few minutes ago. I hope the guards that we organized for kuhle are efficient

2hours later we are called in and my results are 99.9%. I kneel down and thank God that we found my princess

Lan: Dr can we please see her

Dr: sure, she is a brave little girl. Her Dr told me that she had difficulty breathing at birth but when we checked her she was perfectly fine. I dont know how the kidnappers managed to go through security with such a tiny baby. You need at least a letter from a pediatrician to travel even so the baby should be at least a month

This one is hardly 24hrs old and she is traveling,

you guys are dealing with real professionals.
However she was sedated hence the smooth travel

Lan: they drugged my little baby

She nods

My eyes turn red in anger and a headache hits me
hard.

Lan: how soon can we leave Dr

Dr: if it was for me I would say drive home instead
of flying but if you fly home it should be private
because this little ones immune system is not
strong yet. Im going to have to sedate her just so
she does not trouble you with the lift of and landing

Lan: more drugs doctor

Dr: fortunately this time we won't be pumping
anything in her blood stream.

Lan: if i travel via car

Dr: its actually more dangerous because of different climates now that I think about

Lan: shit

Dr: how about we transport her as an emergency patient that requires treatment that can only be found in jhb. We put her under general anesthesia and have an anesthesiologist or a anesthesia nurse travel with you guys to monitor the patient. She will be placed in an incubator so no outside germs

Lan: that sounds like a plan

Dr: Mr Zulu im doing all of this as a favor to my friend. If you sue the hospital she will loose her job and license. She was not involved in all of this

Lan: trust me if she is innocent then I won't sue the hospital. Please take me to my daughter

She gets up and leads the way, the guys follow us and we get to the nursery, listen i will never trust

hospitals again so im uneasy with her being here and not protected

Dr: if you want to hold her we need to sanitize you guys and wear ppe's

Lan: ok

My eyes are darted on her and they begin to be a bit glassy. I even get dressed fast just so that I can go and hold my little girl

I go in first to hold her and she is sleeping sucking on her fist. I think I have found fifi's replacement. I pray for her and put her down. Her uncles come in and i see tears and smiles. Tell the world who ever thinks they will marry lelothando Zulu and lerato Molefe they have another thing coming

The Dr delivered and lethabo bribed the cops to give us the two fugitives to take them back to jhb. We

landed in jhb at 1pm an ambulance was waiting for us to take my baby to the hospital while lebone and sizwe came to pick up the rest

We will meet later on or tomorrow. Apparently we have a house in alex where we interrogate people. These people that took my daughter are a young couple who are agents that sell kids and body parts. How pam found them i dont know

All i want now is to get to the hospital and present my daughter to my wife

When we get to the hospital apparently lefika has been up for an hour but she was taking a bath and getting he wound clean. Apparently she had to use a plastic bath to get her self cleaned. I wish i was there to help her.

I walk into her room as she settles into bed. She

frowns

Lef: why are you still wearing yesterday's clothes

Shit

Lan: i left sizwes house without bathing an came straight here

Lef: one day away from home and already your slacking

I chuckle

Lan: hi mamakhe

Lef: dont mamakhe me, can I please see my babies

Lan: they are giving them a bath and soon after that we get to spend the day with them

Lef: can you ask Trevor to bring your things babe

you smell of sweat, i can't let you hold my kids while dirty.

Lan: im going to use your toiletries to bath and then when they come i will suit up

Lef: your lucky that your smart

I smile

I take a long shower everything is unscented. She likes doing that when the baby is still small. I step out and find that the babies are here. She is holding and talking to our little princess. I thank God that it turned out like this otherwise this hospital would have been turned upside down

She looks up

Lef: baby she is beautiful

Lan: she is her mothers child

Lef; lol you know they are going to betray me and end up looking like you

I chuckle until kuhle starts crying hmmm his jealous

Hey. Lovers

Enjoy

[08/27, 13:54] : Insert 156

Leano

I'm exhausted, I lied to nat that we went out drinking to celebrate the twins and we ended up sleeping at sizwes.

I walk into the house and announce my return. I had to drink like one beer to make it seem like vele we drank the whole night. Princess comes running

Ler: dada i missed you

I scoop her up and hug her so tight

Lea: i missed you too my baby

I tickle her and she jerks on my hands while laughing

Ler: dada stopppppp hehehehe mama tell him to stopppppa

I stop and put her down as her mom comes towards

us.

Nat: until this time though Leano

Yoh she looks mad

Lea: im sorry baby, this was like a welcome baby shower thingy for men so we got carried away

Nat: mmm

She tries to walks away and i grab her waist before she can go anywhere.

Lea: o kwatile (are you mad)

Nat: no

Lea: mmm serious.

Nat: you smell like you have been running go and shower

Lea: come scrub my back

Nat: no thank you, im taking princess over to nathi's

Lea: mmmm so its going to be just me and you tonight

Nat: dont hold your breath, i might not sleep here tonight

Lea: oh your going to be with the kids

She laughs

Lea: what

Nat: im going out with my friends

Lea: bo Ashley

Nat: yea, we going clubbing

Lea: not happening

Nat: sorry? Pardon you

Lea: i want to spend the night with my wife

Nat: your wife has a life

Lea: lol ja neh

I let her go so she can fantasise about her going to a club because thats the only way she will end up at the club worse with Ashley. Im not being unfair im just protecting her, Ashley invited her over to her place and she found her with two guys

Luckily the guy was a gentleman and left the minute he saw and confirmed nats ring. How could she try and hook up my wife. I head upstairs to take a shower and I find her dressing up vele

Lea: nat your just going to drop off princess right?

Nat: yes Vader

I chuckle

Lea: this is not a prison but you know i don't like
Ashley

Nat: you know if it wasn't for Ashley there would not
be lerato

I feel a sting in my heart

Lea: how so

Nat: well I found myself miserable at times wanting
to abort and she would convince me not to

Lea: baby we are meant to be so with or without
princess we would have still found our way to each
other

Naf; your such a smooth operator

Lea: thats why you fell in love with me

Nat: circumstances forced me

Lea: and circumstances forced you to jump on my
dick and get you pregnant

She looks at me while squinting her eyes and I know i need to get the fuck out of here. She comes running after me with a pillow and I use princess as a shield

Lea: help me baby mama wants to kill me

Ler: no mama don't kill him

Nat: then I will kill you both

She tries to hit me with the pillow until I manage to overpower her with princess in my embrace. I lean in to kiss her and she lets me but princess disturbs

Ler: ewwwwww dada

Lea: this is how we made you sweetheart dont you want a sister or a brother

Ler: yes dada just like nathi

Nat: le tla mo etsa le le two (you two will make a baby together)

I chuckle

Seeing lelo earlier on made me broody well I im not sure if males can call it that but yea i want another but also the things that happens to her freaked me out a little

We are meeting in alex tomorrow to interrogate pam and her people

Lebone

Yesterday when the guys left me with pam and sizwe I threw in a few slaps because I was livid with this woman. How can she sit there insult another woman who has done nothing to her 1.1 and sell

her newborn baby with no remorse over dick

Nxa we live in a sick world yazi. So trevor came in a shady car yesterday to pick us up. We then drove to some house in alex, we entered through the back door and it fucken looked like head quarters or something.

What do my brothers do if they have a place like this. The dog outside is vicious so im sure abo lova don't brother breaking in here

I need to check if Simz got home safe last night, I was so distracted she is probably mad AF

Leb: babe

Sim: hey how is your sister and her babies doing

Leb: i have not seen them since yesterday but I will check up on them later on... how are you

Sim: you missed my game today

Leb: i know how can i make it up to you

She giggles

Sim: are you sure you want to know

Leb: anything my baby

Sim: take me to a proper clean strip club I have always been curious of what goes on in there

Ladies this is how they took the land and this is how she is going to get to keep the land they have already acquired Im telling you

Leb: are you sure babe

Sim: yea why not

Leb: ok will set a date on your first excursion

Sim; im excited already

Leb: same here. Will see you tomorrow

Sim: love you

Leb: love you

Narrator

Back in Bergville

The royal council is not settled so they call a secret meeting amongst themselves to discuss these developments that are happening in the royal Palace. Never has these unfortunate things happen. A seer chosen by the ancestors loosing hid power, the queen going in an out of hospital

Cm: we need to consult a great sangoma

Cm1: the royal family has been doing that, Maphikelela whats going on.

Seer: im sorry but im not allowed to divulge royal secrets with you council men

Cm: its fine we will go and consult ourselves

Seer: I hope you get the answers you seek

Both the queen mother and king are still in hospital. The royal seat is empty and his son is only 16 and can not stand in as king. So a regent needs to be appointed but while we wait the Queen will assume the position

Lefika

How can a person love two people the same way so much. I look at my babies next to my bed as they sleep and I cant help but smile. Langa is in bed with me, his been sleeping since the babies arrived for feeding

Thats for partying the whole night, there is a guard outside our door i wonder why. Lol langa is so overprotective well the old langa as he would say but to me his my langa and the minute i gave birth all my senses left me . I became vulnerable and langa embraced it perfectly

There is a knock on the door

Lef: come in

The door opens and its uncle luyanda. I place my finger on my lips to show signal that I need him to be quiet. He nods and comes to my side of the bed. The twins are sleeping soundly and well fed if i do say so myself

His standing there just looking at them with his hands in his pockets

Lef: you can pick one

He looks at me and smile. He sanitizes his hands and wears a surgical gown. He chooses lelo it seems all the men prefer lelo lol she is definitely my child

Lelo is in her uncles arms with her tiny fists and she looks so adorbs you guys. I made that,wait point of correction langa and I. God,you are an amazing father

Lu: she is so beautiful

Lef: i hope she stays that way

We are not raising our voices as we speak but Mr Zulu on the side starts moving around and I know his about to wake up

Lan: mami

Lef: mmm

Wait what I turn to look at him and so does luyanda but his eyes are shut that means his sleep talking. Lol for a split second I thought my husband was coming back to me. I brush his head with my hand

Lef: sleep baby your tired

Lan: ok i love you

Lef: i love you

I turn to lu and his shaking his head while smiling

Lu: his right next to you but his dreaming about you

Lef: hei at least its not that pam woman

He shoots a look at me like I said something bad

but I really dont care yazi. As he was about to put lelo down my little kuhle wakes up and starts crying.

Lef: oh no Zulu ka mamakhe don't cry baby. Lu can you hand him to me

He Continues crying until his dad wakes up and he pecks my cheek

Lan: hey baby, why is he crying

Lef: his crying because uncle lu chose lelo over him

Lan: but you know luyanda uthanda aba fazi

We chuckle as I change kuhles diaper and hand him over to his dad

Lu: that boy should stop being a cry baby xina ndoda

He passes lelo to me so that i can check her nappy and it soaking wet but she did not cry. The thought of the dream comes crashing back at me, but I choose to ignore it

Lef: you are so wet my baby but no tears from you. Your such a brave little girl..

I lift up my head to find langa and luyanda having a conversation with their eyes

Lef: hello

Langas phone rings and he excuses himself whoa thats weird. He normally answers in front of me. Kuhle cries for his dad and uncle lu comes to the rescue

Lu: how are you going to juggle the two

Lef: honestly i really dont know plus we have nathi who thinks his still an infant when he sees me

He chuckles

Lu: its your fault though

Lef: ag whatever lol when I was still pregnant he used to ask me to move the twins so that he can sit properly on top of me

We laugh

Lef: and im all done

Lu: lol so she is going to dress like a boy until when

Lef: lol until she outgrows everything

Lu: she makes a cute boy though

I chuckle and langa walks in looking at lu, there's the conversation again

Lef; is there something I should know

Lan: like what?

Lef: since you got up you guys have been having a silent conversation

Lu: lol your imaging things

Lef: guys don't insult my intelligence. I can feel something is up and your hiding it from me. Langa video call zuki I want to see my son

He video calls zuki and I speak to nathi thank God hey but that dream is playing tricks on me. I thought maybe something happened to him and they are hiding it

Langa

Shit this woman almost freaked me out thinking that she knows and wants us to confess or is it paranoia

Lan: fifi i have to head out. My love i won't lie i might not come back today but its not because im going out drinking its just something to do with work

Lef: baby i just gave birth i need help with the babies and work on a Saturday vele

Lan: should i call zuki or the girls

Lef: langa i did not make these babies with them can you please spend some time with us so we can bond. Im sure they will understand at work i mean your the boss

Lu: she is right langa, last night we where out the whole time and you have been sleeping since

She looks at me with tears blurring her vision. If she only knew then maybe she would understand

Lan: ok baby, I will tell them that i will see them tomorrow is that ok ma ka nathi

Lef: ok but not the whole day tomorrow

I chuckle and come close to her to peck her lips

Lan: let me call them

Lef: why do you have to make the call outside

I dial Lethabo's number

Lan: sho Jack

Leth: sho

Lan: listen i won't be coming in today, i want to spend sometime with the family eish vrou uya khala

Leth: eish ok listen tell max to contact me so that I can round up everyone involved. We will meet in alex tomorrow

Lan: yes I will come in tomorrow bright an early so that by 2 or 3 im back. They only discharging us on Monday, thats if vrou is OK

Leth: sho then we will deal with these fuckers fast tomorrow

Lan: sho

I wanted to find everyone who is involved today so that I can kill them all because right now my family is not safe

Lan: all done

Lef: thank you baby, now can luyanda please get us something to eat

Lu: what would you like

Lef: pasta

Lan: wena pasta lefika

Lef: i want to indulge before i hit the gym

Lan: miracles I tell you

Lu: lol ja neh

Lu leaves and we chill with our kids and have meaningless conversations but I love it because we are bonding. Only one person missing here than my world will be complete

The next day

Luyanda comes to pick me up in the tazz and we drive to alex.

Lan: i almost thought lefika knows yazi

Lu; heh man nami I was nervous

We park outside and it seems the guys are already here because the music is busting my ears. We find

the guys eating our infamous breakfast with beers

Lan: hau madoda you couldn't wait for us

Lea: you took your sweet time

Leth: quit complaining and eat

I grab a beer and gulp it down before I can indulge
but im quiet thinking on what we are going to do to
these sick bastards

Hey lovers

Sorry we are late, I had to work today

XOXO

[08/27, 13:55] : Insert 157

Langa

I know we all love lelothando but this is definitely personal to me. So I will be taking the lead. I want pam and the main person who funded all of this. This was perfectly executed and I for one know pam does not have the resources and she is not smart

She is not the sharpest tool in the shed, that's why she let her emotions overpower her. I mean if she wanted revenge she could have dusted herself off got a new man who is way better than me because in her eyes I'm trash.

Ladies the best way to get back at your ex is not really getting a richer man or more successful man per say. A man has this idea that you will never be happy or you will suffer without him in your life. The

glow up as fifi would say, glow up and be genuinely happy once he sees that something has got to give

I once told a girl that what I am saying to you or making you feel right now might be the best thing you have ever heard or felt. The same way I could take you from your ex someone else might come say something that is 10 times better than me and you will forget my sweet nothings

Lol why do you think sometimes I have to eliminate my competitors or upstage them. Well with fifi its different this girl made me fall Love again! How many people can say they have achieved this in life? I know some guys out there are hoping for a minor head injury just to fake amnesia so that they can end a relationship

Reason why I didn't jump at the opportunity of being lefika's husband is because I was scared of breaking her heart. Im not saying im not guilty of

pushing pam to this level but she pressed the wrong button by taking my daughter

Lu: ndoda eat, yoh the food is almost finished and wena your staring into space

Leth: this man is in beast mode

I chuckle

Lea: is danger coming out to play

Lu: i hope not, sometimes i fear he will turn on us

Leb: isnt he trained

Leth: lol he reacts to strangers, i think you should chill in the car when the time comes

Leb: oh come on

Lan: lethabo is right fifi will never forgive us for exposing you to such

Leb: what is she? My mother

Siz: dont say we didn't warn you

Trevor is busy preparing the chilli oil. Last night I decided im not going to do the typical tortures that is expected. When a person is caught they think of all the tortures they could possibly face, like beatings electrical chair etc but the worst torture is not knowing and the waiting

Lebone on Friday cleaned pams wounds and left her in a room that is acceptable. She has been getting decent meals just so she can relax

Lan: its time guys

Leth: let me get danger just incase

I walk into the house to pamelas room and she looks like hell because of the bruises

Pam: langa your here thank God

I ignore her and ask Steve to bring her to the interrogation room where the guys are waiting. She sits opposite me on the table and we cuff her so that her hands rest on the table

I have my hands folded, just looking at her asking myself what on earth was she thinking

Pam: babe are you going to kill me

Lan: you still have the guts to call me babe after what you did

Pam: i was angry im sorry

Lan: sorry that you put my child in danger or sorry that you where caught

She does not say anything

Lan: Pamela I need to know everyone who is involved

Pam: i can't tell you who is involved

I take the pliers and yank off a finger nail and she screams in agony

Pam; langa please!

Lan: speak to me pamela who helped you at the hospital

She is in tears and can't speak

Lan: ok

I yank another finger nail and she screams even louder

Lan: talk i dont have the whole day

Pam: if i tell you they will come for me

Lan: and you thought I would not come for you. You covered your tracks but we caught you guys. That should tell you how dangerous i am. Now speak

She shakes her head. I take some chilli oil and pour it on her nails. She screams until she starts vomiting

Lan: sies maan pam, if you dont speak im going to remove all your nails and soak them into the chilli oil

Pam: please langa its me pam

Lan: mxm

I remove 3 more finger nails and ignore her pleads. I take the chilli oil and put it in a cereal bowl so that

she can soak her fingers in there.

Pam: ok ok ok not chilli I will speak

Lan: im listening

Pam: i I i called a friend who knows people to connect me with someone that knows human traffickers. The guy later called me and i told him my story and he said he will help. He did all the investigations and told me that any day from then when he calls I must wear my outfit (burqa)and go to waterfall via uber, when I get there someone will hand the baby over to me.

Lan: so who handed the baby over to you

Pam: a nurse working at the nursery

Lan: names pam

Pam: Lisa

Lan: thank you

I get up and leave to go and speak to the guys

Lan: we need someone to pick up this Lisa person.
Max will give you information of all the nurses
working at the hospital

Lu: bafo quick question, why chillies

Lea: o baba matsogo (her hands where itchy to
steal)

They laughed and I just smiled. I hate hurting
women that's why im not going to kill Pamela
myself but she won't live to see another day

The bring in the guy that pretended to be lelo's dad

Lan: speak! I dont have whole day

Guy: lol you think im scared

Lan: so I should get straight to the point

Lethabo walks in with danger, he stares at danger in shock

Leth: meet danger

Danger barks lol his so dramatic

Lan: its either you speak or he feasts

He barks again

Guy: im as good as dead so do your worst

I nod at lethabo and he directs danger to this guys penis. A guy would rather loose his life then live without a penis. Danger goes straight to his balls and rips them off

The guy roars for dear life and we laugh at him shit I could not hold it in I thought he would scream like a bitch. I think the final straw was when danger went for the actual member

Guy: ok ok ok fuckkkkk! Its bones, bones is the mastermind behind this. I dont really speak to the contacts I just get told what to do. The lady I was with is the one who speaks directly to the contact. I just deliver to the country that I have been assigned to

Lan: so bones ochers tratred everything

Guy: yes but his not the main boss too. This thing is bigger then anyone you should have just let us take you daughter now you have opened a can of worms

Lan: in your dreams

I shoot him with all the amo in my gun. Mother fucker wants me to give up my daughter because im "scared". I will gladly lay my life down for my

family

Lea: do we pick up bones

Leth: no he sounds like a dangerous man, we need to tread carefully before we can even approach him

Lu; yea protect the home front first and then attack

Lan: where is lebone

They chuckle

Lu: he left right after pam lol his still too young for this or too innocent

We laugh

Lan: let me attend to this girl otherwise lefika will do worse to me if I don't come. Its already 3pm

I enter the next room it has a bath tub and a boiling pot at the other corner. We put a boiling pot of oil on the gas stove, she is lucky its not tar

Lan: mama ka lelo are you ready to speak

Lad: lol I'm not weak like the others so you can do anything to me. Im a soldier

Lan: so this goes deeper into the military

Lad: no stupid i was expelled and I resorted to this

Lan: sorry for being stupid but I think you guys are stupid for not doing proper investigation. No one I mean no one messes with my family and gets to tell the tale

Lad: lol we know everything about you, you guys are just small little drug lords. Point of advise had you guys not quit back then you would be running the streets, now you guys became soft. Family this family that fuck family, now get it over and done with

Lan: ok

I take the pot of oil and pour it over her skin in the bath and she screams in agony

Lan: so tell me did the army prepare you for that

Lad: fuck you!

I chuckle I take another pot and pour it over her face this time

Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Lan: speak

Lad: its hotttt too hottttt

Lan: i can't help you if you dont speak

Lad: ok ok its bones syndicate he makes all the plans and we follow, pamela gave us a name and we investigate

Lan: i need bones real name

Lad: no one knows his real name

Lan: is the paediatrician involved

Lad: no just Lisa the nurse and the doorman at the entrance of the hospital

Lan; where can I find bones

Lad: no one can find bones but he will find you

Lan; i will be waiting for him nxa!

I leave her there while her skin is starting to bubble

Leth; this bones guy is going to be a problem

Lan: i have to go to the hospital and get my family

Lea: i just got a call from sizwe, Lisa hung herself in the bathroom at her apartment

Lu: shit, i think bones could be killing everyone who was involved

Lan: we might be going to war so we need to strap

up

Lea: another Mlungisi

Leth: nah this one could be worse not small time

Lan: gents let me go, you will finish her off neh

Leth; lol you think your smart wena langa

Lan; guys lol I just had a daughter. I can torture them but my heart won't let me kill them

Lea: its all the praise Jesus that lefika has been making you do

We laugh

Lan: mxm you will need him one day

Lefika

I have been waiting for langa the whole day, yes i had visitors. Sonz was here, he says his now a

ganty (guy aunty) or a guncle lol that one is a breath of fresh air. He even bought lelo something pink because these boy colours where cramping her style

Dad, mama Boipelo and aunty Pat where also here. I guess I have free baby sitting vouchers from my stepmother,well she is still my dad's girlfriend but things are getting serious. I see the way dad looks at her

There is a knock on the door

Lef: come in

A beautiful matured lady walks in and her perfume is so strong, i have kuhle feeding and lelo napping, she is such a sweet baby like nathi. Kuhle is a drama queen nje or should i say king

Lad: hi im Priscilla

I frown a little because i don't know her

Lad: lol im part of the board of directors of this hospital...

Lef: excuse me Mrs... not to sound rude but your scent is way to strong for my new borns. I understand you want to chat to me about something but I can not have you around my kids

Lad: stern I like, ok I will see you later on or tomorrow. I will make sure that I dont have any scents on

Lef: thank you

She stands up and as she is about to open the door langa enters. He frowns

Lan: baby who is this

Lef: she is part of the board of directors in the hospital

Langa frowns again

Pric: bones says hi

She walks out and langa closes the door

Lef: baby who is bones now and what kind of name is that. Then again your friends have funny names like bo razor

Lan: ja true

Lef: why are you late, the kids missed you

Lan: you mean you missed me

I smile shyly. He kisses me

Mmmm

Lef: dont start something you can't finish

Lan: you will go down on me

Lef; lol in your dreams

Lan: baby nathi misses you so much I think we should leave today and have zuki look after your wound

Lef: i would also like to leave im tired of being here but is that advisable

Lan: trust me my love.

Lef: ok lets go home

Lan: tell me what did that lady want

Lef: before she could say anything i told her to leave because her perfume was just too strong, i swear she bathed in it

He laughs

Lan: ok mama ka kuhle lets get out of here

Lef: dont we wait for the Dr

Lan: nah fuck them

Lef: so rebellious, your turning me on

Lan: lol

He calls in our guard to bring in a wheelchair so that i can sit on it. He carries our babies and tim holds our bags

Yup tim is back just because we lost shane.

Nur: ma'am you can't leave without seeing the Dr

Lan: dont worry if anything happens we will return

Nur: but sir this is against the hospital rules, you need to sign discharge papers at least

Lan: email me

And like that we are gone. My husband is boss

The drive home is weird

Lef: baby why are we using backroads to get home

Lan: less traffic my love

Lef: lol its sunday

Lan: i almost forgot

His sitting in the front seat while im sitting in between the babies. I cant wait to see nathi i missed him. I start feeling the car move a bit faster

I look around to see why we are speeding with newborns in the car

Lef: langa why are we speeding

Lan: i feel like we are being followed

I start to panic

Lef: oh my God oh my God

Lan: baby please i need you to relax we are almost home .

Kuhle starts crying and i try to keep him calm, i check on the princess and she is cool bananas. She worries me this one. I can't take kuhle out of his car seat because the car is moving a bit to fast so I start humming while stroking his tiny fists and he keeps quiet. When I look up we are at the estate

Thank God

Lef: who do you think was following us baby.

Lan: im not sure my love but I think we are going to have to be extremely careful

Lef: wait is that why you made us come home before the dr could discharge us

Lan: something along those lines

We get to our gate and the guards open. I notice the yard has extra security now. Fuck we are back to our old lives. Who pissed off Langalihle Zulu?

Langa and tim get the kids and i leave everything in the car, someone will get it. I try to look at langa in the eye but he avoids me. We have freaken infants, now we will be dodging bullets and bombs nxa

Nathi comes running out

Nath: mami! Hihle!

He hugs my legs and his head hits my op

Mmmmm

Nath: whats wrong mami

Lan: lefika kenge

I take my time to answer with my eyes closed, langa comes to my side

Lan: are you ok

I shake my head but I don't want to hurt nathi so I hold his hand and walk into the house with him

Nath: mami are you ok

Lef: yes my boy im just a little tired

Nath: lets sleep mami

Lef: you want to sleep with me

Nath: yes

Lef: what about the babies

Nath: they sleep in the baby room

Lol this little boy is claiming his mama, we walk up the stairs and his telling me that princess is here but she is taking a nap so he is bored. We get to the room and.langa is putting the twins to bed. They are going to sleep with us for 3 months then its back to the nursery

Nath: dada i also want to sleep here

Lan: what about princess boy boy

Nath: eish but she lives at other dadas house

Langa chuckles

I'm undressing to wear my pregnancy t-shirt and langa comes closer to help me but his caressing me

Nath: dada stop touching mami, im going to call 1 0
1 1 1. Teacher say so

Lan: but im married to mommy

Nath: noooo dada

I cant stop laughing even though it hurts and langa is trying to reason with nathi

Lan: ok i won't touch your mother again

Nath: ok dada

Lan: can you get dada some juice

Nath: ok

He dashes out and langa holds me by the waist
ever so gently

Lan: thank you my love

Lef: for what

Lan: for raising a gentleman who will fight for the woman that he loves, for giving us a chance, for giving me two more beautiful babies even though two more are on the way

Lef: Langalihle no, we are done

He chuckles and plants a kiss on my lips

Lan: baby only God can determine that

Lef: contraceptive baby

Lan: lol ngiyakhuthanda uyezwa standwa sam

Lef: mmm we still need to talk about the car that was following us

Hey lovers

Can we please pray for kaiser chiefs.... thank you
bye

XOXO

[09/10, 11:42] : Insert 158

Lethabo

Killing a woman was never part of our nature but it seems that more women are taking advantage of that. She called us small time drug lords, that's what happens when you're not ruthless

I know Langa wants to quit the game because of his newly found beliefs but that won't stop chances

from fucking with us, i don't want to live in fear but i want people to fear us

I'm sitting here with an apron cutting limbs for the fun of it. After that I will take a picture of all this and send it to bones. Well he has a million numbers so one of the numbers that he has been using with get the picture.

The minute he opens the picture it will give max access to his device plus we will be sending a message. After this we are going to cremate them

We have hired a woman who is Pamela's built to go and stay at her house for a week just for the neighbors sake. She will then move out by Sunday not to raise suspicion

Let me call langa

Leth: my guy

Lan: sho

Leth: i have realised that the more we try to leave the more they pull us back

Lan: lethabo she just gave birth, i have a family brother, i can't keep putting their lives in danger

Leth: eish I know my guy the deeper we investigate the harder the war

He sighs

Lan: a lady came to visit her when I got to the hospital claiming to be part of the board but I could tell she is a Mafia wife by all the bells and whistles

Before she left she said bones says hi now what bothered me the most was the car that followed us home

Leth: shit! What does max say

Lan: face recognition says the lady is Priscilla Martins and the car registration are a double to a student at UJ

leth: I have a bad feeling about this

Lan: eish mfo just go home and fuck your girl we will talk tomorrow

Leth: lol thats the plan kana wena dry season

Lan: its the life I chose maybe I should pass by the club

Leth: i will fuck you up

He laughs

Lan: im done with that shit man. Lets talk tomorrow

Leth: you better shap.

I really need to get home, my woman was mad at

me before i left so I Really need to make it up to her.
I find the guys having beers outside with loud music

Leth: leano kante wena dont you have a wife

Lea: eish im going to leave soon.

Leth: no your going to leave now

Lea: wa bora watsaba

He gets up and we leave lol all these guys are not
married yena he wants to chill here like its a
Saturday nxa im even going to drop him off.

I stop at woolies to get 2 bouquet of flowers and
some chocolates.

Lea: two bouquets

Leth:yes 1 for you and 1 for me.

Lea: smooth operator wena

Leth: you better fuck her brains out tonight because after this we are going to war

Lea: is it that bad

Leth: yea

Lea: shit

I drop him off and drive to zamo's. I get there and im not greeted by the home cooked meal aroma that she always creates every.sunday then i know im in shit

Leth: baby im home

No response and I start getting nervous. I drop the flowers on the kitchen counter and go to our room in case she is sleeping.

Phewwww what a relieve she is in the shower singing hence she could not hear me. I sit on the

bed and i see a card on my her pillow

Hello lethabo

Bones

Mother fucker was in my house while my woman was showering, i grab my gun from under the bed and i go check out all the rooms well i speak as if they are many. Its a 3 bedroom apartment

I find nothing out of place but how the fuck did they get into the house. I would like to think security is secured since I tend to leave zamo alone when I'm home which is like once a month. Yeah I know

I go back to our room and find her lotioning herself

Leth: hello sweetheart

Zam: ntate Molefe

Leth: sorry I was gone the whole day

Zam: i was mad at you until i got an email for an interview tomorrow

What the fuck email on a Sunday for an interview ya tomorrow. Call me crazy but this is far fetched

Leth: but baby I was thinking you and lefika can work together instead of working for someone

Zam: thabo I know if it was for you I would be a stay at home gf but baby I get bored

I sit down on the bed and signal for her to sit on top of me

Zam: hai baby im not in the mood

Leth: i won't do anything to you, i just want to feel you close nje

Zam: im not going to fall for that trick

I get up and catch her before she can get away

Zam: lol baby I want to be fresh for tomorrow

I dont listen to her i just continue nibbling on her ear

Zam: ok ok listen if you take a shower because you stink then you might get lucky

Fuck and i stink yazi

Leth: your lucky that I can smell myself. Now go and make us something to eat because we are going to need all the energy

I'm going to get her tired so that she misses this interview. I have a feeling this bones person has something do with it

Narrator

Back in Bergville

The council men have consulted a healer who told them everything, well its not like they didn't know hence they didn't invite langa's uncle to this secret meeting

Cm: madoda I knew this day would come, now we can't even run away from it

Cm2: the thrown can not go to the Zulu family

Cm1: yebo u Langalihle is already married to mbalenhle and she is not a princess

Cm3: madoda this girl has proven to us that she is more than capable to help Langalihle to be a regent

Cm: so you want the Zulu's to rule? He will have to atleast marry a royal

Cm3: as you have heard is angoma sithini

Cm1: over my dead body

Cm3: im sure that is what the queen mother said. Our nation sits with no leader how are we going to hide this from them. The only way the king can come back is if his mom confesses to the nation

If she confess they will be stoned to death or dethroned. The next heir that is chosen is Langalihle's son so his father or uncle is the rightful regent otherwise is godi Sethu will be in demise

Cm: hai suka maan

Cm1: why did we even come with you

Cm3: hai ok madoda I'm leaving and count me out of your meetings like you did with Zulu but the ancestors have spoken

Cm2: hamba

Both the king and queen mother are still in hospital.
There is still no change

Lefika

Our first night at home was not that bad because only kuhle was fussy as for my little princess I constantly need to check on her because she hardly cries. Everytime she cries it's like music to my ears

I worry about her and its agrivated by the dream. Its morning and I just helped lerato and nathi bath because they insisted. Now I'm struggling to get them dressed because they want to play with the twins

I'm just watching them busy running around and

peaking at the babies

Ler: the pink girl is mine

Nath: the blue boy is mine aneh mami

I just nod because im tired and I know langa is going to wake up very agitated, right now I want him to wake up so that he can reprimand them

He told me that they are not going to school but their body clock is still on school mode

Hence the early bath.

Lan: Nkosinathi and Lerato!

Them: dada

I giggle

Lan: please my babies can you please give dada some time to sleep.

Nath: dada must wake up to make money

I laugh out loud. This little weasel is always listening to my conversations with his dad

Lan: im going to spank you

Ler: no dada dont spank him

Lan: if you go and have breakfast I won't

Nath: sorry hihle

Lan: come here

Nath: are you going to spank me

Lan: no

Nath: im scared

Lef: go to lihle baby he won't spank you

He looks at me and then at langa then he moves to him slowly. Princess comes to me, nathi gets on top of the bed and his dad grabs him and showers him with kisses. He giggles

Lan: now go and have breakfast, princess do you also want your kisses

She nods

Lan: come

She rushes to him and he showers her with kisses afterwards they leave in their underwear. Hai zuki will sort them out but thank God the twins are still out

Lan: how about you

Lef; im good partner

He tries to reach me and im.up before he knows it

Lef: you owe me an explanation why are we all not supposed to leave the yard today

Lan: i miss my family

Lef: bull shit Langalihle

Lan: angizwa. (With a stern face)

Lef: sorry but you know what your saying is not the entire truth

Lan: i need you to respect me as your man so no swearing at me

Lef: but langa

Lan: im still talking

Lef: sorry!

Lan: if you dont want to have an adult conversation with me then just let me know

I get up and walk to the bathroom because I need a moment. Im leaning on the basin trying to catch my breath

He walks in, he used to do this everytime we used to fight. Honestly im.frustrated I just need my lihle back. My eyes well up with tears

Lan:come here

I shake my head, he comes closer to me and wipes my tears

Lan: im sorry

He gives me a hug

Lef: please come back to me lihle

Lan: im here baby

Lef: you know what i mean

He huffs

Lan: i tend to get a glimpse of our old life

I move from his embrace

Lef: really

He nods

Lef: why didnt you tell me

Lan; i didn't want to lift your hopes up for nothing

Lef: baby a glimpse is something compared to nothing

Lan; well the first time we had sex, I remembered
our make out sessions at the beach

I have a smile plastered on my wet face

Lef: really

He nods

Lan: when i heard our babies cry, all the heart
warming moments especially make out session i
get glimpses. When princess couldn't breathe it
reminded me of our miscarriage

I look down and he lifts my head

Lan: dont be sad, God blessed us with two

I nod with a faint smile on my face

Lef: now my love tell me why you dont want us to go anywhere

Lan: i think we are being threatened by an old enemy

Lef: Zulu which enemy

Lan: im not sure because he has not come to the light and he goes by the name bones

His phone rings in the bedroom

Lan: let me get that

I follow him

Lan:sho

Voic:.....

Lan: eh!

Voic:.....

Lan: did she go

Voic:.....

Lan: lol o sleg jo

Voic:.....

Lan: this is fucked up and we need to put an end to it

Voic:.....

Lan: yea come through and bring her long. In fact bring leano too

Voic:.....

Lan: shap

He hangs up

Lef: so more guests

Lan: your brothers are not guests

Lef: im still waiting for you to tell me whats going on

Lan: lets wait for everyone

Lef: i hope its got nothing to do with me because no guy has asked me out in a while lol my belly probably freaked them out

Lan: how is your op vele

Lef: its getting there but still sore or should i say im used to the pain

Langa

I'm not ready to be honest with lefika, i have seen her mad and she threatened me with divorce papers. Im really scared that she won't take this well

I towards the crib and the twins are sound asleep, this little man kept me up all night. I brush my princess soft skin and she moves about she keeps

opening and closing her eyes. My heart melts

Lan: i will do anything for you angel

Lefika snakes her tiny hands on my waist and places her head on my back

Lef: seems like you found my replacement

Lan: hahaha no comment but off the record I think i love you more then all of them

Lef: langa they are our flesh and blood

Lan: i know but fifi comes first

Lef: lies your just trying to soften me up

I chuckle but its the truth I love her more but that does not mean I love my kids less

Lan: you dont believe me neh

She shakes her head

Lan: nami i can't believe it but its real

I turn to look at her, she is so cute because she literally has to face up to look at me. I cup her face and kiss her until she pulls out

Lef: shaka is getting the wrong idea control him

Lan: shaka

Lef: thats what we call him

Lan: oh uMageba

Lef: yea

I chuckle and we go to the bathroom to freshen up. We put the babies in their baskets and we go downstairs. I dont want to leave them unattended

We get downstairs and everyone is having breakfast but I can tell Nat is irritated

Us: morning guys

Them: hey

Lan: are the kids done eating?

The girls come to us to see the babies. I know I have good genes I mean look at Nathi

Zuk: yes they are even watching tv

Lan: ok good

Lef: why

Leth: relax nunu let's eat first

Nat: guys I really have to go back to work

Zam; I missed an interview thanks to somebody

Lu: yoh ngiyabonga that I dont have a girl in my life

Leb: what about liyana

Lu: mxm

Lan: i told you to stay away but did you listen

Lef: where's busi

Zuk: she had to go home yesterday because her man is in town

Lan: lu just call to make sure if she is fine

Lef: hau baby since when

I Ignore her and dish up for us, these days she has this thing of eating on the same plate as mine. I dont get it but I just let her

Lu: at least she is not sitting on your lap

Zuk; hei I have been on a break

They laugh

Lea: you guys where too much though

Lef: we love each other an atleast we do it in our own home

I'm still a bit clueless but ok i will just smile. I see lelo getting a bit irritated and her mother pounces onto her

Lef: oh look everybody our Zulu princess is up before her brother

Nat: she such a sweet baby, she hardly cries or anything

The guys swap glances, i just hope the girls did not see. I grab my phone and take pictures of fifi holding our daughter

Lan: my two favorite girls

Lef: princess should not hear you say that

I chuckle

Nat: guys please im needed at the office

Lea: baby your not going back there today

Lef: kante why

Leth: because there is someone out there following us around and we don't know who it is

Lu: i think its best we lay it all out

I'm sitting here in silence because fifi is going to freak out

Lethabo tells zamo about the note she is freaked out, lefika remembers the car chase and Priscilla

Nat: oh thats why I got sweets shaped like bones on

our kitchen counter this morning

She gasps

Nath: oh my they were in the house while we were sleeping. What did we do to them? Why torment us like this

Lea: baby baby calm down

Leb: nah breathe in with nose out with the mouth

The guys look at me

Lan: lelo was kidnapped at birth and we found her in a casket

Lefika stands up with lelo in her hands. she looks like she has seen a ghost. I try to hold her but she pushes me away

Lef: Dont touch me!

Leth: lefika

Lef: NO! my baby could be raped or they could have done something to her and you decided to keep quiet about it. What kind of a person are you!

When she says that it runs through my mind that we never checked if anything was inflicted on her because she is such a quiet baby

Lea: let us finish the story

Zam: this is a lot to take in just let her be

Lef: why Langalihle

I tell them the whole story but omit the truth here and there. She puts lelo on the basket and turns to speak but words fail her. Tears flow down on her face. I move to her to try and calm her down but she

lifts her hand up and runs upstairs

I want to follow her but im defeated

Leb: langa i suggest you check up on her

As im about to get up she comes down all dressed with a napkin bag

Lef: im taking my child to the Dr and dont stop me

Lan: Mbalenhle your not leaving this house

Morning lovers

Thank you so much for reaching target

This weekend is going to be hectic but I will try my best to post

XOXO

[09/10, 11:42] : Insert 159

Langa

Yoh nkosi yam give me strength to deal with this situation. I see her taking lelo and I get up

Lan: babe can we please talk before you leave ke

Lef: your trying to change my mind

Lan: no baby I just want to tell you the whole truth before you leave can we go to our room

She stands and looks at me for a while

Lef: make it fast

She leads the way while holding lelo. We get to our room and she sits on the couch. Im standing but i decide to sit

Lan: babe listen im sorry that I did not tell you immediately when everything had unfolded. I wanted to spare you the heartache and worry. I as your man felt that I had failed you and my daughter so I needed to make things right

My father taught me to protect my family at all cost and thats was my first instinct but I cant protect my family by putting them in jeopardy.

Lefika am i the man in this relationship?

She nods

Lan: now let me be the man and stop questioning my action because what I did was just saving you from a heartache waiting to happen. What was I going to tell Nkosinathi when he expected his mom home. I knew I was going to get our precious daughter back even if i have to sign a deal with the devil

Lef: had this bones person not followed us would you have told me

Lan: yes but not now

Lef; I need peace of mind that nothing is wrong with my daughter

Lan; we can get a dr we trust to come here

Lef: at this point I only trust my dad

Lan: then we call him but wena nabantwana bam your going nowhere. Your my life and responsibility

Lelo starts getting agitated.

Lan: bring her here

Lef: no its fine

Lan: work with me lefika

Lef: since I have fucken been with you.....

I raise my eyebrows

Lan: i will slap the shit out of you for swearing at me

Lef: do it, it won't be the first time

Lan: uyang jwaela blind

I got up to lock the door

Lef: with you its always the same thing! when will

we ever be happy our happiness is short lived. Im tired langa

Lan: baby please lets get passed this hurdle, I can not control the people that dont want to see us at peace but what I can controll is your peace of mind. I can eliminate all the threats just so that you can be happy

Even in the Bible its says a man needs to protect his home and the wife needs to make the home

She chuckles

Lan: im trying here

Lef: try to understand why im acting this way instead of bashing me

Lan; i do but we need to act now babe

She looks at lelo

Lef: im worried lihle

Lan: nothing will happen to you or the kids I swear.
This house is a fortress that's why they got to us at
the hospital.

Lef: langa im worried because I had a dream
about our daughter

Lan: a dream

Lef: ancestral dream

I listen to what she had to say and it got me worried
too but I did not want to show it

Lan: call your dad to come and check on her when
his free

Lef: i will do so

Lan: let me go and fetch kuhle so you can feed him

I walk to the lounge to find everyone seated waiting for us

Lan: she has calmed down and nate thabo will check lelo

Nat: yoh I hope nothing happened to our cutie

Leth: we need to sort out this bones fast

Zam: what do you mean sort out

Leth: getting him arrested

Leb: we are treading on dangerous grounds guys, these people could wipe out our entire family. They have shown us that they can get to us in the comfort of our own home

We need to play smart

Lan: let me take kuhle upstairs, I will be back

Lethabo

I dont think we should involve the girls in this brainstorm session.

Langa comes back

Leth: can we please meet in your study

Lan: sho

The guys follow us as the girls stay behind

Leth: i dont think we should involve the girls especially if we end up killing bones

Lu: lol thats if we ever find this bones

Lan: max is working on it but we need to stay prepared and alert. I think you guys should move in here because my security measures are extreme or

we can have your homes secured

Leb: i think I will opt for the second option. I have lived with you guys all my life and im not about go back

Lu: yea same here plus I think we should carry on as normal so bones thinks we are relaxed. Now it just seems like we running scared

Lea: i get that but Nat works, i can't have her roaming the streets while this bones person is out there

Lan: true

Leth: she needs to take leave.

Lea: i hope she agrees

Lefika

After I spoke to my dad, he told me he will be here in less then an hour, to his word he came through for me and checked if my little girl was OK

Lef: so?

Dad: she is ok, there is no sign of forced entry otherwise you would have seen bleeding in the nappy or she would cry everytime she pees because of the burning sensation

Lef: and the drugs

Dad: i spoke to the pediatrician who attended her on my way here and she said they didn't use harsh chemicals to knock her out but cough mixture

Lef; why is she such a silent baby though

He chuckles

Dad: in the beginning you where also like this lets give her two more weeks or so if she still silent we will run tests. This little one has been through the most so lets wait and see. Ok my baby

I nod

Dad: now tell me whats going on

I tell him the whole story of what is going on since he knows that lelo was missing but he didn't know that she was in Cape Town. So I let it all out

Dad: so this bones person is threatening my family

Lef: yes papa

He sits on the couch with kuhle in his arms and looks at him lovingly for a good 10 minutes

Dad; listen im on call so I have to go back to the hospital. Tell the boys I want to see them later

Lef: ok papa

Thabo

This bones character? Nah it can't be. Let me call zakes and ask. I dial his number

Thab: sho zakes

Zak: this is a surprise

I chuckle

Thab: life of a Dr and family man

Zak: last I heard from you was at your wife's funeral. Hai maar lerato was hott my man, I was hoping you would die first then i come and comfort her

I chuckle

Tha: my man you will never change yazi.

Zak: change for who vele

Tha: tswa daar (never mind that)

Zak: so what do you need because I know you just don't call me to check up on you

Tha: lol im a bad friend I know. Listen my kids are being tormented by a person called bones. Do you by any chance know him

His silent

Tha: hello

Zak: ja sho im still on the line

Tha: you heard everything I said

Zak: sho. Come to my place lets talk face to face

Tha: I was on my way vele

Zak: shap

I hang up and speed off to his house. In less then

20 minutes I was there

Zakes: my brother

Tha: you good

Zak: im ok

Tha: talk baba

Zak: well bones is some guy who pushes drugs and his now a big human trafficker. He runs his operation by phone but not many people know him. If he passes you in the street you wouldn't know

They say he uses public transport sometimes and act like he is one with the people. His brother left the business to his son but gave the underground business to his brother

Thab: who are these people

Zak: he is rumoured to be Kagiso Dlamini since his brother died he introduced trafficking and his

making a killing

Tha: why would he come and hurt my family

Zak: that I can not answer

Tha: thanks for helping me my man

Zak: just be careful these guys who are in this kind of business are heartless they are not like us during the day. We did it to feed our families or get through school

Tha: lol i think we also did it for the thrill, respect and the girls

Zak: haaaa but you know we didn't have to try with the girls

Tha: dont remind me anyways listen duty calls i have to go

Langa

Here is the thing, we cant find this bones person and the fucked up part is that we can't plan for an

enemy we don't know

Leth: Dr Thabo called and he said he will be here in less than an hour

Lan: twice in one day, it must be serious

Lea: do you think its something to do with the baby

Leb: leano take that back

Lan; excuse me guys, please let me know when he gets here. The chef is preparing an early supper so we will talk then aneh

Leth: sho

I walk back to my room because im stressed and worried about lelo. I find lefika taking a nap, i get into bed and get close enough to spoon her. I cant pull her towards me because of the stitches. She moves closer to me before i know it im out like a light

Lef: baby

Lan: mmm

Lef: my dad is asking for us

Lan: his here already

Lef: his been here for two hours

Lan: how long was I out

Lef: check the time im not sure

I check the time and realized i was out for like 3hrs.

Yoh I must have been very tired

Lan: did you feed my kids

Lef: yes but the older ones did not want to eat because uncle lu gave them permission to eat cupcakes

Lan: i swear when luyanda becomes a father im going to get him back

She giggles

Lef: im tired of telling them to stop running around but do you think they listen.

Lan: hai lets go and hear your dad out by the way when are the nannies coming

Lef: we still need to conduct interviews but I wont lie im not easy about letting someone new into our lives

Lan; i understand

We get to the dining room and everyone is seated waiting for us. I place the baby monitor on the table

Lan: evening ntate Thabo, ladies gents

Tha: let me get straight to the point, after lefika told me about your problem I decided to do my own investigations and you won't believe what I found out

Leth: we listening

He told us everything that he found out and how he found out lol ja neh my own father in law Mr perfect used to hijack cars in his early days until he met mama lerato and she told him if he does not leave that life she would leave him. So he started concentrating at school so that he can pass

The second thing that caught me off guard is Kagiso Dlamini. What ever you guys can think or say maar I smell Dumisani Dlamini all over this nxa im going to fuck that boy up with his uncle. At first I let him go because he has no criminal bone in his body and that his young. His like lebone but right now he should start saying his good byes

Lef: so you want to say Dumi did all of this

Lan: lol and his addressed as Dumi

Leth: langa calm down my man

Tha: that boy won't be able to pull it off, but the same way he got his uncle to target you guys, that means he has the power to ask him to stop

Nat: yoh this is a mess

Lef: i think if I talk to Dumisani he might be able to calm down

Lea: lol a chicken walking into the lions den

Leb: what if they take you

Lan: that won't work

Lef: ok what if we book out a restaurant and invite him

Leth: he probably won't come because they too are on high alert

Zam: i think we should actually hear lefika out because Dumisani as mad as he can be. He has a soft spot for her. I mean I have heard lefika being harsh and reject him a million times but he still wouldn't back off

Nat: oh yes your right

Lu: i dont like this plan one bit

Tha: I think going up against this guy will end in tears somehow. I can not stand to loose anyone of you but nunu im a bit skeptical about this plan of yours

Lef: you guys underestimate me and you forget how smart and strong I am

Zam: honestly i support lefika

Nat: yea, if the necessary safety measures are put in place then wouldn't it be safe for her to go and try to reason with this guy

Zam: sometimes violence is not the answer

Lef: yes but indeed if Dumisani is involved. He will know me

Lan: lol this is madness yazi

Tha: give me a day or two i will come up with a plan. Lets eat the food is getting cold

We eat in silence. I think everyone is cracking their

brains on how to deal with this situation but there is no way in hell am I letting lefika be the bait nxa

We are done eating and the guys move to the man cave but ntate thabo leaves. I wonder why he didn't come with mama Boipelo

Lefika

I'm with the ladies in the nursery and the bundles are up

Lef: guys i really feel like I can pull this off

Nat: mxm these guys think they can control us

Zam: so whats the plan

Lef: im going to text Dumisani so that we can meet. I will make it seem like we are going on a coffee date as friends

Nat: how are you going to get away from langa

Zam: say you have a Dr's appointment to remove your stitches and then have a coffee date at the hospital while your bodyguards are around.

Lef: yea that sounds like a plan

[Hey Dumi, its been a minute how are you?]

[Hey Fifi im ok can't complain .. you] Dumi

[Listen can we meet for coffee tomorrow i have so much to tell you]

[I'm going to have to get back to you on this one]
Dumi

[OK, im sorry for neglecting our friendship i have been trying to put my life back together]

[Its OK life happens. I have to go and don't forget to text the time and place night] Dumi

[Night]

Hey lovers

Sorry for neglecting you guys.

Hope you enjoy (unedited)

Good night

[09/10, 11:42] : Insert 160

Narrator

Langa

We are chilling in the man cave just having beers and playing games. I think we are trying to unwind before we can discuss this matter. I have max looking into Kagiso. Its so much easier now that we know who bones is, i think relief is the word im looking for because the planning can begin

My phone beeps and im lazy to check who it is but it could be important

[A thread of your wife's activities] max

I read through lefika's messages

Lan: DA FUCK!

Lea: kenge?

Lan: i swear im going to kill your sister

I get up and they follow me

Lan: lefika!

Leth: dude talk to me, why are you so fired up

I get to our room and find her not there and go to the bathroom. Kante where the fuck is she

Lan: lefika!

She enters the room holding kuhle

Lef: baby?

I want to shout at her but she is holding my son

Lan: can you guys excuse us, nat please take kuhle

Lef: why baby

Leb: langa please calm down

Lan,: guys this is my fucken wife and my personal space. I need to speak to her

Lu: kohlwa Langalihle

Leth: you better talk my man

I sit on the edge of my bed and pass the phone to her

Lan: look

She takes my phone and reads

Lef: nnnat can you please hold kuhle and guys can you please excuse us

Leb: no!

Lef: please onee

Lu: are you sure

Lef: im sure

They walk out and she is still standing by the door

Lef: baby i was just trying to help

I have a headache that requires me to close my eyes. It feels like a migraine, so I decide to just keep quiet until it goes away

Lef: langa

I lift my hand up for her to keep quiet, maybe if I calm down the headache would go away.

I told her over and over again that I would handle this and there she is busy texting that fucker and going on dates, does she not understand the dangers of this situation. Our kids are still babies for fuck sakes

Them loosing a mom is not an option. She pulls a chair from the desk. Yes our room looks like a hotel room but bigger

After some time and it feels like the headache is getting better. I lift my head to look at her and she looks scared, like a child been caught stealing cake

Lan: why?

Lef; baby I really think my plan would work but you guys don't want to hear us out. I thought a marriage is a partnership but wena you always want to deal

with things on your own

I just stay silent

Lan: earlier on we had an understanding, i go to battle and you make the home. Now tell me how did our roles change

Lef: i swear I can get through to him

Lan: if this is all about you, dont you think he will capture or do something to you? Then what?

She keeps quiet

Lef: we will take the necessary precautions or how about i meet him at our restaurant then we can take him there for questioning

Lan: Mbalenhle its not happening

Her eyes are glassy and she looks down and her tears drop onto her thighs. I get up and just leave her there.

I find the guys waiting at the bottom of the stairs

Lu: i hope you didn't kill her

I shake my head

Leth: what was that about

I give him my phone. He reads it out loud

Lea: hau maar nunu yena

Zam: but guys she might be on to something

Leb: i get where she comes from but what if something bad happens then what

Nat: its the same as you guys trying to go after them then something bad happens to one of you

Lan: so its ok for a defenseless woman to be the bait

Nat: hai ok, we where just trying to help. Listen leano nna you will find me at home, im tired ke this drama

Lea: baby stop making things difficult. The security measures are being upgraded at our home. Relax

She goes to the tv room

Lan: guys lets meet in the study

We walk to the study and sit down

Lan: this is what im thinking. We pick up this Dumisani guy and we dangle him to catch his uncle's attention so that he can come to his rescue

Thats when we get to deal with both of them

Leth: sounds tricky, what if he doesn't come

Lu: i bet they know we made contact

Leb: all of this is speculation, how about we stick to lefika's plan but she does not execute it.

Lea: how

Leb: she lures him in and we capture Dumisani

Lan: it cant be us it has to be people they will not expect because already they are surveiling us. Lets get some of razors guys who can get him for us

Leth: so where will the confrontation take place

Lan: definitely not in alex, he will have us surrounded its his territory

I walk to a shelf and push it open for only a stairway going to the bottom appears and the lights go on

Lan: down here, we can come through the basement parking. No one knows about this special feature

Lu: fuck langa its like you have been preparing for this day

Leth: lol he probably has a secret dungeon in here

Lea: plus he looks like he has Christian grey tendencies

They laugh

Lan; you guys are dumb. Lets get serious here. Im going to tell max to make sure all signal is shut down a 100m radius in case they are tracking him.

He will hack into his car tracking unit just for location purposes and bodyguards that might be disguised while following him

Lea: this plan is shaping up

Leth: yea lets make the necessary phone calls to put everything in motion

Lan: sho

Narrator

Back in Bergville

The Queen mother got discharged due to the escalating hospital bills of two royals, because with her its a stroke and the body odor that the Dr's have been trying to get rid of or locate where it might come from it was better to send her away instead of the king who keeps under going heart surgeries

Seer: Ndlovukazi I know i am the last person you want to see but your the only person who can help

your son to heal otherwise the ancestors will take him and every boy child in this family who is eligible to be the next king

Please your highness save your children from this curse by just confessing

Qm: okkkaayy

She struggles to speak because of the stroke

Seer: Ndlovukazi

He bows and goes to tell the royal council that she is ready to set the record straight with the villagers present

Cm: I knew she was weak this queen how can she

give up so easily

Cm1: never put your investment on a woman they are useless

Cm2: her son did not even have a backbone so what did you expect mxm

Cm1: now we have to appoint a fucken Zulu

Cm: we will force him to take a second wife i know he will never agree to that, therefore he will forfeit the seat and who knows maybe one of us will be the regent

They laugh

Lethabo

Two days later the plan is in motion and lefika has been chatting to Dumisani to make it seem like everything is OK but his responses are not convincing enough. We will take what we get

Zam: morning baby

Leth: nana

Zam: im nervous about today, i couldn't sleep. I prayed the whole night

I pull her towards me and squeezed her so tight because indeed something can go down but I trust that tonight we will be sleeping comfortably at home

Leth: when i was with palesa, we dated for a long time and she died right after our engagement. I always used to regret taking so long to get married.

When I met you I knew there was something about you but I had palesa so I ignored my feelings. Baby we have been together for almost 3 years if im not mistaken and I cant wait any longer

I have been walking around with a ring in my pocket waiting for you to be ready and dont get me wrong I can still wait but I just want you to always know gore I do want you to be my forever so if anything happens just know that I love you with all of my heart

Oh no she is teary

Zam: is thiz a proposal

I chuckle

Leth: not really because I need to bring all the bells and whistles for when I propose. I just don't want you to feel some type of way if anything happens today

Zam: this sounds like a farewell

Leth: wena keep praying for me and I will return to your arms

Zam: i will pray for all of you

I peck her lips and get out of bed to take a shower.

45 minutes later im in the basement with the guys. The girls think we will be picking up Dumisan, just so they think we are out of the yard and not putting the kids at risk

Max is on speaker just to update us on whats happening while we watch the feed his giving us

Narrator

DD is under the impression that his going to meet

lefika only for them to hijack him and put him into a different car while his car will be driven by someone else

Yes ntate Thabo came to the rescue with his old connect because razors guys are already linked to them from the other jobs that they have done before

It seems like DD also sneaked out to meet his fifi ahhh Romeo and Juliet. Ntate thabo's people where fast and in no time they where at the mansion. They went through to the basement to find the guys waiting for them

Lea: get him out of the boot

They take him out and move him to underground "office". They remove the blindfold

DD: guys what the fuck? Lebone bra

DD is looking so confused he thought it was his uncles people since he was told not to leave the premises. So he thought they caught him

Lu: you thought you would never get caught huh?

DD: caught? For what?

Leb: you think you can get my niece kidnapped for a fucken your bitterness

DD: heh? You guys are speaking in riddles please someone explain!

Lea: lol his acting confused, I would to when I realise this is my last day on earth

DD: guys the only thing that im guilty of is trying to get with his girl even though I know she is married

Lan: hehehe ja neh

Lethabo pulls langa to the side

Leth: i dont think this boy is clued up otherwise his a good actor

Lan: you think

Leth: you know im good at analyzing the situation

Lan: should we rough him up for when we make the call

Leth: yea his a pretty boy so one punch on the face will make him cry like a bitch

They walk back to him

Leth: so why would you go after a married woman

DD: with all due respect i tried to stay away but when I reached out to her it was the time when she had no one in her corner and I gave her a shoulder to cry on

I bent over backwards for her even kept my emotions at bay but I started fantasising about a future with her especially when she would ask me to accompany her to the Dr's or the Sundays with her and Nathi

He smiles

They where amazing I could not help but fall harder for her and the kids. I called them mine, i would tell my family about her all that needed to happen was for me to bring her home but Langalihle happened. She forgot about me our phone calls or text decreased until she just stopped

I fell deep into depression, my mom tried everything to help me out of it until I agreed to therapy. Everytime I see pictures of her or even her numbers it hurts. I deleted her number but it doesn't help that

I memorized them in case I loose my phone or something

Look im not proud of this but im obsessed about your wife

The guys are standing there in shock

Lu: so thats why you had your uncle kidnap her daughter

DD: she has a daughter, i thought we where expecting twin boys

He smiles. The guys look at each other

DD: wait how do you know my uncle did this, my uncle runs a bottle store in alex

Leth: have you heard the name bones

DD: yes thats my uncles nickname

Lea: exactly

They tell him the story and his mad as if they fucked with his flesh and blood. Langa is shocked by all of this

Leb: i think we should punch him just to make them panic when we make that call

DD: i will do anything to help

Luyanda volunteers and gives him a nice blow i mean his been waiting for this day. Langa is still not registering what just happened

The video call is set up and DD gives them the number to reach Bones. After a few minutes bones answers

KG: What the fuck Dumi who did this to you

DD: uncle please help me im being framed for a kidnapping

KG: Let me speak to the leader

DD: they are going to kill me uncle KG please help me

KG: Langalihle Zulu I swear if you touch another hair on that boy trust me I will burn down your precious village. This is not a threat, that sweet old woman who likes to drink tea everyday at 7pm will be buried with a hot tea bag up her cunt

I can have your homestead surrounded in less then a minute lol you think your guards will see it coming think again. Now be a good boy and deliver my nephew alive

Langa pulls out a gun on DD and DD starts shivering

Lan: Bones my man, i have your son's life in my hands. Your one true heir, yes you slept with your brothers wife because he was sterile... supposedly

DD: What the fuck!

Lan: Genesis 2:24: Therefore a man shall leave his father and his mother and hold fast to his wife, and they shall become one flesh. So kill them all if you dare. I expect you to be here in the next 30min or your son dies FYI my grandma is old enough to die

Bones shuts his connection

To be continued.....

Evening guys

Phewwww I made it, even if s sentence construction is not up to standard

Good night

[09/10, 11:43] : Bonus insert

Lefika

I'm so worried about the guys they have been too silent and im scared that if I try to call them I might be distracting them

Lef: guys i can't even eat and I have to breastfeed

Nat: im also nervous yoh

Zam: lets keep praying for them

My phone rings

Aunt: Mbalenhle

Lef: ma

Aunt: something came up and I need you guys to come home, its rather urgent

Lef: i dont think ubaba and I can come since we just had the twins

Aunt: aw bantwana ba ka gogo, please send pictures. I will try and talk to the elders and see what we can do

Lef: is something wrong aunty

Aunt: its the royal house my child they need you and your husband. Not much was disclosed

Lef: please tell me the king did not die

Zamo starts paying attention

Auny: his still alive but its not looking good

Lef: oh OK we will keep praying for him

Aunt: ok my baby. Uphi unkos i

Lef: his watching tv, his such a naughty boy these days

Aunt; just like his father we will lash him if he bothers you

Lef; are you guys still going to do that

Aunt: his uncle has soaked a few canes in oil

Lef: oh langa wam

She laughs

Aunt: im kidding about the canes but tradition is tradition

Lef: ok ma we will talk

Aunt: kiss my grandkids for me

Lef: will do

I hang up and tell the girls what's what

Zam: yoh i can't believe whats happening at the village

Nat: these things only happen on nollywood guys

Lef: well before I was not a believer but even in church they speak about these things

Nat: yoh

In comes princess and nathi running as always

Lef: enough with the running please

Nathi; mami we are hungry

Lef:where is aunty zuki

Ler: we want you mami

I look at nat and she laughs

Lef: ok what do you want

They look at each other

Ler: pizza

Lef: eish ladies let me go put the frozen pizza in the oven. Can i get you guys something

Zam: wine! Lots and lots of wine.

Lef: you le ya jabula hle

They walk me to the kitchen

Ler: mami

Lef: yes princess

Ler: i miss school

Nath: I dont miss school

I laugh

Lef: soon my baby dont worry

Nath: but i don't want to go

Lef: do you want to go to Disney land

They both jump up and down

Lef: then you need to be good at school

Luyanda

My brother is so dramatic but im kind of worried
about my family in Bergville

Lu: bafo, please come here

Lan: sho

Lu: what if he kills abo gogo

Lan: he won't trust me, a man values his heir

Lu: he can make another one

Lan: men like bones don't like to be vulnerable.
There are steps into getting an heir, things such as
protecting a pregnancy for 9 months. Enemies
always find a way to hurt you

Lu: so how did you know about is paternity

Lan: ntate Thabo is boss that's all im going to say

Lu: his my new idol

We chuckle as my phone ring

Langa

Lan: max are you ready

Max: yes you may answer

Max is still on speaker

Lan: bones

Kg: open the gate

Lan: my guards need to search you first

He chuckles

Kg: sho

We wait for the guards to clear him and they walk him to the house. I get a text

[Baby im standing at the window and the guards just let someone in, im shit scared] my heart

Shit!

Leth: what??

I show him the text and he grabs my phone to type

[OH thats the guy who is coming to see Lethabo's car for customization, he wants to change the color]

[OK phewww was nervous for some time. Stay safe] my heart

Lan: that was close

DD is sitting silently and keeps stealing glances at me but I ignore him. Bones walks in with 2 of my guards

Leth: so you came alone

Kg: im here now set my son free

The guards place him down in front of Dumis ani

DD: Your not my father, no father of mine can hurt newborn babies, especially the ones I care about

Kg: lol Dumis ani listen here your going to get out and leave

DD: That im going to do but you have a lot of explaining to do

Kg: if i walk out here alive. Langalihle i like what you did with the place, i should hire you to work for me in fact all of you

I chuckle

Lan: there won't be anyone leaving here nor are we

working for you

DD: but you guys said...

Leth: forget what we said

Kg: that was not the agreement

Lu: fuck the agreement

He chuckles

Kg: so this is what is going to happen, your going to let my son go or this will be all over social media

He shows us a 59min clip of lethabo and i dealing drugs at some club back in the day

Fuck!

Kg: if an hour lapses without me making a phone call to my friends then the whole world will know

how you became this rich

He smiles and I smile at him

Lan: here is the problem bones, your not in the streets of alex. Your in my house and in my house im the only one who can make demands

When you walked in here we accessed your phone

The tv screen goes on and all his conversations etc appeared. His eyes goes wide as max erases everything, he then sent a virus to all his contacts on the phone so that when they open the sms it should shut down their system as well

See my man when you went after my child you forgot to research our bond as brothers. These guys over here will die for my kids the same way i

would.

I'm reformed I don't kill anymore but all these men in here are not.

Kg; i came here knowing that there is a 50/50 chance that I might die. For my son I will do anything but please let him go, I will sign all my business dealings to you guys

Leth: not interested instead how about our student Dr practice the anatomy on you

Leb: fuck you lethabo

We laugh

DD: guys all I ask is for me to leave, i have helped you where I could.

Lu: with the supervision of Dr Molefe i would like to practice the anatomy on the patient

We laugh

Lea: assistant nurse at your service

I signal for one of the guards to wheel in the flat bed so we can lay him down. Soon after Ntate Molefe walks in because he will be the one performing the surgery. We will donate his body parts to deserving candidates all he needs to do is sign them over

Lan: you traffic kids and sell their organs so we will put yours to good use... sign!

He hesitates but I dont mind. The Good Dr lays out his tools and explains what everything does. His eyes pop out of his skull

Leth: if you sign we will let your son go

Kg: jaa Molefe, i see your back in the game

Dr: you dragged me back by messing with my cubs
now sign the damn papers before I loose my
patience

Kg: son even though you betrayed me, know that I
did all this for you and even if i had known that your
working with the enemy I would have still laid my
life for you. I love you and never forget me

He signs and nstate Thabo injects something in his
veins apparently its to make him numb because we
don't want him screaming for the ladies to
potentially hear him. Fuck I have to do a cleansing
here

He starts by carefully removing his eye balls from
their sockets and putting them into a medical bag
then a medical cooler box. He does not scream or
anything but DD is crying like a bitch

Lan: i will do far worse to you if you ever think of coming after my own nxa

Leano unties him and we let him go the same way he got here

Leth: papa we are starved im sure you can take over

Dr: lol you guys are pussys who act all tough in front of your enemies

Lea: maar Thabo we are married men to be called pussys or should i say langa and i

Leth: hei I might be joining the team sooner then expected

Leb: yeaaaaa right

We laugh

We leave him and go back to the house but through

the front door The minute the door swings open my
kids come running to us

Nath: hihle did you go to work

Lan: yes my boy i went to make money

I tickle him and he jerks on me. Fifi comes through
and she gives me a big kiss

Lef: im happy your all here

Lan: im so happy to see you. What's for dinner

3 months later

Narrator

Because of all the Drama that has been happening
lethabo took the liberty to set up a romantic

weekend for him and zamo in a beautiful 5 star resort called palala boutique hotel. On the second day of their stay thats when he proposed to Zamo under the stars. A blanket had been laid with all her favorite snacks and drinks.

They where laying on the picnic blanket just staring at the stars until lethabo recited a few words asking her to marry him. She said yes... finally but she asked that he sends a letter to the Zulu's before she can flaunt her ring. Lethabo is just excited

Busi's wedding is next month and everything is going well except that she is a bridezilla but I think it helps because now everything is in order but the ladies feel drained.

Mo and yoli spend most of their time in Rustenburg because his father is ill so he had to step in until his father decides if his stepping down but judging from his action his ready to retire. Life is hectic for

new mom yoli because she has to juggle being a queen, a mom, a wife and running her law firm

Leano and Nat returned home that very night with their daughter. Princess was not impressed because she did not want to leave lelo behind. Leano keeps hinting that princess is lonely that's why, but Nat is not having it. She says she practically just started working/building her career

Lebone has been called to play for the springboks but as a reserve and things are still going strong with Simonè. I don't see a LB with nox happening anytime soon

Luyanda had a pregnancy scare from liyana until liyana went on her periods. Luyanda was mortified when liyana first told her but as he was wrapping his head around the idea of being a dad liyana miraculously went on her periods. The Dr confirmed there is no pregnancy. He is now pursuing Zuki who

is not interested

DD has been avoiding the Molefe's and Zulu's since that day he was captured. His father was laid to rest and apparently someone took over the business. His still single

Langa

We are in Bergville for the twins ceremony, i have been dreading coming here because I know what awaits me. We have to complete the ceremony before i get my 6 lashes from my uncle for disrespecting them a few months ago. I am not looking forward to that at all

Lef: lihle i tried to plead with the elders but they won't budge

I pull her towards me

Lan: its ok my love 3 months with no sex is worse
then what's about to happen tomorrow

She laughs

Lef: after the ceremony come and find me

I kiss her on the neck and make feel that im hard for
her

Lef: mmm baby no dont do this to me. You know I
want you just as bad

Lan: i swear if we where white we would have
already locked ourselves in the room. Nxa these
traditional things

Lef: if it where for me i wouldn't even do this but my

dad says its necessary

Lan: it might also help lelo get out of her shell

Lef: at least she cries when she is hungry now

Lqn: my sweet little girl

Lef: lets sleep we have to be up by 3am

Lan: so i can't even insert it ka ncane

She giggles

Lef: should i sleep in nathi's room

Lan: nathi must get his own wife

Lef: ok lets sleep baby

The next day the ceremony was successful my beautiful daughter cried the whole time and I could not help but shed a tear because I have never heard her cry this long or this loud well kuhle is always crying so it was standard procedure for him

I'm taking the twins to their mom when. My uncle calls me to tell me that its time. Fuck

Lan: sthandwa sam please take the babies and sit in the house i don't want you and nathi to see this

Lef: but baby why can't you pay a fine or something

I give her the twins and kiss her forehead, she is in tears

Lan: it has to be done my love

She turns and rushes into the house, i remove my vest and walk to the kraal

Lan: it seems I have an audience

Luyanda cant stop laughing

Lu: ku zonyiwa manje

Unc: Langalihle do you know why your here and are about to receive your long awaited punishment

Lan: yebo baba. I disrespected my elders and my wife

I feel the first lash sting my back and i wince but on the 3rd lash I roared like the king of the jungle. Fuck this shit is painful by the time we are on my 5th lash im a bit dizzy but I feel soft little hands covering my back and im confused as to what is happening. I hear her sobs in my ear

Unc: Mbalenhle your not allowed in the kraal

Lef: Mkhulu please punish me instead let me take the beatings. He can't take them anymore

I feel her moving away from me i turn to find her kneeling at my uncles feet sobbing for dear life. My heart broke because I hate seeing her crying because of me. Had I not acted the way I did she would not be crying like she just lost a loved one but i had no choice.

I would take 6 more just to have her in my life

Lan: mami get out please, im left with one more

Lef: baby no, mkhulu please let me take on his behalf

Everyone is just standing there shocked that lefika is in the kraal and she wants to take my last lash. My uncle drops the wip and points at me

Unc: thank your wife and I want inhaul for this

Lefika scurries to me and hugs me but I keep wincing lol her face is covered in tears and snort. I remove my vest from my pocket and wipe her face

Lef: luyanda stop recording and help him up

He laughs while helping me up

Hey guys

I'm struggling to end it because so much needs to happen ag

Good night

XOXO

[09/10, 11:43] : Bonus insert 2

Langa

He laughs while helping me up, we walk slowly to my house. Luckily the kids are with Zamo and Busi so they won't see their father like this.

When we get to our bedroom I lay on my stomach and lefika comes in with a bucket with warm water. Apparently there is salt in there because as she dabs i wince but the ointment she applied made me scream like a bitch

She gives me a sleeping tablet and i drift off to dream land

Lefika

I swear every lash he received i could feel it cutting through my own skin. I decide to fetch my kids, i need them and when daddy wakes up they can comfort him.

Nathi decided to stay with uncle lu to pet the sheep, honestly im not an animal or pet lover so is his dad. I wonder where he gets these tendencies. One thing i have realised about him is eveytime his in Bergville he does not care about me

I feel used lol his one with his people when we are here. My son King Nkosinathi Zulu. I put the twins on their bouncy chairs while I prepare something for my husband. Yes im no longer the only makoti, langa's cousin got married last year so she is being initiated lol

She is so bitchy im sure she would click with yoli. After cooking I decided to watch some TV while feeding the babies. I must say I love breast feeding

but if my boobs dont go back to their perky size
then langa owes me a boob job

There is a meeting tomorrow here that involves
langa and i after that there is a community meeting
we have to attend but im not interested

Lan: mami!

Wait is that langa calling me? I get up just to make
sure but as I leave the tv room kuhle starts crying

Lef: kuhle mama is coming baby im just going to
check up on dada neh

Like he understands what I just said because the
minute I try to leave again he cries. Mxm this is
definitely Sonz influence. I pick him up and his
sister

Lef: baby

His still laying on his back but I hear soft sobs

Lef: my love is it painful

He shakes his head

Lan: my heart hurts baby, im sorry... im sorry to what I have done to you. You know in my right mind I would have never ever put you through so much pain

Lef: its ok baby we are cool now

I kiss his head. Lol the kids are probably wondering what the fuck is wrong with dada now.

Lef: i made your favorite can i dish up for you

Lan; yes please

Lef: stay here with your kids

He raises his head when princess touches his face. Princess is the one kid that love us both, kuhle and nathi adore me more

The next day

We are told that immediately after breakfast we should come to the main house. I have to help lihle bath and put some ointment, the nice thing about this ointment it makes the wound heal fast and makes the pain a bit numb. I got it from gogo.

After I get the kids and i ready we have our breakfast in silence. We are both wondering what this meeting is about. We have been putting it off

for 3 months now

Main house

We enter the house and we find the elders already waiting. Im holding kuhle while lihle is holding princess lelo

Us: sanibonani

Them: yebo

lihle takes his seat while im sitting on the mat. Im in my full makoti attire

Unc: let me call our guests

The guests finally appear and I see the queen being wheeled in and i fear for my kids because I heard

she smells but as she comes closer I cant smell anything

I see langa tensing up

Qm: sssanibonani

Oh boy its going to take her years to construct a sentence

The Queen mother starts to narrate the story from the very beginning with the council men's help and i must say im disgusted is an understatement. Im boiling at this point, just for a mere position I had to loose a child and my husband

Qm: with that said Im here to ask for your forgiveness

She asks one of the council man to help her off her wheelchair so that she can kneel in front of us. Lelo starts crying and i walk out with her, i kiss her because she helped me dodge a bullet. Im not sure if im ready to forgive

Langa

I can tell fifi is not OK but this woman is on her knees and im speechless

Cm: ndodana I know the royal family put you through hell but a forgiving heart....

Unc: hei please shut it with the scriptures, this man literally lost his life. He has the scars on his back to prove it and you want him to forgive and forget just like that

I say give them time to forgive otherwise if you put them on the spot like this, this witch you call queen

mother will never heal and innocent lives are at stake

Cm3: I am with Zulu on this one

I'm just seated there with kuhle in my arms, a lot is running through my mind yoh. They help the Queen Mother sit back on her wheelchair with tears streaming down her face

Cm1: we have more news we would like to address

Cm2: yes erhm when the queen mother confesses all to the villagers they might have to step down and since well the throne is rightfully yours we need a regent from the family which is the father of the young boy who is chosen

Fifi walks in and apologizes for leaving earlier but her eyes are red. I give her my hand

Lan: mkhulu can you repeat what you just said so that my wife can hear you

Indeed mkhulu recites and lefika chuckles

Cm: on condition that you take a second wife from a royal family

I laugh out loud

Lan: ungizwanga

Cm1: yes ndodana uMbalenhle is not royalty

Lan: and I am no king but a regent, ibamba

Cm2: does that mean you agree

Lan: kohlwa! Fuck your apology, fuck me being the regent and fuck my son being your king!

Unc: Langalihle!

Lan: i am tired of my life being dictated, I have put my wife through hell all because of you! I almost lost my life, I almost lost my children because one was not enough.

Now you want to tell me I should marry another just to fulfil your prophesy ya masimba. Kohlwa!

Lan: Mbalenhle lets go, im not going to listen to this shit any longer nxa!

She holds my hand tight, fuck fifi wants me to sit down after I told these people to go fuck themselves eish but I give her the platform

Lef: erhm with all due respect i would like to address the house

Unc: go on makoti

Lef: i have heard everything that you have said and I

understand where my husband is coming from. We have been walking through a road filled with thorns all because of this woman and prophecies etc

I stand with him when he says we will shut this party down but my heart is not setting me free. In fact I should be celebrating at the royal house misery but then they also inherited these sacrifices

She turns to me and holds my one hand since kuhle is occupying the other.

Lef: bhab' Zulu Ndabezitha Mageba let us forgive in order to find peace. Yes she put us through hell but look at us now, we are stronger then ever. Our nation will suffer at the hands of these evil people please myeni wam xola

I look her deep in the eyes and she nods, this woman knows how to pull my heart strings

Lan: my wife and I forgive you

The women ululate

Lef: for him to become regent we need to discuss it for it will affect our whole family dynamics but on condition that i remain his only wife

Lan: its either you accept us as is or try next-door

Unc: I guess you have heard them

The council men are smiling which means they are happy, for what I dont know

Lan: may we please be excused J ohannesburg is quite far

Cm: may we see our future king

Lef: im sorry but im not ready for you guys to see

him

Cm: hau why

Lef: its too soon to trust this woman

They keep quiet

This man I don't like him. We get up and leave them seated there. Kuhle is asleep now so I just put him in his car seat. Trevor is busy packing our bags in the cars

Lan: mami

Lef: everytime you call me that i get a glimpse of my lihle

Lan: in no time my full memory will be regained.
Have I told you how much I love you

Lef: i have always known but today you turned me the fuck on

She is standing against the car and there is absolutely no space in between us and I kiss her hard

Gog: Langalihle Mbalenhle Zulu what the hell is this nonsense in my yard

I chuckle

Lan: but gogo she is my wife mos

Gog: what you do in the bedroom is non of our business

Lan: this is the same thing that happened at the alter Gogo but you where busy ululating so today your shouting at us

She laughs

Gog: you remind me of your dad with that smart mouth

We say our goodbyes

On i way im thinking of all the bull shit that was presented to us and realized that lefika has me by the balls and those men witnessed it but i dont care my woman is strong willed and a phenomenal woman

She is sitting in between the car seats with nathi sleeping on top of her. We always travel with 3 cars but she always does this. I think i should invest in a v bus once

I get a text from max and my suspicions are confirmed

Hey lovers

So sorry about yesterday, fatigue has got me by the balls

Hope you enjoy

P.s dont ask me whats going on with the ending because nami i don't know

XOXO

[09/10, 11:43] : Insert bonus 3

ZAMO

I stayed behind with busi because im her maid of honor and her wedding is on the 16th of December which is 3 weeks away

My phone rings

Leth: future Mrs Molefe how are you

Zam: my love im ok and you

Leth: nothing much just missing you

Zam: im going to Durban today so if you really miss me you could fly in

Leth: ha someone is spoilt

Zam: and I blame you shame.. heh baby there was so much drama here

Leth: out with it

Zam: lol I knew you called me for the hott tea

Leth: i only like tea that is served by you

We laugh

Zam: your sister is crazy yazi she ran into the kraal

Leth: i saw, luyanda sent the video to the group. She has always been impulsive though. Im just glad she didn't get beaten

Zam: babes I love you but me anever shame

Leth: lol I wont even expect you to do that

Zam: more tea... apparently langa might be the regent

I tell him the whole story

Lan: iyoh! Its times like these I think God I live in the city. We just have the corrupt politicians to deal with

Zam: ja neh...so should I expect you in Durban

Leth: i dont want to make any promises

I pout

Zam: pleaseeee I miss you

Voice: zamoooooooo

Zam: oh no here comes bridezilla

Lethabo chuckles

Leth: ok call me when you get to Durban

Zam: ok love

I hang up

Bus: aggg zamo im stressed

Zam; im here to serve

Bus: the planner and I just fought because im over budget

Zam: whats the budget

Bus: 350k

Zam: how much is her invoice

Bus: 5

Zam: 5 what

Bus: 500k

Zam: busisiwe Zulu what the fuck!

Bus: i want a beautiful wedding yoh we are having interm kings and regents coming not forgetting your man a whole millionaire. Correction his halfway to becoming a billionaire

I chuckle

Zam: your man is paying for everything alone plus you want an extravagant wedding in Dubai. Busi

stop acting like that you might chase the poor guy away. Make that 350k work

bus: i should have maid nox my maid of honor

Zam: go ahead but I'm tired of this nonsense mina. Why don't you ask aunty to cover the rest i mean she has the money

Bus: yoh my mom is probably xhosa by blood, she is so stingy

We laugh

Bus: by the way im kidding about nox

Zam: i know but girl you need give your man a breather

At the hospital

Dr: welcome back your highness

King: its good to be back Dr

Dr: you had us worried for a second there

King: doc I still can't believe I went through all of that but I felt like i was in a deep sleep the whole time

Dr: i swear we ran numerous test but nothing

King: does this mean i can go home

Dr: let me run the final set of tests today then we will discharge you tomorrow if its all clear

King: no problem but I feel perfectly fine

Dr: im sure you do because you look better

Lefika

I'm awoken by a cramp on my one leg, nathi is up and playing games on his phone

Lef: lihle can we please stop i need to stretch your

son is heavy

Nath: mami im not fat

Langa chuckles

Lef: i didn't say your fat my boy i meant your strong

Nath: yes im strong because i eat my veggies

Lef: yes you do

Trevor signals for the guys stop and they do. The twins are up but they are occupied with their toes so we step outside for a stretch

Langa is leaning on the car while I do stretches with nathi, this boy copy's everything that I do. I can feel that langa is checking me out, im literally in leggings and a tshirt

Lan: fifi come here

I stop stretching and go to him, he holds me by the waist as nathi is running around

Lef: nathi baby dont play by the road

Nath: I know mami

He seems annoyed. Langa pulls me closer and looks at the guys, they turn away to give us privacy. Langa gently bites my bottom lip with his teeth and he kisses me hard. I feel him growing against my tummy

Nath; noooo dada leave mami alone

The guys laugh and langa chuckles

Lan: you birthed a cock blocker yazi

I punch his chest

Lef: dont call my son that

He is literally standing next to us awaiting our separation

Lan: hai the king has spoken, lets leave

We all get into the cars, today we are driving a bit slow because my whole life is in one car. I dont want any Manga Manga business. I mean did you see the queen and those council men tjo wanting to marry off my husband like his a piece of meat nxa

We get to J ohannesburg round about 7pm and im

exhausted but I have to feed the kids. Thank God for the chef otherwise langa would have expected me to cook. Im busy breastfeeding while eating

Lef; my love can you bath them and put them to bed

Lan: sure

Nath: but i want you mami

Lef: nkosi can you please be a big boy for mami and let dada help you

Nath: ok, hihle will you help me

Lan: yes my boy

Lef: thank you

Langa takes the kids and head upstairs. I go to our room and fill the bathtub. God knows I need to soak my body, I just hope langa does not want us to make love today.

After some time I get out of the bath and dry my body with a towel. I clean the bath tub and walk back to the room. Im busy lotioning my legs while bended when I feel his hand rubbing my folds

Mmm lihle im tired

Lan: didn't the bath relax you

Lef: mmm can we do this tomorrow

Lan: speak to mageba then

I turn and he holds my booty with his wet finger. He holds my kneck with his other hand and he smashes his lips against mine. We kiss for some time until i feel mageba pushing my tummy

[Removed]

Lef: baby no more please

I chuckle

Lan: ok

She rests on my hand before you know it she is snoring. I gently remove my hand and she opens her eye

Lan: sleep baby

She nods

I go and take a quick shower after that head to my closet to pick out my black tracksuits for im a man on a mission. I unlock my safe and take out my gun, im going hunting

Im on my way to pretoria east, heron hill.estate, it took me 30 minutes to get there because I dont want fifi to wake up and find me gone or try and call me while im busy

When I get to the estate I enter the pass code that was given to me earlier on. It takes me some time to find the house but I eventually do. Its dark outside so I guess no one is home

I enter the unlock code for the house. You see all the techno house are secure but when you have someone like max working for you, you might as well use the old system aka lock and key

The door unlocks and I use my phone flash light to navigate around. I opt for the kitchen because most people go to the kitchen before going off to bed

I wait for an hour so at some point I got hungry because I worked an appetite yoh 4 rounds is not childs play especially when you have 3 kids. I had some of their snacks from the fridge whilst sitting in the dark

Eventually I hear them setting off the alarm lol oh max my max i swear if I didn't pay him so well I would not have won so many battles. I hear them chatting away as they make their way to the kitchen

They switch on the lights and the lady screams as she sees me

DD: Langa my man what are you doing here and how did you get into my house

Lad: im calling the cops

Lan: go ahead Priscilla Martins or should I say Priscilla Dlamini. You guys are smart i have to give it to you. How you played brothers for over 20

years beats me

Priscilla ndiya kuvuma sis

I clap my hands

Lan: you led one brother to believe his this one's biological father knowing that his real father is indeed your husband

DD: mama ia this true

Lan: shut up DD you knew. When your father became miraculously ill he confided in someone he trusted dearly. You two others treated his death only to find out that the drug business will be inherited by his brother

Poor kagiso thought DD was indeed his son hence he gave up his life and everything for him. Wena DD you cried wolf to your mom who convinced kagiso

to steal my child.

DD: Why would I do it

Lan: you wanted me out of the way, you know my wife would have left me had we not found our daughter especially if she found out that pam was the one who stole her

I chuckle

I realized that bones is a resourceful man he would not leave loose ends but why would you guys throw pam under the bus by letting her use her own uber account hmmm

You thought that would get me in trouble then you just slide in and wena Priscilla when we caught bones with the help of your son you guys finally inherited the business

See there is no lefika without Langalihle. Our love is strong no one can tear us apart. Only the one that brought us together. I warned you DD to stay away but you did not listen. You played us but the joke is on you

Pric: that whore of a wife used my son

I took the gun and shot her on her temple, DD froze

Lan: no one insults my woman and lives to tell the tale ubabuze bonke nxa

DD: langa my guy you have the wrong end of the stick

Lan: i told you to not fuck with the Zulu's or Molefe's. You think i don't know that you have been asking around about our illegal dealings nxa uyandina

I shot him on his head

Lan: piece of rubbish

I take out my phone and call for cleaning service. I leave the scene and drive home. Im playing all I do is win by dj khalad its on full blast

I get home and I throw my clothes in the basket. I pull mami towards me and massage her coochie while kissing her neck

Lef: mmm lihle please

Hey guys

Yoh the buhlungus never phel

First chiefs looses then I mistakenly delete a completed insert hai. Wonders shall never end

For those that are up hope you enjoy

Good night

XOXO

[09/10, 11:44] : Bonus 4

Lefika

I'm stuck in bed and i can hear that my babies are crying, im praying to God that zuki is around or my husband will actually hear them cause wow he did a number on me the whole night

I search the bed for him and his right on the edge

Lef: baby.... the kids

No response, my problem is I can't move because my body is sore someone decided to go all Christian grey on me well minus the toys and all.

Lef: langa!

Lan: mmm

Lef: the kids

He turns his head and finally hears the babies crying through the monitor.

Lef:, go get them baby im sure they are hungry

Lan: eish fifi im tired

Lef: im sore

As we are still debating who should go and get the kids we hear nathi's voice on the monitor trying to keep them quiet

Nath: lelo, kuhle mami is coming dont cry

He then starts singing twinkle twinkle and my poor baby's words are not that clear but his helping them keep calm

Lan: thats my boy

He chuckled and got up

Lan: you owe me

Lef: this shop is closed lihle, i dont know if you

where trying to kill me with shaka but I know that
my coochie surrenders

Lan: lol sadly for you im the store keeper

He leaves me like that

Later on during the day i am still in bed, the bath did
not help but at least my babies are in the same
room. Zuki keeps checking up on us since nathi is
at school

Zuk: fifi tell me the truth shap shap whats wrong

I can see she wants to laugh at me

Lef: zuki this is what I get for starving him for 3
months. Now walking is a mission, im just glad that
I expressed some milk for these two to eat but
kuhle eats more then lelo eish

Zuki is in tears, she can't even respond

Lef: lol dont laugh hle kana at school I avoided sports because of this shit mxm on the bright side I have been short listed for a modeling gig

Zuk: thats amazing

Lef: yea but I dont think that slave driver will let me take it nxa

Zuki is on the floor with laughter and i join her but my stomach hurts when I laugh

Zuk: dont let him dim your light baby girl, i mean you worked to hard to get back in shape

Lef: i know right plus i miss working nje, im tired of raising babies

On cue my little rascal cries

Zuk: i think he heard you

Lef: please bring him here eish

Lebone

School has been hectic plus maintaining a relationship, rugby etc. Im glad we are done with exams and I can just concentrate on this little lady here. Yes the nightmares of seeing my dad remove bones eye balls have subsided but if im going to be a doctor I should be comfortable with these kind of things

I think i was freaked out about this whole thing nje. I looked up to these men in my family only to find out that they have been killing people for our safety, am i going to have to kill people to make sure my own family is safe in the future?

Adulging comes with baggage bafwethu

Sim: babe

Leb: mmm

Sim: so what are you doing for the holidays

Leb: remember we have a wedding to attend and normally every new years we have a family vacay this year we are off to California

Sim: babe why there

Leb: we promised the kids Disney land for nathis birthday so hey. Do you want to come

Sim: I would love to but festive season are normally very intimate for my family, i doubt my father will let me go

Leb: i understand, maybe if they get to know me better

Sim: we will see

Leb: but your going to the wedding with me, i have already rs vp for us

Sim: I cant wait this is going to be my first Zulu wedding

I chuckle

Back in Bergville

The king is back home and was told by the royal council the verdict that has been taken to dethrone him, the community wants blood they want the queen mother to be stoned to death

King: isn't there any law that can protect us

Cm: there is but the ancestors don't follow laws they are up in arms

Qm: for my children's safety i will take the punishment

King: mama no, how about we take her away in the middle of the night and claim she ran away

Cm1: nkosiyami run away? how? when she is on a wheelchair? they will think you hid him and burn you and your family alive

King; my own people want to see me dead

Qm: its not your fault ndodana

King: who will be my successor from the Zulu's

Cm2: we are waiting for Langalihle to accept the notion of taking a second wife

King: so what happens while we wait for him

Cm: one of us in the royal council holds the fort

King: i see

Langalihle

Work is hectic today because its almost the end of the year. People want to move in to their new

homes this festive so we need to up our pace but God knows im tired. I have not even healed properly from the beatings but im out here because its my name on the line and Nkosinathi will question why im home lol

My phone rings

Lan: baby

Lef: lihle DD is reported dead

Silence

Lef: baby

Lan: yea you where saying

Lef: DD has been trending and they are saying he was shot and so has his mom at some warehouse in mamelodi

Lan: whoa thats hectic and I was starting to like that guy for looking out for my family when I couldn't

Lef: sarcasm lihle, as much as you didn't like him at some point he helped me be ok

Lan: im sorry baby

Lef: we need to atleast pay our respects

My phone beeps and I check it out

Lan: my love please hold on for a sec

Lef: ok

I put her on hold

Lan: my guy

Leth: tell me you didn't kill him

I chuckle

Lan: why would you think its me

Leth: the minute i read the feed I thought of you

Lan: you thought wrong... listen i have the queen on hold will get back to you

Leth: sho

I swap calls

Lan: ok babe when I get home we can go

Lef: thank you lihle

Lan: anything for you

Lef: dont try sweet talking me when you know what you did to me

I chuckle

Lan: a man can only try... babe see you neh

Lef: ok

Zamo

Today we are going to view the venue for the traditional wedding which is busi's inlaws place in umlazi. So we have to be dressed appropriately and nox will be with us, gosh I hope there is no drama

Bus: babes please help me with my doek

Zam: lol easy on the makeup you dont want them thinking your a mfazi we phepa

Bus: and im not one yazi

Zam: i know shame as much as une idrama but your highly domesticated and educated

We high five

Zam: how far is Nokwazi

Bus: how formal

I chuckle

Bus: you guys need to get along just for my wedding

Zam: i know

Bus: babes stop buying face or should i say stop picking sides because you don't know what those two are beefing about

Zam: hai ok but thats not the case hey

Bus: lets drop it... let me call the jhb girls and see if they will be able to come 3 days earlier for fittings and all

Zam: good idea

She video calls the girls

Bus: hey Nat

Nat: hey babe

Zam: hey

She waves

Bus: lefika is not answering

Nat: probably busy with the babies

Bus: hey those ones are a handful

Zam: lol im never having kids

Nat: says a woman who is engaged

Zam: what ever

Bus: ok guys enough about other people... nat I need you to communicate with lefika and get your

arses here by tues or Wednesday

Nat: darling we have a Christmas party on the Thursday i doubt it

Bus: Natalie its just a Christmas party, my wedding comes once in a lifetime

Nat: what do you need us there for

Bus: fittings

Nat: im not planning on gaining so i will be there Friday

I giggle at the back

Bus: Natalie get your ass here on Wednesday

She hangs up

Zam: lol your going to loose bridesmaids at the rate your going

Bus: can't a person just have a perfect wedding without being threatened to leave

Zam: they are not forced to be in your bridal party and they are practically paying for everything the best thing to do is to work with them

Her phone rings

Bus: Mbalenhle

Lef: makoti

Bus: ni hambe right

Lef: we traveled well thanks and you guys

Zam: we good hun

Bus: Ndlovukazi i need you to be here by Wednesday the latest

Lef: my love i will have to speak to your brother first

Bus: you know he always listens to you

Lef: yea but his offices close on Thursday via

Christmas party and he can't miss it. Im his date

Bus: yohhh guys its just a Christmas party there will be another one yesterday

Lefika laughs and I knew she would

Lef: mzala you have zamo and nox there you need to chill

Bus: you need to fit your dresses

Lef: im not planning on gaining weight so relax and its just two weeks

Bus: i hope you dont get pregnant or did you check that your not pregnant

Zam: busi!

Lef: fuck you busi

She hangs up

Bus: what? She is always pregnant

Zam: this wedding has turned you into something else yazi

Bus: ag I will send her a text. Why is that when they have events we spend the whole week there

Zam: its because they have responsibilities

Lefika

I'm so irritated with this bridezilla yoh. The fuck! So mina all I do is have babies gaaa. Let me get ready, langa might be here in no time

I drag myself out of bed to freshen up at least my bundles of joy are sleeping. I take a quick shower and im out. I decide to wear a black pencil skirt with a crisp white shirt and a black barrette.

In comes my husband looking bushed

Lan: fuck baby

He holds me by my waist

Lef: lihle no!

Lan: i just want to kiss you

Lef: yoh i dont want to fall pregnant like your cousin suggested

He frowns

Lef: will tell you on our way... are you going to freshen up

Lan: nah I just want to get this over and done with... how's madam doing down there

Lef: my body still feels stiff plus madam hurts when i pee

Lan: can i kiss it better

Lef: your not going to see her anytime soon

He chuckle

Lan: ngidle kamnandi baby

Lef: im glad usuthi

Lan: i said i enjoyed my meal, i didn't say im full

Lef: too bad... come help me with my shoes

He bends down and helps me with my shoes and we leave before nathi sees us. We are on our way to pretoria east, im a bit nervous and sad but this needs to be done you know .

I tell him about my call with busi and his irritated and wants to confront her but I assure him that I can handle it

Lan: she can not make it seem like she is doing you a favour by having you in the bridal party

Lef: im just over her

He holds my hand and pecks it. Finally we get to Dumi's house and there are a million cars.

Lef: now im nervous

Lan: i got you babe

We walk in the yard and find bo kat and his friends outside

Lef: hi guys

Lan: sho gents

They look at us for sometime before greeting

Us: hi

Mxm we walk in and find Dumis grandma on the mattress.

Us: sanibonani

Them: yebo

Gog: hau lefika mtanami nguwe

Lef: yes ma it is i

Gog: uDumi used to tell me a lot about you, is this your husband

Lef: yes this is the father of my kids Langalihle Zulu

Gog: its a pleasure to meet you my son

Lan: i wish we could have met in a different circumstance

Gog: eish i curse those totsies that killed them

Lef: the cops will find them gogo

Gog: I hope so anyways there is tea and cakes in the patio

Lef: oh gogo I wish we could stay but we have 3 month old twins and ubaba could be tired from work

Gog: hei my child I understand just so you know the funeral is on Saturday and memorial is Thursday

Lef: ok gogo we will see you then

Lan: stay well gogo

Gog: hamba kahle bantwana bam

We leave the house and bo kat are still standing outside but when we approach them they keep quiet, so langa and i decide to pass them without a word

Lan: that was tense

Lef: too much. You would swear we killed them

Hey lovers

Target 300 reactions and 50 comments

XOXO

[09/10, 11:44] : Bonus 5

Zamo

We are back from umlazi and once again busi has changed her mind about the decor she says she wants soft colours. The guests should arrive in strictly traditional clothes and the decor will be modern day chic

Look as long as she is happy plus the traditional

decor that we saw was redundant so this would put a different twist to it

Bus: babes im starting to think that we should have a no children policy

Nox bursts out with laughter

Bus: nox dont laugh. Kids make a noise

Zam: babe so no more flower girl and boy

Bus: yea its not like its a white wedding

Nox: your stepping on to many toes

Zam: yea especially now that mbale does not have a nanny but i know yoli has one

Bus: eish i have stress because even andiles cousin's have kids

Nox: how about we set up a kiddies area and have nannies look after them, im sure zuki wouldn't mind

Zam: zuki is not a nanny anymore she is a house manager

Nox: a house what

They laugh

Bus: she manages the house and the prospective nannies

Zam: please call them and make them aware, you know how fussy the twins are and she likes traveling with them

Bus: good idea... wait let me use your phone

Zam: oh yes

It rings for sometime

Lef: hey babe

Zam: hey, I have busi for you

Lef; i dont have time to talk to her im busy making babies

We laugh

Zam: spicy much?

Lef: lol give her the phone

Bus: babe I just wanted to let you know that because I cant afford a kiddies section no kids are allowed neh

Silence

Lef: how much is that kiddies section

Bus: i have not asked the planner

Lef: send me the invoice. Bye

She hangs up

Bus: rude much?

I just shake my head. Busi is making enemies but knowing lefika she will just ignore her

Nox: did you also tell nat

Bus: i will text in the group

Zam: have you apologized about the snide comment you made earlier

Bus: eish guys one thing at a time

Narrator

Lefika has had enough with busi so she decided that the best way to deal with her is just to ignore her until this nightmare is over

Lef: babe we are paying for our kids to be with us on the 16th

Lan: what do you mean my love

Lef: there is a no kids allowed policy

Lan: so where are we expected to leave our kids?

She shrugs her shoulders

Lan: this wedding is working on my nervous

Lef: you and me both. I guess we have to look for at least two nannies just for the holidays preferably au pair

Lan: just give me their names and surname and I will do the rest

Lef: i have never had to spend so much for someone else's wedding nxa im not buying them a gift

Lan: the minute she made you guys pay for 3 dresses I knew i won't let you get them a gift

They laugh

Bergville

The king can not take the fact that his mom would be stoned to death but he can not up root his whole family over night and run. The house in Johannesburg won't accommodate everyone and he knows Langalihle won't move in at the palace so they get to keep it

Maybe its time to let go of his mom.

The next day the community was at the Palace bright and early and because the queen is on a wheelchair they did not have tie her to a tree

Cm: good morning bahlali, we as the council men

appeal to you that we move from the stone age to now. How about we let the officials deal with the queen mother instead of taking matters into our own hands

Voic: we did not come here for your speeches, this is how we deal with witches

Someone throws a stone at her

Qm: eyooo

Cm1: please bahlali wait we are still talking

Voic: time for talking is over ma gafe lo umthakati

They start throwing stones and the royals started running, the queen mother was crying in agony every stone that landed on her broke something but she could not run or anything

The royal family stood there and cried for their mother and there was nothing they could do because this is an angry mob

Blood was splashing everywhere, normally the royals are untouchables because they are well protected but today that protection fails to exist

The king fell down on his knees and screamed for his mother while his first wife tries to comfort her. Sounds of her skull cracking beats in his heart. Out of nowhere they pour petrol on her and put a tire around her upper body

Before the royal guards could stop them a match was lit and the queen mother started burning she screamed in a different voice like a beast that was inside her was leaving its host. Thank God her grandchildren were taken away so they don't have

to witness such terror

The community stood there until the fire went down and they left the scene. What was left of the queen mother was her wheel chair and structure.

A few days later it was DD and Priscilla's funeral. The cops still had no lead on what has really transpired that led to their death. His grandmother was distraught because the Dlamini family was no more, she was left all alone

She had two sons and they both passed away, had Dumisani married or had a kid at least she would have been left with something but now its just her and the businesses

The funeral was emotional for many, his church was leading the burial service. Most condolence was sent to his grandma and lefika. She was so

annoyed at all of this especially because her husband was here. His grandma asked that they ride with her and even sit with her

Langa was not impressed but then again he felt sorry for the old lady

14th of December

Langa

I have organized something nice for the team at our office roof top just to say thank you for their hard work this past year. We will be closing for a good month. I have advised them to invite their partners just so they can feel relaxed instead of being all professional

As always I have to wait for the Mrs to look hott. I

love that she always dresses to kill when she steps out but it irritates when I'm not around because these fuckers try their luck

Lef: what do you think

Lan: extremely gorgeous babes even though my assets are out to play

Lef: baby its been sometime now plus im not really nude its just sheer and im fully clothed hau plus they must be able to differentiate who the boss's wife is now lets go

I chuckle because I know she will be cold right after the grand entrance and I will have to give up my jacket

Nath: you look beautiful mami I love you

Lef: your such a gentleman my love. Mom loves you too

Lan: ngifelani

We leave for the party and everyone is dressed appropriately. Im introduced to their partners but no one can stand next to my wife shame she stepped out today

Lady: is this one of Orapelengs designs

Lef: yes it is

Lady: that guys is talented and you make it look even more gorgeous

Lef: thank you, you look beautiful too

Lady: lol stop teasing

We walk away

Band: Mrs Zulu long time no see

Lef: bandz where is your partner

Ban: she couldn't be my date today because she is married

Lan: bandz your dating married woman now

He chuckles

Ban: if you die she will no longer be married

Lan: lol uzonya

She giggles

Lef: always a pleasure bandz

Ban: likewise

Speeches are made and the party can now continue but my family will be leaving early tomorrow morning for this annoying wedding nxa so we have to go. Oh and i told you fifi would be cold so hey im

left in my shirt

Lan: i told your going to get cold

Lef: but it was a show stopper so its worth it

I peck her cheek at least they guys acted like they where not interested so im good

The next day we are all packed, im glad mami always packs the day before so that we can just wake up and leave yoh. Fifi is not feeling well today she has a temperature nyana and is a bit cranky so we are walking on egg shells

We are grateful for the au pairs because the twins won't be much of a bother mami expressed enough milk for the weekend and the twins seem to be settled but the minute they see us its a different ball game not forgetting Nkosinathi

Lan: fifi its time to go my angel

Lef: i feel so dizzy

Lan: are you sure your not pregnant

She gives me a death stare

I laugh

Lan: ncese

Lef: i have my iud on so there is noway, i think it could be a cold

Lan: will get you supplies when we get to Durban.
Its our first time at the house together neh

Lef: mmm

Lan: ahhh my sweet baby

We walk out and we are using Lethabo's vbus.
Lanseria is a short drive and we find everyone
settled

Lan: hey guys

All: hey

Lefika just waved while holding nathi's hand, the
thing about my kids is when one of us is not well or
sick they cling to us

Ler: hi mami, hi nathi

He waves

Lef: hi my princess

Ler: can i play with lelo

Lef; yes my baby but after we take off neh

Ler: ok

We are on air and nathi is sleeping with his mom, im actually a bit worried now.

Nat: lol busi is going to blow up when she finds out that nunu is not well

Lan: that one will be the death of me

Leth: you and me both

Lea: lebone where is Simonè

Leb: her aunty was admitted last night so she couldn't come through

Nat: yohhh I wanted to see nox in action

We laugh

Leb: guys its not funny, just keep me away from nox and drinks then we good to go

Lea: all the best with that

After an hour we are in Durban, we are all staying at my mom's place. It's quite big because it was supposed to be a family home so we good

When we got to the house apparently there was drama because busi's paternal family came to claim amalobolo and aunty fikile was livid because they never showed any support since she was born. They threatened to stop the wedding and busi is in tears

I directed fifi to my room to take a nap since she is not ok and nathi was hot on her tail. I guess no bridal shower for her

Zamo

I'm so excited that my man is here because busi is a trip. Its a pity I can't share a room with him since my busi's maid of honor. We will not be drinking tonight because apparently we ned to be up looking fresh because the pictures need to look cute mxm God knows i need a drink so bad

I snuck into nats room and she had some vodka but we went to bed early while the guys indulge. Poor lefika has been sick since she got here.

16 December

We up at 5am because we need to be at the grooms house at 10am so with a milliom people in the house we need to wake up early. All the bridesmaids are in one room with their make up artists while im in here with busi and her mom. At least she is not puffy at all

Zam: im so hungry yazi

Bus: no eating until you guys are out of your white dresses

Zam: yoh now we have to starve too

Bus: is mbale up and better

Zam: i have not seen her but things where not looking good yesterday, she slept the whole day medicated. Apparently she has a cold

Bus: gosh i hope she is in top shape when we arrive

Zam: she will man just relax

Aunt: baby if she is not ok let her rest

Bus: but ma Andile has the exact same amount of groomsmen so things won't balance

Aunt: ag no one will notice

She sighs and I chuckle

Busi is dressed in a white dress and it is

beautifully beaded, she has been on a diet and it worked because man she is gorgeous. I will show you guys the pictures soon

I leave her with her mom so that they can have a private conversation

Busi

I'm a ball of nervous and I hope everything is perfect, my dad's family almost ruined things for me but my uncle and bhut langa sorted them out

Mom; my baby i need you to breath, today is your day and finally it has arrived dont let what happened yesterday affect today neh. I have spoken too you a lot about being a wife even though I never made it, i know a thing or two

Stop bossing everyone around now and just let your hair loose and enjoy every moment. Now let's go we are running late. Umuhle ngani yam

Bus: i look like you though

We laugh

We leave my room and the whole family start ululating when they see us and i can't stop blushing. Guess what the girls are looking smashing. They light up the mpepho while we are kneeled down and calling upon the ancestors to guide me in my journey

The cars are waiting for us outside and i will be escorted in a Rolce Royce with my mom and zamo. I have not sussed out Nokwazi and lefika but seems we are good

I asked for silence in the car so that we can just meditate while the music soothes my mind. I have been on the phone with the planner since last night, she keeps sending me pictures and im excited. So to all that thought I was being ridiculous will understand why I was so uptight

Mom: are you ok baby

I smile

Bus: yes ma im ok thanks

We get to andiles home and we parked 4 houses away, apparently we have to start singing from there and my family did not come to play guys, the Zulu's are are in full on Zulu wear while the Molefe's have gone sotho if i had to choose best dressed i would say the Zulu men take the cup or maybe im biased lol

We start singing and Andile's family is also coming towards us singing. I'm emotional because my husband looks amazing guys. Yes we have signed and I'm a wife now

And; s thandwa sam you look breath taking (he whispers in my ear when we finally unite). Andile's family is not really traditional so a lot of things are cut and paste. We dance for the people while they sing for us and then his sister cousin take me into the house to go and change

We get into the house and I'm led to a room with my girls because we are going to change into our traditional attires.

Lef: you look beautiful babe

Bus: thank you mami, how are you feeling

Lef; im not 100% but im trying my best

Bus: askies

Nat: someone seems calm today

Nox: its the in law's house so she needs to be calm
vele

We laugh

Andile's mom comes in to fetch me and she has a
big smile on her face

Mom: my son chose well

I smile shyly

Mom: woza baby we are waiting for you

I get up apparently this is andile's room and we find
the elders in the sitting room. They start ululating

I sit next to andile thank God i don't need to sit on the floor. He holds my hand and smiles at me

And: can you be even more beautiful than this muntu wam

I nod my head and he chuckles

The elders address us and my new name is siyamnthanda. After that we go into the tent for the gift ceremony. I am shocked that everything is going so perfect. the decor is amazing. There are no kids running around and making noise plus people kept to theme

We do the gifting ceremony and my bridesmaids and I go and change one last time

Hey lovers

Sometimes being a bridezilla helps but it does not mean you need to be rude to others

XOXO

[09/10, 11:44] : Bonus 6

Lefika

I'm so relieved that this is our last outfit, im so exhausted and im still not feeling well. I will only be able to go to the Dr tomorrow or when we return to jhb. Nox and I have been cordial with each other but it breaks my heart that we were once sisters and now it feels like we are strangers

Nat: your awfully quiet today and its unlike you

Lef: this flu is not helping

Nat: take two shorts of vodka it might burn your chest a little... liquid courage nyana

Lef: do you have your flask here

Nat: wang tseba (you know me)

We laugh

Zam: hey share the joke

My voice is a bit hoarse because of the sore throat

Lef: we are just talking about how good our men look out there

Bus: hei my brothers and husband look amazing hands down

Nox: im going to have to go with the sotho boys this time around or maybe its because I have been in Durban for too long

Zam: nna im not choosing sides Kodwa umunthu wam uya baba

We laugh

Lef: lets go before they send a search party

Nat: yea plus its hot in this room Yong

Nox: Durban weather moghel

Lef: funny enough im a bit cold

Zam: wena uyagula

Nat: its that cloth you were wearing to the Christmas party maar nunu

Lef: i wear what im given thats how I make my paper hunay

Bus: your still modeling

Lef: i had to get in shape in order to get back in the game

Nox: it paid off because those pictures where amazing

Lef: thank you babe

We leave the room and walk into the tent. As we where half way to the main table the dj played a song and we danced to a routine that was practiced through videos. Thank you technology

The people cheered and as you know nox and I love to entertain. For a second it felt like i had my friend back but anyways it is what it is. When we where done I got a text from my husband saying that his hungry eish the joys of being married

I got up and went to the buffet station to ask if i can dish up for my husband because yena his diabetic and needs to take his pills. The ladies looked at me

funny but because im wearing the same attire as the bride they put the food in a foampak and asked me not to invite more people

My innocent face helps me get away with murder lol i texted him asking where he is and he said next door near the kiddies area. Yea we got them a jumping castles etc. I found them sitting under a tree and drinking hehehe these guys did not come to the wedding yazi

Lan: ja this is a wife bafwethu, baby come sit with us a bit

Lef: lol that attire will get you into trouble mr

Lan: i have briefs on underneath mos

Lef: hi guys

All: hey

Leth: so you dished up for him alone

Lef: guys if you where to see the side eyes I was

getting i had to lie and say my husband is diabetic
and he needs to take his meds

The guys burst out in laughter

Leb: is there something you guys are not telling us

Lu: bafo?

Lan: mxm they are just jealous that your a woman
with a plan anyways how are you feeling

Lef; so and so

Lan: mmm you smell of vodka

Lef: thats my cue to leave

Lea: lefika le jwala

Lef: lol its your wife that said my flu will get better

Lea: im going to confiscate that flask

Leth: heh madoda even zamo carried a flask

Lu: that means you women can't stand you guys
they have to take a shot every now and again

Leb: and you have a woman?

The guys laugh

Lu: fuck you rainbow nation

They laugh again and I leave them sharing the little I had brought langa. As I was about to leave the yard i hear a loud cry and I know its my baby. I rush to the jumping castle with his dad hot on my heels

I get to the jumping castle and Stacy (au pair) is trying to get him out of the castle but i beat her to it and I cradle him while the other kids watch

His crying

Lef: whats wrong my baby, speak to mama

Nath: my my hand mami

I look at it and its pink because he decided to take his paternal side color

Lef: should mama kiss it better

Nath: yes

Ler: sorry nathi

Lef: what happened my princess

Ler: we where jumping then he fell and we heard him cry

I look at langa

Lef: i think someone might have stepped on him by mistake

His crying but not that much anymore

Lan: do you think lebone might be able to check it out or hospital

Lef: lets try him out

Langa came closer to pick him up so that i can get out of the bouncy house. We took him to lebone and he confirmed that its not broken otherwise he would have never stopped crying but his hurt

Leb: give him panado for pain and we will see if it gets swollen or better.

Lu: lol I dont trust this Dr yazi

Leb: lets place a bet

leth: ijaaa

Lef: let me go sit with him for a bit in the car

Langa accompanies me but leaves me there after

he tried to fondle me and I refused

Lef: baby nathi's hurt let me look after him

He opens all the doors and i sit in the back seat with
him in my arms

Lef: is it still sore my love

He nods

Lef: are you hungry

He shakes his head no

Lef: princess are you hungry my love

She nods

I grab a plastic bag that has all the kids goodies and give her a sandwich with juice. She sits next to me and eats.

Lef: you sure your not hungry rona

He shakes his head. Shame poor baby, i kiss his forehead

Zamo

This wedding is fun, its not boring with long speeches and all. I hate to say this but busi knew what she wanted and she got it. Im glad her dad's family did not show up. Heck imagine on my wedding day if my long lost relatives show up

As I was looking around I saw someone familiar sitting at busi's mom's table. It was lunch time so busi was busy eating and chatting away with her hubby. I excused myself and went to the table

Zam; excuse me ma for disturbing but you look very familiar

Lad: serious

Zam: yes I think i have seen you somewhere

Aunty: oh busi my child this makhumalo she used to be good friends with Langalihle's mother and this is her daughter owethu

Zam: now I know where I remember you from. I was helping out at your husband's funeral you even borrowed me a towel because I was so cold

Makhumalo: oh my God! Are you that tiny child who worked harder then everyone

I had tears in my eyes because this lady was the only one who stood up for me

I just nodded

Mak: you look even more beautiful now oh
mntanami I worried about you since that day. Meet
my daughter owethu

I waved and she smiled

Aunt: i have adopted her now she is my second
daughter

Mak: bless your soul fikile mmm I see more cows
are underway for you

I chuckled

Aunt: my excitement is beyond measures

We laughed because everyone knows how aunty loves money. Yes I call her aunty because that's what everyone called

Zam: it was good to see you ma

Mak: same here take my daughter with you im sure she is tired of sitting with elders

Awkward but hey

Zam: come babe let me introduce you to everyone

She comes along and we go to the bridesmaids table so that i can introduce her to the people. At least mbale is not around i wonder where she is vele because after the step she left

Zam: guys this is owethu khumalo and owethu this Natalie and Nokwazi

Girls: pleased to meet you babe

Owe: likewise

We sat down and chatted away. The wedding was practically over but people remained seated because they were eating

Nat: bathong okae lefika

Nox: she got a text and left, i guess its got something to do with the kids

Nat: ok

Zam: when we are done eating we can go outside to mingle, i know the guys are drinking out there

Owe: so we not getting drinks here

Zam: well there are drinks but its not enough for everyone. We will get them later when the braai starts

Owe: oh crap had I known

Nox: always come prepared mama

She lifts nats flask and we laugh

Mbale walks in while holding nathi on the one hand and princess on the other. At least some people have left our table so there is space

Nat: moghel you want the bride to nyela you ka the kids

She chuckles

Lef: the wedding is finished mos

Nox: you where gone the whole time

Lef: eish langa was hungry so I had to organise food then this little man fell in the jumping castle and you know how he is

Zam: ja eish by the way this is owethu, owethu this is Mbalenhle

Owe: nice to meet you

Lef: same here babe

Nat: princess you dont miss mama

She shakes her head

Nat: you just want mami

She nods and we laugh

Lef: are we going to start drinking anytime soon

Nox: did you organize drinks

Lef: thats langas departure let me call an ask

She calls and the guys say we should come chill

under the tree to avoid a lot of by standers who will want to drink with us. Busi is with her in laws so we are good

Zam: lets go guys. Mami are the kids going to leave with gogo

Lef: ofcourse

Nathi: no mami i want to stay with you and hihle

Nat: eyoo

We laugh

We find the guys sitting in a circle and there are vacant chairs for us

Lan: baby I think the kids need to go home now

Lef: speak to your son please

Zam: hi guys this is owethu

And there was silence but lebone greeted

Lu: erhm owethu mehlo madala

Guys: hey

Owe: hey guys... ja its been a minute being a nurse keeps me busy

Leb; oh I would understand

Lan: fifi bring him here im taking him to bo gogo with the other kids so they can go

Nath: dada no please

Lan: Nkosinathi its time to go home

He leaned on his moms lap and lefika looked at langa with pleading eyes but langa shakes his head. WOW! I think that's the first time langa did not succumber to her or try to compromise

Lef: baby i promise to take you guys to the beach if you go with gogo

Nath: you promise mami

She nods

Nath: ok i will go with gogo

Corruption started like this guys. Langa picked him up and left

Nox: can we get our drink on

Nat: yazzz hunay

We started drinking and having a light conversation. We even discussed how much of a diva busi was

Owe: do you know i was supposed to be married to

your husband

Silence

Zam: whose husband?

Owe: Mbalenhle

Lef: serious? And what happened

Owe: he rejected me when he found out

The guys are awkwardly silent

Nox: lu do you know anything about this

Lu: ag our families where good friends and the adults wanted to solidify the relationship but destiny happened

Lef: oh askies moghel I didn't know

Owe: no hard feelings though i just thought you should know but you remember me neh

Lef: not really i see a lot of people on the regular

Spicy! We continued chatting about other things when langa came back. He had went to drop the grown folks off. He passes a cardigan to his wife and he changed his attire

Lu: hau ndoda you could have told me that your going to change

He chuckles

Lan: relax i brought you a change of clothes

I cant tell owethu is just staring at him but I decide to Thula

Langa

I left the minute i saw owethu but that was me being a coward. I hope there was no drama after I left

Lan: are you ok babe

Lef: more then ok and thanks for the cardi

She smiles and i peck her lips. The sun is setting so the party is about to start because i see busi coming with alcohol to where we are seated. Well she didn't have to because we a covered but hey she felt obliged to

Bus: yoh guys why didnt you tell me that being a makoti is so tiring

We laugh

Lef: now you understand why im happy that uManqoba has a wife

Bus: yes sis yoh now I cant even come and chill with you guys because my family in love cant get over me

They laugh and she leaves

The conversations continued while the drinks where kicking in but it was getting a bit chilly and im worried about my wife's health

Lan: guys why don't we take this party home so that we can drink freely plus im sure the ladies are getting cold

Leth: you have a point my man

Owe: i think I should go home

Thank God i was kind of uncomfortable

Lu: no babe come with us and i will make sure you get home

Owe: serious

Lu: yea

Fuck luyanda! Lefika looks at me and I pretend not to see her because its dark. We say our goodbyes and busi has to stay. In the car im driving we have nat nox zamo and lefika. They decided to be in one car since they are drinking the same thing

The music is banging and im holding my girl's hand while she is chatting away with the girls at some point she decreases the volume to answer a question nat asked

Nat: kante nox and nunu kante what happened between you two

Oh boy!

Nox: my friend here got to busy for here mere BFF
but has time to make new friends

Zam: are you talking about sonwabo

Nox: yep, she always used to take his side plus the
icing on the cake was when I had told her im
coming through with Kat, but she acted weird after
the whole encounter

Lefika chuckled and I held her hand tight not to
retaliate. She released her seat belt and turned to
the back

Lef: my sister, my maid of honor my best friend
those where your titles that you trampled on. The
minute you found out you where sick you kept your
distance and i penetrated until i got through to you,
i made all efforts to make things right even though I

had a lot on my plate but I knew i had to put all of that aside and try to fix our relationship

You know my relationship with lebone is water tight and not once did my husband ever put me in a position to make a choice but you my sister made me choose between you and my brother even though you told me that you where bringing someone when you where at the gate.

You left us at the club for a total stranger and failed to tell us if you where safe or not but then again we are young wild and free so the best thing is to hope we make it to the next day right?

I have twins that you only met yesterday throughout my pregnancy you where nowhere to be found. You knew Nat through me but you would rather spend the whole weekend at her house than to come support the Molefe's but I did not beef with that because Nat was my sister before the marriage

anyway

When my husband was involved in a car accident and I was left with know one who actually understood how I deal with trauma, no offence ladies I know you tried but nox knows me in and out. She knows how deal with the sad lefika she understands me but she failed to show face.

Even when langa was back she never once called to ask how I am. I went throught the worst and I needed my sister but you where not there and now you want to tell me i did not have time for you. Did you even come to my baby shower after you where invited?

That very same sonwabo that you are dogging was there every step of the way. Even though you hurt me like this I still love you Nokwazi but right now I'm still hurting

She turns and puts on her seat belt i look at her and realized that my woman has been harbouring feelings. I hold her hand tighter, the ladies are quiet while nox is sniffing. I increase the music as we drive in silence

We get to la Lucia and the girls get out of the car but I hold fifi back and we wait for them to take out everything from the car. I move the seat backwards and motion that she comes and sits on top of me. She sits in a straddle position

Lan: dont cry my love im here and I promise to never leave you again. You will never feel alone as long as i am alive

She nods

Lef: i have been waiting for this opportunity to tell

her how I feel because it breaks my heart that we have reached this point

Lan: i know and I did not realize the burden you are carrying. Do you want us to go to bed or you want to chill

Lef: lets chill a bit then we will see

Lan: ok give me a hug and kiss

Lef: no baby shaka will rise to the occasion and his on probation

I chuckle and she smiles

Lef: i love hearing you laugh its melodic

Lan: i love your smile its beautiful

She hugs and kisses me and indeed mageba does not disappoint

Lef: if the catering ladies where to see this scene they would throw daggers at me for lying that your diabetic

We laugh

Lef: lets get in, by the way your girl had to announce that she was supposed to be your wife

Lan: lol but you know this story

Lef: yea i do.... wait what? Do you remember

I peck her lips

Lan: i don't want to get your hopes high my love but im starting to remember bits and pieces

Lef: oh my Gosh baby like my mood has just went from zero to a hundred

She kisses me all over my face and i realized how much this woman loves me and i her

Lan: lets go inside and get you warm macy grey

She laughs

We get inside and she goes upstairs to dress warmly. I sit on the vacant chair so that when comes back she can sit next to me

Lea: that was fast

Lan: fuck you wena

We laughed

Leth: guys we can say what ever about busi but that was a nice wedding kinda makes me wonder what

our wedding is going to be like

Nat: I hope we won't get bossed around

Zam; nah don't worry about that

Lebones phone rings and its a video call

Leb: hey babe

Sim: hey how was the wedding

Leb: we where just talking about it was beautiful
you missed out

Sim: to actually think my aunt was admitted for
Braxton hicks I was irritated as fuck

Leb: shame im sorry, say hi to everyone

He moved the phone in circular motion and nox
walked in with my wife and saw the white girl.

Nox: is that my replacement?

Hey lovers

Hope you enjoy

XOXO

[09/15, 11:32] : Bonus 7

Lebone

Whoa that was uncalled for i mean i have been cordial with nox the whole weekend and when she gets phone calls i don't question them . The minute she said that I reversed the cam to me

Sim: babe is that your ex

I stood up and left

Leb: yes thats Nox

Sim: mmm

Leb: im sorry for the snide comment

Sim: should i be worried

Leb: not at all my love, I have been keeping my distance

Sim: i trust you

Leb: as you should

We laugh

Sim: i saw your uploads and you looked amazing

Leb: so I look more amazing in clothes

She closes her mouth with her hand and she turns scarlet

Leb: blushing aren't we

Sim: your such a douche bag

I chuckle

You see the reason why I love sims so much is there is no drama and we communicate well. She understands me and does not push me around. Im not trying to compare the two ladies

Leb: so one day my family will come and present a blanket to you which your going to have to wear to signify that your a Molefe

Sim: Dr Simonè Molefe

Leb: that has a nice ring to it

Sim; i love it baby let me not keep you and enjoy the party

Leb: love you babe

Sim: i love you

I hang up and walk back to the group, I find nox sitting in the couch I was sitting on but it ok. I let her be and sit next to her, im content.

Lea: so wena lu your king of kzn but dololo date

Lu: sergeant kokobela does not want me bringing randoms near family

We laugh

Lef: wena lu you just need to stay away from my employees

Lu: eh maar uStacy upakhile bafwethu

We decide not entertain him because the girls are here but they look around

Nox: I guess you all agree

Leth: did you hear me agree

Zam: no one disputed sooo

Nat: nunu I hope next time you hand pick them and not just send names to langa

We laugh

Lan: my family and household have only beautiful people so I was adding to the list, kuhle would cry everytime his nanny did not resemble his mom

We laugh

Lef: so wena your busy going around looking for my replica but stacy is light mos nna im dark

Lan: my heart beats only for you my love

Owe: and your penis

Oh crap!

Lu: i can't attest that it only stands up for her

The guys laugh

Lef: owethu if you want to enjoy yourself with us, stop asking evasive questions. We are above the belt tonight aneh

Zam: snap! Mbale your on a roll today

Nox: shut up zamo

They laugh

Lu: lets take some Jager bombs

Leb: count me out

Lea: stop being a party pooper

Leb: i dont want to make any mistakes

Nox: lol you don't want any entanglements

I just look at her and fake smile. I find nunu looking at me and i know she is mentally asking me if im ok and I nod, she smiles.

Lu comes with the Jager bombs and we take the shots. Thing about shots is you end up not knowing how you ended up in someone's bed the next day

We carry on having meaningless conversations and a whole lot of laughter until the couples start

leaving 1 by 1. I knew nunu was going to leave first because she has a cold but the others ba sele, so its just me, luyanda, nox and owethu

Nox: moghel are you hung up on Langalihle

Owe: nope im not

Nox: then why all the jabs

Owe: well i dont see it as jabs really im very straightforward

Lu: well im going to be straight forward with you, i like you and I want us to hook up

Owe; i dont have a problem as long as its no strings attached

I am shocked that this just happened in front of me

Lu: why can't all girls be like you

Nox; im like that now, I dont want a serious thing

anymore

Leb: i guess i dodged a bullet

Nox; oh please you know you want to tear this ass up its just that your fighting with your conscience

She twerks in front of me and they laugh I just shake my head.

Leb: your crazy yazi

Nox; that's why you love me

She sits on my lap

Leb: nox no

Nox: relax babe I won't do anything you wouldn't want to do

Leb: ok im relaxed and i know i dont want you on my lap

She gets off and sits next to me

Owe: whoa someone is stiff

Leb: nah im not, nox and i have been down this road before and it never ends well.

We sit and chat for a bit until I feel like im borderline drunk so I leave them there chilling

Lefika

Im up early because im so used to the twins crying in the morning, in fact I miss my babies. I try to get out of bed but my biggest baby won't let me, he pulls me closer to him

Lef: lihle i miss my kids

Lan: your sick babe stay in bed

Lef; my cold is getting better actually

Lan: with that voice plus you where coughing the whole night

Lef: lies

Lan: lets stay in bed maan mami

I sulk and he does not buy my story

Lef: you know me staying in bed does not guarantee you nookie

Lan: want to bet

Lef: that would simply be rape Mr Zulu

Lan: kana lona vaya jo

I chuckle and get out of bed. I freshen up and wear appropriately because abo gogo are here. As I leave our room i see lebone leaving a room that is not his

but i choose to ignore it because my brother is not like that.

I go down stairs to the kitchen and find aunty almost done with breakfast

Aun: hooo the alcoholics are up

I chuckle

Lef: not even, i was highly sedated with meds last night... can i help

Aun: no baby its OK, this breakfast is me saying thank you for putting up with my daughter I know it was not easy but you guys made it a success

I hug her aunt fikile is the sweetest

Lef: let me go wake them all up

Aun: ok baby

Its literally 9am now hau these people, the elders have already had their food and they are still sleeping. I start with my darling husband and I straddle him while kissing him on his muscular back

Lan: dont start something you cant finish

Lef; i will scream

Lan: then get off me

Lef: aunty is calling you

Lan: ok im coming

I let him be and wake up the rest. I can tell owethu slept with lu in busi's room, she is even wearing a dress that belongs to busi but the room lebone left in the morning belongs to nox. Eyo!

In 30min everyone is at the table im holding my baby girl while her dad is holding kuhle.

Lef: so how did everyone sleep

Leth: mmm nunu your voice is worse today rather stay quiet

I laugh because everyone has something to hide

Lan: uhlekani

I shake my head and sign that my throat is sore but langa knows im hiding something

Nat: well i slept well even though princess snuck in during the night

Lea: i swear next year she is going to boarding

school

Nat: aww rra at the tender age of 5

Leb: if you dont want her she can come live with me

Lef: you and which mommy

Nox choked and I pretended to play with lelo

Owe: you have beautiful kids

Lef: thanks babe

Lu: are you guys leaving today or tomorrow morning

Lan: i mean we are all closed but Mr mine here, even though they have a skeleton staff working.

Leth: what did you have in mind

Lan: spending the day at the beach with the kids

Lea: oh ja nunu made promises but she still has a cold

Nat: please dont wear your skimpy bikinis

Lef: the twins fucked my tummy so no bikinis here until its proper

Nox laughs

Owe: what are you laughing at

Nox; its a trap guys dont listen to her.

I chuckle

We enjoy our Breakfast then go and get ready for the beach in 3 hours time everythings packed and we are good to go. Yes I am wearing a one piece because im sick.

Lef:I took a pregnancy test even though I knew it was just flu and its negative so stop saying i might be pregnant

Nat: I want to see the stick

Lef: its in my room in the trash can

Zam: fine

Zamo

We get to the beach and the guys prepare our group setting, i love being at the beach but I just don't know how to swim. So everytime we are in the pool or what ever, thabo is always holding me, he tried to teach me but failed

Nath: mami please come in the water with me

Lef: mama is sick my boy ask aunty zamo or dada

nathi: aunty zamo

Zam: ok my baby lets go... thabo please help

He chuckles, he looks so handsome with his shades

and shorts. I hold nathi on the left and him on the right

Zam: we make such a beautiful family

Leth: we should kidnap him

Nath: im going to tell my mami

We laugh

Leth: so when are you planning on removing that thing so we can make our own

Zam: 2 years after marriage

Leth: thats not happening, im ready to be a dad now

Zam: lets have our lobola ceremony and then we will talk

Leth: your the one that keeps delaying my love

Zam: ok we will discuss the date when we are back home because right now we are boring nathi

Leth: delay tactics. Yazi you will loose me and regret it

Zam: my grandmother was a great nyanga. She is looking out for me where ever she is

Leth: ok

He leaves me there and goes back to the guys while I play with nathi in the water, I wonder why lefika is wearing a swim suit even though she is not even planning on swimming

Nath: aunty zamo look

He shows me sea shells

Zam: they are so beautiful boy boy

Nath: im going to give it to mami

Oh this boy is so beautiful and innocent. Shame, he does not know what the world has in store for him but knowing his parents they will pave a nice clean way for him unlike me.

I'm scared to get married because I don't want to depend on a man, I want to hold my own so that when shit hits the fan I don't end up like my mom

Lethabo

I really don't understand zamo because I have reassured her over and over again that I love her and want to spend the rest of my life with but she is doubting me by not giving me a straight answer. That does something to my ego

Lu: you don't seem OK

Leth: nah I'm just frustrated

Le: what?

Letj: normally its the guy that won't commit but in this relationship its the girl. We could have been married by now but there is always something with her

Lan: my man you must understand girls like bo zamo don't have the same backgrounds as us. I was fortunate enough to find a girl who has the same background. Now she is trying to keep up but feels like there are things she needs to complete before she can jump into the next chapter

Remember in the beginning you would give her your card and she would hardly use it

I nod

Lan: she doesn't want to make you feel or lets say she does not want people to say she married you for the money

Lea: wait up how do you remember the card saga

He smiles and does not answer

Lu: Langalihle are you regaining your memory

Lan: glimpses of everything is coming back but
don't get your hopes up

The guys jump on top of him in excitement

Leth: you guys will make him forget by piling up on
him

They laugh

Leb: so bro what kind of wedding were you
thinking

As im about to answer nox comes flaunting her behind in a bikini to pass a beer to lebone. Wait a minute wtf is going on

Lu: lebone whats going on

Leb: what? my beer was finished

Lea: yoh yoh yoh i know that look

Leb: there is no look geezz

Leth: your playing with fire wena, you know nox is thee fire

Leb: it was just for old times sake

Us: yohhhhh

Lan: i have marks on my back for a mere old times sake

We laugh as luyanda whips out the video

Lan: trust me my man its not worth it, if you want to

get back with nox then sure, let Simz down easy otherwise hurricane nox will hit you when you least expect it

Leth: couldn't have said it better myself. Your playing with fire

Lan: last night i got a glimpse of how much i hurt that woman and trust me i swear to never do it again. If I loose my memory lock me up in a cage until I regain my memory

We laugh

Zamo comes through with the other girls

Zam: yoh baby seems like we missed out. Bergville is trending

Lu: lol Bergville and trend in one sentence

Zam: check

They play the video clip of a woman in a wheelchair being stoned by a mob , yoh it was gruesome. When I lifted my head I see langa and lefika looking at each other

Leth: guys did you know about this

Everyone looks at them

Lan: erhm no but I think it has just dawned on us that they will want our answer faster then we expected

Lea: answer for what

Lef: langa being the regent

Leb: eh!

Nat: so this might fuck up our holiday

Owe: so you guys are going to be king and queen of Bergville

Lu: yea babe we sitting with royalty

Lef: no we are not king and queen. If my husband agrees he will just be holding the fort until the rightful heir becomes of age

Owe: who is the heir

Zam: one of the kings sons

Owe: oh ok

You want to tell me owethu can't put 2 and 2 together lol ja neh langa dogged a bullet.

Nox: can we please eat im starved

Lu: yes please

Lea: after seeing that video braaid meat is something I dont think i want to eat

We laugh

Langa

As much as we are having fun and playing games, it has dawned on that my little family's lives are about to be disrupted by the decision that me and my wife are about to make.

Lan: baby

Lef:mmm

Lan: take a walk with me

Lef: let me wear my shorts first

I chuckle why did she take them off in the first place.
Its not like she was swimming

Nath: dada can I come with

Ler: me too

Lan; ok but we are not getting in the water because

mami is sick neh

Them: okay

We take a walk on the coastline while the kids run and play in front of us

Lan: my love what is your take on all of this, I know we have not discussed it in depth because of the second wife issue but what is your honest opinion

Lef: i do not want you to take a second wife and our lives are in jhb. If I go back to Bergville and be the regents wife, what of my modeling career. I put my life on hold for my family. Just when I thought finally I can do something with my qualifications this comes up

This is just too much for me to handle. I feel like screaming sometimes

Lan: so in other words we should forfeit the crown

Lef: can't you have your uncle or Manqoba be the one sitting on the chair for you and every two weeks we spend the weekend there attending meetings and fixing the big problems that need your attention

We also need to raise it up with the community that im a model. There are certain outfits they wont be happy with lihle

Lan: i hear you my love already there are certain outfits that im not comfortable with

She giggles... at least a smile

Lan: we just have to go to them and lay our demands and see if we can reach an understanding. We just have to jot them down and then put them in context

Lef: thank you baby

Lan: does nathi know how much this whole family has sacrificed for his future

Lef: look at him so care free

Lan: to think they will want to choose a wife for him

Lef; that is the first rule that needs to go

I chuckle

Lan: you know owethu would have made a good first wife

Lef: she would have been your only wife

Lan: lol girl you know you wanted me

Lef: ofcourse but I would have never wanted to be a sister wife

Lan: you are more than enough my love and thank you for our beautiful kids

Two weeks later

Hey lovers

Hope you enjoy

XOXO

[09/15, 11:32] : Bonus 8

Narrator

After the wedding weekend everyone went back home to lead their normal lives in preparations for the trip to LA. Busi will not be joining the group this year as she is with the in laws and preparing to move to Dubai

Luyanda and owethu keep smashing with no strings attached and lu is thinking of inviting her to the trip so the group is still thinking about it. These trips are normally personal and strangers are not allowed

Lebone has been battling with the fact that he cheated with nox. Luckily he doesn't get to see sims everyday otherwise she would have known that something was up. He wants to confess but leano told him if he really wants to keep Simz then he should get over it because girls like Simz don't stay for nonsense. She knows what she wants in life

Lethabo is a bit frustrated at the fact that they have still not gotten to a conclusion with zamo and that's causing some tension. They have been in a relationship for almost 3 years and he has reassured her time and time again that he is here to stay but she has cold feet. So he decided that he will back off and not push because all of this is not worth losing his woman but its still a thorn in his

life

He suggested they go to couples therapy she said she will think about it.

Leth: you know I used to be stiff and not social at all, well beers with guys on occasion was me going out but these couples retreat and what what was never me. You changed me babe

Zam: so I brought out the fun loving lethabo out

Leth: yes you did.. come lets finish packing

Zam: im so excited i have always wanted to go to America

Leth: now your wish has come true baby

Zam: we need to take so many pictures for the gram

He chuckles

Leth: sure babe

Leano and Nat are kind of in a bind because princess is coming with and she is a hand full but to bring phindi with is another story.

Nat: I really wanted to enjoy a child free holiday

Lea: mmmm so we can make another child

Nat: maybe or just to enjoy each other

Lea: look at you stringing me along

Nat: babe i know you want an heir and I am willing to give you one but can we not plan it can it be spontaneous little Roris ang will come

He smiles and plants a kiss on her lips

Lea: now lets embrace ourselves and enjoy the holiday with our daughter, phindi deserves a break

Nat: nunu will deal with all the kids while we explore

They laugh

A week ago lefika and langa went down to Bergville to address the issue of him becoming regent. They laid all their conditions and couldn't not come to agreement with the royal council but it was mostly about the second wife issue and Mbalenhle's modeling career

Langa put his foot down that no were in the history books was a regent forced to take a second wife and that his wife modeling gigs bring in the money for her and most of that money goes to a fund that has been set up for the villagers

The royal council decided that because its the holidays langa should appoint someone in the royal council to stand in for him while they decide what to

do. He chose his uncle and they left Bergville

Lef: thank you for standing up for me my love

Lan: had i not done it you would have done it yourself

Lef: we are a power couple

Lan; im glad you came out of your shell

Lef: i was forced too. You know as much as we have gone through a lot it has turned me to the woman i am today my mom would have been proud of me

Lan: im proud of you too and I love you

Lef: always and forever

Lan: are you ready for the 25hr flight

Lef: im going to die

Lan: im kidding we are going to stop at Heathrow for 3hrs or so

Lef: thank God yoh

All the couples are set to leave tomorrow and are convened at the Zulu's because their house can accommodate everyone and they are closer to the airport. The jet leaves at 4am, this time they have opted to hire a bigger private jet. This private jet looks like a first class setting

Lu: i can't believe you guys denied me owethu

Lan: we don't know her that well bafo

Lu: i do

Lea: we are not talking about her coochie

They laugh

Leth: are we going to sleep or wait until we have to leave so that we can sleep the whole journey

Leb: i think we should sleep in the flight

Lu: so you and me are single this weekend

Lan: we are all single once we leave the country

Lea: lol guys I have a confession, nat is mixed race so she has a temper. So do not mention these kind of things in front of her

They laugh

In the Spa

Zam: mbale this spa thing was a good idea yazi

Nat: the steam room is amazing

Lef: we should have booked treatments then we could have been getting massages at the comfort of our own home

Zam: oh well next time then

Nat: I am not ready for this flight

Lef: at least its private

Zam: ladies I think we should get some rest so that we can wake up a bit fresh

Lef; good idea

Lefika

We walk to the bar where we find the guys and i sit on my husband's lap and he holds my waist, well when he holds my waist he normally moves my top if im wearing one so that he feel my skin. He is weird I know

Leb: why are you holding her tummy like that

I chuckle

Lan: i keep pinching her to check if she is real

Leth: you guys are too weird

Nat: we came here to tell you that its nap time

Lea: nah baby we are going to sleep on the flight

Zam: ok fine I guess yall don't want action before we leave

Lu: mother fucker, thats why I always bring someone

We laugh at him

Lan; am I really going to get some (he whispers in my ear)

Lef: it depends

Lan: on

Lef: how I feel when we get to bed

Lan: guys its a trap dont believe them

Lea: i know its a trap vele

I start dancing on top of langa with my booty well

im practically moving my waist

Leth; Lefika Zulu! In front of me? J ust like that

I laugh

Leth: wa tsega

Langa chuckles while his hard underneath me

Lef: sorry buti lethabo

They laugh at me and they don't understand that my brother was being serious guys yoh. I tried to get up so that i can leave but langa held me down lol I forgot that his member was standing on attention

Leth: langa let her go

Lan: this is my wife brother, no one is sleeping we will sleep on the flight. What's the use of sleeping for 3 hours before we have to leave

Nat: langa thats madness, who will look after the kids

Lan: its just princess and nathi mos

I look at him and he smiles

Lef: the twins?

Lan: baby the twins are not going to cope because the flights are too long and we won't be able to do much especially with kuhle. Nathi is already a handful, I just want to enjoy this with you and him. His probably feeling sidelined since the arrival of the twins

Your dad agrees with me so, him and mama Boipelo withal be looking after them. Remember this is nathi's birthday trip

Leb: well langa is right

Them: yea

To say im hurt that he made this decision alone would be an understatement but I wont show the others but he knows me and he knows his going to pay hard

He pulls me in and kisses my cheek. They continue with their conversations while im just quiet, i was even drinking very slow now because I have to say good bye to my babies soon

Lan: are you ok baby

I just nod my head its almost 2am and we have to be ready by 3am

Lef: im just a bit drowsy

Lan: lets go and take a shower to prepare for our journey

Lef: ok

Lea: i think we should all get ready so that we dont end up sleeping

Lu: yea, the American ladies are waiting for my arrival

They laugh

Nat: maar lu if woman where to be extinct you would be the first to die neh

Lu: ofcourse

We all leave to our respective rooms to get ready. Im really mad at langa and it does not help because he is very tipsy and doesn't even notice that im banging things. He takes a shower and i take a bath

but i don't soak myself, i get down to business

Its almost 3am and I decide to check on my twins just to say goodbye but they are sleeping. I held kuhle first and kissed his face.

Lef: i love you so much lethokuhle Reabetswe Zulu and mama is going to miss you my angel

I kiss him once again and place him in his cot. I move to lelos and pick her up

Lef: oh my sweet baby, my sweet lelothando im going to miss you too my sweet angel

I kiss her and hug her tight

Lan: they will be right here when we get back mami

dont worry

Lef: im going to miss them though

Im a bit teary and he holds me from behind

Lan: im sorry mami

Lef: say goodbye to your kids im going to fetch nathi

Lan: askies neh

I just nod and hand him lelo. In nathi's room his still sleeping so thats OK because I bathed them before sleeping. They are wearing onesie, i will carry nathi and langa will carry princess

We get to the cars and we are off, nathi wakes up early but his a heavy sleeper lately so he slept all the way to the airport. I was also in my onesie. We boarded the plane and in no time we where in the

sky. I opted to sit in the same pod with my son since im mad at his dad but as usual he came and moved him to another one so that he can sleep with me

Langa

I know she is mad at me but every time she is mad all I do is force myself in her face so that she gets over it. If we want to thoroughly want to enjoy this trip then the twins had to stay plus i have something up my sleeve thats going to require all of her attention

As im sleeping I feel little hands touching my face and i know the devil is up and he wants the loo because this is an unfamiliar territory

Nath: dada

He whispers

Lef: lihle answer him

This thing that I take the boys to the loo is fucked up. I just drag myself out and take him to the loo.

Nath: dada its still night but im hungry

I dont have my phone with me so I can't tell the time but indeed its dark outside

Lan: i will check if they can give you something to eat aneh

Nath: thank you dada im done

Lan: hands

He washes his hands

Lan: thats my boy, now lets go

Nath; how long until we get there

Lan: we have to sleep again then we get there

Nath: is kule and lelo sleeping

Lan: yes but with koko and grandpa

Nath: which koko? The big one or the small one

Lan: the one that lives with grandpa

Nath: why did they stay? I wanted to go with them

Lan: they are small my boy

Yoh this boy talks too much and im sleepy. I get into his cocoon with him and called the attendant

Lady: yes sir

Lan: his hungry, do you guys have coco pops for him

Lad: yes sir we have everything that was requested and the most important thing "no mushrooms"

I chuckled

Lan: may we have coco pops for him

Lad: coming right up

Lan: thank you... your breakfast is coming aneh

He nods while playing with his iPad. Nxa this child is a traitor he always wakes me up but never his mom. Look at her sleeping in peace, i hope when she wakes up she won't be mad. His food comes through and I know i have to feed him because his going to mess himself up

His done eating and i give his juice box

Lan: buddy can you watch a movie for me while I sleep, dada is tired

Nath; from work neh

Lan: lol yes baby from work

Nath: dada dont call me baby, kule and lelo are baby

Lan: but your mom calls you that

He smiles, this sly fox lol

Lan: im going to sleep and if you need anything wake mama up neh

He nods, mxm i know his going to wake me up. I slip into mama's pod and I sleep immediately when my head hits the pillow

After what felt like we have had enough sleep I wake up and actually find the gang having breakfast,

i check the time on my phone and its 1pm. I guess we are an hour away from Heathrow (London is an hour behind us (South Africa)

I get up and take my hygiene pack to sort myself out and then join the others. Madam is still acting icy but its ok will just get her something nice at the airport and she will be good

Lethabo

I personally believe zamo is being a tad selfish because a relationship is a two way street. I get that she has reservations, i think I have tried to show her she has nothing to worry about.

Hell our apartment is in her name, i tried helping her find a job, i even tried to persuade her to go and do one module of industrial psychology so that she can work with my employees but nix.

I swear I will be 40 by the time she is ready to have a kid or to commit. I think me and her dont want the same things in life anymore but we love each other that is something that's keeping us moving

A relationship is a partnership we go through things together. Im scared to invest in us then one day she ups and leaves me kana these girls are unpredictable

Zam: nana what are you thinking about

I smile, she normally looks so innocent in the morning but the things she does to me at night makes me go crazy

Leth: im just exhausted babe nothing to worry about

Zam; im also tired now it feels like we have been

flying forever

Lan: at least we stop in Heathrow in 30 min so we can walk around the airport

Zam: oh I thought we are going to land at a private airport or so since we are not commercial

Lan: well Steve pulled some strings and we get to land at a proper airport

Zam: nice!

In 30 min we touch down and we are led to the private lounge where we will be awaiting our jet to be refueled and all

Lef: the last time I was here we were in high school onee remember

Leb: yea, it has changed though

Lu: but what did you expect after 5+ years

Nat: ladies enough talking lets look around

Lea: by looking around means shopping

They giggle

Lan: this is the time you just hand over your card because there is no way in hell that she will use hers and just close your eyes. We will work harder next year to cover this up

We laugh

Leb: this is the part where im glad I did not come with my person because our budget would have finished in the airport before we even got to LA

We laughed

Leth; who are you kidding

Lea: die maan o stingy

Leb: im not stingy I use money sparingly

Lu: ubafo used to be like you until Mbalenhle

Lan: guys mbali has me by the balls no doubt. Tina growing up we where told we will see Disney land with our own money, here I am taking a 4 year old to Disney chances are he might not even remember this outing in the future

Lu: so uMbali is our pin code

He looks at nunu

Lan: she has the master code

This guy though you would say every day his love increases for nunu but im happy that she is loved because some guys take their woman for granted and pretend to love them

We walk around the airport until we settle down at some grill house, after we were done eating. We went to the lounge and the woman who was still not back lol maybe they got lost.

At exactly 5 they walked in and we boarded the flight. I don't want to talk about the shopping bags they were holding but all I know is we need to work harder next year

Zamo

This is the very first time I leave the country and I must say people are living. Who would have thought a mere zamo from Bergville would be shopping in London, America or even be traveling in a private jet for that matter

I am blessed and I never forget to thank God for all of this. Yes I love thabo but the trauma haunts me,

even though all these nice things are happening my mind can't Bury the past and thats is what is holding me back

The thought of being pregnant, what if he changes his mind about me after I fall pregnant. The memory of that evil man comes back to haunt me especially when he beat me up and peed on me. To this day I dont eat cabbage because of the trauma

Me loosing my first child takes the cup. Lethabo wants me to go to therapy but its hard for me to relive that situation. Im a social walker while doing practicals I was forever in tears when I saw how the other half of the world lives thats why I want to be stable before I can commit

Lu: so you guys decided to buy the whole mall

Lef: yup

I wonder why mami is still mad that the twins did not come

Nat: what did you guys get up too

Lea: we walked around and had something to eat

Nat: no shopping

Lea: light shopping because we know that in LA we have rodeo drive

Zam: i have heard of rodeo drive on KUWTK

Ler: dada how long before we get to disney

leth:10 more hours

Nath: 10... ahhhh man

Lef: rona do you know how long is 10hrs

Nath: its 10 sleepys

We laugh

Lef: lol baby its only one sleepy, we almost there

Lu: shame his impatient, it looks like he takes after me

Lan: i would slit my wrist if he is like you

Lea: but you and lu are the same person its just that my sister here tamed you

Leb : i believe it too especially with the stories lu told me

Lan: all lies i tell you. Mina I was a sweet boy, mothers would always make an example to their kids about me "you must a good boy like Langalihle"

We laughed

Lad: here are your drinks

All: thank you

We carry on with meaningless conversations until

we retire to our pods just to rest a bit, plus lethabo is a bit touchy touchy

He sends me a text to meet him in the bathroom in 5 minutes and im tempted, you know liquid courage. I wait for everyone to return to their pods before I can go to the loo

Making love is such a personal and sacred thing to me that i can't believe im going to do it in public just like that. I get to the loo and find him busy checking himself on the mirror

Zam: you like things yazi, couldn't we just wait until we get to the hotel

Leth: im trying to be spontaneous

Before i could respond he smashes his lips on to mine. Gosh his juicy lips though. I drown in them while his feeling me up. Im wearing leggings with a

ts shirt. He spanks me and i know he means his
going to pick me up.

My legs are now around his waist while my back
hits the door

[Removed]

Hey lovers

Hope you enjoy

xoxo

[09/15, 11:33] : Zamo

To say im embarrassed is an understatement, i think im going to spend the rest of my flight in here. Lethabo wipes me with a tissue gosh now I smell of sex

Leth: you know we can't hide in here forever

Zam: and its all your fault yazi

He chuckles

Leth: but baby i was craving for you, tell me you did not enjoy it

I smile

Zam: can we wait like for 10 minutes

He laughs

Leth: you know we are going to be teased the whole trip

Zam: eish like when I had the fear of flying

We laughed

Leth: ja neh we have been through the most me and you

Zam: how do I always end up being the joke

Leth: this time its me and you. Anyways let's go out and brace ourselves for the worst

I get up from the toilet seat but im not ready yazi, those people have no mercy

We walk out of the toilet cubical and i can tell they want to laugh. If i was light in complexion i would

have been tomato red

Nath: did the toilet try to suck you in aunty Zamo

That was the last nail to my coffin because the gang roared with laughter

Leth: you guys suck yazi and wena luyanda that was low

He couldn't stop laughing

Lan: e baba both my kids need therapy manje the kids think toilets swallow people

Nat: maar you guys yong did you santize afterwards

Leth: lol gosh I'm surrounded by kids

Lea: exactly

Lef: its seems like this bathroom thing is a trend,

baby take notes

Leb: sies lefika

Zam: let me know when you guys are done

Lu: sis wam you guys will never out live this so
brace yourself

We laughed gosh these people though, we sit and
chat while they describe how they were trying to
catch a nap until they heard a person screaming
like she was being murdered

Lu: tshela mina lethabo what were you doing to
this poor girl maar

They laughed

Leth: fuck you lu, baby lets go to our pod

Lea: please please guys keep it down this time

Lethabo flips a finger at him and we walk away.

Zam: that was brutal

Leth: and its only the beginning

Zam: lol but I had fun though

Leth: LT knows which spots to hit

He kisses me and I pull out as I feel him growing again

Zam: not happening babe

Leth; just the tip babe kana I was not done

Zam: lol Nat warned me about this tip thing, i am not taking the bait

He chuckles

Leth: im going to stop these girls nights

Zam: lol try me

We continue chatting until we dose off.....

Lefika

Everyone is minding their own business as they wait for the hours to pass by, the kids are more agitated. I try to play games with them and watch movies but I get questioned every turn

Yazi nat and leano think I dont see what they are doing, im constantly looking after the kids nxa lol even princess considers me more of her mom than nat

I guess that's what you get for being the younger sister but sometimes I don't mind because I love my babies

Ler: mami do you think aunty zamo did not hurt herself

Langa laughs

Lef: no my baby she did not get hurt

Nath: dada why are you laughing

Lan: i was reading a funny message on my phone

I can't hold it in but I have to. Kids these days question everything so I didn't want to laugh out loud

Nath: dada at our old house I heard that other lady

scream like that

All the humor went out the window because that means my son might have walked into the room while langa and pam were fucking. I looked at him and you could see remorse in his face but I needed some air so I moved to a vacant seat

I took my headsets and listened to a few of my feel good tracks and lerato came to me. Her little hands tapped on my arm and I opened my eyes

Lef: yes baby

Ler: dada says his sorry and that I must give you a hug and sit with you

My heart melted because here is this beautiful girl trying to comfort me with a hug. I love my kids but princess is my first. I opened my arms and hugged her

I got a WhatsApp message from him saying his sorry with a pic of him and nathi in sad faces. Im sure nathi feels bad for saying what he said because I reacted (some airplanes have Wi-Fi and after take off you can switch your device on but on flight mode and use the WiFi)

I sent a pic of me and princess in a hug and caption it. I know but it will take time for me to heal especially when my son witnessed madness

I sat with princess and we watched barbie movies, i thoroughly enjoy cartoons by the way so it was no train smash for me but the questions in between yoh. In no time she was out like a light but we will be landing in 30 minutes so I buckle her up. If she was not my niece I swear she would be my makoti

We land at LAX and everyone is just exhausted. We

find 3 SUV's waiting for us with drivers. I'm in the car with the kids and Langa

We drive to Beverly Hills and it takes 30 minutes. When we got to our house it was amazing yoh these guys outdid themselves. I could not stay mad at Langa yoh this villa is a beauty

Lef: lihle this is gorgeous

He just smiled, he knew I would love it. Everyone was in awe, we took a tour of the house

Nat: guys this is amazing

Leth: only the best for you guys

Zam:: can we move into this house forever yoh

The guys laughed

Leth: one day nana one day

We found dinner waiting for us with all the
deliceteables

Nath: mami can you can you feed me

Ler: also me

Geezzz this twins though

Lef: ok babies

I dish up for them on one plate God knows im tired
and my husband can see

Lan: Rona and princess can dada feed you guys

They nod, shame my kids are also tired and probably jetlagged. We are eating with light conversations here and there then we all retired to our respective rooms. Nathi and Lerato were a bit unsettled so they opted to sleep with us luckily my husband didn't have the energy to fight it

I was lazy to bathe them so we all slept re sa hlapa (without bathing). Daddy made me sleep in the middle so that he can hold me and I held the babies.

The next day we woke up and took a well deserved bath. Afterwards brunch was ready and we were prepared for Disney world. It took us an hour to get there and excited was not the correct word to describe the kids mood

Nath: mami thank you

I'm got a bit teary because my son knows appreciation. Langa held me from behind as we where in line to purchase the tickets and he whispers in my ear.

Lan We have done a good job as parents

Lef: im glad I have a husband who can make my kids dreams come true

Lan: i live and work hard for you guys

He pecks my cheek

When we finally got in we went on so many rides, watched so many shows yoh had the twins been here i would have been extra tired. We bought their favorite characters things but my highlights was seeing fellow Africans that came through with their kids and a smile on my kids faces

Nath: dada im tired

Ler: me too

Lu and lebone decided to piggy bag them while we carry the toys

Nat: im so full yoh, i can't even walk

Lea: should i carry you or put on my back

Nat: nah i will survive

Leth: my inner child was expressed today

Zam: vele

The day had ended because the bundles of joys where sleeping. We went back home and couldn't go past even 1 drink

Lu: for the first time i went out and i was not looking for my next victim

Leb: but we got attention neh

They high fived

Lef; lebone o dirang ka attention (what fascinates you with this attention)

Leb: lol nunu relax they can look but not touch

Lu: mina they can look and touch

Lea: lol I yearn to see the day you get married

Leth: hell will freeze over

We laugh

Lan: guys im exhausted we will meet tomorrow

Zam: yea im also tired

In our bedroom

We hardly bath at night these days because of the fatigue. We get into bed

Lan: babe

Lef: mmm

Lan: you want to tell me that we are not even going to nookie in America

I laugh

Lan: Ungahleki sthandwa sam

Lef: the problem is you leave me crippled for days and I want to explore

Lan: hai I need to contact our aunties, its seems that the talks they had with you did not surface

Lef: lol have you noticed every year round about this time you always try to get some

Lan: if i was not deprived I would not be begging

Lef: lihle i always put out and you will get it please
be patient

Lan: ok my love by the way tomorrow we are going
to an event that I got invited to, luckily the whole
gang get to go

Lef: my love what kind of event is this yoh i didnt
bring anything formal

I'm panicking

He holds me in his embrace

Lan: dont get worked up, i got you covered on all
departments

Lef: will i even like what you have in store for me

Lan: i know what you like my love, just let me be
please

Lef: lol im nervous but I trust you

He pecks my cheek and we drift away to a perfect slumber.

Narrator

its the 31st of December and most people are preparing for the nye parties, social media is booming. The gang went into town for some light shopping. The girls are in a separate car, they have been asked not to break bank we can only hope they listen

The guys are all over town now in preparations for tonight while the girls for once its a chilled day

Zam: you know i thought we would hit a nye party not a corporate event

Nat: lets just hope its fun

Lef: maybe babe might get business this side and we won't have to book into places when we return

Zam: that would be amazing

Nat: yea it would

They walked around a bit more until they got hungry and looked for a nice restaurant. After a well deserved meal, they felt like it's best they go home because a whole glam squad was coming for them

They get home to find that a bit of maintenance is being constructed at the back of the house so they are told to steer clear just for today.

At exactly 4pm the glam squad came in for the ladies, they had already taken their baths so it was all systems go.

Lef: this thing of langa choosing a dress and hair style for me is not sitting well with me

Nat: dont you trust your man

Lef: with all of my heart but not when.he always feels that im half naked all the time

Zam: but mbali your always half naked

They laugh

Lef: at busi's wedding i was fully clothed

Nat: ok that was the first time in the longest time

The girls continued to chat away until they where done.

The guys are on their way home, they got everything that will be needed for tonight. Today was their chance to baby sit so you can imagine how tired they must be

They finally get to the house and the kids run to their mamas.

Ler: mama dada bought me a beautiful princess dress

Nat: its because you are a princess

Ler: can i wear it now mama

Nat: no baby

Lea: ag its ok let me bathe her and then she can wear it, I mean it is new years eve anyways

Ler: yay

Lu; how you guys put up with those two is amazing but at least I scored a number because of them being cute

Lef: stop using my kids wena

Lu: its payment dont worry

Lan: by the way you guys look amazing can we not

get distracted because time is not on our side

Zam: thank you bhut wam

Langa

We get to our room and I take a shower. Mami is just sitting in the bedroom waiting for me and then it dawned on me that she is waiting for her dress. To say im nervous is an understatement but here goes nothing

I step out of the shower and find her sitting on the bed snapping

Lef: so am I ever going to see this dress

Lan: the designer will be here any minute so im going to have to dress up fast to give you guys space

Lef: ok, i saw your tux baby its amazing

Lan: i live to impress

She chuckles

I get dressed and she gets off the bed to fix my bow tie

Lef: baby your turning me on, its a pity i can not kiss you with all this make up on

Lan: i won't touch your face i swear

She laughs

Lef: wooo Langalihle you like ass yazi

Lan: hau its mine mos. Anyways mamakhe let me go

As I leave the room the designer enters and I hear

them exchanging greetings. The brief was given to him and I showed him pictures of her. He then told me he knows exactly what she would love. To say I know how the dress looks is beyond me but I have a feeling she will be half naked

Lefika

My dress finally arrive and im fitted into it, guys my husband outdid himself. This dress is tasteful and amazing. Its hugging me on the right places, its a sweetheart neckline mermaid dress. Its almost champagne in color but I think its the mesh that's making it look like its champagne

Its decorated in a few Swarovski stones the rest is material cut outs nicely put together. From afar you would think im dripping in stones. Im. In love with this dress

Lef: Ben you have outdid yourself

Ben: thank you darling, its clients like you that make my job easy, you will definitely be the belle of the ball tonight. Be back home before midnight

We laugh

He helps me wear my shoes and takes pictures of me. We swap information so that he can tag me when he posts but the weird thing about this dress is that its got a veil that matches this dress

Ben: the veil gives the dress and extra personality wear it dont wear it, its totally up to you but lets check how it will look

Lef: i like, it makes me feel like a bride but I think its too much

Ben: before dismissing it see what your friends or husband has to say before leaving the house

Lef: good idea thanks babe.

Ben: let me leave i have a party to get to

We air kiss and i look at myself in the mirror and I look stunning. I decide not to call langa, rather make a grand entrance downstairs for them to see me. I walk out of the room and at the bottom of the stairs I find princess and nathi looking good

Nath: mami you look nice

Lef: thank you baby, you look nice too, where is everyone

Ler: outside waiting for you

Them: we love you mami for everything thank you

Weird its like this was rehearsed but ok

Lef: i love you too babies

Instead of walking out the front door we go to the back garden. When i get there the lights are off and only candles are lit its like stars in the sky

Music starts playing and a light illuminates my husband waiting for me at the alter. Everything started making sense, im at my surprise wedding, my son and daughter are walking me down the Isle

My family is here well most of them, wish the twins could have been here too. I look around and everyone is looking gorgeous. This feels like a dream. The kids hand me over to my husband and his all smiles because im fully clothed lol

Lan: you look amazing

Lef: how baby?

Lan: i had help thanks to the gang

I look at them and they smile. Everyone knew but me, how? He pulls me towards him and kisses the day lights out of me

Past: erhm we have not reached that part yet

He pulls out and smiles, i wipe the lipstick off his lips

Lan: sorry i could not contain myself

We laugh

Past: may I begin

We nod

Past: dearly beloved we are gathered here to witness the love of fifi and langa as they renew their vows. Im here to bless this ceremony but the groom has prepared something for his wife

He gestures that langa speaks

Lan: to my heart I know this might feel like a beautiful ambush but do not stress yourself because today we are here to speak from our hearts

I nod

Lan: baby I promise to respect, admire and appreciate you for who you are, as well as for the person you wish to become. I promise to support and protect your freedom, because although our lives are intertwined, your choices are still yours alone but dont get me wrong I do become over protective sometimes

I promise to seek a deep understanding of your wishes, your desires, your fears, and your dreams. I promise to always strive to meet your needs, not out of obligation, but because it delights me to see you happy.

I promise to be there for you when you need me, whenever you need me. I promise to nurture your goals and ambitions; to support you through misfortune, and to celebrate your triumphs.

I promise to keep our lives exciting, adventurous, and full of passion. I promise to persevere when times get tough, knowing that any challenges we might face, we will conquer them together.

I promise to treat you with compassion rather than fairness, because we are a team, I promise to show you, every day, that I know exactly how lucky I am to

have you in my arms

He smiles with a tear racing down his cheek. Words fail me, my husband is back. This is a poem/vow he wrote in tertiary and he recited it to me on our first getaway the hot air balloon ride.

I was a crying mess even nathi and lerato hugged me from behind

Them: mami sorry dont cry

I tried to hold my composure do you guys understand the weight I have been carrying since he lost his memory, sometimes i could not fault him for his mistakes because of that. Sometimes i want to reminisce but I cant because this man does not remember me but he calls himself my husband

Today I got him back and he knows how much that means to me

Lef: i love you with all that I am and I will never stop fighting for you, our kids and them (pointing at the gang). You have made me the happiest woman today even if 10years was to go by this would still be the best surprise ever.

Nkosinathi and lerato i will always protect and guide you. If at any day you feel lost in this world just always remember mami is there for you. My door is always open come hell or high water

To friends that became family and to my brothers im the luckiest girl in my life to have you in my corner had it not being for you lethabo I would have never met my husband

Lebone for always encouraging me and being there

for me every step of the way

Leano for always calling me out even when people say your being harsh but I get you because I know it comes from a good place

Lu your the best, i love how you protect me as your own, how you always step up at the right moment im grateful for you

Zam and Nat my confidants even though you did not tip me but its ok. Thank you for being a part of us

Langalihle wam if I had to really express how I feel now the clock would strike midnight while standing here but you are my dream come true. Many women pray for a man like you. Your the whole package and more. I swear im God's favourite child because there is no ways one can be this fortunate

Thank you love of my life and

Welcome back Ndabezitha Mageba Zulu

THE END.....

Hey lovers

Its been a great journey especially for me because this was my first. It was difficult to end it because I still have so much content but I would like to thank you guys for always coming back to refresh the page. Your comments reactions and threats kept me going. Thank you once again

See you on our next journey which starts on

Wednesday

XOXO